

0 53 85 0364834 6



Ernest O. Stone

96 N. Howard St.
Sabine, Ohio

Greene Co. Room 929 .2 Link
lm

Link, Paxson Rude, 1897-

The Link family;

THE LINK FAMILY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

<https://archive.org/details/linkfamily0000paxs>

Columbia University
in the City of New York
NEW YORK 27, N. Y.
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

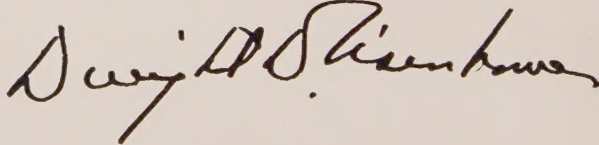
October 10, 1950

Dear Mr. Link:

You are doing a great work in collecting and preserving for future generations the complete history of the Link family from their first arrival in America to this day. What has been accomplished by that one family through the centuries is an integral part of the American heritage and should not be forgotten. Yet family records and traditions, unless compiled in a permanent and secure form, are fatally subject to the ravages of time. Fortunately, a few men most zealous in the guardianship of our heritage have given years of their lives to the gathering and assembling of American family history. You are one of them, and I salute you for your effort.

Sincerely,

Mr. Paxson Link
Paris
Illinois

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Dwight D. Eisenhower". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first name "Dwight" and last name "Eisenhower" clearly distinguishable. It is positioned to the right of the typed name of the recipient.

THE LINK FAMILY

•

ANTECEDENTS AND DESCENDANTS

OF

JOHN JACOB LINK

1417 — 1951

With much history about the Stoner, Crowell, Demory, Remsberg, Thraves, Ropp, Boyer, Fuchs (Fox), Beard (Bart), Miller, Filler, Hanger, Wayland, Osbourn, Hendricks, Reinhart, Stone, Burrier, Root, Houff, Stover, Turner, La Grange, Smith, Kneiple, Shank, Grove, Cale, Palmer, Lewis, Allen, Woodward, Burnett, McChesney, Baylor, Freer, Garrett, Girdner, Creager, Burckhardt, and Eisenhower families.



by

PAXSON LINK

1951

To
the memory of
MARTHA JANE LINK
1927 — 1935

*"The Eternity that is gone and the Eternity to come
Unite in your life.
Your ancestors gave you
Life and the power-to-do,
Your posterity will carry on
Your desires and aspirations,
And you—between the two—
Must cherish and increase
What you have received—
A worthy link in the unending chain."*

Inscription, translated from the German, in
the Ancestral Hall at Wismar, Germany.

PREFACE

This family history was conceived when I made my first exploration of old Link court records, tombstones and local traditions in Augusta County, Virginia, in 1928. An expanding collection of family data through the years to 1946 promised a wealth of available facts that might be revealed by careful research and finally decided the publication of this book. Research was begun and continued down to publication date.

The Berks County (Pennsylvania) Historical Society indicated to me that Mr. Albert Link of Brooklyn was also interested in Link family data. Correspondence with him and a subsequent meeting in New York revealed that he had long since discovered John Jacob Link, our common immigrant ancestor, and that his interest continued in learning more about this primary American ancestor's antecedents.

Happily, Mr. Albert Link agreed to undertake the German research, which has revealed much and confirmed much. This particular work has succeeded because of his persistent and tactful efforts for more than four years. His correspondence has been large and has required great patience in writing back again and again for important details. He was never satisfied with less than proven facts. Besides his invaluable research abroad and his early discovery of John Jacob, he has written two chapters of the history. In the fall of 1946 his interest in family history prompted him to erect a monument to our ancestors in Shepherdstown, West Virginia. I am deeply grateful to him for his contributions.

Reverend John W. Link, Shepherdstown, West Virginia, retired Lutheran clergyman, has long been interested in the genealogy. His wide and continued correspondence has materially helped develop the list of descendants of John Adam Link I. He has contributed the chapters on John Adam Link I and John Adam Link II. He has made important suggestions, based upon his long search and the various leads it provided, that have enabled me to extend the genealogy beyond the limits originally determined. His interest and cooperation were most helpful and always stimulating.

V. Harwood Link, M. D., formerly of Shepherdstown, West Virginia, and now of Hagerstown, Maryland, developed the extensive genealogy of the descendants of John Adam Link III. This work was done with fine detail while Dr. Link conducted a highly specialized practice and at the same time held an

important faculty post in the College of Medicine, University of Maryland, in Baltimore.

Mrs. Marilla Bixler of Fremont, Ohio, provided a very complete genealogy of the descendants of Mary Link Crowell. Mrs. Charles Wayland of Knoxville, Tennessee, contributed an equally complete genealogy of the descendants of Elizabeth Link Wayland.

Besides personal trips to locations in various parts of the country where Link family data reposed, the services of accredited genealogists in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, Tennessee, Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and Washington, D. C., sixteen in number, were almost constantly employed in gathering data for this volume.

The German research was done wherever Link records reposed within a radius of 100 miles of Grossgartach. The Bibliography reveals a list of places and sources.

All the early Lutheran Church records in eastern Pennsylvania which are deposited in the Krauth Memorial Library, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Mt. Airy, Pennsylvania, were examined and those parts pertaining to the Link and kindred families were translated. These included the records of St. Joseph's Lutheran (Hill), Colebrookdale; Old Zion German Lutheran, Philadelphia; St. Michael's Lutheran, Germantown; Augustus Lutheran (Trappe), Providence; New Hanover Lutheran, New Hanover; Christ Church, Stroucsburg; Holy Trinity Lutheran and Reformed, Upper Saucon Township, Lehigh County, and Little Zion Lutheran, Earlington.

Dr. A. R. Wentz, President of Gettysburg Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, assisted me in translation of the records of the Monocacy Lutheran Church and the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Frederick County, Maryland. The St. Peter's Lutheran Church records, Woodsboro, Maryland, had been translated by Mrs. Jacob Kintz of Frederick. I had them retranslated for Link data with rewarding results. In Virginia and West Virginia the early church records of St. Peter's at Shepherdstown, St. Paul's at Strasburg, Friedens Church and Raders Lutheran Church at Mt. Crawford, Peaked Mountain Church of Timberville, and Old Salem Church of Augusta County were examined and translated. Dr. Herbert B. Anstaedt, Curator of the Historical Society of the Reformed Church in the U. S. at Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, translated all the early church records wherein Link and kindred family names were found that repose with him. The records involved were from the St. Joseph's Reformed (Hill) Church (this church was used by

both Lutheran and Reformed congregations) ; First Reformed Church, Reading; Dunkel's Reformed Church, Greenwich Township, Berks County; First Reformed Church, Lancaster; Schwartzwald Reformed Church, Exeter Township, Berks County. Mr. Amos F. Breidigan provided his translation of the records of the Mertz (Christ) Church, Rockland Township, Berks County.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt of Houston, Texas; Miss Mabel McCue of Fort Defiance, Virginia; Mrs. John Ephraim Link and Mrs. Robert Prox of Terre Haute, Indiana; Mrs. Ralph Malone of Dallas, Texas; Mrs. Julia Wine, of Augusta County, Virginia; Mr. John Crosby of Richmond, Virginia; Mr. Roy Palmer of Murphysboro, Illinois; Mrs. J. F. Whitacre of Terre Haute, Indiana; Miss Lottie Lafferty of Martinsville, Illinois; Mr. Clayton Daniel Gaver of Danville, Virginia; Mrs. Ruth Stoner Speck of Tiffin, Ohio; Dr. Milton Eisenhower and thousands of others who have provided family data; and to Mrs. Helen Miller Wolfe, who read the manuscript and made helpful suggestions.

Photostatic and certified copies of original sources, negatives of photographs, all data provided by researchers, genealogists and descendants, as well as the complete correspondence and all of my original notes are deposited at Paris, Illinois, and are available for examination. All dates are given as found without adjustment for the adoption by England of the Gregorian calendar in 1752. To be exact about it, ten days should probably be added to all dates prior to 1752 to bring them in proper relation with those of that and following years.

Although time will constantly present the addition of new facts about our family and about our ancestors, the data presented here were gathered objectively and all known precaution was used to prevent errors. You will notice that where uncertainty of fact exists, the context clearly indicates it. In some parts of the genealogy, lists of children, dates of birth, death or marriage could not be documented because individuals who could have given the information did not answer requests, although these were repeated three times, which was the consistent procedure in seeking family data. In some instances, it should be said, family data had been lost or forgotten.

This compilation has been an interesting and absorbing undertaking. Our family has contributed considerably to the development and security of our nation. It has raised up many valiant, learned and worthwhile individuals. I am proud and happy to be a member of this typically American family.

PAXSON LINK

CONTENTS

	Page
PREFACE	vii
THE HISTORY	
CHAPTER 1 Out of the Dark—into the Light	1
CHAPTER 2 Why John Jacob Link left Germany and migrated to America	15
CHAPTER 3 Down the Rhine and across the Atlantic .	27
CHAPTER 4 John Jacob brings the name to America and Freedom	33
CHAPTER 5 John Adam Link I—Patriarch and Patriot	42
CHAPTER 6 Rosina Link and her descendants — the Fuchs	53
CHAPTER 7 Mary Katherine Link and her descendants —the Beards	56
CHAPTER 8 Mary Magdalene Link and her descendants —the Millers	61
CHAPTER 9 Matthias Link—Ancestor of the Great . .	66
CHAPTER 10 John Adam Link II—Soldier of the Revo- lution	78
CHAPTER 11 Jacob Link—Pioneer of the West . . .	86
CHAPTER 12 Peter Link I—Leader of the Family, of the Church and of the Community	89
CHAPTER 13 Catharine Link—Mother of a great family, the Hangers	106
CHAPTER 14 Adam Link—Merchant of the Valley . .	132
CHAPTER 15 Job Christian Link—Community Founder	141
CHAPTER 16 Captain John Link—Leader in War and in Peace	148
CHAPTER 17 The Other Children of Matthias and Mary Christina Link	164
CHAPTER 18 Ida and Her Sons—the Eisenhowers . .	178

THE GENEALOGY

	Page
The First Generation	201
The Second Generation	201
The Third Generation	203
The Fourth Generation	214
The Fifth Generation	245
The Sixth Generation	315
The Seventh Generation	436
The Eighth Generation	620

APPENDIX

The Link Seal	775
The Will of John Adam Link I	777
The Will of Matthias Link	778
The Appraisal Bill of Matthias Link's Personal Estate	779
The Will of John Adam Link II	781
The Appraisal Bill of Peter Link I's Personal Estate	783
The Will of Peter Hanger II	785
The Will of Adam Link I	787
The Will of Peter Hanger III	788
Bibliography	792
Glossary	795
Index	797

ILLUSTRATIONS AND MAPS

Frontispiece	<i>faces</i> Title Page
Birth Record of John Jacob Link	<i>faces</i> Page xiv
Birthplace of John Jacob Link	<i>faces</i> Page xv
Map of Area about Grossgartach	<i>faces</i> Page 16
Views of Grossgartach	<i>faces</i> Page 17
Land Grant from Thomas Penn to John Jacob Link	<i>faces</i> Page 32
Land Grant of tracts of John Jacob Link, John Adam Link I, and Peter Beard to George Klauser	<i>faces</i> Page 33
Survey of the lands of John Jacob Link, John Adam Link I and Peter Beard	<i>faces</i> Page 48
Map of John Jacob Link's farm and the surrounding area in Berks County, Pennsylvania	<i>faces</i> Page 49
Map of location of Lutheran and German Reformed Churches where records were translated for Link data	<i>faces</i> Page 64
Map of Frederick County, Maryland, and Jefferson County, Virginia	<i>faces</i> Page 65
Spring on John Jacob Link's farm in Pennsylvania	<i>faces</i> Page 80
John Adam Link I's home in Maryland	<i>faces</i> Page 80
John Adam Link II's home in West Virginia	<i>faces</i> Page 80
Commission of John Adam Link II	<i>faces</i> Page 81
Personal Effects of John Adam Link II	<i>faces</i> Page 81
Catherine Link Hanger	<i>faces</i> Page 96
Captain John Link	<i>faces</i> Page 96
Peter Link I's Clock	<i>faces</i> Page 96
Adam Link I's Home and Store	<i>faces</i> Page 96
Home of Peter and Catherine Link Hanger	<i>faces</i> Page 96

Genealogical Document of Peter Link I, obverse	<i>faces</i> Page 97
Genealogical Document of Peter Link I, reverse	<i>faces</i> Page 112
Map of Link and Hanger Places in Augusta County, Virginia	<i>faces</i> Page 113
Sale Bill of Peter Hanger II's Effects	<i>faces</i> Page 128
Flora Mount	<i>faces</i> Page 129
Adam Link II	<i>faces</i> Page 129
Elizabeth Link Miller	<i>faces</i> Page 129
Mary Landes Link	<i>faces</i> Page 129
Matthias Link III	<i>faces</i> Page 129
Hannah Hanger Allen	<i>faces</i> Page 144
Dr. David Washington Hanger	<i>faces</i> Page 144
Marshall Hanger	<i>faces</i> Page 144
Dr. John and Mary Allen Hanger	<i>faces</i> Page 144
Peter III and Martha Crawford Hanger	<i>faces</i> Page 144
Thomas Newton Link	<i>faces</i> Page 145
Dr. Henry Harnsbarger Link	<i>faces</i> Page 145
Dr. Harvey Link	<i>faces</i> Page 145
Home of Thomas Newton Link	<i>faces</i> Page 145
Meadow Hall, home of John Ephraim Link	<i>faces</i> Page 145
Home of John Alexander Link	<i>faces</i> Page 160
Nancy Dust Link	<i>faces</i> Page 160
Maria Catherine Link Remsberg	<i>faces</i> Page 160
Mary Link Crowell	<i>faces</i> Page 160
John Alexander Link	<i>faces</i> Page 160
John Adam Link III	<i>faces</i> Page 160
John and Mary Elizabeth Link Hess	<i>faces</i> Page 161
Adam Link	<i>faces</i> Page 161
Thomas Link	<i>faces</i> Page 161
Alexander Link, Jr.	<i>faces</i> Page 161
Adam Cruzen Link	<i>faces</i> Page 161
Five Sons of Adam Link: left to right, Adam Smeltzer Link, Thomas Jefferson Link, William Harman Link, Henry Taylor Link, John Luther Link	<i>faces</i> Page 164

Six Sons of Thomas Link: front row, left to right, Edward Melvin Link, Thomas Ogle Link, Jacob Albert Link; rear row, left to right, Walter Scott Link, Charles William Link, Adam Gibson Link	<i>faces</i> Page 164
Erastus Hanger Link	<i>faces</i> Page 164
Home of Nethaniah Link	<i>faces</i> Page 164
Colonel William H. Link	<i>faces</i> Page 165
Christopher Link	<i>faces</i> Page 165
Dr. John E. Link	<i>faces</i> Page 165
Judge Llewellyn Link Callaway	<i>faces</i> Page 165
Colonel William R. Grove	<i>faces</i> Page 165
Albert Link	<i>faces</i> Page 172
Rev. John W. Link	<i>faces</i> Page 173
Dr. Vaughen Harwood Link	<i>faces</i> Page 173
Ida Stover Eisenhower	<i>faces</i> Page 176
Desk used by Ida at Virginia school	<i>faces</i> Page 176
School where Ida studied in Virginia	<i>faces</i> Page 176
Ida and her Family	<i>faces</i> Page 177
Paxson Link	<i>faces</i> Page 192
The Link Seal	<i>faces</i> Page 193



Birthplace of John Jacob Link in Grossgartach.

THE HISTORY

OUT OF THE DARK INTO THE LIGHT

THE history of our family is the history of civilization itself. Ancient records in Germany clearly reveal a lineage which penetrates the Dark Ages.

The scene begins at Wimpfen, ancient town north of the Black Forest in Baden, Germany, in the old Würt. Close by were Heidelberg on the north, Heilbronn, Grossgartach and Biberach on the south, and to the east only seven miles away was Schöntal, while forty miles due south was the growing town of Pforzheim.

This whole area and more about it had been the storm center of conflict between barbarian and Roman since the year 9 B. C., a struggle which was to resolve into a civilization centuries in the forming; a civilization which was among the first in all the world to recognize the rights of individual man and to afford the political and social nourishment for the growth of the great middle class from which our family came.

From these conflicts, which continued in one form or another until the fifth century when the German tribes conquered Rome, the barbarian gained the most. He lost none of his physical or mental strength while he absorbed his victim's culture and religion. And immediately he put them to use. Within not too many years he was building church schools and then universities, which were to become world famous seats of learning continuing down to the present. Some of these provided the moral and intellectual leadership and inspiration for great world movements that widened man's horizon of thought and action. Here in this area learning was treasured and cultivated, here the Reformation was born, and insurance for old age as well as hospitals for sick and old found their beginning while the rest of Europe was still dark and groping in half-ignorance.

And, more important, within this small area the idea of personal liberty found its place in the hearts of men soon after the conquest of Rome by the German tribes. Our people, as far back as history about them is documented, were free. Hans Linck, who was born about 1370, and is the first we know about, was not only free but wealthy. The ideal of freedom must have possessed his ancestors many generations before him.

Hans Linck was a citizen of Wimpfen. We find him at the turn of the Fifteenth Century making sizeable loans to his city and to individuals within it. The city court records him¹ as "the elder." The first date is December 17, 1417, a year concurrent with the beginning of the Renaissance. On this day he loaned Hans Unger and his wife, Else, 100 Rhein guilders for six years, with interest of five guilders to be paid annually. The interest was certainly reasonable and may reflect something of Hans' disposition. The same day he loaned a similar sum on the same terms to Peter Wegner and his wife, Clara, of the village of Steinhoff, nearby. Then on September 7, 1439, he loaned the Council of the City of Wimpfen 400 guilders with interest of twenty guilders annually, still only five per cent. Obviously, Hans was mature and of middle age to possess such means in the type of economy in which he lived. Thus, we can deduce that he was born about 1370. Being the elder, Hans had a son named for him, and there were probably other children about whom there are no records. The names of Bernard, Hans, Sebastian, and Jacob are found consistently through several following generations.

Dieter Linck was the next about whom documents exist.² He was doubtlessly the son of Hans, the younger, and grandson of Hans Linck, the elder, who loaned the money. In 1472 Dieter was chosen treasurer for the city of Wimpfen and in 1477 he was elected to the Council and made the city accountant. His birth can be placed at about 1430. Dieter, like his grandfather, was a man of influence and affluence. And so was his son, Hans.

Hans Linck III, as we shall call him, lived on land on the Kocher River between Neuenstadt and Wimpfen.³ He was an adult of record there in 1523 and was probably born about 1470. Data about his sons' births are recorded in Wimpfen and Neuenstadt, and it was Bernard Linck I (Hanns Bernhardt Linck), one of them, who founded our ancestry. The others about whom we have documented knowledge, were named Sebastian and Jacob. Before we take up these sons, however, let us look at Hans III.

Although he was a free man and the son of an influential official (Dieter) of Wimpfen, his property was subject to Turkish taxes in 1529. The Turks exacted tribute from all of Hungary, what is now Austria, and all of that part of southern Germany east of the Rhine, because they had conquered the

1. Court archives, Wimpfen.

2. From Hans Linck I down to Bernard Linck I the records, although disclosing a logical lineage, do not document individuals as father and son, as they do from Bernard Linck I to John Jacob Linck.

3. State Archives, Stuttgart, Vol. 1222.

lands while Ferdinand, brother of Charles V, ruled Hungary. Charles V, then the King of Spain as well as the Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire, was helpless to prevent the Turkish invasion and subsequent levies because of the threat of his cousin, Francis I, King of France, who, jealous because he could not become the Empire's head, sought by every means, even to joining forces with Suleiman I of Turkey, to destroy the power of Charles. The subjects of Charles, our ancestor among them, paid the Turks taxes until 1545 when Charles V made peace with Turkey, so he would be free to attack the Protestants and the Smalkald League in the Palatinate, because they had combined to elevate Ulrich as Duke of Württemberg against the wishes of Charles.⁴ In 1523, however, Hans III was paying taxes to Charles V or his underling, the Duke of Württemberg, later deposed by the Smalkald League.⁵ For that year he and Hans Mulbayer paid taxes on their houses of two shillings and six pfennige as well as a nature tax of two chickens. And, now, to his sons Bernard, Sebastian and Jacob.

Sebastian Linck was a prominent man. Births of his children indicate that he was married about 1525 and was himself born about 1490. He became Burgomaster of Wimpfen and held the position for many years. On July 20, 1554, the Wimpfen Council complains that he had failed to "forswear" his taxes for several years, whatever that means, and that he did not pay the back taxes of his son, Leonhard, the Licentiate. Sebastian answered the Council that its members "could have dealt with his son when he was in town lately," (sic). Leonhard lived in Speyer.⁶ The same dispute had arisen on March 12 before this, in which it was pointed out that Sebastian had given Leonhard house furnishings and other properties which were taxable. Again, in 1562, we find Sebastian, now no longer the Burgomaster, in some difficulty that causes him to ask his son Bastian (Sebastian) who had become an eminent doctor, to persuade the Council to accept Bastian as security for him. Sebastian had four sons named in the record. They were Hans Linck (IV), Leonhard, Sebastian (who went security), and Conrad. He educated all of them well. Hans IV left Wimpfen in 1554, or earlier, according to the record. After he received his education he returned to Wimpfen to teach Latin. There he married Margaretha, daughter of Jacob Zallmeister, and was living there October 31, 1598.⁷

Leonhard, next listed as a son of Sebastian, the Burgomas-

4. Encyclopaedia Britannica, Vol. 29.

5. State Archives, Stuttgart, Vol. 1222.

6. Council Archives, Wimpfen, Ref. A53, p. 178B.

7. Church Record, Wimpfen.

ter, won the degree of Licentiate, probably from the University of Tübingen. His brothers Sebastian and Conrad studied there. Leonhard was always in trouble. He failed to pay his taxes in Wimpfen, bringing embarrassment upon his father. When he left Wimpfen for Speyer, he appropriated a horse for the journey and had to explain the act to his brother-in-law, then Burgomaster, in 1560. In 1563 he was sued by Jacob Schmidt for drayage of several loads of wine and other things Schmidt hauled from Wimpfen to Speyer for him.⁸

Sebastian, the third son of Sebastian, was a man of learning and responsibility. He matriculated at the University of Tübingen, April 30, 1554.⁹ There he studied until he won his doctor's degree, probably in medicine. In 1562, when he helped his father with the Council of Wimpfen, he apparently secured the obligation himself. This he discharged in 1578 when the Council accepted eighteen batzen¹⁰ for every thaler and twenty batzen for every gold guilder owed by his father in back taxes (all for Leonhard, no doubt) but "only as a mark of friendship in recognition of his services and for the sake of his father," (sic).¹¹

About Conrad we only know that he is listed as Sebastian's fourth son¹² and that he matriculated in the University of Tübingen, November 9, 1558.¹³

Jacob, apparently the third son of Hans III and brother of Sebastian above as well as our Bernard I, was found in the Wimpfen records several times. In 1532 he appeared in the city court proceedings as a guardian. On the "Tuesday after St. Elizabeth, 1554," (sic) he requested timber with which to build a granary and received two oak trees.¹⁴ In 1558 a dispute between Jacob and his brother, Sebastian, was resolved by Sebastian deeding his one-fourth share of his father's house to Jacob, who probably lived in it. Sebastian had moved from Wimpfen to Fuerfeld in the District of Heilbronn. Jacob also sued the children of a niece named Walpurga Linck, who had married Nicolaus Strauss, and the court awarded him possession but he was to pay the niece's children a "suitable price," (sic).¹⁵ In the same year Jacob's wife, Elizabeth, was mentioned. Then, Elizabeth died and Jacob married Margaretha,

8. Court Archives, Wimpfen, Council Proceedings, A54, Part I, p. 9.

9. Matriculation Register, Univ. of Tübingen, Vol. I, p. 394.

10. A batzen was a coin of small value, long since obsolete.

11. Court Record, Wimpfen, Council Proceedings.

12. Court Archives, Wimpfen, Ref. A53, p. 178b.

13. Matriculation List, University of Tübingen, Vol. I, p. 398.

14. Court Archives, Wimpfen, Council Proceedings, Index A53, p. 232A.

15. Court Archives, Wimpfen, Council Proceedings, Index 58, p. 69.

with whom he bought insurance in an hospice in 1563. Between this date and 1568 Jacob died, because in the latter year Lenhart Keller sued Margaretha for 92½ guilders which she owed him.¹⁶ Jacob had no children of record.

Although, as you have read above, there are many documented facts about these early members of our family, the line of descent is circumstantial. Deductions permitting the development of the genealogy from Hans I to Hans III are determined by three factors: (1) That only these individuals are found in the records of the area in each age group from 1417 to the time of Hans III; (2) these Links appear in perfect chronology in the records, and (3) given names provide a guide, because of similarity, that was common from generation to generation in that and later periods. Beginning with Hans I, there was no other in the record at that time. He is clearly chronicled as "the elder" indicating the existence of a son known as Hans, the younger. To us he becomes Hans II. The next Link is Dieter, again the only one in his generation of record. He was obviously the son of Hans II. His (Dieter's) grandfather was a man of wealth and so must have been his father, Hans II. Dieter, scion of a prominent family, attained two positions of importance in Wimpfen. Then we come to Hans III, again the only Link of record for the period. He was a prosperous man living on land near Wimpfen. And there was none other by the name of Link of his vintage in any record of the whole area about, including Wimpfen, Stuttgart, Neuenstadt, Pforzheim, Heilbronn, or any of some twenty places of record within a fifty mile radius of Wimpfen.

And now about the children of Hans III. A time and descent chart (see page 14) places their births at about the year 1500. Only three Links in the records appear of proper age, Bernard I, our ancestor; Sebastian, Burgomaster of Wimpfen, and Jacob. Sebastian and Jacob are proven brothers by the record. Bernard, of their approximate age, could have been their first cousin, with Hans III as his father; but then no one appears who could have been the father of Sebastian and Jacob. Bernard, an important man, more important than Sebastian, named his only son Sebastian, obviously for his brother, the Burgomaster.

Now, for the first time appear some other Links in the Wimpfen and Neuenstadt records: George, the baker; Michael, the soldier; Hans, the Chaplain in Oedheim, and Ambrose. They were all about the same age, according to dates available.

16. Court Archives, Wimpfen, Index A55, Part II, p. 166.

They were not our Bernard's sons, because all of his children are clearly listed in the Neuenstadt Church records. They were not Sebastian's, because his were listed, too. They must claim Jacob for a father if they did not move into the area from some distance away. Another, a John George, Preceptor at Guelingen, appears also. His marriage date and death date both credit him with being the son of one of the four above and probably a grandson of Jacob's.

In the Stuttgart records a few Links are mentioned not listed above. One was Sebastian, an armourer in Reichenweiher in 1521. He died in 1548 and is of an age to have been the younger brother of Hans III, and the first Sebastian of record. Sebastian is mentioned again as a trumpeter in 1540. Then, another Sebastian, manager of the monastery in Adelberg (mentioned again as Sebastian Albert) is in the Goepingen Church records. But Adelberg was 200 miles across the Bavarian Alps, southeast of Wimpfen. It is very near the city of Trieste at the present border of Italy and Yugoslavia. The only others listed in any records in the sixteenth century are Anthon Johannes, Melchior, and Ulrich Link, all of Kirchheim unter Teck, geographically remote from the seat of our ancestors. George, a millmaster at Stuttgart in 1600, and Gabriel, a church administrator at Guelingen, both of this period, cannot be placed in our line with information available about them. If we must depend upon minute and specific details in the records of town, tax list, court and church, to conduce a logical lineage from Hans Linck I and Hans Linck III, we are spared that problem in the genealogy of Bernard Link I's descendants which we learn about now.

In *every* instance, the records are clear and fully documented about the descent of our family from Bernard I to the present.

We find Bernard I in three records, viz: the Church record at Neuenstadt, the State Archives, Stuttgart, Volume 1223 of the Turkish Tax Lists, pages 34, 35, 49B, 53, 96, 100, 113, 126, Volume 1220, pages 11B, 12B, 23, 24, 27, 38B, 42, 44B, 53, and the Schöntal Monastery Court Records. Bernard I (Hanns Bernhardt), as we shall call him (there are two more in direct descent to follow), became the civil administrator of the Court of Schöntal Monastery.

Schöntal was a monastic court—a church court whose head was the abbot and whose seat was the monastery. Many religious orders had vast holdings, some of them entire provinces, before the Thirty Years War, and apparently Schöntal was one of them. The monastery exercised secular as well as religious authority over all within its jurisdiction, over freeman

and serf and also over nobles who possessed fiefs within the monastery's feudal estate. Schöntal was Cistercian. It was founded in 1156 and besides the extensive land holdings contained a theological seminary, one of the greatest of the period.¹⁷

Here, Bernard I administered the economic and civil affairs of the court and prospered. Besides his house he secured possession of many tracts of land, some of which he owned outright and others of which he leased from the monastery on what can be believed to be a profitable basis.¹⁸ With these lands he supplemented his income as administrator by renting them to three different tenants who, according to the tax lists, joined him in paying taxes. Item upon item reveals this. After his death, Bernard I's widow evidenced even greater acumen. She retained the properties, even the leased ones, and went into partnership with Bernard's old friend, Hans Lorentz, known in the Schöntal record as "an old court attaché," and from then on they both paid the taxes.

Bernard I was educated at Heidelberg University. He matriculated November 11, 1506, and graduated a Bachelor of Arts. He was married about 1535. His eldest child, a daughter, married in 1556. Allowing twenty years between her marriage and birth and another year before her birth, we arrive at 1535 as Bernard I's approximate marriage date. The church record at Neuenstadt indicates his wife's name was Anna. She died October 13, 1582, "at great age," the record says. Bernard died April 19, 1561, from a fall down a stairway at the monastery. So, for twenty years after his death, practical Anna carried on the farming business that Bernard left her. Apparently their children did not inherit until Anna's death.

These children were four in number, only one, a son.¹⁹ First was Barbara, who, on January 24, 1556, married Michael Pfeffer in the Neuenstadt Church. Michael was the son of Bernard Pfeffer and lived at Stein on the Kocher River nearby. Then Agnes was born. She married Hans Flayschman in the Neuenstadt Church, September 21, 1560. Hans was the son of the "deceased" Jost Flayschman of Moeckmuehl, a village not far from Neuenstadt. Then Sebastian, the son, was born. He is listed third among Bernard and Anna's children in the Neuenstadt Church record. In 1558 he stood godparent for the baptism of a friend's child. At the time he was a student at

17. South Germany, Baedeker.

18. Turkish Tax Lists, State Archives, Vol. 1223, Stuttgart.

19. Neuenstadt Church Record.

the University of Heidelberg, having matriculated there November 11, 1557.²⁰ Two years later, on December 24, 1559, he matriculated at the University of Tübingen.²¹

Both Heidelberg and Tübingen were great universities at the time but with widely varied doctrinal views. Heidelberg was Catholic, as it was established in 1386. Tübingen, under the influence of the persuasive Reuchlin and the persistent Melancthon, Baur, and others teaching there, became Protestant. It was the younger of the two universities, having been founded in 1477. Cistercians began the school and had a flourishing abbey there which fell to the Lutheran movement. Perhaps the Reformation influenced Sebastian to change his school from Catholic Heidelberg to the more liberal Tübingen. Perhaps at Tübingen he became persuaded to the new faith. At any rate, his son became a Protestant a few years later.

After his studies at Heidelberg and Tübingen, Sebastian was married at Neuenstadt to Maria Hausser on June 22, 1563. Since 1561, however, he had taken his father's position in part as administrator at the monastery. Sebastian had charge of the wine cellar, the presses and the vineyards—the monastery's greatest business. He administered his office until his untimely death, December 28, 1567. Maria, his spouse, was the daughter of Bartholome Hausser, whose home was at Ehingen in east Württemberg on the Danube River. After Sebastian's death she married Heinrich Dortzbach, August 19, 1568, in the Neuenstadt Church. Heinrich was the son of Michael Dortzbach and came to Neuenstadt from Boxberg, Baden. He grew into great importance after his marriage to Maria. First, he was appointed to Sebastian's position. Then he became Superintendent of both the Schöntal Council and Court and was appointed Burgomaster of Neuenstadt as well. These positions he filled for thirty-three years, the record says, until his death, December 29, 1598, at the age of 60.

Sebastian and Maria in their four and a half years of marriage had two children, Bernard Link II (Bernhardt Linck), christened at Neuenstadt, December 10, 1564, and Anna Link (Anna Linck), christened January 28, 1566, in the same place. Bernard II is our ancestor, as we shall see further on.

The last child of Bernard I and Anna Link was named for her mother. The only information we have about her is her position as fourth child of Bernard and the date of her marriage in Neuenstadt to Hans Ostertag in November, 1563.

20. Neuenstadt Church Records.

21. Matriculation Record, University of Tübingen, Vol. I, p. 407, Hermeline.

Bernard Link II, son of Sebastian, grandson of Bernard I, great-grandson of Hans III, moved to Pforzheim when he reached maturity, according to the Neuenstadt record. He had lived with a stepfather and five stepbrothers and sisters in his father's old home. It was natural that he should leave. The influence of his father and grandfather in the monastery had passed to a strong personality (his stepfather) while Bernard II was still a small child. Then, too, Pforzheim had become Protestant. It was also a free city at the time and had been the seat of the Margraves of Baden, of whom Charles II, who died at Pforzheim in 1577 and was buried there, was the first of the lesser rulers to embrace Martin Luther's faith.²² Bernard II, a young man upon his own resources, ambitious, and seeking a freedom of thought and action not possible to him at Schöntal Monastery, naturally went to the great free city nearby. There he became a Protestant, and from then on the Link descendants embraced the doctrines of Luther until a century after John Jacob Link came to America.

At Pforzheim Bernard II married and acquired a trade. He did not have the educational and economic advantage of his ancestors. He became a stepchild early in life. He left home a youth. In Pforzheim he did his apprenticeship as a miller and baker and later was accepted by the guild as a master in these skills and became a citizen of the city. Two of his sons, and probably others, followed his occupation. Bernard II was married before 1590 in Pforzheim. His oldest son, Jacob, was born about that year. The record is clear that Bernard II's first wife was named Barbara and she became the mother of four sons about whom we have positive knowledge, and probably others, as well as daughters. Among those we know, besides Jacob, above, are Michael, Bernard, and George (Jörg). Barbara died before 1614 because that year Bernard II married Anna and two more sons were born, namely, Bernard (the first son so named had died) and Christoph. Then the Thirty Years War broke across the land and the tragedy of war and its demoralization struck the family with varying results. There is documentary evidence that Bernard II, the father, died in the midst of the conflict, sometime before the middle of 1632. Jacob, the eldest son, had married before the war began and remained in Pforzheim. His home filled with children, two of whom he named for his parents and one for himself. Michael, born about 1600, restless under war's stress, left his father's home and sought work in Faurndau, a village only two kilo-

22. Encyclopaedia Britannica, Vol. 19, p. 234. Encyclopaedia Americana, Vol. 21, p. 702. South Germany, Baedeker, p. 21.

meters from Pforzheim. Here he was a miller and a baker, he married a sixteen-year-old girl, two children were born, and he died, or was killed by the invading French hordes, when he was barely of age. His young wife, then only 19, burdened with the care of two babies, bonded herself to support them. History's most terrible conflict was to ravage the lives of three generations of our family. But more about Michael, whom we shall call Michael I.

After he came to Faurndau to work he married Margaretha Ketzlin, daughter of Wolf Ketzlin, in 1618. Margaretha, the record shows, was born in 1602 at Faurndau.²³ Two children were born to Michael and Margaretha in quick succession, the elder a daughter named Barbara for Michael's mother, the younger a son named for Michael and probably born after his father's untimely death. Margaretha, although scarcely more than a child herself, arose above war's convulsive pressures and bonded herself to assure a livelihood for her children. Her act of devotion and sacrifice characterizes her as one of our great ancestors. Michael, the boy, she reared to manhood; and, in his late youth he went to Heilbronn with his Uncle George, who made a home for him for a time.²⁴

George, the uncle of Michael II, brother of Michael I, son of Bernard, was born at Pforzheim March 12, 1609. He becomes a key character in our narrative. His native city was devastated by war and at 22 George went to Heilbronn, a town little affected. Here he married Agatha, widow of Balthasar Landbecker, September 24, 1632, and sold her inheritance, an abattoir, for 280 guilders and continued his traditional occupation as a baker and a miller. George was determined to acquire his citizenship in Heilbronn and, on June 27, 1633, gave up his occupation and acquired a post house with horses and became a mail courier. He brought documentary evidence to the governor and consul of his legitimate birth and financial means. He was relieved of his vassalage and a citizen's rights were conferred upon him.²⁵ Agatha died and George married Anna Barbara Kohler. The record reveals that George died before October, 1674. During his life in Heilbronn he had helped his young nephew, Michael II, and several times, after Michael II had moved to Grossgartach, George and Agatha went there as sponsors for the baptism of the nephew's children.

23. Secular Ledgers, Goeffingen 507, 1621 and 1610. Stuttgart Archives.

24. In 1621 Margaretha paid a nature tax of one hen to renew her bond. Her two small children are mentioned with her in this tax listing.

25. Court Archives Heilbronn, Vol. 26, p. 246.

Certified birth and marriage records of these above are in your author's archives. It is interesting that the godfathers for the births were important people. One was Hans Peter Maler, "highest commander of the vintage," and the other was Hans Jacob Maier, mayor of the city of Pforzheim.

Michael II, son of Michael I and grandson of Bernard of Pforzheim, our ancestor, was born at Faurndau in 1619 under circumstances that presaged an early life of desultoriness and immorality. He was fatherless from the time of his earliest recollection. He was brought up in poverty and dejection, both produced by the long war which despoiled his homeland throughout his youth.

Michael II grew up without much direction and restraint, and until long after maturity, he was always in trouble. The times shaped his early character, to change later, however, under the strengthening influence of his second wife. His acts were expedient, not gauged to the future and what it might hold. He moved from place to place always seeking an easier way. He was shiftless and irresponsible and, no doubt, a great source of annoyance and embarrassment to his Uncle George, until he had settled down in Grossgartach. His miscreant youth and early adulthood were far different from those of his ancestors. Fortunately a second marriage straightened him out.

The record tells much about Michael II.²⁶ First, he got into trouble with Ursula Betz, a slack person eleven years his senior. Ursula, a product of the war times, conceived and for nine long months tried to get Michael II to marry her, which he finally did, just one day before their son was born. Michael II and Ursula, although they lived at Heilbronn, were refused marriage by the Pastor there and went to Horkheim nearby, where an understanding clergyman baptized Michael and married this couple May 23, 1647, making their son legitimate. They named him Hanns Bernhardt (Bernard III) for his great-grandfather.

Ursula was the daughter of Gabriel and Anna Marie Betz and was christened at Heilbronn June 19, 1608. Her father had been killed in the war while she was but a child. She and Michael II experienced much in common in their youth to shape their characters.

On July 13, after his marriage, Michael II applied to the Court at Heilbronn for citizenship but was refused. The record is frank and enlightening in the reasons given for his petition's rejection. Michael II wanted to work as a baker but the

26. Heilbronn Court Archives.

guild, final judge of such matters, said this would deprive more worthy bakers of work. Furthermore, the guild said Michael was a miller by trade and had not served his apprenticeship as a baker, evidence of Michael II's expediency. There, too, the Court found fault with Michael II's conduct. He had not been baptized until the day of his marriage (another expediency). His marriage had occurred only one day before the birth of his child. And, in an unusual bit of sarcasm, the Court remarks that Ursula was quite fortunate to get her husband, at her age (she was 39) even under the circumstances. Convention was strong in Heilbronn even during the Thirty Years War; and Michael II and Ursula moved to Neckargartach, not far away. Here he continued his occupation as a miller. Here in 1648 Ursula stood sponsor at a baptism. Within another two years, however, the couple had moved to Schluchtern, another village nearby. There, on September 30, 1650, Michael II was godfather for the child of Christoph Bauer. In Schluchtern Ursula died. No children other than the son, Bernard III, were born to Michael II and Ursula.

November 25, 1656, Michael II married Anna Maria Beltz at Schluchtern. Anna Maria was born there in 1639. She was the daughter of George Beltz, a citizen of the town. After this marriage Michael II became more stable. He acquired his citizenship at Schluchtern and continued there both as a miller and a baker. He began to save money and by 1668, when he and his family moved to Grossgartach, two kilometers away, he had enough capital to establish or to purchase the Crown Inn at this place. In Grossgartach, Michael II was made a citizen, operated the inn, continued his occupation as a baker and miller, and became a respected person. He and Anna Maria had ten children, all listed in the St. Lorenz church record at Grossgartach, although the first five were born in Schluchtern. Their descendants live in the area today. Michael II died at Grossgartach April 1, 1674.

Bernard III, son of Michael II, grandson of Michael I, great-grandson of Bernard of Pforzheim, was born at Heilbronn May 24, 1647. As a youth he grew up in the nearby villages of Neckargartach and Schluchtern and after his mother's death and his father's remarriage he moved to Grossgartach when he was 21 years old. There he became an apprentice blacksmith and on May 3, 1681, he married the daughter of his overseer and mentor. His bride was Anna Catherina, daughter of Michael and Margaretha Ebelin Schuman. Michael was the town's blacksmith and a citizen. Anna Catherina was born July 15, 1657, at Grossgartach. Bernard III and Anna Cath-

erina had three children: John Jacob, our immigrant ancestor, born October 20, 1682; Maria Christina, born July 27, 1686; and John George (Hans Jörg), born November 2, 1689.

Maria Christina married John Jacob Lang, a widower, in Grossgartach, November 24, 1716.

John George married Maria Susanne Scholler, daughter of Lorenz Scholler of his home town, on November 22, 1736. George remained in Grossgartach and probably married a total of three times. If so, his first wife was Elizabeth, and they became the parents of Regina Elizabeth, born October 16, 1723, at Grossgartach. Regina Elizabeth's mother may have died at her birth. Then, second, George married Anna Barbara, and they had a son named Johann Peter, born February 27, 1732, who married Maria Barbara Dieter. John Peter and Maria Barbara had eight children of record—Phillip Melchior, the fourth child, became the ancestor of the present resident and owner of the old Link house at 66 Heilbronn Street in Grossgartach—a home lived in and owned by Link descendants of George. Eugen Link, the present owner, claims that the house has been in the Link family for "about 300 years." He claims John Jacob was born there.²⁷ If true—and we must depend upon tradition passed from father to son who have lived in and inherited the same building—the old house was the home of Bernard III when he came to Grossgartach. To finish with George, the church record shows he died at Grossgartach, April 13, 1752.

It was from this home, which until recently contained an ancient forge and bellows, symbolizing the traditional skill of Bernard III and his sons, grandsons and great-grandsons, that John Jacob and Anna Magdalena uprooted themselves with their family of small children to seek freedom and opportunity in the new land.

The house stands today, strong and secure, at 66 Heilbronn Street in Grossgartach, on the old Roman road between Nuremberg and Paris. Bernard III built well. So have many of his descendants since, whether it be with hand or mind.

Thus, from the dark past, hidden in medieval archives for more than five hundred years, comes to light the origin of our family.

27. The above is from a letter now in my possession, dated from Grossgartach October 17, 1948, written by Eugen Link and his wife to Theresa Wingen, Eugen's sister-in-law, who lives at 390 East 156th Street, New York, New York.

HANS I TO JOHN JACOB

- | | |
|---------------------|---|
| Hans Linck I | —Born about 1370. Made loans to City of Wimpfen and various individuals in 1417 and after. |
| Hans Linck II | —Mentioned in 1439 Wimpfen Court Archives. |
| Dieter Linck | —In 1472 was Treasurer of Wimpfen and in 1477 was Member of Council. |
| Hans Linck III | —Owned land on Kocher River near Wimpfen and paid taxes to Charles V and to Turks. |
| Bernhardt Linck I | —Administrator of the Court of Schöntal, married before 1540. Educated at Heidelberg. |
| Sebastian Linck | —Head of the Wine Cellar at the Court at Schöntal; married Maria Hausser, June 22, 1563; died December 28, 1567. Educated at Heidelberg and Tübingen. |
| Bernhardt Linck II | —Christened December 10, 1564, at Neuenstadt, and after reaching manhood, went to Pforzheim and became a Protestant. |
| Michael Linck | —Born about 1600 at Pforzheim, moved to Faurndau when young and married there. Died in war when about 20 years old. |
| Michael Linck II | —Born 1619 at Faurndau. As a fatherless youth went to Heilbronn to live with an uncle, Jörg Linck. Later lived in various places and finally Grossgartach, where he died April 1, 1674. |
| Bernhardt Linck III | —Born at Heilbronn May 24, 1647. Became a blacksmith and built a house at Grossgartach still inhabited by his descendants in 1951. |
| John Jacob Linck | —(Hans Jacob Linckh in the St. Lorenz Church record), born October 20, 1682, at Grossgartach. Emigrated to America in 1733. |

WHY JOHN JACOB LINK LEFT GERMANY AND MIGRATED TO AMERICA¹

*"I hear the tread of pioneers
Of Nations yet to be;
The first low wash of waves where soon
Shall roll a human sea.*

*The rudiments of empire here
Are plastic yet and warm.
The chaos of a mighty world
Is rounding into form."*

WHAT was the motivating force which impelled John Jacob Link (Hans Jacob Linckh) to leave his birthplace and the land of his ancestors at Grossgartach near Heilbronn, Germany, and undertake such a hazardous adventure so clouded with the worst forebodings as a trip across the ocean to America in 1733?

His wife, Ana Madlena Neuwirth, was born nearby in the town of Biberach where her grandfather, Bernard Neuwirth, was the mayor of the town. Jacob was fifty years of age and his wife forty-one and people of these ages were usually not daring enough for such an uncertain risk across a trackless ocean and into the wild frontier life beset with constant attacks by savages.

The answer lies in the culminating factors of almost constant recurring warfare, the constant drain of taxation imposed by their royal rulers to keep up with the grandeur of the Court of Louis XIV at Versailles in France, the incessant struggle of the Catholic element against the Protestants and not the least that the entire valleys of the Rhine, the Neckar, and the Main Rivers had been set aflame by the fiery speeches of William Penn preaching the new religion of brotherly love, the glories and the abundance of freedom, and the fountain of youth that washed away the years and made the old young again.

Whether the parents of Jacob, his father, Hanns Bernhardt Linckh, and his mother, Anna Catharina, were still living is not known but Jacob was well familiar with the years through which his ancestors had struggled—years filled with oppres-

1. This chapter was written by Mr. Albert Link.

sion and taxation by petty but powerful rulers; years filled with bloody religious strife; the incessant pillaging by armies of conquest; the years filled with the sights of the Palatinate laid waste many times by the sword by day and the torch by night. This, of course, was not conducive to a spirit of daring but was more prone to nurse the mind with trepidation and despondency.

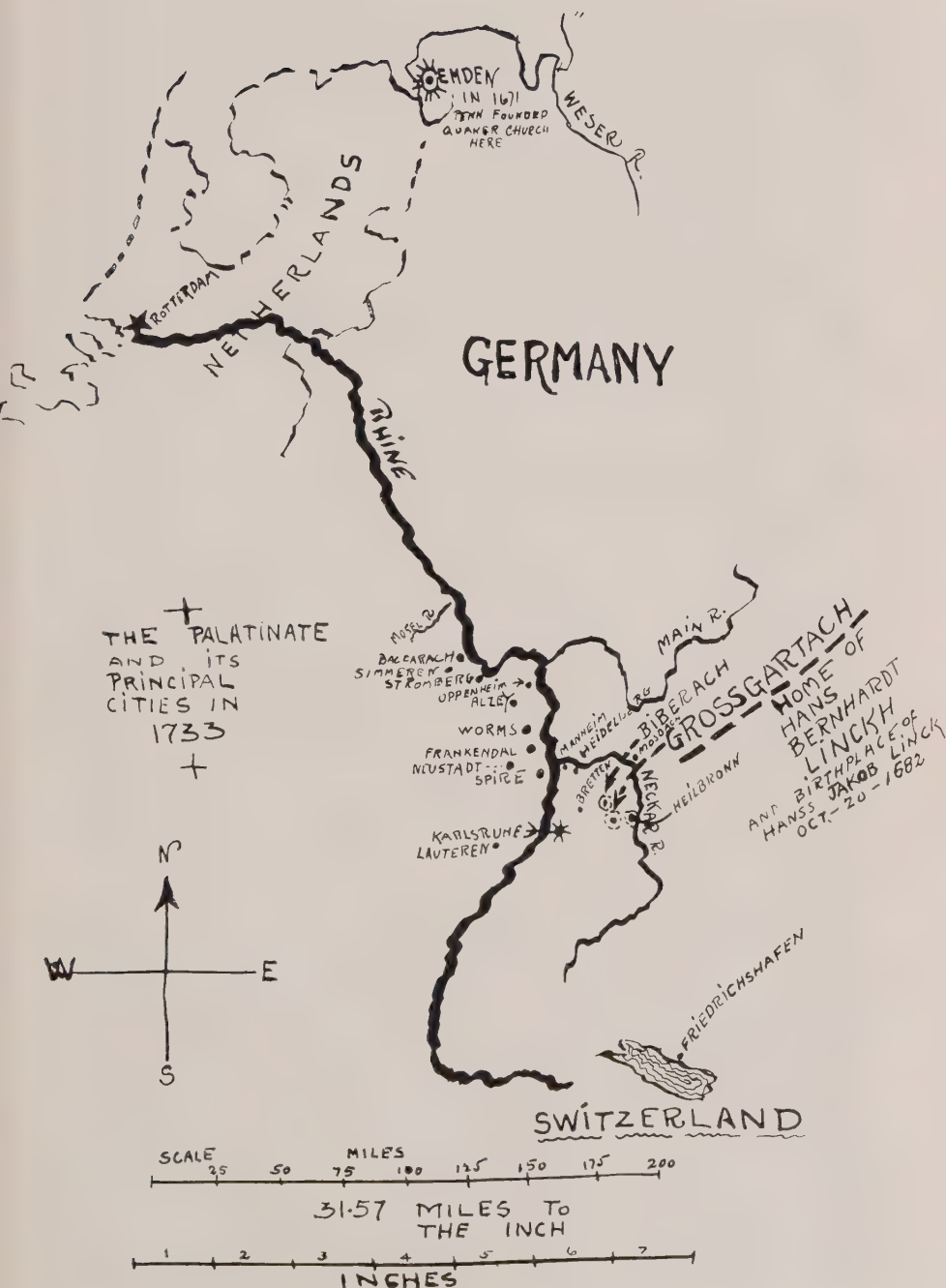
But John Jacob Link did not stand alone. Many of his fellowmen had gone before. For twenty years messages had been trickling back into the community telling of the wonders in the land of William Penn—all that country on the frontier north of Philadelphia where the colony of Womelsdorf had been established in the Tulpenhocken territory and reaching eastward into the established colony of Oley where there was a direct "high road" into Philadelphia.

Strange as it might seem, the little settlement of Oley is older than Reading. Reading (Rittengstaun) was not founded until 1748, which was fifteen years after John Jacob Link had reached Oley and ten years after John Jacob had died.

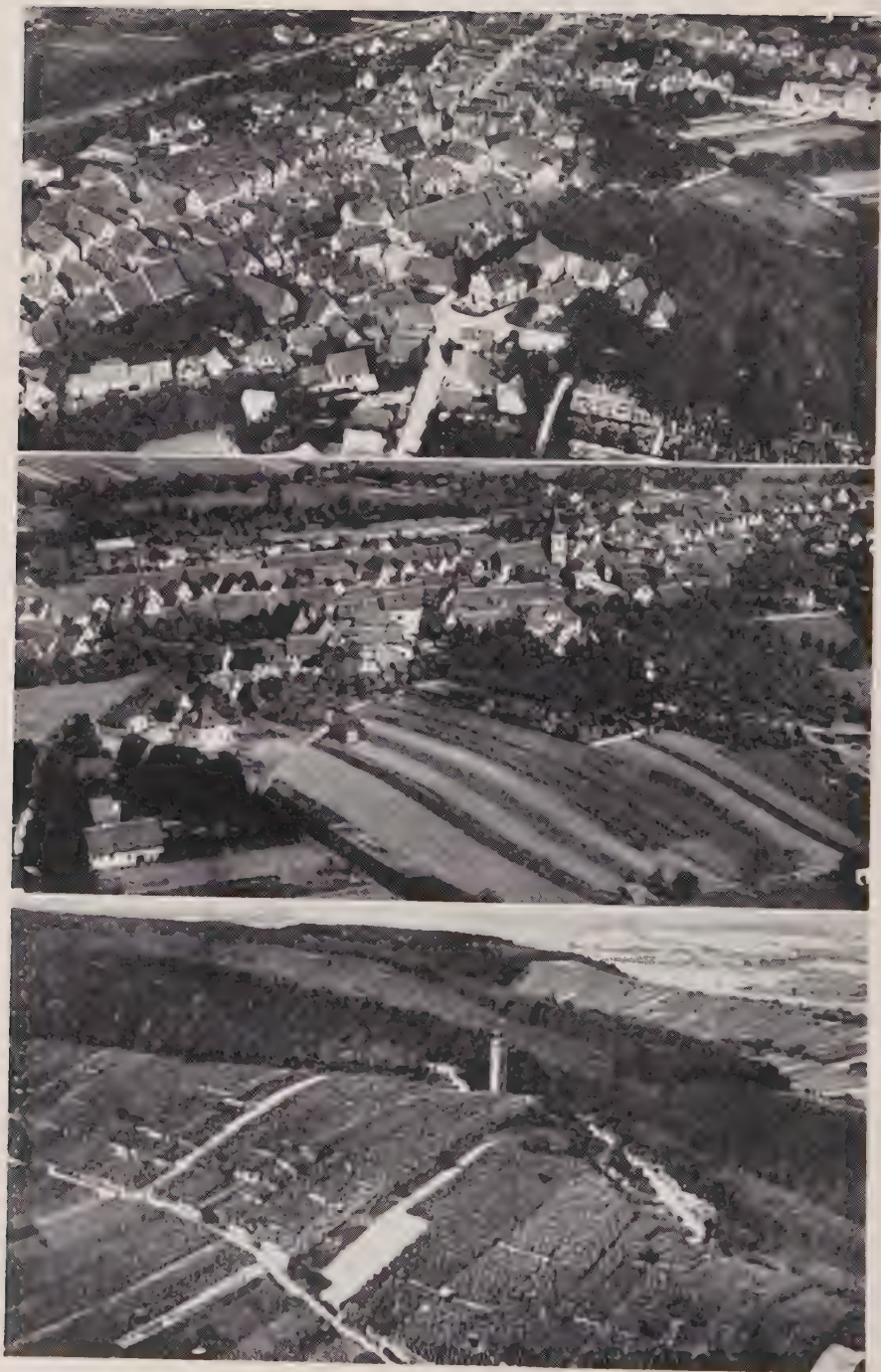
While there was nothing but praise for settling in Pennsylvania, there was nothing but condemnation against settling in the realm of New York. The way that England had practiced the boldest deception and intrigues upon the early immigrants who were landed on Governor's Island and later transferred to Livingston Manor, a 6,000-acre tract on the east of the Hudson and to another a 6,000-acre tract of pine trees directly opposite on the west bank of the Hudson, was soon broadcast throughout the entire Palatinate in Germany. As a result the German immigration into New York state soon came to an early grave.

But as despair was sweeping over the Rhine, the Main, and the Neckar valleys and the thunderhead of war was gathering again overhead, there was a tidal wave of hope of such magnitude that no one could possibly resist its momentum. William Penn, looked upon in England as being "cracked," was touring up and down the valleys of the Palatinate pleading with the greatest eloquence in the German tongue, the tenets of the new Quaker religion.

With his new religion as the panacea for all ills, he impregnated his convincing pamphlets with the glorious life which awaited all who would settle in Pennsylvania. The whole country of the Palatinate was agog. The more of the promised blessings Penn poured out, the more eagerly the prospective immigrants craved more. With bitter hearts against their rulers and with the abundant life dominating their dreams, the



Map of Area about Grossgartach.



Views of Grossgartach.

German tide of emigration harried their rulers and vexed the powers in London. Restraining laws were passed by both England and Germany, but to no avail. The Palatinate was being deserted. Whole communities were dashing headlong toward the setting sun. The great Utopia was visible above the horizon. The flood tide was on and, unabated, lasted until the Revolution—a period of almost seventy-five years.

This section of Germany, known as the Palatinate, lay along the Rhine, the Neckar, and the Main rivers. In 1700 its principal cities were Pforzheim, Heidelberg, Mannheim, Frankenthal, Worms, Spire, Alzey, Baccarach, Bretten, Lauteren, Masbach Neustadt, Oppenheim, Simmeren, Stromberg and Ladenburg.

The Palatinate was composed of two states: Upper or Bavarian Palatinate and the Lower or The Palatinate of the Rhine which lay on both sides of the Rhine, bounded on the east by Württemberg and Baden—on the south by Baden and Lorraine, and on the west by Alsace and Lorraine. It extended as far north as Treves and Mainz. East to west, the Palatinate extended over one hundred miles and from north to south about sixty miles. The capital was Heidelberg. The Palatinate was first mentioned in history about the middle of the tenth century A. D.

The origin of the Palatines is lost in antiquity but we know that during the early part of the fourth century B. C. there existed along the shores of the Baltic Sea a large number of wild and savage tribes that knew nothing about living in communities. They were bent upon conquest but while their numbers were great, for two hundred years they hesitated to incur the enmity of the well established provinces of the Roman Empire to the south.

Then during the early part of the second century B. C. several of the savage tribes, numbering hundreds of thousands, descended upon the Roman provinces in Germany. Then began the bitter contest between the German tribes and the Romans which lasted over a period of five hundred years, which resulted in the disintegration of the Roman Empire and the immediate seizing of all territory as far south as Switzerland by the powerful wild tribes of Germany.

By the time of the beginning of the fourth century A. D. "all tribal names had disappeared except four—Goths, Franks, Saxons, and Alemanni. The Alemanni settled in the region of the Upper Rhine, where they developed into the race whose descendants, many centuries later, found their way into the Philadelphia and Oley communities. The Romans regarded the

Alemanni as the largest and most formidable of all the German tribes."²

The Palatinate was founded during the twelfth century with Conrad Hohenstauffen as its first prince. As a sovereign state it continued until it was merged in 1801—over a period of almost seven hundred years.

Select any date in German history and it will be a record of the ravages and atrocities of war. The Palatines and their ancestors, since the beginning of time, had seen little else than constant bloodshed either as aggressors or, as a peaceful race, the victims of the thirst of conquest by neighboring rulers.

The Romans had to defend themselves constantly against the warring, shifting, wild tribes of Germany—the Alemanni, Franks, Goths, Vandals and the Lombards. It was Julius Caesar, on his return from his conquest in Gaul, who gave the Romans their first definite knowledge of the wild, barbarian tribes in the region of the Palatinate along the Rhine. "They were tall and fairhaired wild tribes who knew no fear."

As far back as 113 B. C. the Cimbri tribes of Germany had begun a southward thrust through the forests of Germany and defeated the Romans under Papirius in a decisive battle near Noreia.

A. D. 9. The Germans under Arminius defeated the Romans in the Teutoburg Forest in what historians rate as one of the fifteen most conclusive battles of history. It settled once and for all that Germany would remain Teutonic and not Roman.

In 1547 Charles V led his forces against the Protestant League at Mühlberg. For sixteen hundred years petty wars followed one another in recurring cycles and by 1618, the universal bitterness which had become engendered among surrounding countries and Germany, culminated in the catastrophe that almost decimated the Palatinate—The Thirty Years War. By the time of the close of the war in 1648, the Palatinate was completely exhausted. Most of the population of the country districts had been killed.

The fertile lands of the Palatinate were the envy of all neighboring powers—the object for the greedy lust of kings and for plundering by invading armies. The country along the Rhine and the Neckar was the garden spot of Europe. The extreme cruelties inflicted upon the people of the Palatinate by invading armies surpassed the crimes of Ghengis Khan and his Mongolian hordes—they had no counterpart in history; they were unparalleled in the history of human savagery. The

2. The Story of the Pennsylvania Germans—*William Beidelman*.

crimes of the Turks could not compare with the vengeance wrought upon the Palatinate, although they, too, took their toll in taxes, not blood, from the area for several years.

No sooner had the Thirty Years War come to a close in 1648 than the Palatinate was again visited by the ravages of war. The fruitful land which had been restored was devastated as war swept across the plagued valleys of the Rhine and the Neckar. After his campaign in Holland in 1674, Marshal Turenne of France overran the Palatinate, spared nothing of value and showed no mercy.

The impoverished remnants of the Palatinate had scarcely drawn a breath of relief before dark clouds of war obscured their hopes of peace. Louis XIV of France had secretly nursed a consuming desire and envious lust to seize the Palatinate as a gift to his sister-in-law, the Duchess of Orleans, and in 1681, without declaration of war, sent his army to seize Strasbourg. In 1688, to vent his hatred against the Protestants, the French under Melac attempted to usurp the Palatinate. For nine years the crimes they committed are beyond belief. No human mind could conjure up more depravity and infernal acts of cruelty and barbarity. Within several months the entire Palatinate was overrun, burned, sacked and pillaged; one hundred thousand were murdered. The Rhineland was turned into a desert. By 1697, when peace was declared, the Palatinate had been reduced from 500,000 to a mere 50,000—ninety per cent of the population had been destroyed.

It is well to remember that John Jacob Link at this time was quite a boy of fifteen years of age and had lived all through this terrible slaughter. What had been the fate of his brothers and sisters and his parents, Hans Bernhardt Linck and Anna Catharina Linck, only the mind can ponder. One guess is as good as another.

Just a brief breathing spell of four years and war again broke out in 1701 and lasted for twelve years until 1713. It was the war of Spanish Succession. The Palatinate again was sucked into the boiling cauldron. Marshal Villars of France led his armies into the Palatinate. Wave upon wave of his French minions seethed over that troubled land, the home of the Link ancestors. In place of those verdant valleys of plenty, nothing was left but the scorched earth, the shambles of palaces and the skeletons of ambushed and murdered people.

There was more war, more misery, more bloodshed. John Jacob Link was now twenty-one. He had seen it all. During the next twenty years of "peace," Friederich Wilhelm of Prussia came into power and immediately began preparations for more

war. In 1733, he introduced compulsory military training. War clouds were gathering. The tramp of soldiers could faintly be heard in the offing. John Jacob Link gathered up his family in 1733 and fled to America. The atmosphere of war gathered thicker and thicker and burst with all its fury but seven years later, in 1740, and lasted until 1748.

During these grievous times when the Palatinate again and again had been bathed in blood and tears, there was an upsurge of hope that was drifting across the embattled and impoverished Palatinate. An enthusiastic young Englishman was proclaiming his new religion of Brotherly Love. He was a fluent German scholar and made frequent pilgrimages up and down the Rhine and Neckar Rivers making many converts to his new religious sect, the Quakers. Where despair had smothered the minds of men, he set them aflame with the comforts of his religion and the glories of life in the "Promised Land"—William Penn was a Godsend to the Palatinate. He was a compelling force which kindled the craving of the Palatinate to forsake their homes and seek refuge in America.

William Penn was the son of Admiral William Penn of the English navy. His mother was German. He was born in 1644 and died in 1718, having lived through the turbulent times of the Palatines since the Thirty Years War. At the age of 27, in 1671, he made his first preaching venture in the Palatinate, proclaiming the tenets of his peculiar religion. He made frequent similar visits thereafter. The inhabitants, weary of warfare and oppression, were a fertile field for Penn to receive recruits.

England owed Admiral Penn 16,000 pounds and in settlement of this debt, King Charles II in 1681 granted to William Penn a total of 40,000 square miles of land in Pennsylvania. Being well known in the Palatinate, Penn combined his religious preachings with pleas to colonize his newly acquired land in Pennsylvania. He issued pamphlets, "The Golden Book," and circulated these throughout the Palatinate. He proclaimed the wonders of the abundant life in his newly acquired "haven of rest." As a high-pressure salesman Penn would have no equals today. He was fluent, he was convincing, he was honest, he painted inspiring pictures of freedom and easy life in a land of plenty—the serene Utopia in his province. He saturated the minds of the harassed Palatines with his noble preachings and the glories of the western world.

He kindled the fire which soon was to set every human heart aflame. Emigration was slow to get started but, once set in motion, the momentum was so great that Queen Anne of England sent messengers to the Palatinate to discourage any fur-

ther emigration. But the exodus continued unabated until the American Revolution. So intense was the propaganda about the frontier life that air castles of dreams hid the cold facts of reality. The people were sure that there were pots of gold at the foot of the rainbow in Pennsylvania.

Penn had been pleading for twenty years for immigrants. The time became ripe for the mass exodus from the Rhine and the Neckar. The few immigrants that he needed turned out by the thousands upon thousands who risked everything to journey to America in face of indescribable, painful suffering and remorse and bitter sorrow. Penn had been pleading for rain but he had coaxed on a flood. Over thirteen thousand souls had fled the Palatinate in 1709 alone.

Wars followed wars and when there was any respite, the old bitter feeling of Protestants against Catholics would break out among the ruling class and engulf the entire Palatinate. The fruit of these feuds was continual persecution, which took over where the wars left off.

In 1708 a desperate condition was reached. The Palatinate had been so buffeted about, the condition of the people was so desperate that they sent an appeal to Queen Anne of England to come to their rescue. To the credit of her great mercy, she reached out her helping hand and extended asylum to them in England. The response was immediate. Queen Anne paid their transportation from "the Queen's bounty." But her hospitality soon proved a nightmare. What to do with the ever growing thousands taxed the best minds of her dominion.

Now (1708) was the time for William Penn to come to the rescue. He had reached the peak of his propaganda and his grant in Pennsylvania could well absorb many thousands. The time was now ripe for colonizing America. England needed these sturdy Germans on the frontiers in America as buffers against the Indians, and the Palatines had their minds set on the lands of William Penn, but he had gotten into financial difficulties and in 1708 was thrown into jail through the sharp practice of former friends. At the time his help was most needed, he himself was helpless.

The poorer classes of London were becoming belligerent against the refugees who "are eating our food." The generosity of Queen Anne had thrown the floodgates wide open for mass emigration to London. They landed by thousands.³ On

3. Of those who were encamped about London, the available lists contain only one Link: that of Martin Linck with his wife and five children. They were in the fourth party to leave the Palatinate and sailed June 21, 1709 (page 262, *Early Eighteenth Century Palatine Emigration—W. A. Knittle*).

one day, July 5, 1707, two thousand seven hundred and seventy-six sailed from Rotterdam for London. At one time, camped on Black Heath at Greenwich, just outside of London, there were one thousand six hundred tents quartering fourteen thousand Palatines. All through London, every possible form of shelter was eagerly secured to take care of those fleeing from the Palatinate. Barns and every cheap building were pressed into service. Many were quartered in outlying sections where anything that would afford the barest kind of protection was eagerly commandeered.

Food was scarce and the generosity of Queen Anne was hardly sufficient to maintain life. Bickering among the disgruntled English against harboring the Palatines made the problem of caring for them perplexing and extremely difficult. The better people, while sympathetic, feared pestilence from contagious disease. England, being Protestant, refused asylum to Catholics and those who had fled to England for protection were required to embrace the Protestant religion or were returned to Germany.

At first the presence of the Palatines in London created the greatest curiosity. Their language was foreign and not understood. Their dress and their customs were peculiar. Their endurance against privations was mystifying. The English were amazed at the rugged constitution and the brawn of these strange people. Women bore large families—sometimes as many as twenty. Journeying to see them became a pastime for those who were looking for thrills and “what’s new.” The strong and vigorous bodies of the men, and of the women as well, were the subject of admiration. Queen Anne had hoped they would inspire her people.

But as time wore on, the condition of these newcomers went from bad to worse and finally became desperate. Impoverished, many of them begged on the streets of London for food and clothing. The English people grew tired of sustaining them and at times mobs would attack and brutally mistreat them. When appeals were made to the courts nothing was accomplished, as the courts would side against them.

To relieve the stress, England took steps to disperse them. In July, 1709, eight hundred families were sent to Dublin to offset the preponderance of Catholics there. But most all of them returned finally to London. Some were sent to Jamaica as slaves. Some were put in the army and on ships and some were sent to America to produce naval stores.

At this time England was entering on a shipbuilding expansion program. She was building all the ships she could and such naval stores as hemp, tar, and pitch were sorely needed.

Sweden was putting the strangle hold on England, exacting her "pound of flesh" for every pound of tar delivered to England.

With the Palatines on her hands, England decided to make use of them in her attempt to make her own stores and shake herself loose from her dependence upon Sweden. So in 1708 she sent her first contingent to America on the ship "Globe." There were ten women, ten men, and twenty-one children. They landed at Flushing, now a part of Brooklyn. They journeyed up the Hudson River and settled at the mouth of the Quassaic Creek, now the site of the city of Newburg and about thirty-five miles from New York City. They started out on a bold plan to produce tar and pitch from the pine trees, but they had little else than ambition to bring about the magic transformation. Due to inexperience, paucity of numbers, lack of knowledge, poor management, lack of equipment, scarcity of funds, unfair treatment and deceit practiced upon them, the venture soon became nothing more than a memory.

England made two more attempts to establish the industry. In 1710, she sent ninety families into North Carolina. They were composed of Swiss and Palatines. They settled at the mouth of the Trent and Neu Rivers and called their settlement New Bern. Over one-half of them died before they became established. They were not used to salt food and many died after arrival as they could not resist the drinking of great quantities of fresh water, and the eating of too much fresh fruit. One ship was captured at the mouth of the James River by French pirates. By 1750 many Germans had moved in from Pennsylvania. This adventure proved only mildly successful.

The other attempt to establish a tar and pitch industry was done on a much greater scale but soon it, too, ended in a dismal failure. A great number of "redemptioners" were landed on Governor's Island in the mouth of the Hudson River. From here, in October, 1710, about two thousand sailed up the Hudson for two camps located on opposite sides of the Hudson about ninety miles from New York City. Each camp contained about six thousand acres.⁴

4. Of those redemptioners quartered on Governor's Island there were mentioned in the "Subsistence List" in 1710, Johann Wilhelm Lincken and wife. In 1712 he was listed with wife and two children. When Simmen-dinger returned to Germany he published in 1717 a list of Palatines remaining in New York. On the list of those remaining in the Wormsdorf camp in Livingston Manor was Johannes Linck with wife and three children. Wormsdorf is identified as Annsbury. These two men are undoubtedly the same and when the camp was disbanded on September 6, 1712, he was one of the few who did not journey into Schoharie but stayed in Livingston Manor.

In 1711, the camp on the west side of the Hudson was divided into Elizabeth Town, George Town, and New Town. On the east bank of the Hudson, the camp was divided into Hunters Town (Hunterstown), Queensbury, Annsbury, and Haysbury. The camps on the east bank of the Hudson were on the land belonging to the grant to Robert Livingston and was known as Livingston Manor. This was a strip sixteen miles along the river and twenty-four miles wide inland. To lure the Palatines into the tar and pitch bubble each family had been promised a section of forty acres for his house and garden—in the Schoharie district about forty miles west of Albany. But when they landed in Livingston Manor they found their promise of forty acres had shrunk to a small plot forty by fifty feet for their house and garden, in which to raise their food.

They had been promised sufficient funds from England to meet their needs. Money came grudgingly and sparingly and finally ceased in a short time. They were treated as slaves. The court had power to punish "for all misdemeanors, disobedience, or willful transgression by confinement or corporal punishment not extending to life or mutilation." The redemptioners were running out on their "benefactors." Harsh treatment was meted out to them. So little consideration was paid to their welfare that discouragement ran high. Little was accomplished in producing tar and pitch as a result of inadequate know-how. The camp was rife with bitterness.

Through the failure of England to supply the funds, by mistreatment through deceit and trickery, the camps became belligerent and on September 6, 1712, the great American Tar Bubble burst.

It was at this time that the camps were told that England had abandoned the quest of producing its own naval supplies and that no more financial support would be forthcoming; that the redemptioners were freed from any further obligation to make restitution to England for the expenses incurred in sending them over and that, as the winter was coming on, all were advised to return as soon as possible to New York City or to New Jersey.

The winter of 1712 proved a wretched one. The Palatines had been thrown on their own to secure subsistence. Had it not been for the friendly Indians, many would have starved or frozen to death. From accounts of historians, their plight would have wrung tears from a stone.

In March, 1713, through three feet of snow, about fifty families made their way with handmade sledges into the

Schoharie district which had been promised to them before leaving England. Very few remained in Livingston Manor to work for the Livingstons.

Their stay in the Schoharie district again proved discouraging. There were endless conflicts over the true ownership of the land. Their general dissatisfaction became apparent and Sir William Keith, then governor of Pennsylvania, visited them and invited them to come into Pennsylvania.

In 1723, they deserted their holdings in Schoharie and cut their way through the virgin forests into the headwaters of the Susquehanna River. They built canoes and drifted down the river past what now are Binghamton and Oswego in New York and Pittston, Wilkes-Barre, Danville, and Harrisburg in Pennsylvania. When they reached the Swatera River where Middletown is now located, they changed their course and went upstream on the Swatera and into the Tulpenhocken area, where they finally made their permanent settlement, about seventeen miles west of where Reading is today, and about thirty miles west of the thriving little village of Oley. Oley was the northern terminus of the high road which ran into Philadelphia. The Tulpenhocken area was exceptionally well suited to their needs. The land was very fertile and there was an abundance of fresh water from springs. The springs were not only numerous but some were large. The spring on what is now known as Big Spring Farm, located at Robesonia near Womelsdorf, was the king of them all. Since time immemorial it has poured out 3,300,000 gallons of water every twenty-four hours. Its flow and temperature are constant throughout the year.

The relation with the Indians was friendly and in 1732 the entire Tulpenhocken district was purchased from them.

The experiences through which the immigrants to New York had passed from their stay on Governor's Island, while in the camps along the Hudson, and while in Schoharie, were all relayed back to friends and relatives in the Palatinate. They admonished all who anticipated coming to stay out of New York. So effective were their warnings that they were broadcast throughout the Rhine and Neckar. Arrivals in New York took a sudden drop and the arrival there of Palatines soon ended. From then on, the great masses of Palatines fleeing Germany landed at Philadelphia.

On August 28, 1733, the ship "Hope" out of Cowes, England, bringing in Palatines, had among them John Jacob Link from Grossgartach, a little settlement about seven miles west of Heilbronn and on the road to Karlsruhe on the Rhine. With

him was his wife, Ana Magdalena Neuwirth, who was the granddaughter of Bernard Neuwirth, the Mayor of Biberach, a small town near Grossgartach. With them were at least four children: Hans Adam, Rosina, Maria Katharine, and Maria Magdalena. Being sick on arrival, John Jacob was not required to take the Oath of Allegiance nor the Declaration of Abjuration. John Jacob and his family then journeyed up the Great High Road toward Oley and the Tulpenhocken, where neighbors of twenty years before had established their permanent settlement. East of Oley, in March, 1734, he purchased and paid for a 93-acre farm. The deed is from Thomas Penn and is shown in the appendix.

With his life span running out, why did John Jacob Link, a man of fifty years, leave the town of his fathers and undertake that long and hazardous journey into a future fraught with forebodings that would have stopped the stoutest heart? What were the prevailing currents that carried John Jacob Link and his family to the Promised Land? This is the saga of one of life's great dramas—the cavalcade of events that gave to John Jacob Link a descendant who became the greatest warrior since the world began—a descendant who returned to subdue the fatherland that John Jacob Link had left so long ago.⁵

The peace treaty of one war was not signed before a new war was in the making. Over a period of a thousand years, war and peace followed one another in unbroken cycles—war—war and more war. There was the endless scourge of the sword by day and the torch by night. The unquenchable thirst of the petty rulers for the splendors of Versailles reduced a virile people to despair and impoverished the land through perpetual crushing taxation.

Bitter religious fanaticism engendered hatred and pitted Catholics against Protestants. Above all else was the towering figure of William Penn, who painted a glowing picture of eternal youth in his Utopia.

To John Jacob Link, threats of hardships were but fleeting clouds over sunny skies that entirely filled his dreams. Through the forebodings, he could still see that the sun had not yet gone down but was still shining in the West.

5. Albert Link here refers to General Dwight Eisenhower.

DOWN THE RHINE AND ACROSS THE ATLANTIC¹

GERMANTOWN, Pennsylvania, was settled in 1683 by well-to-do Germans, and until 1708 only a few stragglers entered either New York or Philadelphia. But in 1708 less than fifty from the Palatinate in Germany landed in London. Led by their minister, Joshua Kocherthal, forty-one of these refugees set out for America and landed at Flushing, Long Island, now a part of New York City. "There were ten men, ten women, and twenty-one children. They arrived December 18, 1708," on the "Globe," the spearhead of the German hordes which followed them. They came to establish the production of tar, pitch and hemp—naval stores which England needed sorely to break the strangle hold held on her by Sweden.

In 1709 several thousand more Palatines arrived in England from the districts along both sides of the Rhine, the Main and the Neckar rivers—the area of the Palatinate. The "Gold Rush" was on. Enthusiasm reached fever heat, and there was scarce a soul who did not cherish the ambition to reach the pot of gold at the end of the rainbow. Thousands were on the loose. For over fifty years the tide, unabated, swept on toward the West.

The Rhine was the highway along which the refugees fled the Palatinate, and the Rhine became clogged with every type of small vessel that could boast of a mast and sail. Those fleeing the oppression that had fastened itself upon every soul in Germany were the envy of the ones left behind. They were strong, sturdy, determined, persevering, hopeful and stout-hearted. They were made of steel to have ventured upon such a risk.

"The exodus down the Rhine lasted for the six months from May through October. The most fluent person cannot describe the privations these people endured in desperation."² Their misery was soul crushing. "The trip down the Rhine to Rotterdam lasted from four to six weeks. Their journey was beset by many impositions. They had to pass thirty-six custom-houses on their way down, and every one of them exacted its

1. This chapter was written by Mr. Albert Link.

2. Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings—*R. B. Strassburger*.

fee.”³ At each one, the ships were examined when it pleased the customs officials; their dilatory indifference was tantalizing and exasperating. The resources of many were exhausted by the time Rotterdam was reached. Sympathizers along the route gave them food and clothing.

When they had come to Rotterdam, the voyagers fell into the snares of the land sharks. They found endless opportunities to secure financial assistance, but every friend exacted his “pound of flesh,” and every agreement was made with blood and tears. “They were held in Holland for as long as five or six weeks.”⁴ Outrageous prices were exacted from these transients, and one by one they became penniless.

There were a few who had sufficient funds to pay their way down the Rhine, pay their subsistence and their fare across the ocean, and still have enough left to buy land for farms when they arrived in Philadelphia; but the number was small. The great mass of emigrants shipped out of Holland as “Redemptioners.” A redemptioner was one who had his expenses paid by some person or by England and who surrendered himself to be sold, practically a slave, until he had worked off his debt over a certain period of time.

From the Dutch ports the emigrants were transferred to some English port where all expenses to America were paid out of the queen’s bounty. But this debt had to be repaid by the master of the ship who brought them to the colonies. “In England the immigrants experienced another delay for as long as a week to several months, waiting to be passed by the custom-house or waiting for suitable winds.”⁵

Sometimes the delay was caused purposely to aggravate the cost of transportation, which in turn resulted in lengthening the period of servitude in the colonies. There were cases where the captains of the ships were humane in their treatment of their passengers and extended to them every courtesy that was common in that day. But the great mass of emigrants was treated differently. The ships that brought over this vast cargo of human freight were small sailing vessels “from sixty-three feet to less than one hundred feet long. Their tonnage was from one hundred to three hundred tons”⁶ and some of the ships carried as many as four hundred passengers.

“Until the invention of the steering wheel, about 1740, all ships were steered by tiller. The tiller was under the deck and

3. The Story of the Pennsylvania Germans—*William Beidelman*.

4. Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings—*R. B. Strassburger*.

5. Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings—*R. B. Strassburger*.

6. German Immigration into Pennsylvania—*Frank Reid Diffendieffer*.

was controlled by a lever called a 'whip staff.' The helmsman stood below deck, his head projecting through the deck above him. Only his face was visible through the front of the box-like shelter called the 'hutch.' Like all merchant ships, they were armed, carrying as many as twelve guns."⁷

Between the two classes of passengers, those who had themselves paid in advance and the redemptioners, the latter probably fared the better. The captains had little interest in the paid-up passengers. If death took them off, it was better for the captains, as there was no feeding of them and more space was available for the rest. Their baggage was confiscated, and the surviving children were sold. But in the case of the redemptioners, the captain got nothing until they were sold and they had taken the Oath of Allegiance to the Crown of England. So it was that death was always a factor in determining the profits of the trip.⁸

"When the ships had finally pulled up their anchors and started off to cross the ocean, the real misery began with the long voyage to America, for it took up to three months or longer to reach Philadelphia."⁹

Gottlieb Mittleberger made a trip to America and returned to Germany in 1750. He wrote of his experiences throughout the several years that he had spent on the trip. As this is the best source that historians have, several passages are quoted to throw sufficient light on the life these redemptioners had to undergo as the price to secure freedom from the serfdom under which all the Palatinate was struggling:

"During the voyage there is terrible misery, stench, fumes, horror, vomiting, fever, dysentery, headache, heat, constipation, boils, scurvy, cancer, mouth rot, smallpox, and other diseases coming from old and sharply salted food and meat, bad and foul water, so that many die miserably. The ocean voyage was marked by endless suffering and hardship. The passengers were packed densely like herrings. Some of the immigrants were quartered in the hold of the ship and never saw daylight or breathed fresh air from the time they started until they landed in America."¹⁰

"Children were the first attacked and died in great numbers. Mortality on board was frightful. Ships were not constructed in those days with any thought of proper sanitation for great masses of passengers. Lice were so thick that they could be

7. German Immigration into Pennsylvania—*Frank Reid Diffendeiffer*.

8. Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings—*R. B. Strassburger*.

9. Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings—*R. B. Strassburger*.

10. Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings—*R. B. Strassburger*.

scraped off the body. The terrors of disease brought about by poor food and shortage of good drinking water were aggravated by raging storms that lasted for several days and nights when all thought that the ship would go down with all on board. At such a time the people cried and prayed piteously. Both the sick and the well were tumbled over each other in their bunks. Many suffered so terribly from being tossed about that they died and were cast into the sea. Thirty-two children alone died on one ship.”¹¹

Mittleberger further says: “One day just as we were having a heavy gale, a woman on our ship was about to give birth and could not under the circumstances of the storm. She caused so much turmoil, uproar and bedlam that the ship was a mad-house. She could not be carried up front. The passengers became so hysterical that the woman was picked up and thrust through a porthole alive into the raging sea.”

“At such times one person curses the other or curses himself for ever leaving the old country. Children cry out in bitterness against their parents. The mother damns her husband and the husband blames the wife in the most abusive language while many moan and cry for the homes they left. Misery and malice lead to cheating and robbing one another. When the dead are thrown into the sea, their loved ones aboard burst into paroxysms of wailing and spasms of despair. The outcry would move a stone to tears. The living, unable to bear the sight of seeing their loved ones thrown overboard, would conceal their deaths and the living would lie in their bunks with the dead.”¹²

Beidelman, in his story of the Pennsylvania Germans, tells us “Of four hundred souls who left a Dutch port, only fifty of whom arrived alive in Philadelphia. In 1738, at least two thousand died in making the trip in cramped quarters across the sea. The loss of life was usually twenty-five per cent. The water on board was often full of worms. Warm food was served but three times per week. Toward the end of the journey, they were compelled to eat the ship’s biscuits containing red worms and spiders’ nests.

“Many were robbed on shipboard by the ship owners and captains. Hardly any vessel put in at Philadelphia with Palatine passengers but that there were complaints of the stealing of the goods of the sick and the dead. For suffering, plundering, intrigue, rascality and every form of villainy, none surpassed the story of the ship ‘Love and Unity’ sailing out of

11. Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings—*R. B. Strassburger*.

12. Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings—*R. B. Strassburger*.

Rotterdam in May, 1731. Of over one hundred fifty Palatines only thirty-four reached Philadelphia.”¹³

Beidelman further relates: “The captains never reported to any public officer how many persons he took in at the port from which he sailed or how many had died on the voyage. No manifest was ever made of the goods belonging to the passengers.”¹⁴

Upon sight of land, the half-dead lived again. Upon arrival in Philadelphia there was another long delay. The health officer boarded the ship. The healthy ones were marched off to the customhouse and before the city council, they took the Oath of Allegiance to the Crown of England. They were then taken back to the ship to “square up.” Those who owed nothing were permitted to leave, but their numbers were small. The redemptioners, who owed for their passage, were held until sold. Announcements were made in the papers stating how many of the arrivals were to be sold. From August, 1729, until August, 1737, immigrants were also required to sign the Declaration of Fidelity and Adjuration. This was a bound volume of seventy-nine pages containing a set of oaths of loyalty to the colony of Pennsylvania.

The ship became the market place and the auction block for buyers who came from as far away as one hundred twenty miles to make their choice among the arrivals. Buyers would look over the lot and select their choices. Buyer and redemptioner would then enter into bargaining over the number of years to be spent in servitude. Naturally, the young, the strong and the healthy were chosen first. The sick, the very young, and the old were wanted the least and became a drug on the market. When the bargaining had been completed, the buyer paid all the expenses incurred against the immigrant and received from the government authorities a written document which made the redemptioner the property of the buyer for a definite period.

The redemptioners were also put up at auction and sold to the highest bidder. Children were used to serve out the time for the older people. This embittered the children against their parents. Families were broken up never to hear of or see one another again. For years the redemptioners were at the mercy of their masters. There was little difference between Negro slavery, which brought on the Civil War, and the lot of the redemptioners, except that the bondages of the redemptioners

13. The Story of the Pennsylvania Germans—*William Beidelman*.

14. The Story of the Pennsylvania Germans—*William Beidelman*.

were for definite periods of time. This selling of a person for his debts was the general practice of the day and was known as the "German Slave Trade."

Irrespective of the place from which they came in Germany, all immigrants prior to 1741 were called Palatines. The earliest record of their arrivals in Philadelphia was September 1, 1720.

The most contemptible of all the people with whom the immigrants had to deal were the "Newlanders." These were agents who scoured the valleys of the Rhine, the Main, and the Neckar drumming up business. Their job was to secure immigrants. Any and every means possible was used to keep the stream moving down the Rhine. By subterfuge, by extraordinary claims, by unholy inducements, by false pretenses, by extravagant falsehoods, by intrigue and by deception they got people to give up their homes and sail for America. They inveigled people of every rank and profession; they were no respectors of prince or peasant.

The immigrants were delivered into the hands of the land sharks at Rotterdam, who arranged for their passage. For this infamous service to the traffickers in human souls, the Newlanders received from their merchants in Rotterdam three florins or a ducat for enticing each person from his home. This ranged in value from \$1.50 to \$2.50 per florin. The merchant in Philadelphia received from sixty to eighty florins or from \$30.00 to \$40.00 for each person. These were the conditions under which John Jacob Link left his home in Grossgartach along the Rhine and landed from the ship "Hope" at Philadelphia, August 28, 1733, bringing with him his wife, Ana Madlena (Neuwirth) Link, his son Hans Adam and his daughters Rosina, Mary Katherine, and Maria Magdalena. His son Matthias was born in America.

By the Proprietaries.

Pennsylvania, ss.

AT the Request of *John Jacob Link* of the County of *Philadelphia* that We would grant and to take up *One Hundred Acres of Land* *situate to wit the North Branch of Iron Horse Creek in Calverton's Creek Township adjoining to Centre City* in the *Said* County of *Philadelphia* for which *he* agrees to pay to our Use *the sum of* *Fifteen Pounds* Ten Shillings current Money of this Province for *Said* Hundred Acres and the yearly Quint-part of one Half-penny Sterling for every Acre thereof; *THE S.E.* are to authorise and require thee to survey or cause to be surveyed unto the said *John Jacob Link* at the Place aforesaid, according to the Method of Township's appointment, the full Quantity of *Said* Acres that hath not been already surveyed or appropriated, and make Return thereof into the Secretary's Office, in order for a further Confirmation; for which this shall be thy sufficient Warrant, which Survey, in case the said *John Jacob Link* shall the above Agreement within *Six* Months from the Date hereof shall be valid, otherwise to be void. GIVEN under my Hand, and the better Seal of our Province, at *Philadelphia*, this *8th* Day of *March* 1754.

To Benjamin Eastburn, Surveyor-General.

JOHN JACOB BRINGS THE NAME TO AMERICA AND FREEDOM

JOHN JACOB LINK (Hans Jacob Linck) is the pivotal person in this history. And he is one of the greatest. He brought our family and its name from a war and hate-torn land to America and freedom. From him down to the time of this writing, the record of his descendants is almost complete. Moreover, from him back into medieval darkness the chronicle of his antecedents is clear and replete with names, dates and many interesting and pertinent facts.¹

John Jacob Link, with Anna Magdalena (Ana Madlena), his wife, and their four children, landed at Philadelphia, August 28, 1733. They came from Grossgartach, Germany, down the Rhine to Rotterdam, where they boarded the English ship, "Hope." Daniel Reid was the ship's master. The "Hope" put out to Cowes, England, before crossing the Atlantic. It is all told in the ship's record of the immigrants in the Pennsylvania archives, and in Rupp's and Strassburger's lists. It is told better in the two chapters which precede in this history written by Albert Link. Here he gives the reasons for John Jacob's immigration and a description of the journey.

John Jacob was the first Link of record in America except one.² John Jacob paid his passage and had funds left over with which to purchase a goodly-sized farm. His coming was expedient only in that he could thus provide opportunity for his young children in a land free from the unscrupulous ambitions of the secular and clerical nobles and the scourge of resultant, ceaseless wars and pillage. But John Jacob, in seeking soil in which his loved ones might become rooted in America, severed an unbroken chain of descent, from father to son, who were born, lived and died in one locale from before the year 1400 until the time of his leaving. For that matter, collateral descendants live in the same place today, 550 years afterwards.

But, who were John Jacob, Anna Magdalena, their children,

1. *Ibid.*, Chapter 1.

2. Johan Wilhelm Linck, indentured to the English, with some 3,300 others, came to America to make pitch for the British Navy in 1710. See *ibid.*, p. 23.

their parents, and John Jacob's ancestors? John Jacob was born in Grossgartach on the Little Neckar River, October 20, 1682.³ His father was Bernard Link (Hans Bernhardt Linck) and his mother was Anna Catherine (Anna Catharina) Schuman. Grossgartach is on a tributary of the Neckar River, about seven miles southwest of Heilbronn, in Württemberg. Wimpfen, Pforzheim and Neuenstadt, places of birth and residence of John Jacob's forebears, are all within a thirty-mile radius of Grossgartach.

Grossgartach in John Jacob's day was known as Grossen-gartach. It was and still is a wine village. The hillsides all about are covered with vineyards. The settlement is ancient, having been established in 735 A. D. and given the name of Magna Gartach (Gartach was the old name of the river which was nearby). The Roman influence was still strong in south Germany in the eighth century and Latin was the elite language even until after the time of John Jacob's birth. Later the old German "Grossen" supplanted the Latin "Magna" in the town's name. Today Grossgartach is much the same as it was in John Jacob's time. Many of the same buildings and houses are still in use. During World War II the town was unhurt, while Heilbronn, nearby, suffered much destruction from American bombing.

John Jacob was descended from a long line in the area which we can trace back more than three centuries before his birth. Accredited genealogists were employed in Kleingartach, Heilbronn, Grossgartach, Neuenstadt, Wimpfen, Ohringen, Pforzheim, Heidelberg, Nuremberg, Stuttgart, Faurndau, Neckargartach, Schluchtern, and many other places, who made exhaustive searches that required nearly three years to bring the following facts to this history.⁴ Searches were also made

3. The record is in the St. Lorenz Protestant Church at Grossgartach and was in Latin. Photograph of the original entry and the German, their English translations, all certified, faces page xiv. The oldest Protestant records at Grossgartach go back to 1648.

4. Kurt Herrlinger and Egon Oertel did research in Grossgartach, Biberach and Heilbronn, with assistance from pastors of churches in these places. Egon Oertel conducted the searches in Ohringen, Neuenstadt, Stuttgart, Faurndau, Neckargartach, Schluchtern, Wimpfen and Pforzheim and did additional work in Heilbronn, Grossgartach and Biberach. Dr. August Stober investigated early Pforzheim records. Dr. Otto Gönnerwein, Professor at the University of Heidelberg, provided valuable research about towns and town governments of John Jacob's time. Dr. George Lohlein, assistant counselor of the archives at Nuremberg, provided all Link data there. Rev. L. Schwanger, Pastor at Lauffen, made the search there. Herr Willi Hacker, Pastor at Kleingartach, and Herr A. Renz, curator of the Heilbronn archives, did research in their places.

at Mundelsheim, Frankenbach, Schwargern, Eppingen, Kirchhausen, Flehingen, and from them much Link data was obtained, but of branches not in the ancestral line of John Jacob.

John Jacob was twice married. His first wife was named Elizabeth König, daughter of Jacob König. John Jacob and Elizabeth were married at Grossgartach November 26, 1708. Her death is documented in the St. Lorenz Church, and it plainly shows her to have been the wife of John Jacob. She died March 25, 1720, at Grossgartach and was buried there March 29. On September 3, next, John Jacob married Anna Magdalena Neuwirth at the nearby village of Biberach.⁵ Anna was the daughter of Jeremias and Margaretha Neuwirth. She was born at Biberach, August 13, 1692. Her parents were also born there. Anna's paternal grandfather was Bernhardt Neuwirth, Burgomaster of the town. Her mother's father was Hans Christ, citizen of Biberach. He was probably the Hans Adam (John Adam) Christ, who was godfather to her first-born, whom she named John Adam. The record plainly shows the godfather to be Johann Adam Christ of Biberach.

That both John Jacob and Anna had received an above-normal education there can be little doubt. They were both from middle-class homes, homes of free citizenry where children were kept in church schools for training beyond the average. Where individual freedom exists, so does a desire for knowledge and cultural growth. Anna's people were of importance in Biberach. We have already seen that John Jacob's father had means and property in his adopted town of Grossgartach.

For thirty years war had left devastation across Bernard III's part of Germany. Pforzheim, city of his ancestors, was burned and pillaged three times, and even at the time of John Jacob's birth, France was making new claims on the Palatinate and war was to rage for nine more years after 1680. When the Peace of Westphalia was signed, the population had decreased one-third from killings, plague, and famine. The middle class, artisans, merchants and land tenants, suffered most. Of these Bernard III was one. Grossgartach, apparently less affected and never destroyed during the conflicts, offered better chance for economic security and peace. To Grossgartach Bernard III was moved by his father and there his children were born.

John Jacob, if he was typical of his ethnic group, was rather tall and fair. The Neckar River basin in Württemberg apparently contained more of this element in its population than

5. Certified copy of the marriage record is in the archives of the history.

other parts of South Germany.⁶ And it does today. That he had a skill, there can be no doubt. I have always believed he was a blacksmith, iron worker and wagon maker—a profitable and important calling in his day. Several things point to these being his crafts. One of his good friends, Lorenz Flinspach, godfather to all of John Jacob's children, was plainly named a wagon maker in the certified birth records I have. John Jacob's old home in Grossgartach had a smithy in part of the first floor. There is still an old bellows there on which is carved the date 1733. On John Jacob's farm in Pennsylvania there were, some years back, remembered well by old people in the neighborhood, the ruins of an old wagon shop, probably started by John Jacob and continued by his sons until they moved to Maryland. Consequently, John Jacob made and possessed enough wealth to pay his passage to America and purchase from Thomas Penn, proprietary governor of Pennsylvania and son of the great William, a farm of about one hundred acres.⁷

That John Jacob and Anna Magdalena were individuals of purpose and courage, their long journey alone confirms. Who, at the age of fifty, with full knowledge of the rigors, hazards, and weeks of travel required for the trip,⁸ and with five small children, the oldest only twelve—the two youngest babes in arms—who under such circumstances would have left an established home, relatives, friends and an assured livelihood, to hazard the journey except that he was determined in purpose and of little fear and who had the complete support of an equally resolute wife? John Jacob and Anna Magdalena must have been just such persons. They were quite willing to risk the certainty of economic well-being, physical comfort and the immediate educational and cultural advantages Grossgartach afforded for more freedom and the hope of greater opportunity for good living in the future for their children. It was the children alone they must have considered because the parents were too old to expect much for themselves. The trip cost John Jacob his health.

John Jacob and Anna Magdalena had five children born to them in Germany. Certified birth records for all except Rosina are in my archives. But Rosina is plainly shown in the ship's

6. See Vol. 10, page 236, *Encyclopaedia Britannica*.

7. See grant from Penn to John Jacob and the survey and description, which faces page 32. Although Penn granted John Jacob 100 acres, the tract only surveyed 93.6 acres.

8. See Chapter 3 for a description of the trip.

list. A sixth child, a son, was born in Pennsylvania. Here they are:

- A. John Adam—born October 13, 1721, at Grossgartach. Birth record is from St. Lorenz Church. He was in the ship's list and is found in American records.
- B. John Jacob—born February 2, 1724, at Grossgartach and died there August 31, 1724. Record is from St. Lorenz Church.
- C. Rosina Elizabeth—born about 1726 at Grossgartach. She was in the ship's list and is found in American records.
- D. Maria Katharine—born February 1, 1728, at Grossgartach. Birth record is from St. Lorenz Church. She is found in American records but was not in the ship's list because her age probably obviated the need for passage money.
- E. Anna Maria Magdalena—born March 7, 1731, at Grossgartach. Birth record is from St. Lorenz Church. She is found in American records but not in the ship's list, for the same reason that her sister above was not.
- F. John Matthias—born February 11, 1737, in Berks County, Pennsylvania. Birth date is from his tombstone. He is found in Lutheran records as the son of John Jacob.

No children of record were born to John Jacob and his first wife, Elizabeth.

John Jacob (according to the ship's list he was sick when he landed) signed the ship's register but did not take the Oath of Allegiance to England nor the Oath of Abjuration forswearing allegiance to the Pope. Perhaps he thought these were all too many oaths for a free land, or he may have been too ill to stand in line for the swearing and the English customs at Philadelphia, lax at best, lost sight of his lack of oath taking. He took his family soon to the German settlement at Oley Hills, about thirty miles northwest of Philadelphia. Here a German Lutheran and Reformed group had begun a settlement of small farms in 1710.⁹ John Jacob probably had friends among them. At any rate, they were like him and he like them.

Within a little while he purchased a 93-acre tract from

9. Reading and Berks County, Cyrus T. Fox, Vol. I, p. 15.

Thomas Penn.¹⁰ and established a home and shop. The Oley settlement was Pennsylvania's frontier. It was often attacked by Indians until after the French and Indian War. This did not deter John Jacob and his compatriots from maintaining their farms, their homes, school and church. Worship services were held in one another's homes until 1747, after John Jacob's death, when land was purchased and the first building, one of logs, was erected. It was called St. Joseph's or the Hill Church. Its congregation had been organized by John Caspar Stoever in 1730, seventeen years before. There were meetings, probably without an established congregation, much earlier.

What the town meeting was to the New England pioneers, the church was to John Jacob and his neighbors.¹¹ And so was the local school. It was established with the church. The teacher was paid about 25¢ per pupil for one term. He received an additional \$25.00 a year as church organist. (John Jacob and his kind loved to sing—think of the hymns and songs and great music written by them from early medieval times!) He lived in the schoolhouse, rent free, and was given wood for heat and cooking and feed for a cow.¹²

The love of liberty that prompted aging John Jacob and Anna Magdalena to bring their little children across the ocean was innate in his fellow countrymen at Oley Hills as well. Here they practiced a true democracy not possible in the home land. There was no social distinction in their homes or in their churches. There were no overlords, secular or ecclesiastical. This is what John Jacob sought for his children.¹³ Under the

10. William Penn's mother, grandmother of Thomas, was a German and stimulated his interest in colonizing Pennsylvania with her people. (The Story of Berks County, by A. E. Wagner.)

William made two trips into West Germany and up the Rhine, one in 1677 and the other in 1686, and both times he preached the doctrine of personal liberty that prompted him to colonize Pennsylvania and influenced so many Germans to come there in the early part of the eighteenth century. After his death, having disinherited his surviving son by his first marriage, he left his colonial rights to John, Thomas and Richard Penn, sons by a second marriage. John and Richard gave Thomas power-of-attorney and he became the proprietary governor of Pennsylvania, although the civil government before this had passed to the crown. Thomas sold the farm to John Jacob Link and signed the patent. Encyclopaedia Britannica, Vol. 17, p. 475, Encyclopaedia Americana, Vol. 21, p. 512. *Ibid.*, pp. 16, 20, 21, 26.

11. P. 87, The Pennsylvania Germans, edited by Ralph Wood, Princeton University Press.

12. P. 492, Lutherans in Berks County, S. Kidd. Also St. Joseph's Church Record.

13. Pages 13 and 21, The Pennsylvania Germans, Ralph Wood, Editor, Princeton University Press.

stimulus of this independence they quickly built up their economy and culture.¹⁴ From Germany they brought knowledge of a balanced diet in food for themselves and in crop rotation for the land. Famine and pestilence had taught them much. Hence, in this new land John Jacob's children became sturdy, healthful and they lived long. More aggressive than most, John Jacob got extra wealth from his trade and skills—and they were very much in demand in the Oley Hills. He taught them to John Adam, his eldest son, who taught them, in turn, to Matthias, his younger brother. Matthias was born only the year before John Jacob died. Thus, income from trade supplemented revenue from the land and gave John Jacob and his family a fuller life, withal. Such diversity of effort, although requiring much more of the individual, characterized the lives of John Jacob's descendants, even down to today.

The farm and home of John Jacob and his family were located on the trail which led from Oley to Philadelphia and which was to become the Great High Road about 1750. It was one of the three roads leading out of Philadelphia—one went to New York, one to North Carolina and the Great High Road to the new settlement of Reading and to the west. Route 73, completed in 1949-50, practically follows this old road. It bisects John Jacob's farm and the concrete covers what was believed to have been his old spring. Albert Link has been over the ground twice, and Oliver Mest, a civil engineer who now lives near John Jacob's farm, located it on the map opposite page 49 after surveying the area and investigating the land records for me. About fifty feet up the slope from the spring are the ruins of an ancient log building. Bushes had overgrown the foundation of stones, still in place in July, 1948. At the spring about half of the stone walls of the springhouse were intact. These landmarks were pointed out to Albert Link as John Jacob's by Amanda Davidheiser, who now owns the land. The wagonhouse and log barn, although mentioned with the log home and stone springhouse in the chain of title as late as 1825, had disappeared. This chain of title is unbroken from John Jacob and his son, John Adam, to the present.

Down Route 73 toward Philadelphia from the site of John Jacob's log house is a dirt road leading northeast to St. Joseph's Church. It crosses a part of John Jacob's farm.

About 400 feet south of Route 73, directly across the road from the present house of Mr. Oliver Mest, is the location of

14. German settlers in the American colonies were quick to resist all repressive acts. They were among the first to strike blows for national liberty in 1776.

an old burial plot, now plowed over. It may be here that John Jacob was buried on his farm. He died in April, 1738.¹⁵ before the cemetery at St. Joseph's was begun. Early Klausers, who bought John Jacob's and John Adam's farms, were buried there.¹⁶ John Peter Beard (Bart), husband of Maria Katharine Link, and son-in-law of John Jacob, purchased eighty acres which joined John Jacob's ninety-three acres and John Adam's fifty-acre tract.

It is not known when Anna Magdalena died but reasonably it could have been in 1758 or 1759, just before her sons, John Adam and Matthias, and her daughter, Maria Katherine, sold the land in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and moved to Frederick County, Maryland. That she was buried in the St. Joseph Church Cemetery near her home there can be little doubt. When I searched this cemetery in 1947, I saw five large sandstone grave markers near the front of the church. Two were plainly legible and marked the graves of John Jacob Miller and Mary Magdalena, his wife. The three others could not be read, but Ed Dry, an elderly man and former sexton of the church, told me he believed he remembered "two of them to be for Millers and one for a Link female." If so, Anna Magdalena probably lies with her friends, the parents of her son-in-law, and her own children. The two illegible Miller stones are undoubtedly those of John Miller and Mary Magdalena Link Miller, his wife, daughter of John Jacob and Anna Magdalena. The five stones were as old as any in the cemetery.

John Jacob and Anna Magdalena established a typically American family. What their descendants became was due in large part to these liberty-loving pioneers, for, not only did John Jacob and Anna Magdalena leave a heritage of character and physical strength, but by their very pioneering they helped to create a system which has provided an environment more conducive to cultural, educational, scientific and economic growth and well-being of the individual than any in history. Through the years descendants of these intrepid ancestors have learned lessons of toleration and mutual respect. They have mixed their blood and thought patterns with groups unlike themselves until a new culture was shaped from differences and accords and the solution of problems that beset them. This fusion of diverse type and kind often brought movement to new lands and homes that held larger hope, new conceptions of personal liberty and opportunity for greater

15. St. Joseph's Church Record, Second Part, page 58.

16. See map, which faces page 49.

learning and a better living. And in this pattern the nation was formed, the great America which had its birth in the hopes and thoughts and wills of John Jacob, Anna Magdalena and their neighbors—those who settled up and down the coast of the new land—regardless of their nativity.

JOHN ADAM LINK I, PATRIARCH AND PATRIOT¹

JOHAN ADAM LINK, the first child of John Jacob Link and Anna Magdalena Neuwirth, was born in Grossgartach, Germany, October 13, 1721. The greater part of his childhood he passed here, speaking the native tongue and conforming to the customs of this small hamlet of German craftsmen and farmers. From generations of culture he was destined to be a farmer. Here life must have been very naive but deeply religious. What must have been the wonderments of his young mind upon learning of the proposed crossing of the great waters to the dreamland of America?

It was early summer when Jacob and Anna Magdalena with Adam, nearing twelve years of age, and three small daughters, said a farewell to all and moved out of their native village and fatherland. Here was the spirit of adventure.

After weeks of sea fatigue they sailed up the Delaware and anchored in the Port of Philadelphia on the ship Hope, Reid in command, August 28, 1733. The father was sick and little Adam was pressed into leadership of the family as they set foot on the soil of a strange new country. However, the father's sickness was of short duration for, it is believed, he soon moved to a rather prosperous German colony at Oley Hill, Berks County, Pennsylvania. One can imagine their great joy and thanksgiving as they mingled again with souls of their own kind and customs, for the greater part had come from the Palatinate on the Rhine.

They were not long at Oley Hill. The following winter was not fully past before John Jacob Link had purchased a tract of land containing 93 acres (page 215-C-123, Surveys in the Department of Internal Revenue, State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa.). All set themselves to the task of hewing the timber for necessary buildings. Many new friends of the community threw in their free support and not many moons passed before a log dwelling, barn, springhouse, and needed sheds were provided. Doubtless a meetinghouse had already been constructed for Lutheran and Reformed worship on or nearby the present site of St. Joseph's Lutheran Church.

1. This chapter was written by Reverend John W. Link.

The beginning of the new life, with all its urgent necessities and possibilities, bore down mightily upon the frail body of John Adam's father and his brief career, full of hope and faith, was cut off by death in April, 1738. There is no certainty as to the place where John Jacob's body rests.

Here his son, John Adam, braced and dedicated himself to meet the duties and responsibilities that his family might carve out an honored place in America—the land of undreamed-of possibilities. John Adam was then sixteen—just merging into youth. The entire family bent itself to purposeful labors. Within a few years young John Adam bought 55 acres of adjoining land on the north (654, Vol. No. 3, Patent Books, in Harrisburg, Pa.). This was a purchase on John Adam's part alone.

Along with all the Links in America, John Jacob's family was of the Lutheran faith. John Adam took his proper place in the church life of the community. In 1742 the Lutheran Church of Halle, Germany, dispatched young Henry Melchior Mühlenberg to minister to the dispersed Lutherans in the colonies of America. At Oley Hill he found a large number of Lutherans and preached to the Hill congregation, which became known as St. Joseph's and was one of the ten charter member Congregations of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania.² John Adam Link became an ardent leader in the Lutheran Church in America.

Ten years passed since his father's decease, and his sister, Rosina Elizabeth, was married to John Christopher Fuchs. John Adam courted and loved one Maria Elizabeth Miller (Müller), whom he married, according to the Augustus Lutheran Church records, January 31, 1748. The Hill Church record gives the date as "Second Sunday after Epiphany" in 1748. Maria Elizabeth Miller, a daughter of John Jacob Miller and Maria Magdalene Gerber, and others came from Germany on Johnson's "Galley of London," Commander Davis, September 18, 1732.³ Elizabeth was born May 17, 1728. For some years

2. H. S. Kidd in his "The Lutherans in Berks County," page 22, writes, "John Casper Stoever founded Hill Church in 1730." On page 184, he writes, "Exact date of beginning of St. Joseph's or Hill Church is not known. Apparently it is one of the oldest churches in the county and state. In the Hallesche Nachrichten, Vol. I, page 415, revised edition, the statement is found, 'Oley, where a beginning was made in 1704.' Since Hill Church was originally known as 'The Church among the Oley Hills,' it is generally agreed that this is what is referred to in this report. It is known that there were a number of Lutheran settlers in this section between 1700 and 1710." Obviously, the exact date of Hill Church founding is obscure.

3. The Hill Church record, page 15 of Hinke's translation, gives the place in Germany as Niederbronn from which John Jacob Miller came to America and the year as 1738.

she waited until John Adam could undertake a family of his own. They must have shared the Link home. In the usual course of events the following children were born to them:

On November 15, 1748, John was born, and John Adam followed close upon the family tradition in Germany to give him the name designating this Link line—John was the first given name for each male child. He must have been of considerable importance to his father in the early days in Frederick County, Maryland, and he may have been a soldier of the Revolution. "John Linck, 4th Corporal in Cpt. Valentine Creager's Company," 2nd Lieutenant, May 26, 1778; 1st Lieutenant Maryland Militia, August 16, 1779, and became Captain later (Maryland Historical Society, Vol. XVIII). If he was this John Link, his company marched to the Camp of New York in 1776, and he rendered a full share of service in the American Revolution. Word from past generations is that this son, following the Revolutionary War, labored in the Virginia Ore Mine a few miles up the Potomac from Harper's Ferry, Virginia. Having received his wages and while crossing the Potomac on his way home, he was killed and robbed and his body was found a few days later in the river nearby the mine. This is most likely true, since neither he, nor wife nor child, are mentioned in his father's will. So we conclude that he was never married.

Scarcely before John could walk came Maria Magdalene, January 30, 1750. In Elizabeth Hundred, now Washington County, Maryland, 1776 census, she is twenty-five years of age. The Washington County marriage records state her marriage to Jacob Crabill by Reverend Jacob Weimer, January 3, 1778. For some reason unknown she is not mentioned in her father's will.

A little less than two years later, January 7, 1752, Elizabeth came to the home. She is in the 1776 census. She was first married to Henry Stoner, near the time of the first census, and lived in Frederick County, Maryland. There were born to this covenant two children, a daughter, named Elizabeth, and a son, named John. Henry Stoner borrowed 30 pounds from John Adam Link, who in his will satisfied Elizabeth's claims to his estate with the loan and interest plus certain other articles received. Soon after Henry Stoner's decease, Elizabeth was married May 3, 1779, to Jesse Prichard, who lived a very short time. Both Henry Stoner and Jesse Prichard may have been killed in the Revolution. There is no information as to any issue from her second marriage. Her third marriage was to a widower, John Durst (Dust), an extensive farmer living

near Uvilla, Jefferson County, Virginia. Three, and most likely four, daughters were born to this marriage—Nancy, who married John Alexander Link, her first cousin, was one of these daughters. Elizabeth died sometime between the writing of John Adam Link's will in 1803 and the writing of John Dust's will in 1807, and is buried under the highway in the Hagler graveyard at Zion Presbyterian Church, Bakerton, West Virginia.

On September 21, 1754, John George Link was born to John Adam and Elizabeth and baptized in St. Joseph's Church, October 20, 1754. He died during his childhood and a later son was given the same name. His sponsor was a John George Link, possibly a cousin of John Adam who came to America about 1750.

Then came the Junior of the children, John Adam, December 31, 1756. Another chapter in this history is devoted to his career.

Around 1760 the trend of empire was westward with great urge and excitement. John Adam, now some forty years of age and somewhat conservative, concluded to leave Oley Hill and migrate at least a short distance westward to better soil. So on the fourteenth day of February, 1759, he gave the following deed to his entire property at Oley Hill.

"THIS INDENTURE Made the fourteen (sic) day of February, 1759, Between Adam Linck in Oley Mills (sic) and County of Berks, Yeoman of the one part and George Glauser and John Berns of the other part, of Perkomen and Shibeck Township and County of Philada., (sic) Witnesseth that the said Adam Linck for the consideration of two hundred and twenty pounds corrent lawfull (sic) money of Pennsylvania to him honestly and truly paid by the said John Berns and George Glauser before the sealing and delivery of this presents hath granted bargained sold and transferd (sic) and by these presents doth grant bargain sell and transfer unto the said John Berns and George Glauser his heirs and assigns aforesaid All his right title interest property claim and demand of in and to one hundred and fifty acres of land in the place aforesaid joining to Stephen Moock⁴ land, together with the said Warrant and all his right benefit provits (sic) and advantages that have arison (sic) or my (sic) arise from

4. The name was misspelled, probably by the recorder. It was Stephan Houck who owned the land next to Adam Link's. Also, George Glauser was in reality George Klauser as evidenced by his warrant on the land.

the same. To have and to hold the said 100 and 50 acres of land warrant and premises unto the said John Berns and George Glauser paying all such money as is or my (sic) become due unto the Proprietor of Pennsylvania for the same and for the said Adam Linck, his Heirs Exss. Admss. harmless and indemified (sic) in and about the premises. In Witness I have hereunto set my hand Seal Dated the day and year first above written. Adam Linck (Seal) Sealed and delivered in the presense (sic) of us, Jacob Herth, Samuel Oyster the 29th day of May 1769 before me the subscriber one of the Justices for Berks County came Adam Linck and acknowledged the within Indenture to be his Act and Deed & desired the same might be recorded as such according to law. Witness my hand and seal the day & year above. G. Rutter (Seal) Recorded & this Record and the original compared found to agree exactly the 13th day of November Anno Domini 1806.

P. Frailey, Recorder"

From the deed he had become the sole owner of the farm. Perhaps he had paid off an indebtedness. Now he makes his trek to Frederick County, Maryland, on Israel's Creek, just east of Georgetown, now Walkersville, Maryland. The following deeds show the different tracts of land he purchased.

"F. 718. At the request of Adam Link the following Deed was recorded May 17, 1759, to wit:

"This Indenture made May 14, 1759, between John Martin, of Frederick County, Farmer, of the one part, and Adam Link, of the County aforesaid, Farmer, of the other part. For and in consideration of the sum of two hundred pounds, current money, the said John Martin sold unto the said Adam Link one hundred acres of Land being part of a tract of Land called 'Dulany's Lott' situated in Frederick County Beginning at a Black Oak marked with two notches and a cross and running from thence - - - - - to the first beginning containing and laid out for one hundred acres of land - - - - .

John Martin (Seal)"

The wife of John Martin did not acknowledge this deed.

Note: Dulany's Lott was granted to Daniel Dulany, Jr., known as the "younger" son and heir-at-law of Daniel Dulany, who purchased "Taskers Chance," the tract upon which Frederick Town was laid out in 1745. Dulany's Lott, on the east side of Monocacy River, extends from Addison's Creek to Glade Creek, and by the Act of 1780 was confiscated. In later years it was divided into a number of smaller tracts.

"K. 525. At the request of Adam Link the following Deed was recorded July 6, 1766, to wit:

"This Indenture made July 6, 1766, between Andrew Steger, of Baltimore County in the Province of Maryland, of the one part, and Adam Link, of Frederick County in the Province aforesaid, of the other part. For and in consideration of the sum of sixty-one pounds current money to him in hand paid by the said Adam Link, the said Andrew Steger sold 'all that Tract or parcel of Land called Four Friends, beginning at a bounded White Oak standing near an Old Road that Leads from the New Wagon Road to William Beatty's - - - - containing and now laid out for One Hundred & Eighteen Acres of Land more or less with all Buildings Improvements and Appurtenances - - .'

Andrew Steger (Seal)
(German Script)"

Mary, wife of Andrew Steger, relinquished her right of dower in said tract of land.

"N. 419. At the request of Adam Link the following Deed was recorded November 1, 1770, to wit:

"This Indenture made July 21, 1770, between Charles Beatty, of Frederick County in the Province of Maryland, and George Fraser Hawkins, of Prince Georges County in the Province aforesaid, of the one part, and Adam Link, of Frederick County in the Province aforesaid of the other part. For and in consideration of the sum of six pounds sterling the said Charles Beatty and George Fraser Hawkins sold unto the said Adam Link "all that Lott or portion of ground in the addition to George Town, being part of a tract of Land called Knaves Disappointment, lying and being in Frederick County in the Province of Maryland aforesaid. Number one as will appear by the plan of the addition to George Town which is recorded in Frederick County - - - .'

Charles Beatty (SEAL)
G. Fraser Hawkins (SEAL)"

Martha, wife of Charles Beatty, and Susanna Truman, wife of George Fraser Hawkins, relinquished their rights of dower in said lot of ground.

On the land purchased of John Martin he built of logs a dwelling, now weather-boarded, interior facings original and in walnut. The rear of the house was separated a few feet from

the main but now joined; a springhouse, a smokehouse and a large barn were added. The walls of the latter still stand. The cemetery on the hill sloping down to the house was begun after Adam's death. He early became a slaveholder of a very limited number.

Here the following children were added to his household:

Anna Catherine was born October 7, 1759—the third and youngest daughter. At thirteen years of age, a large, beautiful walnut chest with beaten brass lock and hinges was made for her. On its front in inlaid ivory is "CATARINA LINCKIN 1772." Following her death, this chest in some unknown exchange became the property of her brother, John Adam II, then passed into the possession of John Alexander, John Adam IV, Thomas Jefferson, and finally became the cherished heirloom of William Boyd Link of Darke, West Virginia. On May 25, 1775, Catherine, together with her brother, John Adam, and a large class of catechumens, were confirmed in the Frederick Lutheran Church. Catherine, as did the entire ten children, bore a name long used in this line of Links. It was July 25, 1779, when she wedded Jacob Boyer. She gave birth to four children: Adam, born August 25, 1780; and the others were Elizabeth, Ferdinand, and Rebecca. Catherine died at an early date and Jacob remarried.⁵ These four children became the care of their grandfather Link, who remembered each of them in his will. Catherine's line could be worked out.

Now appears John Jacob, called by the beloved name of his grandfather. He was destined to become the enchanted "Uncle Jake Link," famous in stories told by his many nieces and nephews. He entered this life December 5, 1760. It was April 20, 1788, that he married his darling Elizabeth, who was born February 25, 1768, and died in Bourbon County, Kentucky, September 16, 1831. She was the daughter of his farm neighbor, Conrad Creager, a Revolutionary soldier and brother of Valentine and Adam Creager, sons of Casper Creager (Krüger). Valentine headed the home company of militia as a captain. Three children were born in Frederick County, Maryland: Adam, March 19, 1789, who was baptized December 30, 1792; Jacob, born November 19, 1790, and Mary, born October 21, 1792. Then Jacob and Elizabeth became the close neighbors of his brother, John Adam II, in Jefferson County, Virginia. Here he and, later, his brother, George, must have helped John Adam

5. More children than are mentioned here were born to Catherine and Jacob Boyer. All died except those listed in John Adam I's will. See No. 13 in the Genealogy.



DESCRIPTION AND OUTLINE OF TRACTS FROM
PATENT BOOK H, VOLUME 3, PAGE 564, LAND OFFICE
BUREAU, DEPT OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS, STATE OF
PENNSYLVANIA.
ROADS FROM MAP BY UNITED STATES
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, DEPT OF INTERIOR

II in building and farm labors. Here the daughter Elizabeth was born January 2, 1795, and Catherine was born February 3, 1798. The baptisms of both are in St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Susannah was born May 19, 1800, in Bourbon County, Kentucky, as were Israel, March 4, 1803; Enoch, September 28, 1805; Eli, January 13, 1808; and Levi, December 13, 1812. About 1806 the territory of Kentucky was very inviting to new settlers and much of the new land was granted to the soldiers of the American Revolution. At this time Jacob's paternal estate was finally settled, as will be seen in the chapter on John Adam Link II. So Jacob made the Kentucky venture and took up land in Bourbon County.⁶ After several years in Kentucky, Elizabeth died and Jacob was married to Betsy Massie, May 20, 1834. When advanced in years, Jacob returned to the scenes of his first forty years. Among those he visited was his nephew, John Alexander Link, of Duffields, Virginia, where he received the appellation "Uncle Jake." He died February 15, 1846, and was interred beside Elizabeth in a nearby cemetery in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Thomas was born November 20, 1763, at the home on Israel's Creek. He married Anna Maria Fout on March 22, 1790, and remained to farm part of his father's estate. His children were reared and married in Frederick County, Maryland. Catherine was born May 21, 1795, baptized May 25, 1795, and married George Lechliden, March 18, 1816; Rebecca married William Filler, a widower, April 3, 1823; Elizabeth wed Solomon Burre, August 13, 1823; Anna Mary became the wife of John Beam Stuart, widower, August 23, 1832; John married Lucy Filler, November 21, 1859; Lewis took Christina Sheats for his wife, August 21, 1858; and Jacob married Ada Boogher Trout on June 7, 1838. Ada was born March 20, 1810, and died October 26, 1838. It appears that there was a son, Thomas. This eighth child of John Adam and Elizabeth owned certain lands in Harrison County, West Virginia, his inheritance and land purchased in Frederick County, Maryland. He was a favored son of John Adam. His will was signed June 17, 1847, and probated October 31, 1849, in Frederick County, Maryland. He died October 17, 1849, and his stone bears the age of 85 years.

Then followed John George, the second son by this name, born October 23, 1768. Soon thereafter he was baptized in St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Woodsboro, Maryland. He, too,

6. See Chapter 11, Jacob Link, Pioneer of the West. Jacob went to Kentucky in 1799.

was to be specially favored by the father. He purchased and inherited lands in Frederick and Washington Counties, Maryland. About 1807 he disposed of his properties and joined his brothers in Jefferson County, Virginia. On April 1, 1808, he bought of Jacob Manning and wife, Mary Darke, a tract of land of the Darke grant by Lord Fairfax for \$2,671.66. On January 3, 1809, he eloped with his niece, Martha Link, daughter of his brother, John Adam II, and Jane Ogle, and they were married in Washington County, Maryland. A son, Daniel, was born November 19, 1809, and baptized in St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Immediately following the sale of his farm, March 31, 1810, to Abraham Snyder for \$2,880.00, he followed his brother, Jacob, to Kentucky, where he farmed and was laid to rest.

In County Court Deed Book "E," Page 216, appears the following:

"This Indenture made this 7th day of February in the year of our Lord 1811—Between William Walker and Catharine, his wife, of County of Fayette and Commonwealth of Kentucky, on the one part, and George Link of the County of Burbourn and Commonwealth aforesaid, of the other part . . . Consideration \$1,339.00 (1339) Current Money of Kentucky . . . Sells to George Link . . . tract of land situate and being in County of Fayette on waters of little North Elkhorn containing 111½ acres, 10 poles . . . (Descriptions) Corner to John Shannon . . . Albert Brites line . . .

William Walker
Catharine Walker

Acknowledged in the presence of

A. Garrett, D. C.

State of Kentucky

Fayette County—Clerk's Office—Feb. 7, 1811

Ack. and Recorded—ATT. John D. Young, Clk. F. C."

The tenth and last child was Daniel, born August 16, 1772, the son most favored in the father's affections and gifts. He married Catherine Creager, who was born in 1778 and died October 10, 1833, on February 14, 1801. She was the daughter of Adam Creager and a first cousin of Elizabeth, Jacob's wife. Daniel remained on the home farm and later possessed it. He was an official at the polls of the Presidential election of 1796. He died June 5, 1857, and was laid to rest beside his wife in the Link graveyard on the hill sloping down to where they had lived. His will was signed November 30, 1853, and probated July 7, 1857, in Frederick County, Maryland. The children of Daniel were (1) Adam, born March 12, 1806, died January 23, 1892; on

September 25, 1835, he married Rachael Crabill, who was born December 28, 1817, and died December 3, 1845. (2) Elizabeth, born February 1, 1802, died November 22, 1886; on March 13, 1820, she married Solomon Filler, who was born March 22, 1793, and died February 28, 1876. (3) Sarah, who married Joseph Shank, April 2, 1838. (4) Catherine, who married Solomon Cramer, September 10, 1860. Following the death of his wife, Catherine, in 1833, Daniel married Mary Devilbiss, April 20, 1847, for his second wife. Considerable genealogical data about the Creager family will be found in Chapter 11, on John Jacob Link, who married Elizabeth Creager, first cousin of Catherine's. Thus the line of John Adam's children is concluded.

When John Adam came to Frederick County, Maryland, there came with him Peter Beard, who married his sister, Maria Katherine, and Matthias, the youngest child of John Adam's parents. John Adam, Matthias, and Peter Beard early associated themselves with St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Woodsboro, Maryland. Peter Beard sold the building site for a place of worship for the Presbyterian, Lutheran and German Reformed sects, and John Adam was elected elder, November 22, 1767. Peter Beard's land in Oley Hill lay alongside of John Adam Link's farm. Both disposed of their holdings there to the same man and at the same time. John Adam remained in St. Peter's Church a few years only and then had his family transferred to the Frederick Lutheran Church. Here we find him as early as 1775 when John Adam II and Catherine were confirmed. He soon became an officer and devoted member.

Upon the outbreak of the American Revolution it is probable that his oldest son enlisted in the Maryland militia, and in the first Liberty Bond drive John Adam purchased \$800.00 worth of certificates. From the beginning of the struggle he cast his lot with the colonies. Later his son, John Adam II, and likely his son, Jacob, enlisted in the Maryland militia.

By 1780 Matthias had migrated to Augusta County, Virginia, but Adam's urge westward had abated and he chose to remain in Maryland where none of his children lived at any great distance. The cold winds of winter had not yet ceased when the hopes for brighter days to follow the bleak ones were shattered, for on March 18, 1786, his beloved helpmate went peacefully to her well-earned sleep; she was not yet fifty-eight years of age. John Adam was to spend the next twenty-one years in memories of her. She was laid in a small plot of ground now covered by an extension of the Lutheran Church in Frederick, Maryland. John Adam continued his farming activities for some years.

An interesting relic of John Adam's household has passed by

direct male descent to Adam Garl Link, of Baltimore, a great-great-grandson. It is the original movement and the top portion of a hall clock (that part which houses the movement), for which a base has been restored, found many years ago in the barn on the old Link farm. The name and date "Adam Linck—1773" are inscribed in inlay upon it. Whether or not John Adam was the artisan is not known. The clock was a valuable instrument when John Adam had it and still is at this writing.

Old age came and the evening-time for this Christian steward and also the certainty of the end. So on July 26, 1803, he composed and signed his last will and testament. Before signing, he added a codicil disposing of his Negro boys, Harry, Dave and Ben.

A little less than two more years passed and he was gathered unto his fathers, April 24, 1805, and his body interred beside his Elizabeth. His will was probated May 25, 1805, and recorded. Under the Frederick Church their ashes rest. Their tombstones were moved and stand along the western fence of the church's old graveyard, now a flower garden. Being of sandy composition, they have greatly crumbled.

Here was an early Christian pioneer, possessed of abounding fortitude, faith and integrity—a patriot of no mean rank—a good example of those men who built America, "the land of the free and the home of the brave."

ROSINA ELIZABETH LINK AND HER DESCENDANTS—THE FUCHS

ROSINA ELIZABETH was the third child of John Jacob and Anna Magdalena Link, according to available records. The ship's record lists her as being seven years of age on August 28, 1733, the landing date. This would place her birth date in the year 1726. A photostatic copy of the ship's list signed by Daniel Reid, the master, reveals this data. Her older brother, John Adam, is listed as eleven; but from his birth record found at St. Lorenz Church, Grossgartach, we know he was twelve. Bear in mind that his parent was giving these ages to an English clerk in the German language. It would require a far stretch of conjecture to believe that either Jacob or his spouse could speak English. German for eleven and twelve sound much alike. Eleven is "elf" and twelve is "zwölf" in German, the latter pronounced zwelf. It is quite possible the clerk thought he heard "eleven" instead of "twelve" as the age of John Adam; but no such error could have occurred about the age of Rosina. Six, seven and eight in German have distinctly different sounds. Six is sechs, pronounced zex; seven is sieben, pronounced zeebin, and eight is acht, pronounced oct. So seven it was for Rosina and well understood by the clerk, we can believe.

Although there is no chapter about him, as about each of the other children of John Jacob and Anna Magdalena, the second child, John Jacob, did exist, as we know from St. Lorenz Church record in Grossgartach. He was born February 2, 1724, three years after John Adam and two years before Rosina. He died an infant in Grossgartach, August 31, 1724.

Rosina, then, became next to the eldest child of the family of four children who emigrated. To review them, they were John Adam, born October 13, 1721; Rosina Elizabeth, born 1726; Maria Katherina, born February 1, 1728; and Maria Magdalena, born March 7, 1731. Birth and baptismal records of these have been found in Germany,¹ and confirmation, communion, marriage or baptismal records of their children have been found in Lutheran churches in eastern Penn-

1. Certified copies of original records are deposited at Paris, Illinois.

sylvania and Frederick County, Maryland, on this side of the Atlantic. Matthias, the youngest child, was born in Pennsylvania.

Now, what do we know about Rosina Elizabeth? She married Johann Christopher Fuchs (English is Fox, and the German is pronounced "Fukes") November 25, 1746. The ceremony is set down in the New Hanover Lutheran Church record. Many Fuchs records appear in this particular church book, but none among the baptisms who could have been children of Rosina and Christopher. Four of their children's baptisms are recorded elsewhere.

The first child of record born to Rosina and Christopher was named Anna Magdalena, born April 25, 1748, baptized May 29, 1748, and the record was made in the Augustus Lutheran Church Book at Providence, Pennsylvania. This was known as Trappe Church and Reverend Casper Stoeber was pastor there at about this time. Matthias Fuchs and his wife, Anna Magdalena, were sponsors. Matthias was probably the baptismal child's uncle, brother of Christopher.

The next two children were twins, named Jacob and Maria Catherine. The Christ Church, now known as Mertz Church, in Rockland Township of Berks County, Pennsylvania, gives their baptismal date of February 3, 1751. The sponsors were Jacob Bieber and Maria Catherine Link, Rosina's younger sister, who was to marry Johann Peter Bart (Beard) on April 25 next.

Then, probably not next in order of birth but next in recorded baptism, is Johann Peter Fuchs, who was born January 28, 1757, and baptized April 15 of the same year. The record is in the St. Paul's Lutheran and Reformed book. This was commonly known as the Blue Church and is located in Upper Saucon Township in Lehigh County, Pennsylvania. This was quite a distance north of the locality in which Rosina and Christopher lived. Here, the pastor may have baptized the child in his parents' home and recorded the birth and baptism dates in the next church book he came to. Peter Schlip and his wife, Catherine, were the sponsors for John Peter's baptism.

That Rosina and Christopher had other children there can be little doubt but their birth records have not been found. Data on the children of Jacob, one of the twins, and his wife, Esther, are listed, however, in St. Joseph's and New Hanover Church records. The eldest was named Susanna Fuchs, born September 27, 1788, and baptized November 1, 1788, with Isaac Baumann and his wife, Susanne, as sponsors. The record is at St. Joseph's. Next came Anna Margaret, born July 26,

1790, baptized September 26, 1790, with Abraham Herb and his wife, Anna, as sponsors. The record is also at St. Joseph's. Then Anna Christina Fuchs was born July 10, 1792, and baptized September 23, 1792, with John Gilbert and his wife, Christina, sponsors. This baptism is likewise recorded at St. Joseph's Church. Last of record, but probably not of birth, is Anna Catharina Fuchs, born December 13, 1796, and baptized May 28, 1797, with Andreas Scheinlin and his wife, Magdalena, sponsors. The child's baptism was over five months after birth, quite unusual, and recorded in New Hanover Lutheran Church.

Beyond this, because of the similarity of given names and their great number, I cannot trace Rosina's descendants. Like the Millers, there are too many of the Fuchs or Fox name and no connecting records. A host of this family lives in and about Oley Hills and undoubtedly they are descendants of Rosina and Christopher. No record of the funerals or deaths of Rosina or Christopher exists. They may be buried in unmarked graves at St. Joseph's Church yard or in Mertz Church yard in Rockland Township.

MARY KATHERINE LINK AND HER DESCENDANTS—THE BEARDS

MARY KATHERINE was the fourth child born to John Jacob and Anna Magdalena Neuwirth Link. She was born in Grossgartach, February 1, 1728, and baptized February 2, 1728. The record of her birth and baptism was found in St. Lorenz Church at Grossgartach. Her godparents were Max Eckstein, Lorenz Flinspach, and Phillip Jacob Eberbach, Jr. Herr Flinspach was classified as a "wagner" in the German, which means he was a wagon maker.¹ Mary Katherine is not mentioned in the ship's list which brought her and her family to America. She was a little more than five years old and was probably under age for passage money. We learn much more about her in the old church records of Pennsylvania and Maryland, and she was to become the mother of a large and important family.

The first record in America we find about Katherine is her sponsorship of the baptism of her sister Rosina's twins, Jacob and Maria Catherine. This record is in the Christ (Mertz) Lutheran Church book and is dated February 3, 1751. Within three months Katherine was married to John Peter Beard (Bart, in German) by Reverend Casper Stoever, the famous Lutheran pastor who organized and served so many churches in eastern Pennsylvania. He recorded the marriage in the Augustus Lutheran Church record (Trappe). Katherine's sister, Rosina, and their brother, John Adam, were both married by Reverend Stoever, and he recorded the ceremonies in the same church record. For Katherine's marriage he wrote, "Johan Peter Bahrt and Catharina Linckin, daughter of Jacob Linck, deceased, April 25, 1751." Bahrt is the old German spelling for Bart. Bart anglicized becomes Beard. Linckin carried the old German suffix *in* denoting an unmarried woman. Reverend Stoever's record leaves no doubt about Katherine's identity. From his tombstone in Rocky Hill churchyard near Woodsboro, Maryland, we learn that Peter was born in 1730. His gravestone reads,

1. John Jacob Link was probably a wagon maker, as was his son, John Adam. There was evidence from tradition and old deeds that a wagon shop once existed on John Jacob's old farm in Pennsylvania.

"Peter Beard
Died February 14, 1794
Aged 64"

Within a little more than a year after their marriage, Katherine and Peter acquired an eighty-two-acre farm, next to that of her mother purchased by John Jacob in 1734, and also next to the farm of her brother, John Adam, which he acquired in 1742.² Peter and Katherine made their purchase August 13, 1752. This land, as well as John Adam's and John Jacob's, was acquired by patent from the Penns and later proven by the subsequent owner of all their farms. The whole tract was known as Lilliput, a name probably attached to it after the end of the eighteenth century, and not by any of its original owners.

Peter Beard's family came early to Pennsylvania. The name is found among some of the first in the church and legal records of the province. It is self-evident that Peter, with Katherine's inheritance from her father, had money to buy their farm. They were to live on it only about seven years, however, when they joined Katherine's brothers, John Adam and Matthias, in their migration to Frederick County, Maryland. In fact, tax lists of Berks County indicate that Peter Beard may have gone to Maryland before John Adam. Of this we cannot be certain.

Apparently, Anna Magdalena, the mother, had died, and with this tie broken, her three children, John Adam, Katherine and Matthias, sought better soil and the promise of better living in central Maryland. Research in Maryland fails to reveal the date Peter and Katherine purchased land there, but it was surely before the date of the first deed, recorded May 6, 1763. John Adam Link had sold the two tracts, his own and his father's original farm, in one conveyance totaling 150 acres, to George Klauser and John Berns in February, 1759. And he purchased land in Frederick County, Maryland, in May of the same year. Peter and Katherine must have moved at about the same time, because George Klauser later proved title to 230 acres and 60 perches, which included Katherine's and Peter's 82 acres added to that of John Adam's and John Jacob's.

In Maryland Peter and Katherine purchased and sold many pieces of land. Between May 6, 1763, the date of the first deed found on record in Frederick County, and 1794, the year of Peter's death, there are twenty-three transfers of property by and to Peter, one of which was for the four-acre tract he

2. See map which faces page 49.

named Mellether, and the one which was taken from his farm, he called Beard's Part. Mellether was deeded to the trustees of a new church, who were William Carmack, Robert Wood, John Adam Link, Valentine Creager, William Andas, and Phillip Smith, Jr. The consideration was five pounds sterling, and the deed specified the use of the land was "for the only proper use of a Chapple (sic) or Place of Divine Worship to be hereafter built by and for the use of the Church of England, Lutheran and Presperteran (sic) Churches and to no other use, Interest or Purpose whatsoever . . ."3 Could there have been a finer expression of common religious interest than this deed indicates? Perhaps necessity became the mother of cooperation. And notice, the land could be used for no other purpose. Peter wanted that there should always be a church there. The first building was a crude structure, erected in 1767. A better and larger building was put up in 1771 and the church was named St. Peter's. About this time, perhaps, the Episcopalians and Presbyterians had buildings of their own in the vicinity and the need for the cooperation expressed in the deed ended and St. Peter's became a Lutheran and German Reformed Church. In 1889 the present structure was built and it became known as Rocky Hill Lutheran Church. Here an excerpt from the History of Western Maryland by J. Thomas Scharf is of interest.

"About a mile and three-quarters from Woodsborough on the road to Johnsville, is Rocky Hill Lutheran and Reformed Church. It was built in 1768 on a lot conveyed by Peter Baird, grandfather of Matthias Baird. It was an old-time, two-story log structure, and fifty years after its erection was plastered and weatherboarded, and remains to this day in its primitive condition. Its pulpit, a square box four feet high, was put up in 1771. It is reached by a staircase. The galleries occupy three sides of the church. The whole building is in a good state of preservation and bids fair to stand a century yet. It was built by the Lutherans, Reformers, and Presbyterians, but about 1800 the latter withdrew. Up to about 1830 the preaching was in the German language, and then for a number of years it alternated between German and English, and about 1840 began to be held exclusively in the latter tongue.

"Among its first pastors was Father Grubb, an early pioneer missionary preacher.

"Adjoining the church is the old burying ground, which

3. A fine of two pence, called an alienation fine, was paid to Lord Baltimore, the proprietary governor.

contains tombstones dating as far back as 1769. All the earliest inscriptions are in German."⁴

From the Rocky Hill (St. Peter's) Church record, besides the baptismal records of Katherine's and Peter's children, we find evidence of contributions from the Beards for the support of the preacher and schoolmaster beginning as early as 1763. Here, as at Oley Hill and in practically every case, the German Lutherans set up a school at the same time they organized a church. Next to their religion, education was most important to these German people.⁵

The Rocky Hill Church records reveal six children born to Mary Katherine Link and Peter Beard. Peter's will confirms the list in the following order: (1) Jonathan, (2) Katherine, (3) Eva Margretha, (4) Madelena, (5) Mary Elizabeth, and (6) Jacob. There may have been others but they were deceased or had no heirs, at any rate, at the time Peter Beard made his will.

Jonathan, the eldest, became a Revolutionary soldier and apparently lost his life in the struggle for independence. His service is recorded on page 72, Archives of Maryland (Annapolis), Roster of Maryland Troops in the Revolution. Jonathan had five children who were alive at the time their grandfather Peter Beard's will was drawn. They inherited Jonathan's part of his estate.

Katherine, second child named in Peter's will, married a Hartsock. It has not been possible to trace her descendants nor find her marriage bond or record. We know her married name was Hartsock, because Peter names her thus in his will.

The third child, Eva Margretha, married a Hartman, according to her father's will. Her birth and baptismal record is from Augustas Lutheran Church. Descendants could not be found.

Madelena, the fourth child Peter named in his will, married a Hartsock. Descendants could not be found.

Mary Elizabeth, the fifth child named by Peter, was not married when he wrote his will. Her birth and baptismal record were found in the Frederick Lutheran Church record.

Jacob, the sixth child, lived in Frederick County, married Mary Schmit, of prominent family, and reared several chil-

4. Mr. Scharf is not in agreement with the church record in some particulars, but the description he gives from his own observation is of interest. Although many stones in the churchyard are inscribed in German, Peter and Katherine Beard's are in English. Katherine's name is spelled with a "C."

5. See page 46, "The Pennsylvania Germans," Princeton University Press.

dren. His descendants live there at this writing. His birth and baptismal record were found in the Evangelical Reformed Church at Frederick, Maryland.

Some of Jonathan's children, when they became adults, went to Augusta County, Virginia, to live near their father's uncle, Matthias Link. One of them, also named Peter Beard, married a Katherine Link there. She was a granddaughter of Matthias. He was a grandson of Katherine Link Beard. Hence, this later Peter Beard and Katherine Link were second cousins. The relationship is shown in detail on page 97 of this history. All of their descendants that could be found are properly listed in the genealogy.

Peter lived to be sixty-four. He died February 14, 1794, and was buried in Rocky Hill Church yard near Woodsboro, Maryland. His grave is in front and to the east of the church entrance. The headstone is inscribed in English. Katherine lived to be seventy-seven. She died February 28, 1805, and is buried beside Peter.

MARY MAGDALENA LINK AND HER DESCENDANTS—THE MILLERS

MARY MAGDALENA LINK was the fifth child of John Jacob and Anna Magdalena Neuwirth Link.¹ She was born in Grossgartach March 7, 1731. Her birth and baptismal records are from the St. Lorenz Lutheran Church, Grossgartach, Kreis Heilbromn, Germany. Her baptism occurred March 8, 1731² She was named for her mother. The ship's record does not list her, nor her sister, Maria Katherina, who, we know, were aboard, because they are found in Lutheran Church records many times in Pennsylvania. Included in these church items are their marriages. Mary Magdalena, as well as her older sister, was carried aboard and ashore. Probably children in arms received free passage. John Adam and Rosina Elizabeth, older brother and sister of Magdalena, were listed in the ship's records and, of course, walked on and off without aid.

The first record of Mary Magdalena is found in the St. Joseph's Church record at Oley Hill. On May 18, 1755, she is listed as a communicant. No date has been found of her confirmation. Data about her marriage are found in the St. Joseph's Church record as follows:

Hannes Müller, single, Lutheran
his father: Jacob Müller
his mother: Maria Magdalena

Married to Maria Magdalena Linckin, single, Lutheran,
born September 11, 1731³
her father: John Jacob Linck
her mother: Anna Magdalena
from Grossgartach, came to America 1733

1. The fact that Mary Magdalena's birth and baptismal record refers to her as Anna Magdalena and his mother as Maria Magdalena, while her mother's birth record from Biberach shows her baptized as Anna Magdalena, need cause no confusion or doubt. Three names were often given girls and in these two cases the full name was probably Anna Maria Magdalena.

2. Certified copies of original records are deposited at Paris, Illinois.

3. This date, on month and day, does not agree with the St. Lorenz Church record of Mary Magdalena's birth in Grossgartach. The pastor in Pennsylvania, or Maria's husband, must have been in error; probably the pastor. We must accept the German church record for her birth date.

Announced:

March 7, the first time in Shöneberg

March 14, the second time in Old Goshenhoppen

March 21, the third time in West Goshenhoppen

Married March 23, 1756, privately.

Some explanation of names is due. Hannes was commonly used to abbreviate the name Johannes and in English is translated John. Müller, spelled with an umlaut over the letter u becomes an i in English and, hence, Müller, is translated Miller. Maria is Mary, and the surname spelled Linckin is due to an old German usage of the suffix "in" denoting an unmarried woman. And now, let us see who Mary Magdalena's husband was.

Again the St. Joseph's Church record gives us information. In the family register section, page 56 in the record, the following genealogy of John's parents and grandparents is given. It reads:

Johan Jacob Müller, born 1695

His father: Jacob Müller from Niederbronn

His mother: Margaretha

In 1738 he came to America

In 17.... married to Maria Maddlena, born 1672,
September 20

Her father: John Christ Matt Gerber

Her mother: Anna Maria

Johann Jacob was commonly called Jacob. It was the custom among Germans to give children two names and call them by the second. In the case of girls they were often given three and sometimes four names.⁴ Niederbronn was a village in Württemberg, near Heilbronn, Germany, in the Palatinate. When someone, probably John, husband of Mary Magdalena, gave his parents' marriage date, he was uncertain of the year and so we have an unfinished number for this fact. So, we find Mary's husband was the son of Jacob, born in 1695, in Niederbronn, Germany, and who, in turn, was a son of Jacob and Margaretha Miller. He came to America five years after Mary, her parents and brother and sisters. Jacob and Mary Magdalena Miller, Mary Magdalena Link's parents-in-law, are buried in the St. Joseph's churchyard. I saw their tombstones in 1947 and at that time they were legible. They were large, crudely-formed sandstones, very thick and wide, but not over thirty inches high, with rounded tops. Three other stones of exactly

4. Matthias Link's wife was named Anna Maria Christina Schmidt. She was known as Mary and so signed her last legal documents.

the same size, shape and type, but with illegible inscriptions, are in the same row with Jacob's and Mary Magdalena's. All are near the southeast corner of the present church building and in the very front of the cemetery, indicating they were among the first erected. Whose are the other three on which the legends are illegible? Some think two of them are John Jacob Link's and Anna Magdalena's. John Jacob could hardly be one of them because he died in 1738 and the land for the St. Joseph's churchyard was not purchased until 1746. It is doubtful that his body would have been moved after nine years. Perhaps the other three stones were those of John Miller, Mary Magdalena Link Miller and her mother, Anna Magdalena Link. All of the other children of Jacob and Anna Magdalena Link moved from the neighborhood except Mary Magdalena, and her descendants live in the neighborhood today.

Young John Miller, Mary Magdalena's husband, was confirmed April 8, 1750, according to the New Hanover Lutheran Church record. The first building for St. Joseph's was probably under erection and the confirmation was held at New Hanover. The record clearly indicates that he was Jacob Miller's son. When was he born? We cannot be certain, but a death record in Volume 5 of the Old Zion Lutheran Church dated January 3, 1815, records the death of a Johannes Miller, aged 87 years, eight months and ten days. Careful search reveals no Johannes Miller throughout that church record who matches with this individual in births, marriages, or in the records of children's baptisms. It is possible that this is Mary Magdalena's husband who spent his last years in the home of one of his children who had moved out of the Oley Hill neighborhood. If so, Mary's husband was born April 24, 1728. As indicated above, this is not proven, however.

The St. Joseph's Church record clearly chronicles the birth and baptism of Mary Magdalena's and John's children. First born was named John Jacob Miller for both his grandfathers. He was born December 17, 1756, and baptized February 6, 1757. Matthias Link, brother of Mary Magdalena, and Christina Miller, sister of John (shown as daughter of Jacob) were sponsors. The second child, a son, was named for his father, Johannes, and was born April 21, 1759, and baptized May 6, 1759. Then came another son, Johann Adam (John Adam), born September 8, 1762, and baptized October 18, 1762. The fourth child, also a son, was named Johann Georg (John George), and was born November 7, 1763, and baptized the same day, according to the church record, which seems incredible unless the ceremony was performed at Mary's and John's

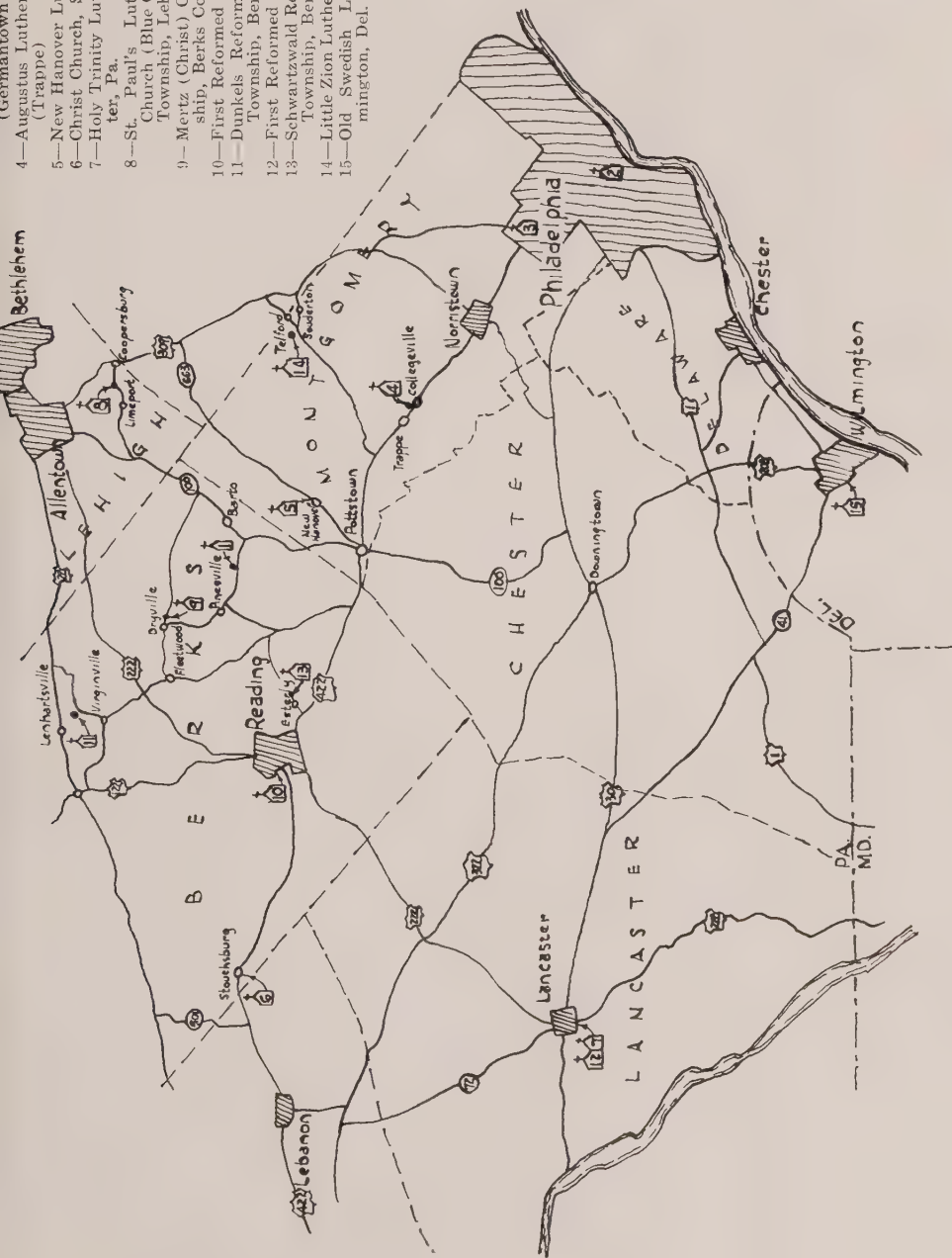
home. Fifth to be born was a daughter, named Magdalena for her mother and grandmother. She was born January 28, 1766, and baptized February 28, 1766. Sixth was another daughter, named Anna Catherine for Mary's sister. She was born February 14, 1768, and baptized April 10, 1768. Then came another son, named Johann Daniel (John Daniel), born April 11, 1772, and baptized May 14, 1772. The last child of record was named Abraham. He was born July 10, 1778, and baptized August 31, 1778.

The descendants of Mary and John Miller became legion. So many Millers had migrated to Pennsylvania by the date of their last child's birth that it is practically hopeless to trace descent. This problem is also aggravated by the fact that one pastor often served several churches and often recorded baptisms and marriages he performed in one locality in the record of a church several miles away, and Millers lived all over eastern Pennsylvania at this period.

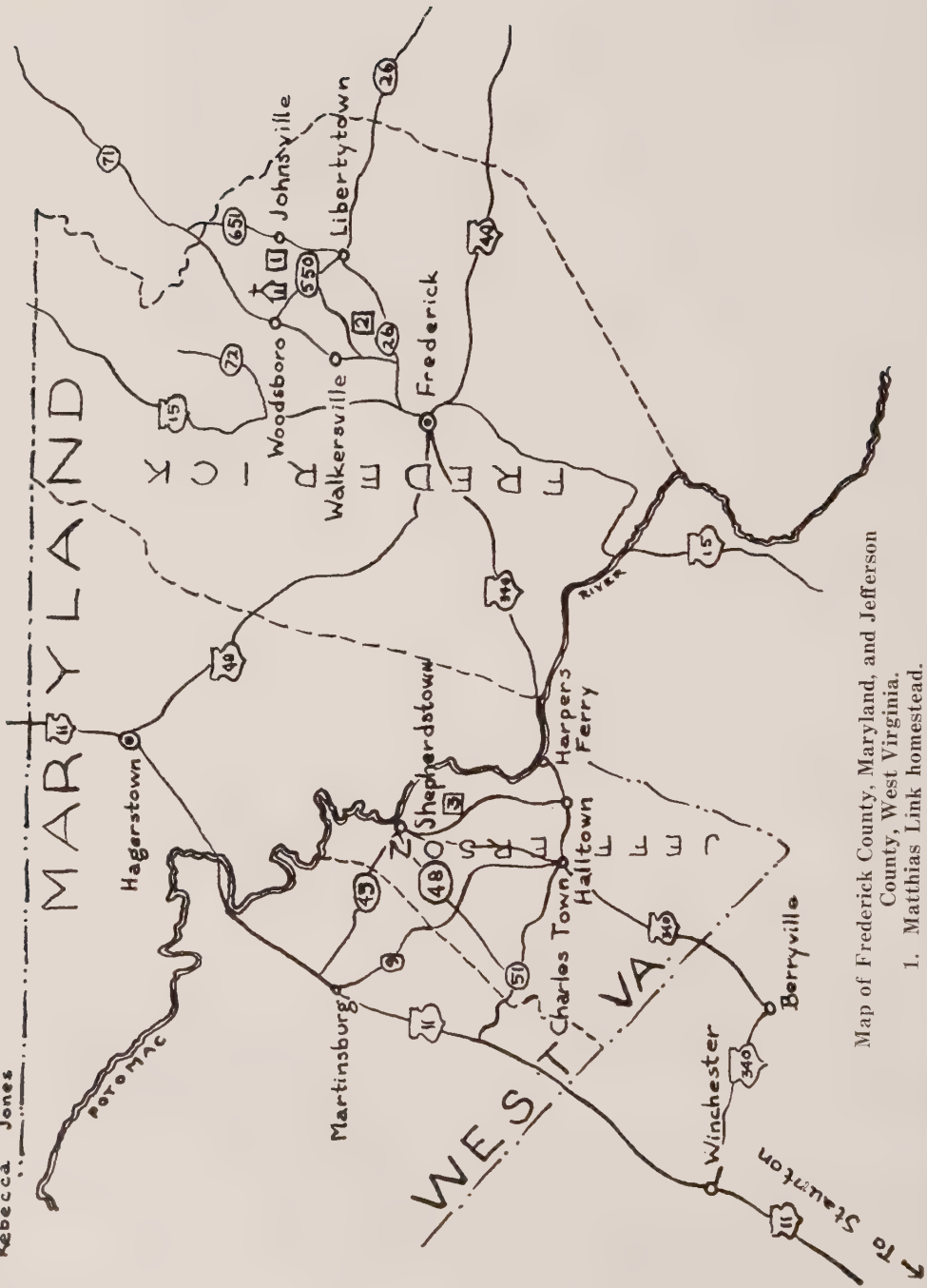
St. Joseph's Church record lists some births which we can safely place as grandchildren of Mary and John and so do nearby churches. The parents can be traced with some accuracy by the mother's name. For instance, several Jacob Millers of about the same age as Mary's and John's son could have had children born in logical order, but it was not often that all Jacobs married Barbaras, as did the son of Mary and John. Jacob, their oldest son, and Barbara, his wife, had four children of record, and the births are recorded in three different churches. The first, a boy, was named Jacob Miller. His birth and baptism are recorded in Volume III, Holy Trinity Church record, at Lancaster. He was born September 12, 1778, and baptized November 21, 1778. Sponsor was Maria Wesserin. The next child was Andreas Miller, whose baptismal record appears in Volume III of Old Zion Church records. He was born October 25, 1781, and baptized November 3, 1781. Andreas Arbitsoh and his wife, Eva, stood sponsors. Then was born Maria Magdalena Miller April 18, 1783, and baptized May 18, 1783. Philip Hartman and Magdalena Miller, the child's aunt and then seventeen, stood sponsors. The fourth was named Adam Miller. He was born April 2, 1784, and baptized June 12, 1785, according to the Holy Trinity Church record at Lancaster, Volume III. His parents were the sponsors.

The records from many churches in eastern Pennsylvania which I have had translated list parents, many of them with the same names as Mary and John gave their sons, but there is no certainty of their being the same individuals, and I have not attempted to connect them. In fact, to do so with certainty is impossible.

- (German town)
(Trappe)
- 4—Augustus Lutheran Church, Providence
 - 5—New Hanover Lutheran Church
 - 6—Christ Church, Stouchsburg
 - 7—Holy Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster, Pa.
 - 8—St. Paul's Lutheran and Reformed Church (Blue Church), Upper Saucon Township, Lehigh County
 - 9—Meitz (Christ) Church, Rockland Township, Berks County
 - 10—First Reformed Church, Reading
 - 11—Dunkels Reformed Church, Greenwich Township, Berks County
 - 12—First Reformed Church, Lancaster
 - 13—Schwartzwald Reformed Church, Exeter Township, Berks County
 - 14—Little Zion Lutheran Church, Eavilington
 - 15—Old Swedish Lutheran Church, Wilmington, Del.



Map of location of Lutheran and German Reformed Churches where records were translated for Link data.



Map of Frederick County, Maryland, and Jefferson County, West Virginia.

1. Matthias Link homestead.
2. John Adam Link I homestead.

The story of Mary Magdalena Link and John Miller ends with all too little known about them. Efforts to trace Miller genealogy back through the generations from several contemporaries who have indicated to me they have done satisfactory research have failed to connect with Mary and John. There are many Millers living about Oley Hills, and in 1947 one was living directly across the road from St. Joseph's Church, but none I could contact was able to go back more than three or four generations in the family names. Most of them are probably descendants of Mary and John Miller, but a recorded connection seems out of the question.

There is nothing of record to indicate Mary and John left Oley Hills, as did the other children of John Jacob Link. We must assume that they died there and are buried in St. Joseph's churchyard with John's parents and Mary's mother.

MATTHIAS LINK—ANCESTOR OF THE GREAT

MORE recorded facts have been found about Matthias than any other of the children of John Jacob. Matthias was the youngest and the only one born in America. In fact, he is the second Link child born in America of record.¹ He was born on the farm owned by his father in what is now Berks County, Pennsylvania, February 11, 1737. This date is accurately established from his gravestone, which I found lying face down in the family burial plot on his old farm in Augusta County, Virginia, in 1928.² His brother and three sisters had all been born in Germany.³

In April, 1737, two months after Matthias' birth, John Jacob died. Older brother John Adam, then sixteen, began to help his mother care for the family and later apparently took over the 93-acre farm and operated it with the 55-acre tract he purchased in 1742. This can be safely argued because John Adam did not marry until 1748.

The next record of Matthias is his confirmation. This ceremony occurred March 29, 1752, at New Hanover Lutheran Church. The entry translated reads:

- | | |
|------------|---|
| 1752 | 1. Matthias Linck, Widow Linck's son, 15 yr. |
| March 29th | 2. Andreas Fuhs (Fuchs) |
| | 3. Maria Elizabeth Müller, Johannes Müller's daughter, 14 yr. |

Anna Magdalena, his mother, was still alive, and she was doubtlessly proud of her young son that day. Andreas Fuchs,

1. The first Link born in America was Johannes Linck, son of Johann Wilhelm Linck, a redemptioner, brought to the Hudson River country with 3,300 others to manufacture tar and pitch. Johann Wilhelm landed with his wife at what is now Governor's Island June 13, 1709. Birth of Johannes Link is recorded in Holy Trinity Church, Swedish Lutheran, Wilmington, Delaware. After the tar-making project failed, some redemptioners were returned to Europe, but Johann Wilhelm and his family, with others, remained. (See Chapter 2.)

2. I took a picture of this stone after raising it. The picture is not clear, but the inscription was legible and is reproduced on page 77. Also reproduced is the inscription of Mary Christina's stone found near that of Matthias.

3. Matthias may have had half-brothers and half-sisters, children born to John Jacob and his first wife, Elizabeth, in Germany. See Chapter 4 for details.

number two in the list, had to be closely related to Christopher Fuchs, husband of Matthias' sister, Rosina Elizabeth, either a younger brother or nephew. Maria Elizabeth Miller rightly could have been the first cousin of John Miller, husband of Matthias' sister, Mary Magdalena. There was close relationship between these families until 1759, when John Adam Link moved his family and Matthias to Frederick County, Maryland. At the time of Matthias' confirmation the sisters, Rosina Elizabeth and Maria Katherine, were married and lived in their own households. John Adam had established his four years before. So it was Matthias, his sister, Mary Magdalena, and his mother, who lived in the home John Jacob had built for his family. During this period we learn about Matthias twice again from the St. Joseph's Church record. First, among the communicants listed May 18, 1755, are "Matthias Linck, single, son of the late Jacob Linck" and "Maria Magdalena, ditto." (Sic) Then again on May 30, 1756, "Matthias Linck, single."

The next record is entered when Matthias stands sponsor for the baptism of the oldest child of his sister Mary Magdalena and her spouse, John Miller. The place, St. Joseph's, commonly called the "Oliger Bergen Kirche." The record is translated thus:

1756 John Jacob, born 1756, December 17. Baptized
February 6th, Septaugemas (sic)

Parents: Johann Miller and wife, Magdalena.

Sponsors: Matthias Linck, single, and Christina
Miller, daughter of Jacob Miller.⁴

At the time of the baptism of his nephew, Matthias was almost twenty, quite the young man. If he was like other Pennsylvania Germans of his age and time, he had been to the church-conducted school, could cipher, read, and write. He knew how to farm, to care for livestock well, to rotate crops and keep fields fertile and free from erosion. These were skills the Germans brought from their homeland.⁵ These he had learned from his brother, John Adam, who had acquired them from their father, John Jacob, before he died. But, more important to Matthias' economic progress, he had learned his

4. Although the child was born in 1756, the baptism was held in 1757, the February 6 following his birth in December, Christina Miller, the sponsor with Matthias, was the sister of Johann Miller, the parent above. She was confirmed, however, in the same church as Matthias, New Hanover Lutheran, but the following year, May 20, 1753, when she was 13 years old.

5. See Chapter II, pages 29-55, *The Pennsylvania Germans*, edited by Ralph Wood, The Princeton University Press.

trade. He was a blacksmith. This was one of the most needed, and hence lucrative, trades in these times. Blacksmiths made locks, hinges, all sorts of hardware. He fashioned tools and the crude hand farm implements of the day and, if he was skillful enough, parts for firearms. He often made wagons. Albert Link visited the location of the John Jacob and John Adam Link I farm in Pennsylvania in 1948. In conversation with one of the elder owners of a part of these tracts, he was shown the site of an ancient wagon shop, which was purported to have been on the land for unknown time, passing with the land from owner to owner.

Matthias and many of his immediate descendants used their skill to produce wealth over and probably far beyond that received from farming alone. Not that the farm was of little importance. On the contrary, it came first. It was maintained as the fundamental of a good life. But these more aggressive early Links developed a skill as soon as possible. One of Matthias' sons was a blacksmith, two others were merchants. Several grandsons and great-grandsons made furniture, and all of this before 1825. Unlike most Pennsylvania Germans, who depended almost solely upon the land,⁶ Matthias extended his efforts to bring in much money beyond that he received at crop time or from livestock sales. This money from his trade was always quick money, money in hand, carefully saved for any economic opportunity which might present itself. From his craftsmanship he bought his own farm, a good one, in Maryland, when he was thirty years old.

Whether the greater influence to leave Pennsylvania came from Matthias or John Adam is an interesting speculation. At any rate, nothing kept Matthias from joining his brother when the move was made in 1759. Anna Magdalena, the mother, had died. John Adam, natural head of the family, sold his father's 93 acres and divided the proceeds among his sisters, Matthias and himself. Of course, Matthias may have stayed at Oley; but his age, his aggressiveness, evidenced by the next twenty-one years of his life, and his brother's need for him, all argue for the migration of Matthias. John Adam foster-fathered him. John Adam's children were too young to clear land, build a house and plow. What better could Matthias have done than go? What better should he have done than help his brother, who had helped him so much, in this new land? This mutual aid was typical of Pennsylvania Germans, and is so to this day.

6. See Chapter II, *The Pennsylvania Germans*, edited by Ralph Wood, The Princeton University Press.

John Adam, typical of his group, first sold the Pennsylvania land before he purchased his first farm in Maryland. The sale was made to George Klauser and John Berns February 14, 1759. One hundred fifty acres were sold—John Jacob's 93 plus and John Adam's 55 plus, which must have surveyed a full 150 acres because this is the acreage conveyed—and the consideration was 220 pounds, a current lawful money of Pennsylvania. John Adam was listed as a yeoman. The new land in Maryland was bought May 17, 1759, from John Martin. It was 100 acres in Frederick County and cost John Adam 200 pounds, current money.

The next seven years brought much to Matthias. In this period he was married, his eldest child, Peter, was born and christened; his second child, a daughter named Catherine, was born and baptized. And then, Matthias purchased his first piece of land, 92 acres of good limestone soil, the sort he and every other intelligent Pennsylvania German farmer knew to be the best for crops and pasture. The deed was written July 13, 1767, recorded July 25, 1767, in Frederick County, Maryland. "Andrew Hoyle, of Frederick County and Province of Maryland, Farmer, of the one part, and Matthias Link⁷ (sic), of the county and province aforesaid, Blacksmith, of the other part," the deed is written. The consideration, "Fifty pounds, current money, to him in hand paid by the said Matthias Link. . . ." The tract was called Hoyle's Adventure, and it was a part of a tract called The Resurvey on Cooper's Alley. Andrew Hoyle made his mark and his wife, Catherine, relinquished her right of dower. It was a proud, happy day for Matthias and Mary Christina, his young wife.

Anna Maria Christina Schmidt may have been born in Pennsylvania. From her tombstone in the family burial plot in Augusta County, Virginia, we can arrive at 1746 as her birth date. The stone indicates she "departed this life the 12th of June in the 71st year of her age." There were Schmidts in the Oley Hill neighborhood when and before Matthias left. And there were many in Frederick County, Maryland, as there were also many Fuchses. You will remember that Rosina Elizabeth Link, eldest sister of Matthias, married Christopher Fuchs. The Schmidts were a determined lot. It was not until 1836 that the first Schmidt in the Rocky Hill congregation anglicized his name and became Smith. Links and others had changed their names to English spelling fifty years before. St. Peter's Lutheran Church (Rocky Hill) record of Woodsboro, Maryland, very clearly shows this. Mary Christina was

7. Matthias had anglicized his name.

a Schmidt. Her brother, Peter, stood sponsor for the baptism of "ein kleinchen" of Mary Christina and Matthias, whom they named Peter for the sponsor, his uncle. With Peter Schmidt also stood Katharina Krügerin (Krüger).⁸ Mary's Smith-ness or determination, if you like, is evidenced even in the few last documental acts of her life. More about this later. Waddell in his *Annals of Augusta County* (old edition) in the history of the Hanger family refers to the wife of Peter Hanger II thus: "His wife was Catherine Link, whose mother was Mary Smith." Catherine Link was Mary's second child and first daughter, mentioned above.

On page 542 of Frederick Church record she is referred to as Anna Maria in the entry of the baptism of her son Peter. Page 547 of the same record, where she and her husband, Matthias, were sponsors at the baptism of a daughter of Jacob and Eva Margretha Winters, she is listed as Maria Christina and this name is given to the child.

In the St. Peter's (Rocky Hill) Church records at Woodsboro, she is referred to as Anna Maria Link; but when Matthias sold his land in Maryland in 1779, she released her dower in the deeds, there being two of them, as "Mary, wife of Matthias Link." There is no question but that her full name was Anna Maria Christina Schmidt before she married Matthias.

With the acquisition of 92 acres for 50 pounds in 1767, Matthias was not finished in his land buying. On November 22, 1770, William Goodman of Frederick County, Province of Maryland, deeded Matthias "25 acres of land, part of the Resurvey on Cooper's Alley," for 12 pounds, current money. The deed was recorded March 26, 1771. My researcher, an old Frederick County inhabitant, adds the note to the deed's transcription that "the tract adjoined the 92 acres bought from Andrew Hoyle." Thus, Matthias completed a farm of 117 acres. Note the acreage and the prices, 92 acres for 50 pounds, 25 acres for 12 pounds. The first tract cost a little more per acre. The second tract could have been less productive land, or Goodman, the seller, could have needed money. I hazard the guess that the latter obtained, and that Matthias had the ready cash.

Now compare these prices Matthias paid with what he

8. Krügerin is feminine for Krüger, old form. Krüger was anglicized to Creager. Katherine Creager was daughter of Casper Creager and sister of Conrad, Valentine, and Adam Creager who were Revolutionary soldiers from Frederick County, Maryland. See *Ibid.*, pp. 86, 87, for further data on Creagers.

received when he sold his 117 acres. June 26, 1779, he signed a deed conveying 17 acres of the above to Joseph Wood for 200 pounds, current money. On the same day he deeded the remaining 100 acres to Jacob Inch, "two parcels . . . one tract called Hoyle's Adventure, containing 75 acres, and the other tract . . . part of the Resurvey on Cooper's Alley, containing 25 acres . . ." for 800 pounds, current money. He divided the 92 acres first purchased into two pieces, 17 acres in one and 75 in the other. To the latter he added the 25 acres purchased last, developing a 100-acre tract. The reason must have been to receive a higher price, consideration being given for the improvements he had made and where they were located. Matthias signed both deeds in German script, but he spelled his name Matthias Link, not Matthaues Linck. He anglicized the spelling but not the script; but, by the same token, don't most of us write German words in English script?

Matthias' church activities were probably typical of his ethnic group. The church was important, babies must be baptized in it, marriage banns must be properly read before the congregation three times, and it was good to have a preacher there at the time of a funeral, which wasn't always possible. But, Matthias did not go to communion often after he outgrew his emotional years. Dr. A. R. Wentz in his book, *The Lutheran Church of Frederick, Maryland*, shows Matthias a donor to Frederick Church.⁹ He gave half as much as did his older brother, John Adam, yet both had growing families. Matthias did not hold church office as did his brother, and, later, his son Peter. But that the church was important to him there can be little doubt. He was too close to its influence—an authority every Pennsylvania German felt, one that moulded his culture and conditioned his thought patterns.¹⁰

What of his family during these vigorous years? Children were born in not too hurried succession. First, Peter, May 26, 1765, baptized in Frederick Lutheran Church (Old Monocacy). Next Catherine, born May 24, 1767. No baptismal record of

9. See page 127, *The Lutheran Church of Frederick, Maryland*, by A. R. Wentz.

10. I have seen Matthias' family Bible. It is an interesting, large volume, published in 1760 at Nuremberg, Germany. The context is Martin Luther's translation from the Latin into German. The printing was obviously done with wooden type. At Matthias' death his son, Peter, purchased the Bible and made entry in the first fly leaf to this effect in his own writing. At Peter Link's death his brother-in-law, Peter Hanger, purchased the Bible and it came down through the Baylor branch of the Hanger family to Mrs. Stanley Johnson of Columbus, Ohio, a descendant, and its present owner.

Catherine has been found. I secured her birth date from the headstone marking her grave in the burial plot on Matthias' Virginia farm.¹¹ Catherine mothered the illustrious Hanger family of Virginia. Then Johannes, born March 18, 1769, and baptized in St. Peter's Lutheran Church (Rocky Hill) at Woodsboro, Maryland, died May 10, 1773, and is buried in the churchyard where he was baptized. His headstone is in English. Johann Adam was the fourth child (he was known as Adam throughout his life). He was born May 14, 1771, and baptized in St. Peter's at Woodsboro. He became one of the great men in the Shenandoah Valley. Johann Matthäus (he was known as Matthias, Jr.) followed Adam. He was born February 23, 1773, and he, too, was baptized at St. Peter's in Woodsboro. Next came Christian, also baptized at St. Peter's, but known and shown in later documents as Job Christian. He was born December 12, 1774. Then John, born January 20, 1777, the date entered in his own handwriting in his family Bible, extant and owned by one of his descendants. John became his father's favorite and attained prominence in Virginia and Tennessee; but his father's inheritance and favoritism caused John to split the family apart with an unhappy legal action against his mother. And now the second daughter, Elizabeth, was the last child born in Maryland, but her baptismal record has not been found. Her birth date comes from her tombstone in Eusebia Cemetery, Blount County, Tennessee. She was born March 10, 1779. Her descendants are many and distinguished. Mary, named for her mother, was the first child born in Virginia. Again the date comes from her tombstone in the burial plot on Matthias' farm. It was April 26, 1783. And last was David, born in June, 1786, in Virginia, this date from his tombstone in the oft mentioned family burial plot. Besides his name, only the following is legible: "Died in June ———, aged 28 years." David died in 1814, we know, from the appointment of Peter Hanger II, his brother-in-law, as administrator of his estate. From these facts we get the approximate date of his birth.

Matthias had an ideal family for the agricultural economy in which he lived. Sons were the older children except Catherine. They were a great help on the farm and in the shop. Peter became a blacksmith. Catherine, too, found her time well filled in the household as she grew to womanhood. And so, Matthias prospered and sold his Maryland land for a good profit and purchased nearly triple the number of acres in the rich

11. See page 109.

Shenandoah Valley, eight miles north of Staunton, at Fort Defiance in Augusta County. I have seen all these farms on which Matthias lived, and each move greatly improved his economic status.

The Virginia farm contained 330 acres, much in virgin timber,¹² and was located next to and directly west of the Old Stone Church yard at Fort Defiance.¹³ It is not known but we can assume the purchase brought a dwelling and some buildings, because Stephenson, from whom it was purchased, had owned the tract several years. But, Matthias improved it no doubt. It is certain this was his disposition or he could not have gained so much on his Maryland land in spite of some increase in values due to the Revolutionary War. In this war I find no service of Matthias nor his son Peter—the only son of adequate years, although a little young, perhaps, being only 18 when the war ended—neither as soldier, militiaman nor Patriot.¹⁴ Yet these have a descendant who is the greatest soldier of all time: General Dwight Eisenhower.

Matthias was too busy clearing land, raising crops and making things at his forge, and money, and actually he may have contributed as much or more in this manner to the great cause than if he had borne arms. If the data could be found, he might have qualified his descendants for Revolutionary society membership as a Patriot, after all. I have covered the ground thoroughly on this, however, employing some of the most skilled researchers available and my correspondence reveals that Matthias sorely disappointed many of his descendants, but they can take comfort and pride in their kinship with a far greater military genius than he could ever have been, even had he commanded the American forces at Yorktown.

Only twice is Matthias found in the Salem Lutheran Church record, which could well be because the early part of this record is missing, either purloined or destroyed. Pages had been cut out of the book. The earliest entry is 1807, and Matthias was seventy then. He is listed as a communicant, September 5, 1812, and September 4, 1813. Mary is so listed, October 21, 1810, August 18, 1811, September 20, 1812, June

12. See Mary's deposition in litigation with son John about the clearing of land, p. 76.

13. See map which faces page 113.

14. A Patriot is one who made an important contribution in money or goods to the Revolution, and his service entitles descendants to membership in the Revolutionary societies in the same manner as if he had borne arms. John Adam Link I, brother of Matthias, was a Revolutionary War Patriot.

20, 1813, the third Sunday in August, 1814, October 12, 1815, September 22, 1816. She is listed Anna Maria, as she was in the baptismal record of St. Peter's at Woodsboro.

We have every reason to believe Matthias gave the same aid to his children in helping them establish themselves which was so typical of most Pennsylvania Germans. Peter was married in 1788, and a home was erected for him west of his father's house, and on June 24, 1805, for only 200 pounds "lawful money of Virginia," Matthias sold Peter 100 acres of his 330-acre farm, on which Peter's home was located. This price was less than half the sum per acre Matthias had paid in 1780. I find nothing of record about the other children, but mutual aid was family and traditional custom. During his widowerhood Captain John Link and his daughter Sarah lived in Matthias' home. There is evidence that Captain John and Barbara, his second wife, also lived near his parents. Barbara and Mary were communicants together at Salem Church each time Mary is so recorded until Matthias' will was probated. Sarah was the only grandchild remembered in Matthias' will. Captain John inherited the farm, book accounts (money due Matthias), livestock, and farming utensils (tools and implements). The other children each received 200 dollars, or 50 pounds, except Adam, who was cut off with one dollar, payable at the full legal limit of time for estate settlement, within three years. Mary, the consort, received the *use* of the house and forty dollars annually to be paid by son John; also, in fee, one horse, one cow, and the house furnishings. Matthias owned one slave girl, Sophia, but she was sold as a part of the estate but not for two years, during which aged Mary probably had her services. Sophia brought \$110.00, and Captain John bought her.¹⁵

Son David, the youngest child, probably also lived with his parents, as did his baby boy. He was apparently a widower, and he, David, died between February 8, 1815, date of Matthias' death, and May 22, 1815, date his estate was appraised. Matthias had not changed his will regarding David, and in the appraisal of Matthias' estate, David's wearing apparel was included. Captain John purchased his deceased brother's wearing apparel.¹⁶

The will Matthias wrote in his seventy-sixth year evidenced family disaffection, and when it was executed by his son John—Peter, the other executor, refused to serve—this disaffection was multiplied in several new directions. First,

15. See settlement Matthias Link estate, Appendix, page 780.

16. See settlement Matthias Link estate, Appendix, page 781.

Matthias and his son Adam were not on good terms, and these differences were not improved between the time Matthias made his will and his death more than two years later, because Matthias did not change his will. What was this great trouble between father and son? It's an interesting speculation, and it is talked about in the neighborhood to this day. In 1928 Mrs. Sally Neff, then aged, told me her mother (Catherine Link Redman, great-granddaughter of Matthias) had said she knew from her parents that Adam Link had very little to do with the rest of the family. It couldn't have been because Adam became prosperous, because Matthias believed in prosperity. It could not have been because Adam became a Presbyterian, because records plainly indicate four of Matthias' children were married by Rev. William Wilson, Old Stone Church Presbyterian pastor, and one other, his son Matthias, Jr., was married in Rockingham County by Rev. Benjamin Swine, also a Presbyterian pastor. Probably ceremonies for the others were also performed by Presbyterians. The trouble went far deeper than these. It was an abiding thing, never resolved between them.

The new disaffections the execution of the will caused were many. First, Mary renounced her inheritance under the will on March 27, 1815, the month following her husband's death. She took her dower, which under the Virginia statute of that time was one-third of all property, real and personal, for her lifetime. From then on Mary went to Communion alone. Barbara did not go with her. Son John, soon after this, July 16, 1815, to be exact, brought a suit of injunction against his mother to prevent her from clearing any of the 77 acres she had received. He charged that "Mary Link is committing very great waste on the land assigned her, as aforesaid, greatly to the prejudice of your orator's (that is, John's) reversion in the said land." In other words, John did not want Mary to touch a tree. The suit was brought in the Superior Court of Chancery of the State of Virginia, much to the embarrassment of the court, I imagine. At any rate, the court continued the cause without action until August, 1816. Mary ignored the suit. John's counsel pressed the court sufficiently by this date that a special order was issued to be served upon Mary, warning her the injunction would be granted within ten days after service if she did not answer the original complaint. This was served on Mary September 30, 1816; but she took her time and finally October 28, not within ten days but within 28 days, she let her counsel answer the bill of complaint. She did not appear. She was 70 at the time. Her answer makes choice

reading. She states she had only cleared an acre and three-quarters to raise flax, potatoes and a truck patch—"for which there was no other suitable cleared land"; that the timber was not wasted or misapplied but was used for rails to build new fence and repair old fence and for firewood. She further states that the plaintiff (John) during "the last winter and spring has cleared seven or eight acres in a part of the tract (John's part) where she thinks, if clearing is injudicious at all it would be much more injurious to clear than where this respondent (Mary) has cleared." Then she states to the court that she "cannot think that the plaintiff had any right to bring her into court and she thinks it unkind and undutiful in her son thus to harrass her." She goes on to ask the court to appoint a commissioner who would look at the land she held in dower and that John owned in fee and tell her how the land should be cleared. Then she asks that the bill be dismissed at John's costs. The court agreed with her and appointed commissioners to examine witnesses (John and Mary) and take depositions.

The depositions were never taken. Action was continued for six months, when it would have died but for John having had a writ of scire facias issued to keep the cause alive. And so on each six months until Mary's death. Meanwhile Mary cut the trees she wanted to cut as long as she lived. Finally Peter, her administrator, in October, 1820, appeared by counsel, not in person, and agreed to answer, which he did sixty days later after another continuance on December 14, 1820. His answer caused the court to dissolve the injunction. John had to pay the costs and the expense of defending the suit.

Meanwhile, on May 24, 1818, John sold the farm in two tracts, 88 acres to his brother-in-law, Peter Hanger, whose farm adjoined, and 160 acres to another brother-in-law, Moses Grisham, and moved to Washington County, Tennessee.¹⁷ And so ends the story of Matthias and Mary in bitter quarrels between father and son and son and mother. The children resolved their differences and all purchased things from the sale of their parents' household effects except Adam, Matthias, Jr., and Christian, who was in Bourbon County, Kentucky, with his cousin Jacob. David had died.¹⁸

17. Matthias' farm equalled 231 acres. John's sales totaled 248 acres. He must have purchased 17 acres adjoining at some time.

18. "The Link burial plot so often mentioned in this chapter is on the farm Matthias owned directly west of Augusta Stone Church, near Fort Defiance, Virginia. In 1928 it was unfenced and overrun. Several stones had been broken. In 1929 Daniel William Link of Fort Defiance, Virginia, Ivan and Linder Link of Springfield, Missouri, Francis M., Horace, Paxson Link, Frank Turner and Edgar Parrish of Paris, Illinois, provided a fence.

Where is the man that draws his breath
safe from disease secure from death
Here rests the body of
Matthias Link Sr
who departed this life
February 8th 1815
aged 78 years laking¹ 3 days

The life of man is fraught
with sickness grief & pain
Here rests the body of
Mary Christina Link
Consort of
Matthais² Link ser.
who departed this life the 12th of
June in the 71st year of her age

1. Note the error in the stonecutter's spelling.
2. Note the error in the stonecutter's spelling.

JOHN ADAM LINK II, SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTION¹

JOHN ADAM LINK II is worthy of an especial presentation in the history of his people in America. He held high rank in character with his forefathers and moved forward in culture and living standards. While he bore the appellation of Junior in the family circle he received no special favors. Indeed, he came off short with his brothers in the father's last testament. As he grew in years he became frugal and sagacious.

On the last day in the year 1756, this fifth child was born to John Adam Link and Elizabeth Miller in their Oley Hill home. These were sober and upright parents. The material resources had increased and the burdens of clearing the forest and of easing an indebtedness had mostly passed. Much joy had come and thanksgiving, so that it seemed expedient to perpetuate the father's name. It was January 16, 1757, that Catherine, daughter of Stephan Houck, and Philip, son of Jacob Matthias, sponsored John Adam II's baptism in St. Joseph's Church.

Being the last of the children born in Oley Hill, his memories were to be those of the Maryland homestead and its associated homes. Environment has much to do in the shaping of one's life. Here were Irish, Scot, and English bloods commingling with the German. New ideas and customs loomed before John Adam II and he was keen of mind not to ignore any good thing. He would seem to his orthodox parents to drift from his German moorings and at times to act "smart."

There were many prosperous farmers and artisans in this Maryland community and here were better opportunities for schooling the children. It was in the year 1759 when the parents moved to their new home on Israel's Creek in Frederick County, Maryland. This son grew up under the vigorous tasks of making a new homestead and farm activities—a plain son of the soil.

Nothing of importance is known of John Adam II before May 25, 1775, when, together with his sister, Catherine, he was con-

1. Reverend John W. Link was the author of this chapter.

firmed in the Lutheran Church of Frederick, Maryland. Then he was more than eighteen years of age and beginning to entertain some serious thoughts. In the routine of daily living he learned poise of mind and good carriage of body and took occasion to associate with the more favored—those of English ancestry. He even dared to don their colonial dress. Included in this writing is a picture of his shoe and knee buckles, cuff links, and oval pewter box with combination fork and spoon. The latter were used by him in the American Revolution. These heirlooms are the possessions of Adam Baker Link of Cottage Hall, Darke, West Virginia.

A woman can contribute much to the making of a man's career. Jane Ogle and her father's household were to enhance greatly John Adam II's social and material standing. He lived on Israel's Creek and she on the west bank of the Monocacy near the Devilbiss Bridge—some four miles apart. For some time he eased his approaches since he was not welcomed by father Ogle with too much grace. Jane was coy, then winsome and John Adam II considered not the long walks. The wooing and waiting were worth every cost since he loved her. In the meantime, on June 29, 1782, he was commissioned Ensign in Captain Peter Barrick's Company, the Catoctin Battalion, Militia of Frederick County, Maryland, in the home of Valentine Crea-ger, close neighbor of John Adam II's home. John Adam, now twenty-five years of age, certainly must have had much previous military service. He now became more ardent in his courtship of Jane. The early English hatred for the Germans in the territory on the Delaware was difficult to overcome. However, in the early spring of 1783, Alexander Ogle, in his fifty-third year, died, and on April 15, 1783, John Adam and Jane, accompanied by her brother and sister and his father and brother, Jacob, were married in the Frederick Lutheran Church.

The early Ogles, both of Delaware and later Maryland, came from the Ogles of England, an ancient Saxon family whose lands were on the border of Scotland. It is recorded on the monument of the Barons Ogles in the Church and Castle of Bothal in Northumberland that William the Conqueror gave to Humphry Ogle the Manor Ogle.

John Ogle, 1646–1684, a young officer, eighteen years of age, in the English Military Expeditionary force under Colonel Richard Nichols, sent by King Charles II and the Duke of York to terminate Dutch influence and colonization in America, landed in 1664. Following the successful conclusion of this military task, young Ogle remained in the new world. The Duke of York through Governor Richard Nichols granted John

Ogle some eight hundred acres of land, on White Clay Creek, near New Castle on the Delaware in 1672. He soon disposed of this tract of land and purchased other tracts near Ogleton, Delaware.

John Ogle's son, Thomas, after whom Ogleton was named, remained on the home farm and increased his holdings to 2,500 acres. Thomas first married Mary Crawford, who bore eight children. A grandson, Joseph Ogle, a son of Benjamin Ogle, noted for his versatility and for whom Ogle County, Illinois, was named, sprang from this marriage. Thomas's second marriage was to Mrs. Elizabeth Graham, who bore him six children, of whom the youngest was Alexander, born May 21, 1730, and baptized in Holy Trinity Lutheran Church near New Castle. Alexander at four years of age had lost both parents in death and the Grahams became his guardians. At fifteen he became an apprentice under a wheelwright, David Pobinson, at eighteen under John Springer of Wilmington, where he completed his training at twenty-one years of age. In 1752 he married Martha, followed his trade and built a house in New Castle. Here the following children were born:

Elizabeth, born July 26, 1753, married first, Charles Hobbs, June 13, 1783; second, George Devilbiss. She died May 2, 1800.

Rebecca, born May 17, 1755, married John of Casper Devilbiss, brother of George, and died March 23, 1805. John remarried and died October 19, 1827, aged 77 years, one month and four days. They were buried in the Ogle graveyard on the farm. In 1806 John bought the "Ogle's Necessary Compact" from Alexander Ogle, Jr. The estate fell to Samuel Devilbiss, son of John and Rebecca. It is located at the confluence of Fishing Creek and the Monocacy River.

Susannah, born December 9, 1756.

Alexander, born December 25, 1759, married Mary Beaty, November 28, 1783, inherited the "Ogle's Necessary Compact" estate. The same year of his mother's death, 1806, he moved to Bourbon County, Kentucky, and the following year sold the home estate to John of Casper Devilbiss for 4,000 pounds sterling.

Martha and Jane, born September 23, 1761. Martha married John Wood, December 5, 1781, moved on her farm which she had inherited at Hedgesville, Virginia, and by 1792 completely disposed of these holdings and moved to Warren County, Kentucky, and thence to Wabash County, Illinois, in 1808. Jane married the subject of this chapter.

Mary, born October 30, 1763, married Samuel Cook, December 15, 1783. She inherited 320 acres of land in Ohio County,



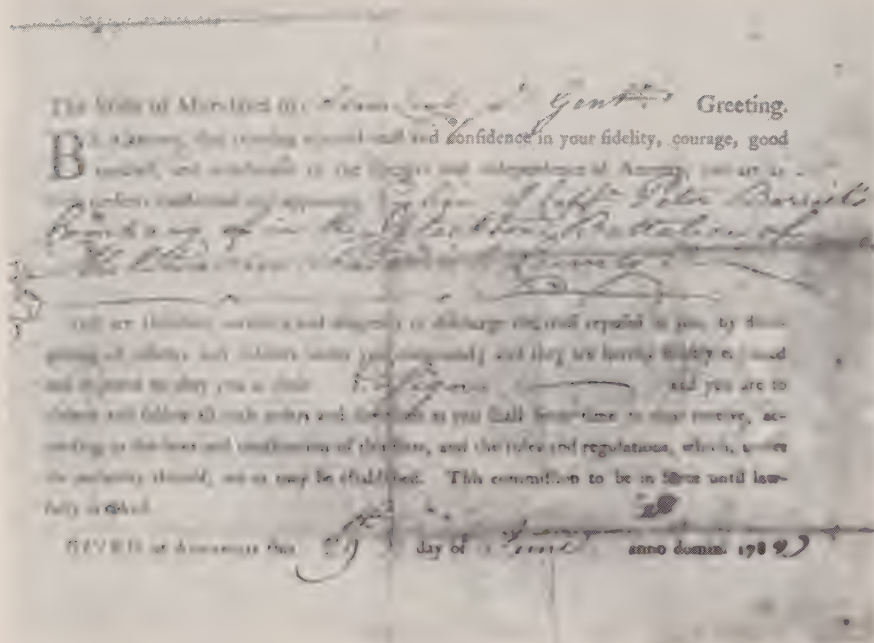
Spring on John Jacob Link's
farm in Pennsylvania.



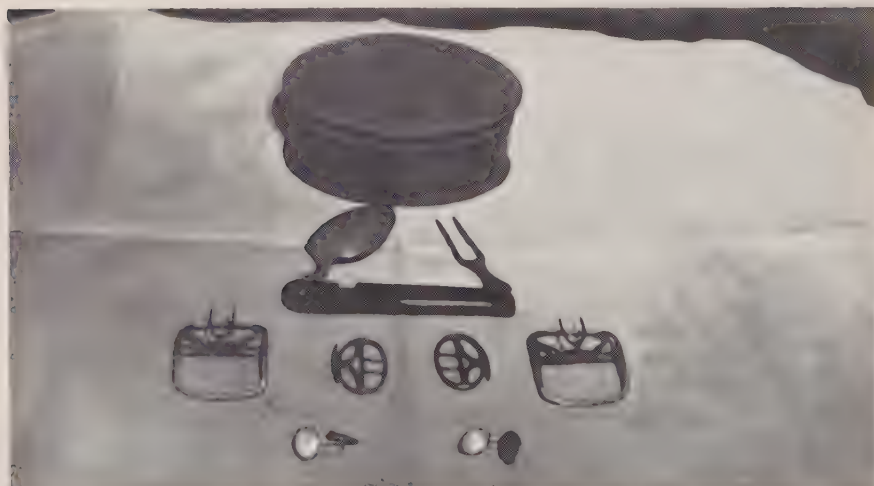
John Adam Link I's home in
Maryland.



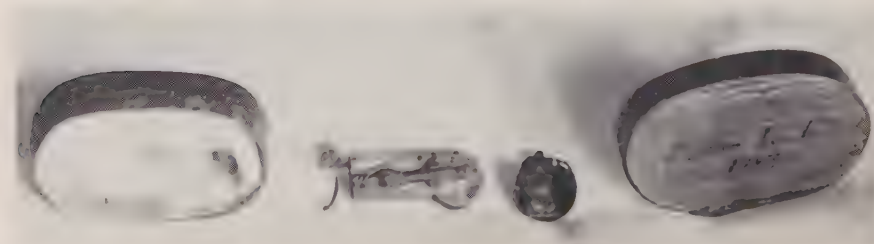
John Adam Link II's home in West Virginia.



John Adam Link II's Revolutionary War Commission.



John Adam Link II's war mess kit, shoe and knee buckles and cuff links.



John Adam Link II's blood leeching instrument, box, and the Link seal.

Virginia. They made their home in Frederick, Maryland, and sold their land in Virginia.

Jemima, born October 20, 1766.

David, born August 6, 1770.

Alexander Ogle came to Frederick County, Maryland, and made his first purchase, 250 acres, "Williams Project," December 16, 1763. Eight different tracts of land were purchased and later formed "Ogle's Necessary Compact." The log dwelling in which he first lived here has tumbled down. Alexander, about 1770, erected a large stone house on a prominence, a large bank barn, spacious corn crib, walled cave, cisterns, and out-sheds. Just at the foot of the elevation on which stands the house flows Fishing Creek. Here he engineered the mill race for water power and constructed and ran a flour mill and sawmill.

It was in March, 1778, when Alexander took and signed the oath of Allegiance to the Cause of the American Colonies, and at once began supplying the Maryland troops with flour. His only son enlisted in the Continental Army. Thus Alexander Ogle became a Patriot to the struggle of the Colonies for freedom.

By tradition, he was an Episcopalian but later associated with other faiths. He framed and signed his will February 20, 1783, and it was probated March 21, 1783. In addition to his large estate in Maryland, he had purchased 208 acres in what is now Jefferson County, more than 300 acres in Berkeley County, and 320 acres in Brooks County, West Virginia.

This American Patriot had performed mighty works and helped greatly in the shaping of an infant nation, which soon was to become the wonder nation of the ages. He had not yet passed his fifty-third year when death ended his forward march. Martha remained on the estate with her only son. She signed her last testament September 15, 1805, and it was probated January 25, 1806. She was laid to rest beside Alexander in the home burial plot. The author of this chapter would be glad to furnish further information on the Ogles.

John Adam II and Jane spent the first year of their married life in Maryland, where their first child, Elizabeth Ann, was born January 29, 1784, and baptized in the Frederick Lutheran Church. She married George Fox, August 9, 1807, and has not been contacted in our research work.

During the first part of 1784 John Adam II and Jane moved across the Potomac River to take possession of Jane's inheritance and make for themselves a homestead. Among his many acquisitions, Alexander Ogle purchased of Andrew Lucas, son

of Edward Lucas, May 19, 1778, 208 acres in Berkeley, now Jefferson County, West Virginia, part of a 417-acre grant to Edward Lucas by Lord Fairfax, for 552 pounds current and lawful money of Virginia. These 208 acres were willed to Jane. There was a log dwelling, log barn, and a few sheds when the small family arrived. They made friends of both the German and English neighbors, and children were added at regular intervals.

Maria Catherine was born December 18, 1785, and died September 8, 1866. She wed Henry Remsberg, June 4, 1805. He was born August 10, 1781, and died February 16, 1852. Both are resting in the Old Lutheran Cemetery, Middletown, Maryland, in which community they ran a small woolen mill. The children are given elsewhere in this book.

Martha entered the family circle October 23, 1787. She eloped with her uncle, John George Link, and was married in Washington County, Maryland, January 3, 1809. The following year George sold his farm in Jefferson County and moved to Bourbon County, thence to Fayette County, Kentucky. Here they bought a farm, lived, and were buried.

About this time Adam began preparations for construction of a stone dwelling, a large bank barn, corn cribs and other outbuildings. But few alterations have been made to the house. Here John Adam II's brother, Jacob Link, assisted him. Most likely John George also rendered months of labor.

Now was born John Alexander, the first son, March 7, 1790, who was named for his grandfather Ogle. However, the first appellation must be John. His uncle, John, and aunt, Elizabeth Dust, lived on an adjoining estate, and Alexander wooed and married their daughter, Nancy, June 6, 1816. In the settlement of his father's estate he inherited with some encumbrance the four tracts of land his father purchased from John B. and Ann Henry, and William and Margaret Burr—220 acres—lying between Darke and Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia. At the time of purchase there was a log dwelling and a barn at the Willows farm. Within a few years John Adam Link II erected a beautiful and spacious stone dwelling and later built a better barn. Here John Alexander Link, Sr., and Nancy, with their children, dwelt under the willows by a large and refreshing spring, over which, in the days of the Indians, a fort was built. Here in 1708 Caterina Berlin, a young woman of about 20, was killed by the Indians and is buried in the Eagles burial plot on a nearby rise of land. Her grave is supposed to be the first white person's grave in West Virginia.

On June 9, 1852, Lewis S. Eichelberger and Sarah, his wife, deeded 120½ acres of land to Alexander Link for \$6,627.50. Richard Duffields and Elizabeth Darke, whom he married, September 2, 1806, had deeded this plot of land to Lewis S. Eichelberger on October 6, 1851. This was a parcel of the Darke grant by Lord Fairfax. Elizabeth was the granddaughter of General William Darke. The old log dwelling, yet standing, was built by General Darke and here he first dwelt upon his estate. In the settlement of his estate Alexander's son, Adam, received this tract; John, the home place, "The Wil-lows"; and Thomas, the plot adjoining the east of "The Wil-lows" plot. There were three sisters, and each of the three sons evened up the division in money payments to the sisters.

On his birthday, March 7, 1864, during our National Civil Strife, Alexander peacefully fell asleep. Nancy, who possessed great strength and will power, followed him in death, June 17, 1876. She made a will disposing of her personal belongings. Their bodies rest in St. James Cemetery, Uvilla, West Virginia.

Mary, the fourth daughter of Adam and Jane Link, was born December 11, 1792. She married Samuel Crowell, a school teacher, June 16, 1814. They moved to a farm which she afterwards inherited from her father, near Sandusky, Ohio. Her biographical sketch in the genealogy provides much history about her and her descendants.

Rebecca Link, the last daughter, was born February 11, 1795. On December 9, 1817, she gave birth to a daughter, Isabelle, whom she had baptized in St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Shepherdstown, West Virginia, August 24, 1819, by Dr. Charles Porterfield Krauth. In Loudoun County, Virginia, January 19, 1837, this daughter married Jacob Ropp of Loudoun County (Leesburg Records), and later this couple migrated by covered wagon to Clark County, Ohio. The Ropps were of the Lovettsville, Virginia, neighborhood. Their daughter, Martha, wed a Baumgardner and lived at Bellefontaine, Ohio; Sarah married a Cartmell; Frances became the wife of John Runyan and lived in Springfield, Ohio.

Rebecca married Elias Crowell, September 8, 1820. One child, Abner B. Crowell, was born. Elias died within a few years after his marriage. Abner married Linda ——— and spent many years on his father's farm of 191 acres in Loudoun County, Virginia, near Harpers Ferry, West Virginia. The latter years of his life were spent in Richmond, Virginia.

Following the death of Elias, Rebecca married William Demory, who previously had married Mary Long, November

26, 1816. William was the son of Peter Demory. William and Rebecca sold their estate to John Demory, son of Mahlon, brother of William. Their known children are Peter, who migrated to Ohio; Adam Link, who married Christina Daily and had six children; John, who married and eleven children were born; and Maggie, who married Reverend William Ames and had three children. Many dates seem lost. Rebecca died April 7, 1877. Both Rebecca and William sleep in Old Ebenezer Cemetery, near Huntsville, Ohio.

John Adam III, the last child, arrived September 14, 1797. He was destined to be the much married Link. He married Elizabeth Butler, May 4, 1821. She was born August 21, 1794, and died in childbirth, May 21, 1822, and is buried in the Melvin Cemetery. John Adam III next married Sarah Osbourn, May 24, 1824, the daughter of David Osbourn and Ruhamah Barnes, daughter of Joseph Barnes and Jane Rumsey, sister of James Rumsey. She bore him seven children. She was killed by the first Baltimore and Ohio Railroad engine on its maiden trip to the Potomac River at Weaverton, Maryland, May 29, 1838. On February 5, 1839, Sarah's sister, Ann Osbourn, eloped with John Adam III to Frederick, Maryland, where they were married. This caused some unpleasant feelings on the part of the Osbourn family. She gave birth to five children and died February 23, 1854, in childbirth. John Adam III's fourth venture was to Catherine Derry Cole, September 11, 1856. She was born February 7, 1806, and died April 1, 1899. Sarah and Ann rest with him in the old Lutheran Cemetery in Shepherdstown, West Virginia, and Catherine in Ebenezer Cemetery, in Loudoun County, Virginia.

This son, in the settlement of his father's estate, received the home farm and the Buckles farm, with certain money payments to other heirs. He retained his membership in St. Peter's Lutheran Church at Shepherdstown, West Virginia, where he was an officer for many terms. He signed his last will January 7, 1870. He died January 4, 1873.

As his children grew, John Adam Link II made arrangements for their rudimentary education. His son-in-law, Samuel Crowell, was one of the first teachers. He and Jane were strongly identified with St. Peter's Lutheran Church in Shepherdstown, West Virginia. All religious appointments and obligations in home and church were faithfully kept and performed. About 1790 he was a member of a committee of six Lutheran laymen to arrange for the building of a brick church, that there might be a distinctive Lutheran Church (St. Peter's), holding to the Lutheran faith in Shepherdstown. He

became a leading citizen, a kind and beloved neighbor, and a Christian gentleman.

John Adam Link II possessed a small number of slaves.

On June 9, 1811, Henry Buckles and Mary, his wife, of Jefferson County, Commonwealth of Virginia, deeded to John Adam Link II, in consideration of the sum of \$2,943.50 lawful money of the United States, what is known as the Buckles farm in John Adam Link II's estate, containing 73 acres, 2 roods and 14 poles. This is a parcel of land of a greater tract granted Robert Buckles by Lord Fairfax, June 14, 1751, and bequeathed to his son, Robert Buckles, Junior, by will dated June 7, 1787. This plot became the possession of John Adam III, thence by will to George Conrad Link and William Cruzen Link, son of Adam Cruzen Link. Later William Cruzen Link bought George Conrad Link's half interest; a few years past William Cruzen Link sold it to his son-in-law, Armstead Lucas.

On October 13, 1819, John B. Henry and Ann, his wife, of Jefferson County, Virginia, conveyed by deed to John Adam Link II for \$6,500.00, lawful money of the United States, two parcels of land, one of 100 acres and one of 10 acres, lying on Elk Branch in Jefferson County, Virginia. Said tracts were purchased from the heirs of James Young by said John B. Henry. Said tracts were conveyed to James Young by Robert Lowry and Agnes, his wife, by deed, February 21, 1793.

On November 22, 1822, William Burr and Margaret Young, his wife, of Logan County, Kentucky, conveyed by deed to John Adam Link II two parcels of land, one of 100 acres and one of 10 acres, formerly belonging to the James Young estate and transferred by legacy to Margaret for \$1,083.00.

John Adam II at all times displayed acumen and achieved success in his field. In many ways he commands the admiration of his posterity. He and Jane grew old graciously. Their children and children's children had played at their feet. The twilight came. So on October 30, 1834, John Adam II composed and signed his last testament. It gives evidence of astuteness and fairness. All of his children were dear to him.

It was September 28, 1835, that he joined the good company of saintly forefathers and kinsmen. His body was interred near the brick wall of the old St. Peter's Lutheran Church in Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Jane followed in death the next year, October 7, 1836, and was buried at the foot of John Adam II's grave. Here fancies spring up, and pleasant imaginings, as their far off children view these sacred spots of earth. They made their rich contribution to the commonweal of our American life.

JACOB LINK, PIONEER OF THE WEST

JACOB, seventh child of John Adam Link I, and his family typify the American movement of their days which settled the middle west and increased the American agricultural economy that became so important to the growing nation. Jacob was born on Israel's Creek, at his father's farm, in Frederick County, Maryland. The date was December 5, 1760. There, when he was past twenty-seven and had gathered sufficient economic substance to support a home, he married Elizabeth Creager, April 20, 1788. Their first three children were born in Frederick County. Then Jacob moved his family to Jefferson County, Virginia, now West Virginia, where they lived for about six years and where the family increased with the birth of two daughters. Then, about 1799, Jacob and Elizabeth moved with their children to Bourbon County, Kentucky. Here the remainder of their children were born.

This new land had been a state only a few years. Revolutionary soldiers—and Elizabeth's father was one—were being allotted land in great tracts for small sums per acre. It can be argued that Elizabeth's father secured such a tract, a part or all of which he gave to his daughter and Jacob. Regardless of this, Jacob purchased 125 acres in October, 1800, four months after Susannah's birth, his first child to be born in Kentucky. The price was such as to indicate the tract held improvements and buildings upon it. But, before more of the Kentucky history, let us go back to Elizabeth and her family.

Elizabeth Creager was born in Frederick County, Maryland, near Walkersville, February 25, 1768. She was the daughter of Conrad and Mary Ann Eader Creager. The Creagers (Krüger) were early settlers among the Maryland Germans. Caspar,¹ the immigrant, landed at Philadelphia, August 29, 1730, on the ship "Thistle" of Glasgow. He purchased land in Philadelphia County, March 8, 1734, near the Hill Church in what is now the eastern part of Berks County. He was a neighbor of John Jacob Link, who purchased his farm from the Penns in the same month and year. Reverend Caspar

1. All data about the Creagers above are from Colonial Records, Harrisburg, Pa., Vol. III, P. 283; Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 24, 3rd Series, P. 9, 27, 28; Frederick County Records, St. Peter's Lutheran Church Records (Woodboro, Maryland), Maryland Historical Society, and State Archives.

Stoever, celebrant at the baptism of some of Caspar Creager's children, records Creager as being a resident of Oley Hills. Then on May 13, 1751, he sold his holdings and moved to Frederick County, Maryland, where he purchased land in 1754, after first returning to his homeland during the three-year interim. His second voyage to America was made November 8, 1752, on the ship "Snow Louisa." While at Oley Hills Caspar was an official of St. Joseph's Church (Hill Church) and was one of three designated to purchase fifty acres for a cemetery. This was on August 12, 1747, and is documented in the church record.

Caspar Creager's movement to Frederick County from Pennsylvania undoubtedly influenced John Adam Link I, Peter and Katherine Link Beard and others to join the fast-growing colony of Germans where the soil was more fertile and less rocky. And so, in Maryland, the Links, the Creagers and the Beards, with others, became neighbors as they had been in the Oley Hills of Pennsylvania. Caspar, according to his will probated October 1, 1765, had children named Henry, Christian, Conrad, Michael, George, Valentine and Catherine. Caspar's wife was named Christina; her surname is not known. Caspar was possessed of considerable property at the time of his death, and his sons were prosperous, too. They formed an important and prominent group in central Maryland, no small reason for which was the military service of Caspar and his son, Conrad, in the French and Indian Wars, as well as that of all his sons in the American Revolution. Son Valentine was a Captain and led a company of Maryland Germans which saw action immediately after enlistment at New York under General Washington.

Here our interest turns particularly to two of Caspar's sons. Conrad, elder of the two, became the father of Elizabeth, subject of this sketch with her husband, Jacob Link, and their descendants. The younger of Caspar Creager's sons of interest in this history was Adam, who had a daughter, Catherine. Catherine became the wife of Daniel Link, younger brother of Jacob.

When Jacob purchased the farm and home on October 28, 1800, mentioned above, he was living in Fayette County, Kentucky. The land he purchased lay in Bourbon County, however, and it was there that Jacob and Elizabeth moved. Later, March 4, 1816, Jacob purchased 201 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres in Bourbon County near or adjacent to his home.

Jacob and Elizabeth had ten children. Known information about them is given in the genealogy. Their names and dates of birth were: Adam, born March 19, 1789, in Frederick Coun-

ty, Maryland; Jacob, born November 19, 1790, in Frederick County, Maryland; Mary, born October 21, 1792, in Frederick County, Maryland; Elizabeth, born January 2, 1795, in Jefferson County, Virginia (now West Virginia); Catherine, born February 3, 1798, in Jefferson County, Virginia; Susannah, born May 19, 1800, in Bourbon County, Kentucky; Israel, born March 4, 1803, in Bourbon County, Kentucky; Enoch, born September 28, 1805, in Bourbon County, Kentucky; Eli, born January 13, 1808, in Bourbon County, Kentucky; and Levi, born December 13, 1812, in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Adam, the eldest, moved to Fayette County, Kentucky, with his second wife and children, where he died at an early age, leaving a substantial fortune.

Jacob, the second son, lived in Bourbon County, where his father and mother sold him land in 1817, a part of which he in turn sold in less than eighteen months at a handsome profit. He preceded his father in death and received his share of his father's wealth before this. His father's will mentions Jacob thus: "He has received and overpaid (were he now living)."

Mary, Elizabeth, Catherine and Susannah married in Kentucky. Susannah's descendants, the Stones, reside there in Bourbon County at this writing.

In 1840 Israel and Eli, after marriage, went to Platte County, Missouri, where they established Linkville and where descendants live at this writing. Israel had made considerable money in land transactions in Kentucky before he left. In Missouri the brothers and their families became prominent and wealthy. Their sympathies were with the Confederacy during the Civil War, and their sons fought in the Confederate Army.

Enoch, born after Israel and before Eli, remained in Kentucky. Various real estate transfers indicate that he purchased and sold land. He died before 1874, however, and his wife remarried.

Levi, the youngest son, remained in Bourbon County, Kentucky, where he married twice. He became a carriage maker and a blacksmith, traditional occupations of his ancestors. He engaged in several real estate transactions. In his will he left his whole estate to his widow.

Jacob, the subject of this chapter, died February 15, 1846, in Bourbon County. He was buried in the old cemetery at Paris, Kentucky. Elizabeth had died before 1834 in Bourbon County. Jacob, on May 20, 1834, had married Betsy Massie, who survived him. She is the Elizabeth who appeared in his will.

PETER LINK, LEADER OF THE FAMILY, OF THE CHURCH, AND OF THE COMMUNITY

PETER, oldest child of Matthias and Mary Christina Schmidt Link, was born May 26, 1765, and baptized under the sponsorship of Peter Schmidt, his uncle, I judge, and Katherine Krügerin (Krüger—old German suffix “in” used) on August 25, 1765. The record in German is found in those of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Frederick and is in the archives of the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Monocacy Lutheran Church, older than Frederick Church and located in Woodsboro District of Frederick County, was merged with the Frederick Church. The record of Peter’s birth was from Monocacy records, it is believed.

This is the only record of Peter in Maryland. At the age of 15, with his sister and younger brothers, his parents moved the family to Augusta County, Virginia. But before this, Peter was contributing his share to the family and helping on the farm and in the smithy. Here he learned to forge iron and make things, even hubs and axles, perhaps. He must have retained his skill throughout his life, at any rate he retained the tools of his trade.¹ As far as I can learn he was the only son to continue the blacksmith’s trade which John Jacob had brought from Germany. There is nothing to indicate that any of his (Peter’s) sons continued the traditional skill as a major activity and source of income. In fact, from the sale of his property, at settlement of his estate, his smith tools and all of a considerable amount of iron he had, went to individuals outside the family, except a small amount of iron to son William (great-grandfather of the Eisenhower brothers).

The estate sale list furnishes a key to the facets of Peter’s personality. Weaving was done in his household, every type of implement for it was on hand. The home was relatively well furnished and equipped. Peter and his family apparently enjoyed beautiful as well as useful home furnishings. A handsome grandfather type mahogany clock, which has passed into the hands of the Neff family, descendants of Peter, indicates

1. See list of property in settlement of Peter’s estate, Appendix, page 783.

the type of things in Peter's home.² There were tools for every need—planting, cultivating, harvesting; for clearing timber, sawing it into planks (boards of walnut and pine were inventoried); seed, scales, and implements for the care of livestock—as well as considerable of the latter; books—Peter was a reader; two firearms and four bearskins point to his recreation; tooth drawers—forceps—he may have practiced dentistry on the family and others; a windmill—he was up to date in power application. In fact, we may conclude that Peter was a man of many interests and varied skills. And, he was a man with a family—largest of any of Matthias' children—which lived in accord and happiness, as far as the record shows; quite a contrast to his father's household.

Of course I have no documental proof, but from my study of the records I sense Peter as one well disposed, skillful and with pride in his skill, balanced in his work, his desire for learning and for recreation. His soundness and level head made him the congregation's choice for church treasurer, clearly recorded in the Salem Church record, which office he held from the time of the church's organization until 1822, about 15 years, when his son-in-law, Peter Beard, assumed the responsibility; in addition he was a member of the church building committee as well as the church council. And for these qualities his brothers and sisters chose him to handle what must have been a delicate matter, the settlement of his mother's estate. Apparently, he resolved the family differences, and we know he healed an old rift which his brother, one of the participants, left open when he moved from the neighborhood. But Peter stood his rights if it became necessary, as we shall see when he sued his brother-in-law; but this is another part of the story. Let us get back to his family, which quite naturally introduces Judith Burckhardt, his spouse.

Judith's family name, in Augusta County records, has been spelled Burkett, Burkit and Burket, but each time it was in association with Peter's so there is no question of her identity. She was born June 24, 1769, in Frederick County, Maryland, I believe, the daughter of Captain Daniel Burckhardt, officer in one of the two German regiments raised in that state for the American Revolution. These German troops were some of the first to answer General Washington's call and fought gallantly at the war's beginning in Massachusetts directly under his command. Proof of Judith's birth is given in an ancient,

2. *Ibid.*

yellowed document which passed down to me in my family,³ a complete genealogy of Peter and Judith and their children written in quill on this valuable relic. The marriage bond of Peter and Judith plainly states that Judith is the daughter of Daniel Burckhardt. Frederick County, Maryland, records reveal that some of Judith's brothers and nephews remained there after the Revolution; but Frederick and Nathaniel Burckhardt, her brothers, and probably older than she, came to Augusta County about 1780. After the Revolution it is assumed that Judith and her father, Captain Daniel Burckhardt, came to Augusta County, Virginia, where her older brothers had settled and where she was to find her husband. Her father signed her marriage bond in Augusta County.

Peter and Judith were married in Augusta County, Virginia, probably in the home of one of her brothers, by the Reverend William Wilson, Presbyterian pastor of Augusta Stone Church, March 11, 1788.

The old genealogical document mentioned above gives the list of Peter's and Judith's children and their birth dates.⁴ All were doubtlessly christened in the Salem Lutheran Church, although the records indicate that some of them were baptized after they became adults. Salem was the first Lutheran Church within miles and it was not organized until 1807. Every child born after that date was baptized with sponsors in the accepted manner. All were born in Peter's home near Fort Defiance, Virginia, in nearly regular and quick succession.

The only litigation Peter experienced, except to settle the action his brother John had brought against their mother, is not easy to understand. February 24, 1791, Peter and Judith brought action for trespass against his brother-in-law, Peter Hanger II, and asked damages of five hundred pounds. I have questioned the Clerk of Augusta County, who explains the action thus: Peter Hanger II was a distiller and he was selling liquor without a license. Perhaps these overt acts were committed on Peter Link's land, and hence the suit for trespass.

3. See reproductions which face pages 97 and 112. This document was Peter's. He wrote it and passed it to his son, Matthias III, whose granddaughter sent it to me in 1928. An examination of the script with Peter's writing in the Bible he purchased from his father's effects and his signature on legal documents reveals the same writing in the document and in Peter's other writings and offers proof enough of Peter's authorship of the document of genealogy.

4. Subsequent entries have been made on this document by other family members from time to time through the years, as is evident; but the genealogy of Peter's and Judith's children and the admonition for their salvation is Peter's.

The records do not reveal the outcome, and it can be assumed the action was brought as a protective and not a punitive measure by Peter against Hanger. All data consistently indicate these two were good friends, and later Peter sold his sister and her husband the farm on which he lived.

Peter purchased 100 acres from his father June 24, 1805, for which he paid 200 pounds "lawful money of Virginia." On this he had his home. But before this, on October 6, 1800, he had purchased twenty acres from Andrew Thompson. Then on July 27, 1807, he sold the whole 120 acres to his brother-in-law, Peter Hanger II, for \$2,000.00. Evidently the offer was good and Peter decided to quit farming. Perhaps his trade, his reading and his hunting consumed his time. But the leisure did not last. On June 22, 1816, Peter purchased 149 acres from his son-in-law, Peter Beard. Within four days he deeded eight and a quarter acres of this to Benjamin Long for \$247.50, retaining the remaining 141 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres until his death. Peter's heirs sold this 141 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres at public auction to Baltzer Lutz for \$1,505.00 on June 21, 1828, to settle Peter's estate.

Peter died March 1, 1825, Judith, August 13, 1829. Both are buried in the Link burial plot on Matthias' old farm in unmarked graves, unmarked because time has made the markers illegible.

THE CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF PETER AND JUDITH LINK

About some of Peter's and Judith's children we know little, while about others records and family knowledge have revealed much. Sketches follow about each child in order of birth.

WILLIAM LINK

First born and first to die, William only lived from March 23, 1789, until April 10, 1789. He was born and died in Augusta County, Virginia, and is buried in the family burial plot on Matthias Link's farm near Fort Defiance. He was probably named for William Smith, brother of Peter's mother.⁵

JOHN LINK

John Link was born in Augusta County, Virginia, July 3, 1790, and lived out his life in the neighborhood of his birth. His descendants are many, and those living in Augusta County now make up what is probably the largest single family in that part of Virginia. Three of John's sons, Adam, John and David, moved to Ohio when they were young men. John and

5. See *ibid.*, page 129.

David later moved from Ohio to Illinois. A fourth son, Daniel William, remained in Augusta County, as did the four daughters, Elizabeth, Catherine, Susan Christiana and Esther Margaret.

On November 5, 1813, John married Susannah Schindler, daughter of Adam Schindler. The marriage bond was signed by her father. About five years later a younger brother of John, named William, married Susannah's younger sister, Esther Charlotte. The two families of brothers and sisters were apparently very close, evidenced in several ways in various legal documents, wills and deeds, where these served one another as witnesses, sureties and the like. John's and Susannah's daughter, Susan Christiana, and William's and Esther Charlotte's daughter, Rebecca, married brothers, William A. and Peter Houff, respectively. When John's estate was settled, Emanuel Beam, son-in-law of William and Esther Charlotte, was one of the appraisers. It was with her aunt, Mary Ann Link, who later married Emmanuel Beam, that Ida Elizabeth Stover, who was to become the mother of the Eisenhowers, went to Kansas.

John and Susannah had their children baptized at Salem Church, near their farm. In order of birth, these children were: Adam Schindler Link, born August 13, 1814; Elizabeth Link, born December 24, 1817; Catherine Link, born December 23, 1819; Daniel William Link, born August 27, 1822; Susan Christiana Rebecca Link, born February 5, 1825; John Link, Jr., born May 8, 1828; David Schindler Link, born June 5, 1832; and Esther Margaret Link, whose birth date could not be found. All were born and reared on John's farm near Fort Defiance. All were members of Salem Lutheran Church. Elizabeth and Susan Christiana were confirmed together December 8, 1840.

Adam Schindler Link, the eldest, became an ordained Lutheran minister. He married Elizabeth Reimensnyder in Chillicothe, Ohio, where he had gone to preach. He was probably the first of John's sons to go west from their Shenandoah Valley home, and the opportunities Adam saw in Ohio and wrote back home about influenced his brothers, John and David, to seek their fortunes in the West. Adam and Elizabeth had eight children. The youngest, Mrs. Florence Link Stoneburger, is alive at this writing. She is eighty-nine years old. She told me the story she had heard from her father of Peter Link, her father's uncle and my great-great-grandfather, and his family coming from Virginia to Illinois in 1835-36 and stopping a whole week in the household of Adam, the young

and poor pastor. The visit precipitated a near economic tragedy although Peter and his large family of growing youngsters were made welcome. Little is to be learned about the other seven, except John Henry Link, the oldest. He became a prominent Lutheran pastor. His son and grandson were Lutheran ministers.

John's eldest daughter, Elizabeth, married William M. Root. Their family of eight children included six sons and two daughters. The two daughters, Emily and Elizabeth, both married Hulveys. The eight children were Martin Van Buren, Emily S., Junius Franklin, John Abraham, William D., Eugene Miles, Elizabeth E. and Henry George. If we are to judge by their children's names, the Roots were interested in politics, the classics and economics and particularly admired certain individual advocates in each of these subjects. Martin Van Buren Root lost his life on the battlefield during the Civil War and his brother, Junius Franklin, served in the famous Company E, First Virginia Cavalry with the Hangers and other young men of the neighborhood.

Catherine, John's third child, married John Franklin Redman. It was my privilege to know their daughter, Sallie Amanda Redman Neff, mother of a splendid family. One of her sons, Dr. Elmer E. Neff, attained prominence in religious circles in western Virginia and Kentucky. Two others, Dr. Samuel C. Neff and Dr. Frank Neff, became prominent veterinarians, Dr. Frank Neff being the first graduate veterinarian in Augusta County, Virginia. In 1928 when I called upon Mrs. Sallie Neff, she showed me a beautiful mahogany grandfather's hall clock, which she told me belonged originally to Peter Link, her great-grandfather. You will see it listed among the items of his estate.⁶ It has passed into the hands of her grandson, Mr. C. H. Neff of Fishersville, Virginia.

Daniel William Link, John's next child, fathered a large and important family which, for the most part, lived throughout the same neighborhood in which Matthias Link settled. Fifteen children were born to Daniel William and his wife, Catherine. Two of these, Mrs. Julia Link Wine and Mrs. Martha Link Quick, twins, became well known throughout the valley. At this writing they are past eighty-one. A son, Martin Luther Link, and his son, Daniel William, helped me much when I made my initial trip to Augusta County in 1928. Daniel William Link erected the fence around the family burial plot on

6. See appendix, page 783, for listing, also a picture of the relic which faces page 96.

Matthias' farm. Raymond Link, another grandson, has helped a great deal with research and investigation. The Fry, Alexander, Wine and Quick families are descended from Daniel William Link. One of his daughters, Laura, married Worth Stover, brother of Mrs. Eisenhower. This great family continued through the generations as well-to-do farmers and businessmen in Augusta County, Virginia.

On August 13, 1853, Daniel William Link received title by deed to 123 acres from his brothers and sisters and his father, John. His mother did not sign, so we must assume that Susanah had died. Remember, her birth and death dates have not been found. This was John's home farm, and Daniel William, the only son remaining in Augusta County, purchased it. It passed from him to his wife, Catherine, upon his death in 1875. Daniel William made William A. Houff, his brother-in-law, his executor.

Next in line of birth in John Link's home was a daughter, named Susan Christiana Rebecca. She was confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church and married William A. Houff. Susan Christiana had four children, John Frank Houff, Sarah Christiana Houff, who became Mrs. David Stover Sheets; Elizabeth Margaret Ann Houff, who became Mrs. John Christian Hulvey, and William Christ Houff. George William Hulvey, a grandson, established the Tennessee Military Institute at Sweetwater, Tennessee, and the Florida Military Academy at Green Cove Springs, Florida. Most of Christiana's descendants are farmers and businessmen in Augusta County, many quite prosperous.

John, the next child of John, became a settler of new places. He was married first (three times in all) in Delaware County, Ohio, in 1849, when only 21 years old. He remained there until 1865, when he moved to Hancock County in western Illinois, where he became prosperous in farming. Eight of his children were born in Delaware County, Ohio, and several of his descendants live there now. Fifteen children were born to John and his three wives. He and his brother, David, were prominent in western Illinois after the Civil War.

David Schindler Link, like his brother, John, moved to Delaware County, Ohio, immediately after his marriage in Virginia. In Ohio six of his eleven children were born when, in 1865, he moved to Warren County, Illinois. There his many descendants have lived and prospered. The Wingate, Hewett, Coons, Simmons and Hathaway families are descendants. David was a farmer.

Esther Margaret Link, John's youngest child, married Jacob Campbell.

At the settlement of John's estate there is evidence he had given his children most of his personal property before his death, except for money he had loaned his children. He had retained only enough furniture for one room, probably in the home of Daniel William, who purchased his farm in 1853 after Susannah's death. William A. Houff, John's son-in-law, administered his estate, which, according to the statement of the County Commissioner of Accounts, consisted "almost entirely of bonds executed by the distributees (heirs) themselves."

KATHERINE LINK

Third child of Peter and Judith, Katherine, was named for her father's aunt who married Peter Beard in Berks County, Pennsylvania. And now Katherine chooses a Peter Beard for her husband. She was married September 1, 1808. That Peter Beard, her husband, was also her second cousin there is little doubt. He was probably the son of Jonathan Beard and grandson of Peter and Katherine. Katherine, her father's aunt, and the first Peter Beard, moved from Berks County, Pennsylvania, to Frederick County, Maryland, with Katherine's brothers, John Adam Link I and Matthias Link. There the Beards lived and reared their family. A son, Jonathan Beard, had five children, the second being Peter Beard, and this Peter Beard became the husband of Katherine Link, Peter's daughter.

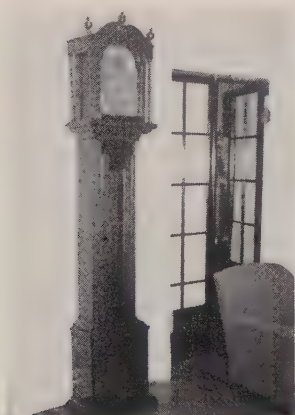
Let us construct this complicated Beard relationship—complicated because grandparents and grandchildren had identical names. Peter Beard of Pennsylvania and Katherine Link, sister of Matthias and aunt of Peter and great aunt of the subject of this sketch, had six children listed in Peter Beard's will probated March 10, 1794, in Frederick County, Maryland. They were, in order of listing, Jonathan, Catherine, Margaret, Madelena, Jacob and Elizabeth. The will indicated Jonathan had died, and one-sixth of his estate, subject to life interest of his wife, Katherine, was to go in fee to Jonathan's children listed by Peter as Mary, Peter, Philip, Christiana and Daniel. Jonathan Beard and Peter Link were first cousins. Peter Beard, son of Jonathan, married Katherine Link, daughter of Peter. They were second cousins. The following chart shows the lines:



Catherine Link Hanger.



Captain John Link.



Peter Link I's clock.



Adam Link I's home
and store.

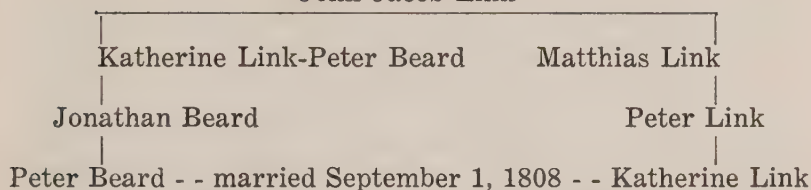


Home of Peter I and Catherine Link Hanger.

The first of the name was born on the 1st of June 1768 being 25 days
 before the 1st of August to which he died on the 1st of July 1795.
 William Link was born on the 22nd of February 1797 & died on the 1st of July 1799.
 John Link was born on the 1st of July 1799.
 Matthew Link was born on the 1st of July 1799.
 John Link was born on the 25th of July 1799.
 William Link was born on the 25th of July 1799.
 Peter Link was born on the 19th of June 1799.
 Daniel Link was born on the 1st of July 1799.
 Matthew Link was born on the 1st of July 1799.
 John Link was born on the 1st of July 1799.
 Elizabeth Link was born on the 29th of July 1799.
 David Link was born on the 1st of July 1799.
 Daniel Link was born on the 1st of July 1799.
 Thus ends the history of the Link family. I have not
 been able to find out their genealogy since.

Genealogical document of Peter Link I, obverse.

John Jacob Link



Katherine and Peter Beard had nine children and all were christened in the Salem Lutheran Church in Augusta County, Virginia. This old church record reveals that Katherine and Peter were both confirmed at the same ceremony, June 2, 1813, five years after their marriage.

PHILLIP LINK

Fourth child of Peter and Judith was Phillip Link. Aggressive, intrepid, and somewhat impulsive—the record shows him to be. Married to Charlotte Bayley when a little more than eighteen at Shepherdstown (now West Virginia), the home of his cousins, known facts point to a love-at-first-sight courtship while he was visiting the Links over 120 miles from his home. He and his beloved secured their license at Hagerstown, Maryland, May 8, 1813. The license was addressed to “the Rev. Mr. Shafer.” Rev. Shafer was either the Lutheran or Reformed pastor at Hagerstown, and he was away at the time or refused to marry these lovers of such tender years—I suspect the latter. Phillip was below legal age, as undoubtedly was Charlotte. The marriage was performed by Reverend Lewis Mayer at Shepherdstown May 10, 1813. He was pastor of St. Peter’s Lutheran Church, of which John Adam Link II was vestryman and an influential member. Persuasion may have been needed and used upon the good pastor, and John Adam II was the man to wield it. Then Phillip and Charlotte came to Augusta County to live. Their first child was born May 20, 1814, and christened Elizabeth Evans Link in the Salem Lutheran Church. Her father and her aunt, Katherine Beard, were sponsors. Elizabeth was confirmed September 11, 1831. Nancy Landes Link was born and christened next. Sponsors for the baptism were her parents. I have learned she married and that her name became Hartman, but other than this there is no record. Next came Caroline, their third child and daughter. I have not found her birth record. She married a man named Hunt, and this is the only information about her I can secure. The fourth child was a son, named Adam. An almost complete genealogy of his descendants appears in this

history. The McMaken, Brownell and Thompson lines descend from his daughters.

Before the birth of Adam and after that of Caroline, Phillip and Charlotte moved to Rockbridge County, where, on January 5, 1818, he was appointed a constable and gave a thousand-dollar bond to secure his responsibility to the State of Virginia. Again on January 31, 1820, Phillip gave bond, for fifteen hundred dollars this time, binding himself to the state for his office as constable. In Rockbridge County his second son, William H. Link, was born. William H. Link became a hero in the Union Army during the Civil War, and a sketch of his life is given elsewhere in this history.⁷ Adam and William moved to Allen County, Indiana, and there is evidence that Adam went first. He was married in 1844 in Fort Wayne, it is believed by his descendants. William followed soon after, because he was married in Fort Wayne.

Only two deeds of record have been found in Rockbridge County, Virginia, made by Phillip and Charlotte. One, dated July 1, 1826, wherein for three hundred and fifty dollars they conveyed twenty-five acres to Abraham Lemon. In the other, dated May 31, 1833, Phillip and Charlotte conveyed two acres to Thomas Otty for seventy dollars. Phillip had been joined by his younger brother, Peter, in the purchase of land in Rockbridge County. Peter and his wife, Mary, deeded one-half interest in this tract to Phillip for \$250.00, September 16, 1824.

WILLIAM LINK

William Link, second son so named by Peter (the first child died in infancy) and his fifth child, lived his whole life in Augusta County. He was born October 24, 1795, and died June 21, 1879. On June 10, 1818, he married Esther Charlotte Schindler, sister of Susannah, who was the wife of William's older brother, John. Adam Schindler, Esther's father, signed her marriage bond. William and Esther distinguished themselves long after their demise by becoming the great-grandparents of General Eisenhower and his brothers.

William was a farmer and cabinet maker, a skill he passed on to his eldest son, Peter J. Link.

William's eldest child was a daughter, Rebecca, born March 15, 1819. She married Peter E. Houff, April 10, 1845. Peter's brother, William A., was to marry Susan Christiana Link, Rebecca's first cousin, the following year. Many of the Houff

7. See page 273.

and Hulvey names are descended from Rebecca and Peter. Rebecca preceded her father in death by a few years. She and Peter Houff are buried in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery.

William's next child was a daughter, Louisa Link, who married Samuel Lambert, December 18, 1845. Nothing more is known about her except that she had died before April 19, 1858, date of her father's will in which he does not mention her, but leaves her share of his estate to her children.

Elizabeth Juda, named for her aunt and grandmother, was born November 19, 1822. She was confirmed in the Salem Lutheran Church December 8, 1840, and married Simon Stover December 31, 1848. Their only daughter was named Ida Elizabeth and became the bride of David Eisenhower. Mary Ann Link Beam took Ida Elizabeth west to Kansas nine years after the death of her father. Elizabeth, her mother, had died fifteen years before this change of residence. An almost complete Stover genealogy is found in this history, from Elizabeth Juda and Simon, as well as all of the Eisenhower data.

Peter J. Link, William's first son, was born next, his birthday being July 26, 1825. As a young man before marriage, he lived in Rockingham County, where he is listed as a cabinet maker in the 1850 census, employed by George Utsler, in whose home he resided at the time. The marriage date of Peter J. Link and Elizabeth E. Kerr has not been found. The first of their two children was born in 1857. Both were daughters, named Alice, who married Charles Thompson, and Hester, who married William H. Landes. Elizabeth's name is plainly set out in the marriage license of her daughter, Hester. Peter and Elizabeth are buried in the Old Stone Church Cemetery at Fort Defiance, Virginia.

William's next child, a son, was his namesake. He was born March 3, 1827. Young William married Susan Jane Amanda Cook, September 24, 1857. Augusta County records reveal the birth of six children to their marriage: Leonard, Adam, Jacob, Ida Margaret, David Paul, and Susan Jane Amanda. Death records indicate the passing in childhood of Leonard, Jacob, Ida Margaret and David Paul. I can learn nothing about Adam and Susan Jane Amanda, although their father survived their mother. William is admonished in his father's will "to work the farm for his mother as long as she lives upon such terms as are fair and reasonable." William lived until 1889, but his wife, Susan Jane Amanda, died eleven days after the birth of her youngest child and namesake.

The last child of William and Esther was Mary Ann. At the time of William's last illness Emmanuel Beam was secured to take care of him. After William died, Emmanuel Beam went to Kansas. Mary Ann Link, a spinster of fifty, followed him and married him in this western state in 1883. Ida Elizabeth Stover, niece of Mary Ann Link, and with whom she had lived after her parents' deaths, accompanied Mary Ann to Kansas.

In this will which he did not change through the years evidenced by his admonition to his son William, above, he divides his property equitably among his children and names sons Peter J. and William executors. The final settlement of his estate reveals his farm of 103½ acres, farm implements, livestock, and some notes for money he had loaned. William and Esther are buried in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery near Fort Defiance.

PETER LINK

Peter's namesake appears next. He was born June 13, 1797. On October 26, 1817, he married Mary Landes of a prominent Augusta County family. Mary was baptized with her first child, Nancy, October 21, 1818, at Salem Lutheran Church. Then an unusual item appears in the church record: Both Peter and Mary were confirmed in the same ceremony September 20, 1818, a month before Mary was baptized.⁸ From that time on until they left Virginia, Peter and Mary were regular communicants at Salem Church. Soon after his brother Philip moved to Rockbridge County, Peter joined him in the purchase of a small tract of land there in which each owned half interest. On September 16, 1824, Peter sold Phillip his half for \$250.00.

Peter seemed to have inherited his father's love of reading and desire for knowledge. He became a school teacher. Then some problems, we know not what, became too heavy for him, and he drank more and more until it was thought wise to leave Virginia and find a new home. Probably Mary insisted upon this to take Peter away from hard-drinking companions. They gathered their family and a few belongings into a large wagon and started for Ohio. This was soon after Peter and Mary signed a deed, with Mary's brothers and sisters, to her brother Abraham transferring land from her father's estate to him. This deed was dated March 12, 1835. At this same date they

8. It is probable that Mary's baptismal record was not clear and this prompted her to be baptized again with her daughter. In the Lutheran Church, I am told by Rev. John W. Link, membership can only be had through baptism.

joined her brothers and sisters in deeding a lot in Mount Sidney to Mary's brother, Christian Landes. (Within four years after this, Christian Landes had followed Peter and Mary to Illinois.) Thus funds were provided for the trip. Peter's grandchildren have told me the migration went north with a stop-over at the cousins in Jefferson County, then across the Potomac at Harpers Ferry to Hagerstown. There the Old Trails Road, opened thirty years before, carried them into Ohio, where they stopped in Guernsey County for more than a year. Here they settled in Wills Township. In the central eastern part of the county, where the town of Old Washington is located, Peter taught school. But a year was enough. On May 23, 1836, Peter and Mary sold her brother, Abraham Landes, their last remaining real estate, a "certain lot of two acres more or less," in Augusta County (this was a tract and house Mary had received from her father) and moved on west. In Marysville, Ohio, they stayed a week in the home of Peter's nephew, Adam Schindler Link, a young and struggling Lutheran pastor. Adam's daughter, now very old, told me the story of the visit of this large company (there were eleven in Peter's family at the time) and what an economic crisis it created for her father's household.

From Marysville the trail went west again over the Old Trail Road through Terre Haute and into the western part of Edgar County, Illinois, where Peter settled his family in the town of Grandview. Here he became a squire and school teacher.

Within two years fifty families of Peter's neighbors in Augusta County, Virginia, moved to the Grandview, Illinois, neighborhood en masse, bringing a doctor and a preacher with them to care for the physical and spiritual needs of the group. Peter must have written some glowing and convincing letters back to Virginia about Grandview and Edgar County, Illinois.

Peter's and Mary's grandson was my grandfather, who told me that it was Peter's custom to line up his sons and make them drink a hot toddy before breakfast each day. The end result was that every son, except one, became a radical prohibitionist, and Peter seems to have died before his time at the age of 43. He is buried in Johnson Cemetery (no longer maintained) east of the village of Grandview, Illinois, in an unmarked grave. Mary remained a widow for seven years and on May 23, 1848, married Dr. John Miller of Marshall, Illinois. She died in 1862 and is buried on her son Nethaniah's lot in Edgar Cemetery at Paris, Illinois. On April 13, before he died in October of 1840, Peter purchased eighty acres of good

bottom land in the southeast part of Edgar County. To this he added another forty acres in Mary's name. Her brother, Christian Landes, had moved into this neighborhood from Virginia a year or two before. After Peter's death Mary moved the family to this farm, which her sons cleared and improved. I have often heard that my great-grandfather, Christopher, while in his teens, cut, split and delivered cord wood to Paris from this farm, a distance of twelve miles, for fifty cents the cord. In 1846, the farm was sold to Alexander Turner, a son-in-law.

Items of interest in Peter's estate were a medical book and scales, a farrier's book and lancet, a geography and atlas, a horse strap and pincers (Peter must have practiced as a veterinary), 19 hogs, 4 horses, 7 cattle, and considerable grain and hay. So, in spite of his reputed alcoholic problems, he died pretty well off as property went in Edgar County at that time.

Children born to Peter and Mary were: Nancy, who married Alexander Turner, Nethaniah, Christopher, Simon Peter, David, Abraham, Mary Magdalena, who married John W. Smith, Francis Marion, Susan, who married Samuel Daggy, and Sarah Ann, who married Isaac LaGrange, Jr. Nethaniah as a young man did beautiful cabinet work and made well-styled mahogany furniture. Later he established the first lumber business in Edgar County. Judge Lewellyn Link Callaway, prominent jurist of Montana, is his grandson. Christopher acquired a large farm, upon which he erected a large colonial brick house before the Civil War. He joined the Union Army at the age of 39. After the war he acquired a flour mill, which he expanded into a group of four, located at Paris, Illinois; Robinson, Illinois; Charleston, Illinois, and Sherman, Texas. He and his brother, Francis Marion, were largely instrumental in erecting four Methodist Protestant churches in Edgar County. Christopher was aggressive, industrious, high spirited, ambitious and had a proper feeling of self-respect for his success, his home, his family, and his sartorial embellishments. He was a tower of strength, too, because a hush-hush story persists that his second spouse caught him hugging the hired girl in the summer kitchen when he was about eighty. He was a staunch prohibitionist. He was the writer's great-grandfather.

Simon Peter was in the monument business, served as mayor of Paris, Illinois, and when an aged man, engaged in a terrific fight on the side of two of his hard-pressed nephews against five young opponents. Uncle Pete, as he was called, laid on with his cane in telling fashion and turned the balance for

family victory in the famous Link-Menke fight. David was not married, joined the company of volunteers who went from Edgar County to the Mexican War, where he was killed. He is buried in Mexico. Abraham, also single, died a young man of cholera in the epidemic of 1851. Mary Magdalena mothered a famous son, Augustus Smith, who was adopted and educated by his aunt, Susan Daggy. Francis Marion reared a large family, developed a prosperous brick manufacturing business, the income of which he used unselfishly in building and maintaining churches and in direct charity to a host of indigent families. He was an unassuming, industrious individual, beneficent almost to the point of self-sacrifice. He was greatly respected by all who knew him and by each member of his family. Susan married and moved to Philadelphia, where she fostered the artistry of her nephew, Augustus Smith Daggy. Sarah married Isaac LaGrange, Jr., who came to Paris from Albany, New York. After marriage, they moved to Kansas City, where they became wealthy and prominent.

DANIEL LINK

Daniel, seventh child of Peter and Judith, born November 23, 1799, died a young man, September 8, 1820. In the Salem Church record a baptism appears of Daniel James Link, born July 17, 1820, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Link. The child was baptized October 1, 1820, about a month after his father's death. His grandparents, Peter and Judith Link, were sponsors. No further trace of Daniel, Elizabeth or their son can be found, except an entry in the sale bill of Peter's estate on April 22, 1825, where Elizabeth made a purchase. There is an entry in Matthias Link's Bible, owned at the time by Peter, which indicates Daniel's death. This entry was inscribed by Peter.

MATTHIAS LINK

Matthias Link III, Peter's eighth child, was born February 1, 1802, and was confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church September 15, 1821, with his younger sister, Mary. He married Jane Hanger, January 25, 1826. Matthias remained in Augusta County only five years beyond his marriage date. He was a cabinet maker, of whom there were several among his cousins and nephews. His fast increasing family (four children were born in the first six years of marriage) prompted him to leave Augusta County and seek a growing community where his skill would find less competition and better reward. On April 9, 1831, he sold his home in Middlebrook, Virginia, and within a

year moved to Floyd County, Indiana, where he acquired a small farm and developed his cabinet business. Here in Floyd County, Indiana, all the remainder of his children were born, among them John Ephraim Link, who was to become one of the greatest surgeons of his time. Another son, George T. Link, became a piano manufacturer; and, had he lived, could have claimed fame as the grandfather of Edwin Albert Link, Jr., inventor of the Link Trainer, and George Theron Link, his brother, who helped him develop this and other great contributions to aviation.

Jane Hanger, wife of Matthias, was the daughter of Frederick Hanger and Mary Hull. Frederick Hanger was the son of Frederick Hanger, a Revolutionary militiaman in Augusta County, Virginia, and Mary Hull was the daughter of Francis Hull, a Revolutionary soldier of Virginia.

Matthias, while living in Floyd County, Indiana, was visited by Dr. Harvey Link of Greene County, Tennessee, his first cousin, who made a great impression upon Matthias' son, the young John Ephraim. Dr. Harvey left Matthias' Floyd County farm, taking with him seedlings of fruit trees, the first to be planted in Nebraska. Matthias was a very pleasant individual with a good sense of humor, always eager for companionship. About 1860, he and Jane moved with their married children and their families to Paris, Illinois, where they lived unostentatiously until Jane died in 1878. She is buried in Edgar Cemetery at Paris. After her death Matthias went to Denver to live out his years with his daughter, Sarah, and sons, George and Harvey. He is buried in Denver.

MARY LINK

Commonly known, as Polly, Mary, ninth child of Peter and Judith, namesake of her grandmother, was born January 15, 1805. She was confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church September 15, 1821, with her brother, Matthias III. On May 17, 1824, she married Jacob Weitzell, son of Johannes Weitzell of Rockingham County. Jacob made purchases at the sale of Peter's estate, April 22, 1825.

ELIZABETH WAYLAND LINK

Elizabeth Wayland Link was named for her aunt, her father's sister. She was born June 29, 1807; baptized at Salem Church July 26, 1807, with her parents as sponsors. She was confirmed September 15, 1821, with his sister, Mary, and her brother, Matthias III. In November, 1827, she married twenty-three-year-old Joseph Miller, and they were destined to be the

parents and grandparents of three of the greatest Lutheran preachers in the history of our nation. These were Peter Link Miller and Joseph Irenius Miller, sons, and C. Armand Miller, grandson.

After marriage, Joseph and Elizabeth made their home in Rockingham County, and Elizabeth moved her church membership to Friedens Church, where Joseph already belonged. Near there they reared their family, giving almost all spare time to church work. The Rodgers, Kneiple, Shank and Grove families descended from Elizabeth and Joseph. Her picture appears elsewhere in this history. Joseph died at 62 and Elizabeth at 75. Both are buried at Friedens Lutheran Church, near Harrisonburg, Virginia.

DAVID LINK

David, born March 31, 1810, was baptized at Salem Lutheran Church June 17, 1810. Peter and Judith were diligent about baptisms. On May 28, 1827, when only seventeen, David married Margaret Ayler of a prominent Augusta County family. The ceremony was performed by Reverend G. H. Reimenschneider. Prior to May 4, 1844, the young couple had moved to Madison County, Ohio. On that date David and Margaret joined her sisters and brother, Anthony, in a deed transferring property her father, George, had received by patent in 1823, to her brother-in-law, Martin Yarborough.

REBECCA KING LINK

Rebecca was the youngest of Peter's family. She was born May 12, 1812. On June 21, 1812, her parents sponsored her baptism in Salem Lutheran Church. Her marriage date to William Cale, son of Harrison Cale, has not been found. She lived to be 85 and died in Augusta County, Virginia. Her husband, five years her senior, died at eighty-three. Both are buried in Augusta County. Seven children were born to them. Several descendants live in Augusta County at this writing. Daughters Mary Catherine married Harrison Swartzell, Evaline married William David Hemp, Emma married Theodore Bosserman, and Martha married William Beard. Sons Harrison and John remained in Augusta County after marriage, but James Madison Cale, the youngest son, moved to Paris, Illinois, and there reared his family.

CATHARINE LINK, MOTHER OF A GREAT FAMILY—THE HANGERS

MATTHIAS' first daughter became the mother of an illustrious family. From her gravestone in the Link burial plot on her father's farm, we know Catharine's birth date to have been May 24, 1767.¹ The place was Frederick County, Maryland. After her father moved his family to Augusta County, Virginia, she became acquainted with the family of Peter Hanger I, the "Little Dutch King," as he was known in later life.² Peter Hanger I and Matthias had common charac-

1. See *ibid.*, p. 109. The stones of Catharine Link and Peter Hanger were both perfectly legible in 1928 when I saw them.

2. According to Dr. Franklin McCue Hanger, a descendant, and Waddell's *Annals of Augusta County*, the following is of interest: Peter Hanger I came from Germany to Pennsylvania with two brothers, George and Frederick. From Pennsylvania Peter came to Augusta County, Virginia, in 1750, five years after the county was formed, having first married Hannah Gabbert in Pennsylvania. Peter Hanger I had six sons and four daughters: Peter II, George, Frederick, John (died unmarried), Jacob David, Barbara—married a Rush, Hannah—married a Fultz, Catherine—married an Eidson, and Elizabeth (died unmarried).

George Hanger, son of Peter I, lived at Shutterlee's Mill, Augusta County. His wife was Obedience Robinson, and his children were William G., Alexander, Jacob, Robinson, and Catherine, who married William Mills. It is believed Frederick Hanger, who married Mary Hull and whose daughter, Jane Hanger, married Matthias Link III January 25, 1826, was a son of Frederick Hanger, brother of Peter Hanger I. Frederick Hanger and Mary Hull were married May 4, 1785. The marriage bond is in File 203, basement of Augusta County Courthouse, Staunton, Virginia. The bond shows Mary Hull to be a daughter of Francis Hull. Francis Hull was a Revolutionary soldier in Augusta County militia.

Frederick Hanger, son of Peter I, moved to Ohio, lived and died near Columbus. He had three sons—Robertson, who lived near New Hope, Augusta County Virginia; William and James.

David Hanger, son of Peter I, probably moved to Ohio.

Waddell says that Peter Hanger I made the first two-wheeled vehicle in Augusta County. He was appointed a justice of the peace in 1780 but refused to serve. His farm is now Gypsy Hill Park at Staunton and originally contained 600 acres and was called Spring Farm. His house, a two-story Georgian colonial stone structure, was located just inside the present gate to the park where a pavilion now stands. It was one of the first structures in Augusta County. He is buried under the Episcopal Church in Staunton, where he was a vestryman. He died in 1801. (The account of the Hanger family in Peyton's *History of Augusta County*, published in 1882, is inaccurate in many details.)

Both Peter Hanger I and his son, Peter Hanger II, served in the Revo-

teristics and interests; they came from the same ethnic group. Peter Hanger II, oldest child of Peter I, although six years her senior, won the hand of Catharine when she was 18. They were married April 8, 1785, by Reverend William Wilson, Presbyterian pastor of Augusta Stone Church. However, after it was organized, they became members of Salem Lutheran Church, had their younger children christened there and attended communion until their deaths.

The story of Catharine is that of her husband, Peter Hanger II, known before his father's death as junior and afterwards as senior (Peter Hanger II named a son Peter, who became junior, but whom we shall designate as Peter III). Peter II served in the Augusta County militia as a Revolutionary War soldier. At, or shortly after, the time of his marriage to Catharine he operated a stage station and hostelry directly south of Augusta Stone Church. The place became known first as Hanger's and later as Willow Spout, because a spring of palatable water flowed up the hollow trunk of an old willow tree and out through a hole where a low limb had been broken off. It is known today by that name, and a new willow tree with an iron pipe up its trunk through which the spring still flows maintains the tradition. Careful research of the land records by a competent attorney reveals that the fine old house standing across the road (on the east side of what is now U. S. 11) from the spring, Willow Spout, was on land owned at one time by Peter and Catharine. It is known as Willow Spout Toll Gate, and still retains much of the charm of the period in which it was built. Next to it stood a blacksmith and wagon shop. Here young David Link and Peter Hanger had their business until David's untimely death. The small building now belongs to Colonel and Mrs. Charles S. Roller, Jr., who believe it was erected in 1826. It is an interesting relic of the period and was the place where Catharine and Peter lived. At the hostelry (on the west side of the road) Peter II kept guests, and served food and drink. Besides this, he farmed. Later, he became a distiller and must have done a thriving business from the extent of his distillery and other holdings described in his will.³ Distilling was highly profitable in those days, and it is

lution. They were members of Captain Thomas Smith's Company of Augusta County militia. Peter I's brother, George Hanger, was a member of Captain Buchanan's Company of Augusta County militia. Another brother, Frederick Hanger, was Ensign in Captain Buchanan's Company of Augusta County militia, and served from March 30, 1780, to March, 1784.

3. See sale bill to settle his estate which faces page 128 and will in appendix.

supposed that Peter and his sons produced most of the grains needed for mash. The business and household of Catharine and Peter became so extensive that several slaves were acquired and used. And, as he acquired money, farm after farm was added to the Hanger holdings.

Among the varied business interests in which Peter Hanger engaged was a partnership with his young brother-in-law, David Link—an obviously profitable one although of short duration because of David's death. It was a saddlery and harness-making shop. David was only twenty-eight when he died and the partnership ended. Peter probably provided the funds and David the effort. There was a sizeable sum, for the times, divided at the settlement of David's estate, at any rate. And, in addition to becoming David's administrator, Peter took David's little boy, a baby, into his household and reared him. David was a widower at the time of his death.⁴

Another youngster, a grandson, Joshua Evans, son of daughter Elizabeth and her husband, also named Joshua, was reared by Catharine and Peter—or was cared for as was young David Link as long as Catharine lived.⁵ Catharine and Peter looked after their own. With the number of slaves they possessed, it can be imagined that theirs was a gracious, well-ordered household, typical of the abundance and good living enjoyed by rich Virginians in their day.

Peter did not at all times see the need for strict conformation to the legal code. On February 24, 1791, he was served with a writ to appear in the county court to answer his brother-in-law, Peter Link, on a plea of trespass with damages in the sum of 500 pounds. The clerk of the Augusta County Court explained the action thus: that Peter Hanger was selling liquor without a license and moving it across land belonging to Peter Link. Peter Link's action was one of self-defense from possible prosecution as an accessory to Peter Hanger's violation.

During the Revolution Peter served in Captain Thomas Smith's company of Augusta County militia. He is listed in Gwathmey's Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution.

Catharine and Peter reared eight of their family to maturity⁶ and saw them all married. Distinguished descendants

4. See *ibid.*, pages 76 and 175.

5. *Ibid.*, page 112.

6. There are two gravestones in the Link burial plot of Hanger children, a daughter and son of Catharine and Peter, one being Catharine Hanger, born February 2, 1791, died April —, 1803; the other James Hanger, born January 27, 1804, died February 2, 1811.

have sprung from each of these marriages. After a busy, respected and productive life, Peter drew his will, November 4, 1828, an interesting document exhibited elsewhere in this history. Then on the next December 23 he died. Catharine lived nearly nine years longer than he. She died August 24, 1837. Both are buried in the Link burial plot on her father's old farm. Peter Hanger's will apparently distributed his estate equally among his heirs. James Allen, Peter's son-in-law, and Moses Gresham, his brother-in-law, were witnesses. Bond for \$36,000.00 was given, indicating personal property of \$18,000.00 value, in addition to three large plantations totalling approximately \$25,000.00 more in value. Peter was a rich man in 1828. John and Peter Hanger III, his sons, became his executors.

Transcriptions of the headstones of Catharine and Peter are interesting. They are reproduced here:

Peter Hanger, Sr.

Born

29 Jan. 1761

Died

23 Dec. 1828

Composed in suffering, in joy sedate,
Good without noise, without pretension
great;

Unblamed by any, by all approved,
Honored and wept by the wife beloved.

Catharine Hanger

Wife of

Peter Hanger, Sr.

Born

24 May, 1767

Died

24 Aug. 1837

Thy passing spirit gently fled
Sustained by grace divine;
O may such grace on us be shed
And make our end like thine.

Since seeing these, I've always wondered who the family poet was.

The Bible of Matthias Link was purchased at the sale of Peter Link's estate by Peter Hanger II and passed through the Baylor family to its present owner, Mrs. Stanley Johnson, of Columbus, Ohio.⁷

7. *Ibid.*, page 71.

The story of Catharine's and Peter's children and grandchildren reads like an historical novel. Romance, gallantry, idealism, courage, amours beyond the limits imposed by clergy and race, distinction in science and the professions, and success in the acquisition of worldly goods and position far beyond the usual, characterize this interesting family. Let us look at these people in order of birth.

DAVID HANGER

David Hanger, first child of Catharine and Peter, was born in 1786. The birth date comes from his descendant, Mrs. Katherine Lewis Arnold, of Texarkana, Arkansas. On September 15, 1807, he married Sarah Crosby. Reverend William Wilson performed the ceremony and returned the marriage bond dated September 14, 1807, which is recorded in the Augusta County courthouse. Sarah died before 1818, because David married again. His bride was Polly Lesley, daughter of Samuel Lesley. David was referred to in the bond as a widower. The bond was issued June 2, 1818. The ceremony was performed by Rev. William Calhoon, and Samuel M. Woodward, David's future brother-in-law, and Matthias Link II, David's first cousin, were witnesses at what seems to have been a private wedding.

In his father's will it is indicated that Peter and Catharine had advanced material assistance to David, but that he was to share with his other brothers and sisters at the final distribution of the estate five years after probate. Peter was meticulous in assuring a fair distribution of his property.

As far as can be learned, David and Sarah had only one child, a daughter they named Hannah. She was born November 21, 1808, in Augusta County, and there she married Peter L. Palmer, October 13, 1825. To Hannah and Peter Palmer five children were born: David Hanger, Andrew Jackson, George W., John, and Mary Ann, who married James Kerlagon. David Hanger Palmer was born in Augusta County, Virginia; but sometime between the end of 1827 and first of 1829 David and Polly Hanger and their small grandchild, and their daughter and her husband, moved to Missouri. This was after the death of Peter Hanger, David's father, probably. At any rate, Hannah's next child, Andrew Jackson Palmer, was born in Belleview, Missouri, January 28, 1829, and the three that followed also were born there.

On November 7, 1832, Peter Palmer died. Hannah was a widow for nearly four years. She and John Lewis, a Scotsman by birth and an immigrant, were married April 27, 1836. John

was a cabinet maker. To these a son, named Peter Hanger Lewis, was born December 8, 1838. Then on August 28, 1841, another, named Samuel Henry, and finally a third, named Clarence, who died in his youth. The Palmer-Lewis genealogy is practically complete. Mr. Roy Palmer of Murphysboro, Illinois, assisted much in developing this.

The children of Hannah found various homes. David Hanger Palmer had no children and apparently remained in Missouri. Andrew Jackson Palmer and Mary Ann Palmer Kerlagon remained in eastern Missouri and reared their families. Nothing has been learned about George and John Palmer. Peter Hanger Lewis moved to Arkansas, where he died. Samuel Henry Lewis moved to Louisiana, where many of his descendants now reside. Before his death he moved to Columbia County, Arkansas, and died there.

David Hanger became an important man in Washington County, Missouri. The court record under date of November 7, 1842, reads, "The Court appoint (sic) David Hanger, Esquire, Presiding Justice of the County Court of Washington County." All the records from that date until November, 1850, are signed by David Hanger as Presiding Justice. Prior to becoming Presiding Justice he had been a member of the court four years. In all he served twelve years. Later he became Superintendent of Roads for the county.

ELIZABETH HANGER

Elizabeth, eldest daughter and second child of Catharine and Peter, was born in 1787 in Augusta County, Virginia. The date is determined by data on her tombstone in the family burial plot on Matthias' farm near Fort Defiance. Inscribed on this stone is "Here rests the body of Elizabeth Evans, consort of Joshua Evans—departed this life February the 6th, 1817, in the 30th year of her age." She married Joshua, April 29, 1806, in her parents' house. Joshua was the son of Amos Evans of Augusta County and eleven years older than his bride. His burial stone, in the same cemetery, quite clearly gives his death date as: "May 2nd, 1811, aged 34 years, 8 months, 4 days." So, he was born September 29, 1776.

Elizabeth and Joshua had one child, a son they named for his father, born on his father's birthday, September 29, 1811, four months and 27 days after his father's death. How easy it is to read the tragedy that these dates signify. Elizabeth and Joshua were one of the "brilliant" young couples of their neighborhood. Both came from prominent and wealthy families. One can well believe that Elizabeth possessed beauty and

charm as a nineteen-year-old bride, or her husband, older by eleven years, would not have chosen her. And likewise, Joshua had to be smart and engaging to have appealed to the young Elizabeth.

Elizabeth lived less than six years after her husband's untimely death. They had only five years together before their home was broken by Joshua's death. Then Elizabeth returned to her parents' home, where young Joshua was born and where within a few short years she died. Catharine reared Joshua.

Catharine must have been a person of great capacity for understanding and affection. Her young grandson, Joshua, and her young nephew, David, gave her new responsibilities most women of fifty avoid. She could have avoided them, too. Joshua's other grandparents were probably living, at least one of them. Uncles and aunts, too, we may suppose. Young David was certainly not Catharine's charge more than that of his other aunts and his uncles. We can believe that Catharine wanted these two youngsters and that she gave them all the care and affection of a parent; and that they in turn, assuaged her loss, in part at least, of her own two children who had died so young and full of promise.

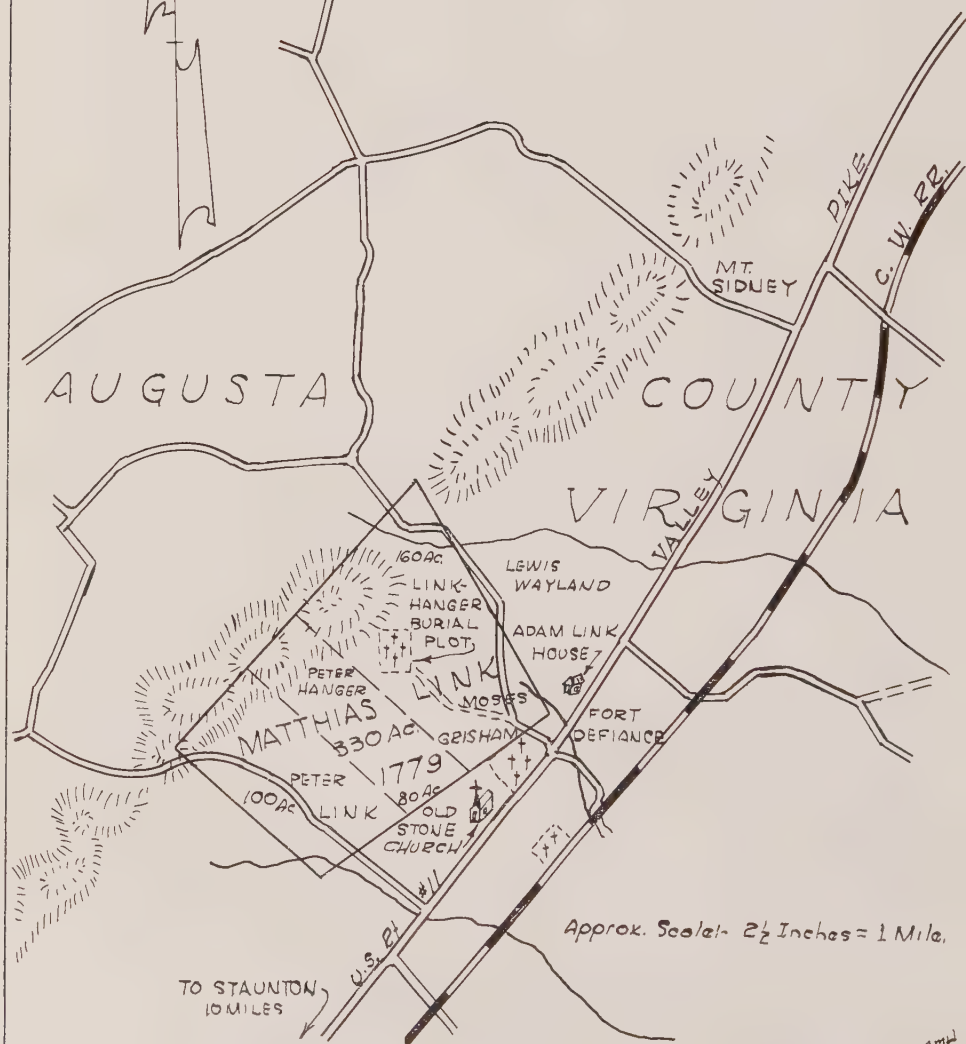
At Catharine's death, young Joshua was twenty-seven. He had received his share of his grandfather Hanger's estate—as much as any child of Peter's inherited. In addition, he had inherited his father's estate. Joshua was an affluent young man. And he was slow to marry. When he did, he chose his twenty-eight-year-old cousin, Catherine, namesake of her grandmother, the eldest child of Peter Hanger III. They were married March 18, 1847, at her father's home near Waynesboro.

Catherine, daughter of Peter III, had been christened at Salem Lutheran Church, December 15, 1821. She was born two years before, December 6, 1819. Her father's home afforded all the comfort, leisure and ease of a wealthy slaveholder during an exceptionally prosperous period. She received the best education available, by private tutor. She became a typical belle of the time.

Only one child was born to Joshua and Catherine Hanger Evans. She was named Martha, and her birthday was August 20, 1848. Joshua died when the anxiety over national disunion was the foremost subject of thought and talk, March 10, 1860. He was buried in Zion Lutheran Church cemetery near the plantation of Peter Hanger III. Within four years Catherine's mother died, and Catherine and her young daughter moved into her father's large household to direct it for him and her unmarried brothers.

Old Graveyard
SALEM
CHURCH
Old church
site

A MAP OF THE HOMESTEADS
OF MATTHIAS LINK
AND HIS CHILDREN



Map of Link and Hanger places in Augusta County, Virginia.

Martha Hanger Evans, only grandchild of Elizabeth Hanger and Joshua Evans, only child of their child, married Leonidas Link of Rushville, Indiana, June 16, 1874. Young Leonidas was a grandson of Captain John Link. Captain John was a younger brother of Catharine Link Hanger, Martha's great-grandmother.

HANNAH HANGER

Hannah was the third child of Catharine Link and Peter Hanger. She was born at Willow Spout in Augusta County, Virginia, January 22, 1790. When only eighteen she married James Allen, son of Major James Allen, a prominent soldier of the War of 1812. The marriage bond was dated October 10, 1808, and the ceremony performed the following day. The return was made by Reverend William Wilson of Old Stone Church at Fort Defiance. Her husband was born in Augusta County about 1789.

Young James followed his father's career in local politics and was elected for several terms from Augusta County to the Virginia House of Delegates. Once for the terms from 1824 to 1832, and again from 1832 to 1838. Besides the wealth of her parents and the prestige of his father, James' political successes distinguished him and Hannah in the valley as an important couple. James became a notable figure and, if we are to judge from her expression in her picture, shown in this book, Hannah assumed enough self-sufficiency to match James' success. In fact, she looks just a little haughty, but intelligent and handsome withal, which was not unlike many Link descendants of Hannah's vintage, as can be noticed in other pictures of her near kin.

At the end of James' second period of service in the House of Delegates, something happened which the descendants know nothing about or which they will not discuss, that prompted a move to a very poor part of the state, Lee County, on the southeast point of Virginia. In the Augusta neighborhood there are hints of trouble—a knife fight, but facts about it cannot be substantiated. Hannah and James had their whole family of eleven children at the time of the move. One child had died, but all the others went to Lee County with their parents. Here they established a new home and took places of eminence. Family pride, personal ability, and ambition soon made the Allens looked up to and respected in Lee County.

John Hanger Allen, Hannah's oldest, moved to Illinois after some years in eastern Tennessee. He died in Illinois and his wife returned to Knoxville, Tennessee, where some of the children lived. Others went to Los Angeles. Elizabeth and Cath-

erine Allen married Larmers in Lee County. Sarah, the next in line, probably died unmarried in Lee County. Mary and Rebecca married a Lloyd and a Hamblin, respectively. Contact with descendants could not be made. Minerva married John Calvin Barr, who was born in North Carolina. How and where he and Minerva met I do not know. It may have been at college; the Allens and Barrs believed in higher education. Immediately after marriage, the young bride and groom were in Pulaski County, Kentucky, for two years, where their first child was born. Then they moved to Vigo County, Indiana, where they lived their lives, reared four children and became respected and well known. Their descendants live there and in Tulsa, Oklahoma, at this writing. Most of them are college graduates, several with Master's degrees.

Very little is known about Evelina, George and William, except that Evelina married a Burk and that William died during the second year of the Civil War. But about Peter Hanger Allen considerable data have been found. He was born in Augusta County in 1830 and was the next to the youngest of his brothers and sisters. William was younger. Peter, after a good education, studied medicine and became a physician. When the Civil War broke, he was commissioned a Lieutenant, served in Company B of the 48th Virginia, under Colonel John A. Campbell, and in General Loring's command. Peter was the regimental surgeon. During the Valley campaign, Peter became very ill at Winchester, Virginia, incapacitating him for service, and he was furloughed to his home, where his recovery was so slow and uncertain, he received an honorable discharge in March, 1862. One descendant says that Peter rose to the rank of Major in this short span of service and for a time was medical officer on General Lee's staff. Peter married Mary Katherine Lloyd, whose parents were neighbors in Lee County. There Peter and Mary lived and Peter practiced medicine, becoming much wanted because of his skill. Peter and Mary Katherine had a large family, eleven children. Some became prominent by their abilities or their marriages. One in particular, Hannah Allen Lefler, provided much information about the family. She was prominent in D.A.R. activities, has held state offices and helped with the genealogy of Hannah Hanger's children. Minerva Catherine Miller Pavy also gathered much data on her line from Minerva Allen.

Hannah Hanger Allen died at Stickleyville, Lee County, Virginia, July 3, 1872. James had died many years before, August 22, 1839—one year after their arrival from Augusta County. Hannah had to be a person of strong, purposeful character to

have reared and guided her children into the successful lives they lived—to have seen to it that they were well educated and achieved the personal successes each enjoyed.

CATHERINE HANGER

Catherine, named for her mother, was born February 2, 1791. She died in April, 1803. Her tombstone in the Matthias Link burial plot provides the dates. Erosion has obliterated the exact day of her death, which was the first in Catherine's and Peter's home.

JOHN HANGER

Catherine's and Peter's next child became an important man in the Valley of Virginia. John Hanger was born April 15, 1792, at Willow Spout, near Fort Defiance. As a young man he became interested in medicine and later acquired an M. D. degree. Dr. John's medical career was typical of those of the period and in some part lent itself to the term "practice" still used in reference to the activity of the profession. In his day a physician actually "practiced." It was often trial and sometimes error. From the experience of these early practitioners came the medical science that today is valuable to all of us, and which is accepted with so little awareness of the great contributions of early physicians like Dr. John Hanger—and of his patients.

Catherine and Peter Hanger were unquestionably proud of their young professional son. They saw to it that he received a good education. While he practiced without pecuniary return with some older physicians in the community, to get experience and about the only formal training available at the time, his parents provided for his economic needs without stint. Peter could well afford it and did it gladly, happy to have so brilliant a son. What this help did for John may have been twofold—that it helped make him a great doctor there can be little doubt; that it and his success in the profession gave him a rather abundant self-esteem, you can judge by his picture in this history. It can be believed that Dr. John had little feeling for anything but the best, whether it be of the intellect, of social position, or of economic well-being.

On April 4, 1822, he married Mary Allen, daughter of Major James Allen, a notable figure in Virginia military affairs during the War of 1812. John's older sister, Hannah, had married James Allen, son of Major James Allen and Mary's older brother, fourteen years before. Dr. John and Mary Hanger established their home on a large farm near New Hope in

Augusta County—a plantation which, according to Peter's will, was "my river plantation be set (sic) apart for the occupancy and exclusive use of my son John Hanger (who now lives upon it)." Parentheses after John's name were in the will. There John and Mary reared their family of eight children, the youngest of whom became a dashing cavalry officer in the famous Company E, First Virginia, although he was barely twenty-five at the time.⁸

The eldest child of John and Mary was a son named for John's father, Peter; Peter Milton Hanger was his full name. No birth or death dates are to be found. He married Harriet Overholt, and they moved to Shelbina, Missouri, where they died without issue.

Next came a son, James Dorsey Hanger, named for his maternal grandfather. James Dorsey Hanger lived and died in Augusta County, unmarried and without issue. No dates are available. He fought in Company E, First Virginia Cavalry, during the Civil War.

William A. Hanger, named for his uncle, John's younger brother, married Nettie Coiner. During the rebellion he was a First Lieutenant under Captain McClurg in the famous Company E, First Virginia Cavalry. No dates are available.

Fannie Hanger was born next. She married Dr. Kennerly. After marriage they moved to Richmond, Virginia. No dates have been available.

Elizabeth Hanger, named for John's sister, was born next. She married a distant cousin, Robert Hanger. No children were born and no dates are available.

Emily Hanger was born May 7, 1828, and died March 1, 1873. She was unmarried and lived on her father's farm throughout her life, which ended nine years before that of her mother. She is buried in Zion Lutheran Church cemetery, near Waynesboro. The dates are from her tombstone.

William W. Stuart Hanger was born August 9, 1834, and died October 12, in the same year. He is buried in Zion Lutheran Church cemetery. His tombstone provided the dates. That there were two sons named William when the younger died, an infant, cannot be explained by the writer. The custom of giving a child of later birth the same name as an older one who had died was not unusual. In this case, a member of the Hanger family insists that William A. Hanger was the older of the two sons of the same name.

8. Data about the service of all those mentioned as members of Company E, First Virginia Cavalry, taken from files of the *Waynesboro (Va.) News-Virginian*.

The eighth child was John Marshall Hanger, born September 21, 1835. In 1860, exact day not known, he married Jane F. Weade, daughter of Henry Weade. They reared four children, the youngest of whom is Harry Miller Hanger, of near Waynesboro and who provided me with much Hanger genealogy. John Marshall Hanger served as a Second Lieutenant in Company E, First Virginia Cavalry. He was very young for this responsibility, but he must have possessed the courage and flair for action characteristic of many of his family. He lived out his years in Augusta County and died December 17, 1917. He had lived during four wars in his country's history. Jane, his wife, was born in Augusta County, March 12, 1838, and died there September 14, 1914.

Dr. John Hanger and Mary Allen Hanger were buried in Zion Lutheran Church cemetery near their home. Dates of their births and deaths are from their tombstones. Their marriage data are from Augusta County court records. Their marriage bond was witnessed by Adam Link, Jr., John's first cousin and near boyhood neighbor and playmate. Reverend Conrad Speece performed their wedding ceremony.

Dr. John's distinction as a physician was not limited to his local practice, which was large and which brought him much respect. During the Mexican War he was commissioned a Major in the United States Army and served throughout the conflict, most of the time in Mexico, as a surgeon. For this service he later received a pension. He died at his home, esteemed and of some distinction because of his professional position and military service, while the South's star was at the zenith, July 3, 1862. And he was probably very proud of his sons and nephews serving under his intrepid friend, Jeb Stuart. Mary died January 27, 1882.

PETER HANGER III

This sixth child, third son of Catherine and Peter Hanger, was probably more like his father than any of his brothers or sisters. He was smart, aggressive, acquisitive and generous. He fathered a family of children some of whom, in their individual life, showed less regard for convention, yet evidenced greater kindness and unselfishness, than any about whom facts are manifest in this history.

Peter III was born August 19, 1795, in his father's home at Willow Spout, near Fort Defiance. Five years after his birth, his father purchased a large farm from one named Shirey on South River, north of Waynesboro. Shirey had the land as a grant from George III. This was to be the home of Peter III,

given to him by his father, and it was to become known as Hanger's Pond, the scene of much happiness and woe, much prosperity and privation, polite living and disregard for convention. Through it all and through the years a Hanger has always lived there, and one lives there while this is written.

Peter III took his bride to his newly-acquired plantation with pride and hope. She was Martha Elizabeth Crawford, the daughter of George and Nancy Crawford. They were married in her father's home or the Salem Lutheran Church by Reverend Conrad Speece, November 24, 1818. She was a little under twenty-two, her birthday having been March 28, 1797. The house on Peter's farm was an eight-room, two-story log structure, standing firm and solid today after more than one hundred fifty years. I was in it a little while before this book was printed. Here Peter III and Martha began housekeeping. Here their children were born.

The log structure faces in a southerly direction and is about one hundred and fifty yards from the old main road between Waynesboro and Staunton. South River, a tributary of the Shenandoah, runs from the south to the north, east of the house about one hundred yards. It was across this river that Peter III later built a mill dam, and the resultant pond easily covering twenty acres gave the place its name of "Hanger's Pond."

As Peter prospered and as his family grew, he increased the original log house with the addition of a long wing, building it on the east end of the first structure. In this wing were two bedrooms, a large dining room, two kitchens, one of them for summer use, and a cellar. This wing is an architectural anomaly as to line and detail but there is no gainsaying its utility value. And it stands solidly today. Then, a little later, Peter III, needing more room, removed a four-chimney, two and a half-story Georgian brick house, which he purchased in the neighborhood, removed it brick by brick, board by board, and panel by panel, and re-erected it against the west side of his eight-room log house. He now had a menage of more than twenty rooms, three halls and a large cellar. What a house it was, strung out for more than a hundred and thirty feet and in three distinct sections of totally unrelated shapes! The four-chimney Georgian house added last was the best part of it all. Moreover, Peter III had the usual dependencies built solidly from brick and stone but arranged with little regard for symmetry and much regard for convenience. There was a smokehouse, spring house, stable and carriage house. The household servants lived in the house; the hands in cabins

back of the stable. But the pond was pretty and, in the summer, when all was green, the whole effect from the road was of no little beauty and somewhat impressive.

Like his father, Peter III operated a large mill and distillery. They were big structures built from limestone blocks quarried nearby on the plantation, and included a great barrel house for aging whiskey. The pond's mill dam provided water for wheel power. Besides these industries, Peter raised corn, cotton and good horses, mules and cattle—he made a lot of money. With his profits he purchased six more sizeable tracts of land, one in the mountains east of his home, one near by upon which he erected a beautiful Georgian house for his son, Peter IV, one other adjoining the home place, two in Buckingham County and another in Culpeper County. One of the Buckingham properties had a mill on it.

At regular two-year intervals from 1819 to 1833 children were born. From then on they came about every three years—totaling eleven in all. All dates following are from Peter III's family Bible, which is in his home at this writing.

Catherine, named for Peter's mother, Catharine Link, came first. She was born December 6, 1819. Her parents took her up to Salem Lutheran Church to be christened two years later, December 15, 1821. Her story is told in part with that of her husband and first cousin, Joshua Evans, whom her grandmother reared.⁹ But there is much more to tell about Catherine and her benignity and compassion. You will read it in the section concerning her brother, John, which follows in this chapter. Catherine lived through the most trying period of this country's history and in a locale that suffered much from the conflict between North and South. Her husband died just before the debacle began. In the face of this loss and with her brothers at war in its most dangerous battles, she held the plantation together with its considerable industry and manufacturing. Her father and mother were aged, and her mother died during the fighting nearest their home. After it was over, Catherine often brought peace between three reckless brothers—John, William, and Norman, and later gave the children of one of them all the culture and learning they were to receive. She must have been a great person, much like her grandmother, Catharine Link, for whom she was named. She died March 17, 1889, and is buried in Zion Lutheran Church cemetery near her father's home.

George Crawford Hanger, the next child, was born July

9. See *ibid.*, pages 108, 112.

22, 1821, and died a young man of twenty-four and unmarried. I have been unable to locate his grave. Dates of birth and death are from his father's Bible.

The next son was named Peter Hanger IV. He was born April 27, 1823. He, being from a prominent family, properly married a prominent young lady, Margaret Allen Poage, on August 23, 1850. The Poage home is now used by the commandant of the Augusta Military Academy as a residence. It is one of the best examples of late Georgian architecture in the Shenandoah Valley except, perhaps, the fine home Adam Link built about a mile north on the same road. Margaret was from an influential family. The Poages were well-to-do and looked up to, and they were related to the Allens—Major James Allen. Peter Hanger III thought much of this marriage. He purchased a large farm near his home place and erected a fine four-chimney brick Georgian house for his promising son and his bride.

Then something went sour. Maybe Margaret harassed her husband's brothers, John, William and Norman, for their flagrant violation of the conventions. Maybe she openly blamed their old father, Peter III, for their rashness and indiscretions. At any rate, Peter III disliked her, which he clearly proves in the first part of his will and confirms in the first codicil.

Nonetheless, Peter IV and Margaret continued to live in their fine home long after his father's death. There they had their children, a family of nine, and from there they buried five of them while they were little children. There was much grief in this household. Death struck three times in a single month. It was in the midst of this sorrow that Peter IV went to war. Mounted upon his best horse, he left Margaret, their sorrows, and their other small children, and joined the famous Company E of First Virginia Cavalry, which became renowned under General J. E. B. Stuart. He survived the charges, the night raids and long marches to return and live out his days with the remainder of his family. He died May 13, 1887, not an old man, and Margaret died December 26, 1904. Both are buried with their children in Zion Lutheran Church cemetery near their home. Dates are from their stones and from Peter Hanger III's Bible.

Peter III and Martha Hanger had only two daughters. Nancy, the second one was born April 27, 1825. Her full name was Nancy Winter Hanger. On February 6, 1851, she married Alexander G. Robertson, who, during the Civil War, was to head a Confederate regiment as its colonel under General Robert E. Lee. At the war's end the Robertsons moved to Rich-

mond, where Nancy died November 4, 1905. No dates are available on Colonel Robertson, nor have data been found about descendants. It is believed they died without issue.

John Hanger, the next child, was named for Dr. John Hanger, his distinguished uncle. John was born April 29, 1827. During his youth he must have shown a conservatism that decided his father to leave most business decisions in his hands. Perhaps John helped manage the distillery and sold the products of the farm and mill. At any rate, Peter III had confidence in him. When the war came, John joined Company E of the First Virginia Cavalry and fought throughout the war. He came home from the fighting a sick man. His mother had died in the last year of the war. His father was ill. There were no servants, and John's sister, Catherine, unaccustomed to heavy household duties as well as the nursing care of her father, was beyond her strength in effort. John secured the services of a young mulatto housekeeper, named Nancy Gough. She nursed him, cared for the large home and prepared the meals. She was untiring in her work and unfailing in her loyalty to the home and its occupants, according to one member of the family. An attachment grew between John and his housekeeper, stimulated by her care for him during his illness and by her good looks. A picture of Nancy Gough reveals her to have been a beauty. John accepted her as a common law wife (he so names her in his will) and four children were born to this union. As the children grew up, Catherine, John's older sister, who had apparently left the home soon after the advent of Nancy, came from time to time for part days and tutored his children. Nancy was born March 17, 1845, and died May 18, 1922. She is buried on the farm John inherited from his father. John died November 19, 1898, and is buried in River-view Cemetery at Waynesboro, Virginia, with his deceased children. A final index to John's character may be found in his will. He recognized Nancy Gough as his common law wife and he gave his four children his name, his property, and his affection. Does a legitimate father give more?

Henry Miller Hanger, sixth child of Peter III and Martha Hanger, was born September 9, 1829, at Hanger's Pond. He married Mary Martha Robertson, probably the sister of Colonel Alexander G. Robertson, who married Nancy Winter Hanger. The ceremony was performed December 1, 1853. Soon afterwards the young couple moved to Alexandria, Virginia, where Henry died March 14, 1865. His body was brought to Augusta County, however, and was buried in Zion Lutheran Church cemetery. Mary Martha probably moved her home to

Augusta County after her husband's death. She died August 20, 1909, and was buried in Zion Lutheran Church cemetery near Waynesboro. One of their grandchildren, Henry Alexander Yancey, has distinguished himself as a city manager and is listed in "Who's Who in America." A sketch of him appears elsewhere.¹⁰

William Hanger, seventh child of Peter III and Martha Hanger, was born July 30, 1831, at Hanger's Pond. Until the Civil War he had his father's confidence and, with son John, was to manage his father's extensive holdings. During the war William became addicted to whiskey in increasing amounts. Peter III finally reduced his inheritance to an eighty-three-acre tract, upon which William lived after the conflict's end and returned him to civilian life. During the war he served in Company E of the First Virginia Cavalry. When Jubal Early gave way to Sheridan's advance at Cedar Creek, William, with others in his company, continued up the valley to his home. There, less alert than his comrades at the moment when the Yankees appeared, he was captured and imprisoned for a period, but was later exchanged. William married a widow named Grimstead and is buried with her and his three children in Riverview Cemetery at Waynesboro, Virginia. No dates are available for the others. William died May 10, 1909.

James Marshall Hanger, the next child of Peter III and Martha, was the most distinguished of his generation in the whole Hanger family, not just his father's. By some evaluations he could be judged the outstanding individual of all who have borne the Hanger name. He was born November 12, 1833, at his father's home. Quite obviously he had a deep-seated desire for learning and began to prepare himself for the bar. At the beginning of the Civil War he joined Company E, First Virginia Cavalry, as a private. His rise was rapid and before the war's end he was a major, in full command of a Confederate regiment. He and his command saw action in many engagements, in which he became greatly endeared to his men and respected by his superiors for his fearless leadership.

After the war, Marshall, as he was known to his intimates, practiced law in Staunton. He was then elected as the Augusta representative to the Virginia House of Delegates, where he served several terms from 1869 to 1882; during most of this period he was Speaker of the House. Later he received an appointment as U. S. consul to Bermuda. Marshall never married. Although chosen as an executor by his father, he refused

10. *Ibid.*, page 588, in the genealogy.

to serve. He is buried in Thornrose Cemetery at Staunton, having died August 26, 1912. He was one of a few individuals who are accorded the eminence of a portrait in the Augusta County Court.

David Washington Hanger, born March 7, 1836, at his father's home, was to become a physician, as well respected and more widely known than his uncle, Dr. John Hanger. His brilliant intellect permitted him to complete his formal education to receive his medical degree within one year at the University of Virginia—an unheard of accomplishment. Immediately following this scholastic achievement, he took post graduate work at the University of Maryland, after which he returned to Augusta County to practice. On November 25, 1858, he married Sally Margaret McCue at her father's home, known as Stone Fort. Stone Fort is reputed the oldest structure in Augusta County, erected as a protection against the Indians, and later remodeled into a beautiful Georgian house. Dr. Hanger and his bride inherited the structure and reared their family there. Sally, who was born in this splendid home, February 2, 1839, died there, June 2, 1869. She was buried in Tinkling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery nearby, at Fishersville, Virginia.

On November 1, 1870, Doctor David married Sallie Agnes Crawford. Sallie Crawford was born November 9, 1843, and died at Stone Fort, June 10, 1919. She was buried at Tinkling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Dr. David Washington Hanger had eight children. Sally McCue was the mother of five, and Sallie Crawford was the mother of three. David's oldest son was Dr. Franklin McCue Hanger, who, in 1928, gave me much of the early Hanger family history. He became nationally known as an ophthalmologist, and his two sons have won renown as surgeons. Sketches appear elsewhere.¹¹

David served his compatriots well during the civil conflict of the 60's. He set up a smallpox hospital in Staunton, where he courageously cared for those afflicted with this scourge without stint of effort or time. After the war he continued his practice until near his death, which came February 5, 1899. He was buried at Tinkling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Fishersville, Virginia. From newspaper accounts and individuals one can be sure that he was loved and respected by all who knew him.

Edgar Webster Hanger died a young man. He was the tenth

11. *Ibid.*, page 590, in the genealogy.

child of Peter III and Martha and was born at his parents' home July 15, 1838. He died June 22, 1855, and is buried in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery near his birthplace.

Norman Harrison Hanger was the last child of Peter III and Martha and not the least colorful. He was born at Hanger's Pond April 21, 1841. During the Civil War he served with his brothers and cousins in famous Company E, First Virginia Cavalry. At the war's end he supplanted his older brother William in the regard of his father; but this was William's fault because he drank more than Norman. At his father's death Norman shared in his brother John's inheritance. But Norman wanted his own home. There was no money with which to build one, so he took down, moved and re-erected upon his own farm, brick by brick, panel by panel, and shingle by shingle, the four-chimney Georgian house his father had moved and added to the original log structure at Hanger's Pond years before. John made no objection, and Norman had his own house. Norman never married but lived the life of a well-to-do country gentleman in his oft-moved domicile. He died May 4, 1899, and was buried in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery nearby.

Peter III was nearing the end of his life when the Civil War broke across the land. During its battles that were fought all about his home, Martha died January 5, 1864. Catherine, his widowed daughter, lived with her aging father and cared for him. Most of the slaves ran away. Horses were given to the great cause. Cattle and hogs went to help feed the needy Gray Army. Grain could not be planted or harvested in proper abundance because of a shortage of hands. Operation of the mill and distillery was discontinued for the same lack of help. To Peter III with his inherently thrifty bent, it must have seemed a creeping hopelessness. Sons and industry gone with only death to wait for. But Peter held on and, when the time came, revealed himself in his old spirit of decision and action. The occasion was the approach of a large contingent of Sheridan's Cavalry. Peter III's warehouse was full of whiskey, barrel upon barrel. He immediately ordered the barrels destroyed and the whiskey dumped into the river, where it quickly flowed down toward the Yankee bivouac. The Northern mounts drinking there became inebriated and played havoc with well-laid plans for further advance. Riders were dismounted, unmounted animals tore about the camp kicking men, tents and commissary and then scattered in every direction not to be recovered for days. Peter III's whiskey struck a blow for liberty. Maybe this is the incident to which Vice

President Garner always alluded when he raised his glass. Or, was it prohibition?

To dispose of all his property before his death gave Peter III many problems. He made his will, August 18, 1866, almost three years before he died. He had been a widower over two years and seven months at the time, so all the decisions were his. His will is printed elsewhere and makes mighty interesting reading. Although he made his oldest son, Peter IV, an executor, he left him no property in fee simple as long as Peter IV's wife was alive. Either he disliked his daughter-in-law or feared her influence over his son. John and William, his next oldest sons, were to conduct his business after death and they were to be paid for it. James Marshall Hanger was to serve with Peter IV and John as executors. John and William were to have the home place, Catherine and her daughter, Martha, were to live there as long as they liked. If they chose to leave, they were to be supported elsewhere and to receive Catherine's share of the estate. Peter IV got the home his father built for him and the farm on which it was located, and half the mountain land, but only as a life estate unless he outlived his wife. Son Norman inherited the Buckingham tract with a large mill operating upon it. The other Buckingham land, called the Newport tract, and a fine farm near the home place, went to David, Marshall and Norman. Henry M. Hanger received half the Culpeper tract and daughter, Nancy, the other half. The remaining farm, near the home place, was to be sold and the proceeds divided evenly among the children. If John and William saw fit to continue the distillery, they could have the equipment at a fair valuation; but it had to be sold with livestock and farm equipment and the proceeds were to be evenly distributed among Peter III's heirs. Granddaughter, Martha Evans, was given some furniture, and son, Norman, his father's silver watch.

Then came three codicils. First, Peter III saw to it that his daughter-in-law, wife of Peter IV, got nothing if her children should die before her. Second, Peter III reversed the positions of his sons William and Norman, in the will. He had lost confidence in William because he was drinking too much. Norman, with John, became the business agents. Also, Peter III removed the Newport tract in Buckingham County from the bequest to his three sons, Norman, David and Marshall, and ordered it sold and divided equally among all the heirs. This got all the children more money except David and Marshall, and they got less. The third codicil took away the Buckingham tract with its mill from William and gave it to David and

Marshall. William was to be supported by John and Norman "decently in clothes and board - - - with a horse to ride." If William stayed sober for ten years, he was to get eighty-three acres with a house on it for his lifetime. This last codicil was dated November 19, 1868—a year after John's first illegitimate child had been born in Peter III's household. Marshall Hanger refused to qualify as an executor. By this time a schism had split the brothers, with John, William and Norman, the reckless ones, on the one side, and Peter IV, Henry M., David and Marshall on the other.

MARY CATHERINE HANGER

Mary Catherine Hanger, seventh child of Peter and Catharine Link Hanger, was born at Willow Spout, July 3, 1798. On December 2, 1819, she married her brother David's boyhood friend, Samuel M. Woodward. Thus two great Virginia families were brought together to form a new line of descendants, many of whom have been and are influential in their communities and eminent in their chosen fields of activity. Samuel M. Woodward was born in Jefferson County, Virginia, February 16, 1791. This is now Jefferson County, West Virginia, and was and is the seat of residence of many Links. Catharine's first cousin, John Adam Link II, settled there after the Revolution.

Peter Hanger II in his will left his "Baker Plantation near the Winchester road" (sic) to Mary Catherine and Samuel. There they lived and had their family. Through the years they prospered, and as their children reached the age for schooling, they received the best available at and near Staunton. Mary Catherine and Samuel were members of Trinity Episcopal Church in Staunton and worshipped there, eight miles from their home.

Mary Catherine Hanger and Samuel M. Woodward were the parents of nine children. From the marriage of their youngest daughter came the Burnett and Crosby lines in this history, in which are several prominent individuals. Joseph Nicholas Woodward, the oldest child, was born September 27, 1820. He married Alicinda Jane Doak, daughter of Thomas Mitchell Doak, in 1840. The Doak family has long been influential in the annals of Virginia and Tennessee. Joseph Nicholas and Alicinda became the parents of sixteen children. Joseph Nicholas died December 5, 1901, and Alicinda eight years before, on February 20, 1892.¹²

12. Dates of children of Mary Catherine Hanger and Samuel M. Woodward provided by John Crosby.

The next child born to Mary Catherine and Samuel Woodward was a son who lived only ten days. He was named Caleb.

Then was born Peter Hanger Woodward, named for Mary Catherine's father. He was born January 6, 1823, and married Eliza Catherine Doak, daughter of Thomas Mitchell Doak and sister of Alicinda Jane, wife of Peter's older brother. The ceremony was performed by Reverend William Brown, June 1, 1843. Both Peter and his older brother married when they were twenty. Eliza Catherine Doak was nearly four years older than her young husband. She was born April 12, 1819. Eleven children were born to this marriage, most of whom continued to live in Augusta County, Virginia. One has only to know a little about Augusta County, its beauty and its people, to understand its appeal for continued residence, generation after generation, to this and many other branches of the Link family.

Evelyn Hanger Woodward, named for Mary Catherine's younger sister, came next. She was born October 26, 1824. January 2, 1849, she married Caleb Crone, and to them were born two daughters, Alice and Mary. Alice Crone married Moorman Whitlock. Alice and Moorman Whitlock had three children, Alice, Aubrey and Marion. No record is available about a marriage of Mary Crone, Evelyn's younger daughter. Beyond these meager details, diligent search and much correspondence has revealed nothing about Evelyn Hanger Woodward and her family.

Hannah Hanger Woodward, named for Mary Catherine's older sister, was born next. Her birthday was April 19, 1827. She married William Hunter December 18, 1856, but no children were born to them. Hannah died May 16, 1890.

William Ephraim Woodward, Mary Catherine's next child, was born October 31, 1831. He was killed in the Battle of Manassas, July 21, 1861, and family tradition has it that he died a hero's death. He was never married.

John Hanger Woodward, named for Mary Catherine's distinguished brother, the doctor, was born February 12, 1834. He first married Mollie Bremond, December 5, 1861. After her death he married Susannah Watson. John Hanger Woodward lived at Clifton Forge, Virginia. After his death, Susannah, his widow, married his nephew and namesake, John Woodward, son of Peter Hanger Woodward. Note the number of Hanger names which were given to the children of Mary Catherine and Samuel Woodward.

David Patterson Woodward, named for Mary Catherine's eldest brother, was born November 5, 1835. He married Emma

Peyton, daughter of Colonel George L. Peyton of Charlottesville, Virginia. One daughter, named Mary Catherine Woodward, for her grandmother, was born to this marriage. She and her parents are buried in Thornrose Cemetery at Staunton, Virginia.

Mary Elizabeth Woodward, the next child, was born December 29, 1837. She married Captain William McNeel, who led a company in the Confederate Army. No children were born to them. Mary Elizabeth died August 12, 1906.

The last child was named for Mary Catherine's mother, Catharine Link. She was called Catherine Jane Woodward and was born November 9, 1840. On November 12, 1862, she married William A. Burnett, who had come to Augusta County from his native Nelson County of Virginia. Catherine Jane Woodward graduated from Stuart Hall and then the Virginia Female Institute in Staunton in 1855. The war decided marriage for her and William, as it did for so many young folk at the time. Before the war William A. Burnett became an assistant in the county clerk's office; then a deputy. His rise was rapid, because at the war's end in 1865 he was elected Clerk and held this office for thirty-four years until his death, December 23, 1899. Catherine Jane and William had nine children. One of these was Janet Burnett, who became the wife of John Crosby and the mother of Judge Floridus Crosby.¹³ Another child, a son named Harry Burnett, followed his father as County Clerk in 1899 and held the position until his death about forty years later. Can more be said of the high esteem in which these members of Catherine Jane's family were held than the uninterrupted span of public office accorded them over a period of three-fourths of a century. Harry Burnett gave me my first assistance in Link family research in 1928. I shall never forget his courtesy and helpfulness.

Mary Catherine Hanger Woodward died, March 17, 1864, and was buried at Thornrose Cemetery, Staunton, Virginia. Her husband, Samuel, died three years and six months later, September 4, 1867, and was buried beside her.

JAMES HANGER

The eighth child of Catharine Link and Peter Hanger II lived only seven years. He was born January 27, 1804, and died February 2, 1811. He is buried in the family plot on Matthias Link's farm near Fort Defiance. Dates are from his tombstone.

13. See genealogy for biographical sketches.

Public Sale.

THE ESTATE in the last will and testament of Peter Hanger, dec'd. will be sold, at Public Sale, at the late residence of said dec'd. on *Wednesday the 8th day of April next*, the following property, viz :



1 head of Horses with Harness for the same. Cattle, 1 head, 1 yearling and Wagon, 1 plantation ditto, and the contents of a new wagon that has been made 12 or 18 months; (the two of which are nearly new) with all their necessary appurtenances. 6 tons of Plaster Paris: 1000 Gallons of Whisky, 1/2 of which has been made between 2 and 3 years: 1000 or 1200 weight of Bacon.—And at the same time & place

4 Likely Negro Men,

three of them between the age of 19 and 22, together with all the Farming Utensils. A credit of twelve months will be given on all purchases over Five Dollars, the purchaser giving bond with approved security. Due attendance will be given by the Executors,

JOHN & PETER HANGER.

March 14, 1829.



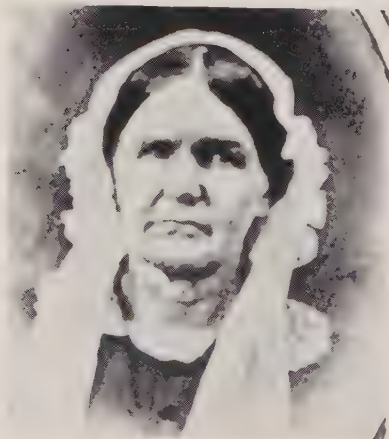
Flora Mount, home of Adam Link II.



Adam Link II.



Elizabeth Link Miller.



Mary Landes Link.



Matthias Link III.

WILLIAM SMITH HANGER

This youngest son of Peter and Catharine came February 23, 1806. He was christened June 1, 1806, at Salem Lutheran Church, and his parents were sponsors for the ceremony. William Smith—the Smith for his grandmother, Anna Mary Christina Smith Link, we can believe—must have had the same aggressive and daring personality which characterized so many of his family. In 1845 he went to California during the Gold Rush. Nothing was heard from him afterwards. His individual character was sufficiently impressive to cause his brothers and sisters to honor him by giving children his name. Dr. John Hanger, Peter Hanger III, Mary Catherine Hanger Woodward, and Eveline Hanger Baylor all named children for him. The Baylor namesake received his complete name and possessed a similar courage which found expression in military activity and great heroism in the Civil War. Because Peter Link named two of his sons William (the older died a child), and because we find Catharine giving the same name with her mother's surname added, we may hazard the assumption that Anna Mary Christina, mother of Peter Link and Catharine Link Hanger, had a brother of whom his niece and nephew were very fond.

EVELINE EVANS HANGER

Note the Evans. In naming this, their last child, Catharine and Peter Hanger do honor to their son-in-law and his family name. Eveline was born April 23, 1809, three years after sister, Elizabeth, had married Joshua Evans. The young Eveline was seventeen when she married Jacob Baylor of a family prominent then and prominent today in Augusta County. Jacob was born July 27, 1801. The ceremony was performed by Reverend Michael Meyerhoeffer, who was the Salem Lutheran Church pastor and who married several of Eveline's cousins.

Jacob obviously had a good tract of land on which he lived, near the village of Swoope, in Augusta County. In addition to his farming, he became a magistrate for the district. Eveline's father, Peter, left her money from the sale of his personal property in lieu of land. Within two years after their marriage, at the death of Peter, the young Bayers were a rich couple. That they used their wealth well is attested by the apparent refinement their home provided and the resultant culture and learning which is characteristic of their descendants even to this day. Further evidence is found in Jacob's participation in the founding of Augusta Female Seminary in 1842. He, with Eveline's first cousin, Adam Link II, were

members of the first board of the institution later to become Mary Baldwin College.¹⁴ An almost complete genealogy of the descendants of the three children of Eveline and Jacob appears in the pedigree section of this history.

The oldest child was named Mary Catherine. She was born September 20, 1827, and on August 24, 1848, married a promising young doctor who was to become one of the county's most trusted physicians. He was W. S. McChesney, who was born September 6, 1827, at Staunton. Dr. McChesney and Mary Catherine established their home in Middlebrook. Eight children were born to them. Four of these eight married and four remained single. The eldest was William Baylor McChesney. Named for his young uncle, William was born July 7, 1849, and died March 3, 1930, living his whole life in Staunton. The next child also was a boy, J. Newton McChesney, born July 25, 1852, who completed his formal education to become a doctor and practice with his distinguished father. Dr. Newton McChesney died January 3, 1885, a young man in the apex of his usefulness in his profession. Then came Mary Virginia McChesney, born December 14, 1854. She married W. T. Yarborough and both lived and died in Staunton, childless. John Taylor McChesney, born March 28, 1857, married Clara Brooks, daughter of Francis William Brooks, in Burlington, Iowa. Their children number three and their grandchildren seven. Eveline Hanger McChesney was born September 24, 1859, and married Walter Cone in Augusta County. They had no children. Margaret McChesney was born next, on December 16, 1861. She was unmarried and is living at this writing in Staunton and has given me much of the family history. Fannie McChesney, born February 15, 1864, married Isaac Van Meter of Lexington, Kentucky. They made their home in Lexington until Isaac died. Then Fannie moved back to Staunton and lives with her sister, Margaret, at this writing. James Walker McChesney, the youngest child, was born December 4, 1867, and lived most of his life in Lexington, Kentucky. He died in 1942.

The second child of Eveline and Jacob was a daughter they named Margaret Jane. She was born November 20, 1829, and married George Washington Swoope. George Washington Swoope was the son of Jacob Swoope, one of the early settlers in Augusta County. George W. Swoope was born October 3, 1832. Only one child was born to them, a daughter named

14. See page 51, "The History of Mary Baldwin College" by Dr. Mary Walters.

Eveline Trent Swoope, who married Solomon Lee Van Meter of Lexington, Kentucky. Mrs. Margaret Baylor Van Meter Capers, a daughter of Eveline Swoope and Solomon L. Van Meter, provided considerable family data.

The third child born to Eveline and Jacob, on April 7, 1831, was a son, whom they named William Smith Hanger Baylor, for his uncle. W. S. H. Baylor married Mary Hawes Johnson of King William County, Virginia, in October, 1859. William Baylor attended the academy of Lyttleton Waddell in Staunton and when he was seventeen, enrolled in Washington College, now Washington and Lee, at Lexington, Virginia, where he graduated in June, 1850. After graduation he studied law at Washington College and the University of Virginia. In November, 1853, he was admitted to the bar to practice in Augusta County. He was elected Captain of the West Augusta Guards, a volunteer company of Staunton. It was one of the first to arrive at Harper's Ferry when John Brown captured the arsenal. At the time of the famous raid by Brown, Captain Baylor was stricken with typhoid fever in New York City while on his wedding tour.

In the spring of 1861 the volunteer companies of Augusta County were organized as the Fifth Regiment of Virginia Volunteers, and Captain Baylor was elected its colonel. The Fifth became famous as one of the regiments in the immortal Stonewall Brigade. On July 2, 1861, at the skirmish of Falling Waters, William Baylor led the left of the line that turned back the Union forces. He led his troops in the first battle of Manassas, July 21, 1861, and in May, 1862, at Winchester, he had his horse shot from under him as he was leading the advance. After the battle of Cedar Run, August 9, 1862, Colonel Baylor was given command of the Stonewall Brigade and recommended by General Jackson for a Brigadier General's star. Then the second battle of Manassas brought its tragedy and victory and, on August 30, William Baylor was killed at the head of his brigade leading a charge carrying the Confederate colors. He was buried at Hebron Church near his father's home. One child, a daughter, was born to Colonel and Mrs. Baylor, whom they named Charlotte and who married Reverend William Warren Landrum, a prominent Baptist minister.

Thus in the story of her grandson's personal courage, beyond which no man has reached, ends the story of Catharine Link and the Hanger family.

ADAM LINK — MERCHANT OF THE VALLEY

ADAM LINK, fourth child of Matthias and Mary Christina, was christened John Adam Link, named for Matthias' older brother. In his family and among all who knew him, however, he was known as Adam, and it was with this name he signed all legal documents. He was born in the Frederick County home of Matthias and Mary in Maryland, May 14, 1771, and he was christened in the Rocky Hill Church near Woodsborough. He was a lad of nine when his parents moved to their new home in Augusta County, Virginia.

From that date, until he made his first land purchase, we have no knowledge of his activities. On February 17, 1795, he purchased ninety-seven acres from James Johnson, part of a tract granted to Frederick Burckhart, presumably the brother of Judith, wife of Peter and sister-in-law of Adam. The ninety-seven acres lie on both sides of U. S. Highway 11, directly north and touching the crossroads at Fort Defiance, Virginia. This tract was originally west of the old road known as the Winchester Pike. Recent changes in the highway bisect the tract.

On December 23, 1799, Adam sold twenty-seven acres of the land he owned to Lewis Wayland, who, the year before, had married Adam's younger sister, Elizabeth Link. On the seventy acres Adam retained he had built his store and an additional room or two attached to it which were later to be enlarged and become his home. The exact location of this is easily found today. It is marked by a well house of brick, recently erected, and on the east side of U. S. 11 north of Fort Defiance. The old road formerly passed east of this well house.

At the time Adam transferred the twenty-seven acres to Lewis Wayland he was not married. He signed the deed alone. But soon afterwards he married. We do not know his wife's name. The marriage bond or date has not been found. To them was born their only child, whom they named Adam, November 26, 1801. This date is from his tombstone in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia. Adam operated a general store and a small farm and became very prosperous. After his marriage the log building which housed his enterprise was enlarged

until it contained several rooms and two stories. One of these rooms on the lower floor housed the store. The old building stood upon its original site until the fall of 1928. By a stroke of good fortune it rained the very day I was able to photograph it, which was the day William Daniel Link had been commissioned to raze it. Rain prevented the work being done, and I took the picture which is reproduced elsewhere in this volume. The building had fallen into disuse many years before, but in spite of lack of maintenance for three decades, it was solid and strong, although leaning in some parts. The construction was of hewn walnut logs which were sound and were to be sawed into boards after they were taken down. Adam built well, as did his son later. This was the oldest Link home of which a picture is available, except that of John Adam Link I, uncle of this Adam, whose house still stands near Israel's Creek in Frederick County, Maryland.

Sometime after his maturity, a disaffection arose between Adam and his father, Matthias, which was never resolved. Matthias, in his will, cut off Adam with an inheritance of only one dollar to be paid at the end of three years' time, the legal limit for an estate settlement. Obviously Matthias did not want Adam to have a penny beyond the one dollar which assured the legality of the will and prevented Adam from breaking it. Although the trouble between father and son which resulted in disinheritance for Adam is still talked about in the Fort Defiance neighborhood, no one seems to know what it was about; and there is no tradition among Adam's descendants about it. The incident has lent itself to intriguing speculation among many, but no answer has been found.

It is possible, of course, that Matthias helped Adam secure his land in 1795. He was the first of Matthias' children to own land and that within fifteen years after his father came to Virginia and purchased his plantation. Elder brother Peter bought his farm in 1805, ten years after Adam's purchase. Matthias may have been evening things up between his sons (except for the extra gifts to John) when he left Adam out of his will save for an inheritance that would preclude the will being broken. I wish I knew. Some of the Link genes are stubborn and not a little cantankerous. So the conjecture about disaffection is highly probable.

Regardless, Adam Link's life was progressive and useful—beyond that of any of Matthias' sons except, possibly, Captain John. He died December 12, 1825, and was buried, doubtlessly, near Fort Defiance.

Adam apparently did not belong to Salem Lutheran Church

as did his parents, his brothers and sisters. His son was a member of Augusta Stone Church (Presbyterian), and it is probable that Adam was a member there before his son.

Adam was married a second time. Here the record is quite clear. File 207 of the Augusta County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds contains the bond of Adam Link, Sr. (sic) and Polly Bailey, dated February 14, 1821. When had Adam's first wife and mother of his only child died? Who was Polly Bailey? She was a widow, this we know, because in her will she divided her property between Adam's eldest grandson and her own granddaughter by a former marriage. Bailey was the surname of her first husband. This was the family name of Charlotte, wife of Philip Link, nephew of Adam.

Although Adam lived to be only fifty-five, he accumulated an estate of good size for the time. A \$24,000.00 bond was required of his executor, indicating personal property of \$12,000.00 value at a minimum. In addition there was the real estate which he owned.

In his will Adam made no allusions to the goodness of Providence, prevalent among testators of the day. His will was simply written, clear and direct, and it may be an index in this regard to his personality. He instructed his executors to sell personal property for cash or on credit "as may be found most expedient by them." As it turned out, son Adam II obtained the personal property, which was the stock of merchandise in Adam's store. Then Adam gave Polly, his wife, household furniture, twenty bushels of wheat, one beef, two milch (sic) cows, six hogs, hay in barn at home, flax on hand and "whatever corn may be raised on the place of my residence whether severed or unsevered at the time of my decease." And, in addition, he left Polly a life interest in the "storehouse piece or land where I now live." Adam wrote his will in September and plainly stated in its preamble that he anticipated death. The fourth provision may offer the key to the name of Adam's first wife. In it he left \$200.00 to Polly Bowland Bell. Notice, too, that his son Adam secured James Bell as one of his bondsmen. Finally, he left the remainder of his estate to his son, Adam II, and appointed his son and his brother-in-law, Moses Gresham, as executors.

The will was dated September 25, 1825, and probated in the December term in 1825 only three months after Adam made it. Then Adam II made an agreement with his stepmother, Polly, which became a matter of record, in which Adam II obtained full control and possession of his father's estate except for the home in which Polly retained a life interest, and Adam II

paid his stepmother \$100.00 a year for her lifetime. Thus Adam II secured the store and farm, and the necessity for selling the stock of merchandise as directed in his father's will was foregone. He obtained it and continued it as a running business. He paid Polly Bowland Bell her legacy and satisfied his stepmother with the above agreement. All of this was advantageous for Adam II, because he received the use of his father's whole estate less the legacy to Polly Bowland Bell and the amount to his stepmother ten years before he would have received it otherwise.

The relationship between Polly Link and her stepson was not always amicable. We can infer from her will that she did not feel too kindly toward him. She left him nothing. She did not make him her executor. Thomas Wilson and Braxton Davis, her executors, refused to serve, however, and Adam Link II, her stepson, became administrator with the will annexed. In her will Polly made only two bequests. She gave her "granddaughter, Mary Landes," one hundred fifty dollars and "my set of silver teaspoons." The balance of her estate Polly bequeathed to her "grandson, Preston Trotter Link." Mary Landes was obviously Polly's direct descendant. Preston Trotter Link was Adam II's oldest son. Erastus Hanger Link, Franklin Haskell Link, Emily Susan Link and Anne Stricker Link were all Adam II's children born before their step-grandmother died in 1835, but she chose to leave the residue of her holdings to Preston Trotter Link, the oldest. Her will was dated October 6, 1835, and probated in the November Term, 1835. She died in the interim.

Although I have no proof for it, I have a strong feeling that Polly Bowland Bell, a legatee of Adam's, was his daughter. The 1810 census shows a female child of proper age for her; so does the 1820 census—the only two where Adam's household was counted. The census of 1830 pertains to Adam II's household. If Polly Bowland Bell was the daughter of Adam, why did he leave her so little? There are many logical reasons. Adam may have believed in primogeniture and therefore gave the bulk of his estate to his only son after providing for his widow and leaving a reasonable legacy to his daughter. Perhaps, also, he felt that his daughter was well provided for. Adam's father, Matthias, had a similar will, you will remember. Another speculation can be reasoned that all was not well between daughter Polly and her father, Adam. Because of this he left her a legacy and thereby protected the legality of his will, but he purposely made it of smaller amount, unequal to his son's; and notice that he ordered it paid over the longest

legal period, three years, according to Virginia law. There is one more clue to the possibility that Polly was Adam's daughter. When Adam II gave his executor's bond at the time his father's will was probated, James Bell became one of his securities. Was James Bell the husband of Polly Bowland Bell in Adam's will? It would seem quite reasonable that Adam II should ask and expect his brother-in-law to serve as a surety for bond in a case of this kind. All of this about Polly Bowland Bell is circumstantial and not positive in proof, by any means. For purely historical purposes we must adhere to the documents which indicate Adam II as the only child of Adam I.

Adam Link II married Eliza Grove. I have this from his granddaughter, Mrs. Claude Cason. Eliza Grove, daughter of Frank Grove of Winchester, Virginia, and Adam were married in 1822.

The graves of Adam, his first wife and his second wife, have not been discovered. The only explanation is that a subsequent owner of Matthias Link's farm tore down the stone wall surrounding the family burial plot on it and threw many tombstones into an eroded area at one side of the plot. These stones he covered over with dirt to prevent further washing. Hence, the identity of many graves was lost, and the vandalism committed gained little for him who did it. Adam I died eleven years after his father, Matthias, and since Matthias' other children and grandchildren are buried in the plot, it is reasonable to believe that Adam and his wives are buried there also. Of one thing I am certain, their graves are not in either the old or new cemeteries of Augusta Stone Church. I have had these areas examined twice by others, as well as having examined them once myself.

Now the story of Adam becomes that of his son. He had inherited his father's good business and land and the greater part of his stepmother's small estate. The next year after his stepmother's death he began the erection of a new home he called Flora Mount. Adam located his house far back from the road and west and a little north of his father's house. He used the latter for business purposes and in it expanded his store. Andrew Jackson was President and it was the period of "Internal Improvements." One of these was a new pike from Staunton to Harrisonburg. Adam Link II, on March 30, 1837, was one of the committee to raise \$100,000.00 by subscriptions at \$25.00 the share to incorporate the Harrisonburg-Staunton Turnpike Company. The project succeeded due largely to Adam's efforts and prestige. Then came the depression of 1837, and Adam was faced with finishing a home that reput-

edly cost \$20,000.00 at that time. In this he succeeded also. The house, although now poorly maintained, is one of the finest examples of late Georgian architecture in Virginia. Brick were made and burned on the farm and were laid in Flemish bond. Gables are formed by the four chimneys in unusual effect of height and finish. Decorative lintels surmount the windows on the first floor, and the fan-shaped entrance is typical of the period and beautifully done. I have been through the house twice and both times was impressed by the splendid detail of design inside. The entrance hall is very wide and dominated by a curving, wide stair. On the landing an eagle, in gold leaf and bas-relief with wings spread, is mounted on the wide walnut facing board which supports the balusters. It is a decoration typical of the Federal period. Handrail and balusters are distinctively Georgian but somewhat delicate in design. Fireplaces are of Adam design with fluted pilasters. Paneling is all raised and typical of the period. The floors are perfectly matched hard pine. In the library you can find where a small plug less than a half inch in diameter has been set in one of the boards. Adam was away part of one day when this floor was laid and upon his return found one board with a small knot in it. He ordered the whole floor torn up to the point where a new board could be substituted for the one with the small knot, which was near the center of the room. Naturally, his builder was as much upset by the demand that a difficult job be done over as was Adam upon finding the small knot. A compromise was reached where the knot would be drilled out and a plug inserted with grain showing that matched the board. Adam was a particular man. Even today Flora Mount is admired and copied in many of its details. It has been visited by many architects who, upon seeing it, have taken away notes and sketches of many of its distinctive features. The picture which faces page 129 was taken recently. The post Civil War porch, besides being incongruous in design, quite spoils the pure Georgian lines that originally made the house so beautiful.

In 1842 a few well-to-do and cultured citizens from various parts of Augusta County met to provide a school for young ladies. Adam Link II and Jacob Baylor, the husband of his cousin, were among the six or seven interested persons. They joined finances and organized the Augusta Female Seminary and served on the board of the institution, which was later to become Mary Baldwin College in Staunton.¹ Before the Civil

1. See Page 51, *The History of Mary Baldwin College*, by Dr. Mary Walters.

War Adam's daughter, Anne, was a member of the faculty.

All the while, Adam II was a prominent member of Augusta Stone Church. For years he was an elder and choir leader. In appreciation of his service as choir leader over many years the church congregation did an unusual thing—it presented him with a silver pitcher and chalice, the former inscribed as follows:

“Presented to Mr. Adam Link by the Old Stone
Church to show their (sic) appreciation of
his long and faithful services as precentor
1858”

On the reverse side of the pitcher appears another inscription,
“Presented to
the
Old Stone Church
by his daughter
Annie S. Link
1901”

Daughter Anne gave the pieces back to the church long after her father's death and while she lived in Richmond. They were used as a communion set for some years subsequent to the time of her gift and are now kept in a locked cabinet with other valued relics of the venerable church.

In 1860 war clouds were gathering and had ominous import for Adam. His growing family had made demands upon him beyond his income. He gave each the finest education available. His oldest son graduated from Washington College, now Washington and Lee, and his daughters received their formal education at Mary Baldwin. The household had enjoyed every comfort and luxury the times afforded. Adam became pressed for funds. He sold his store and Flora Mount and moved his family to Richmond. Sons Preston Trotter Link, Erastus Hanger Link, and Franklin Haskell Link were married. Preston Trotter Link was living in Lexington, Virginia, Erastus Hanger Link in Georgia, and Franklin Haskell Link in Bridgewater, Virginia. Preston Trotter moved his family with his father and his younger brother, James Allen, and sisters, Emily, Anne, and Mary, to Richmond. Emily had married Jesse Hutchinson. Then the war broke. Adam, whose remaining fortune was now in cash, purchased Confederate bonds with the whole of it—a not inconsiderable sum, possibly \$50,000.00, I am led to believe from descendants and children of neighbors who knew him in Augusta County. The end result of this was total loss.

After the war Adam came back to Augusta County. He was

there in 1872, as evidenced by the pension investigation for his uncle's widow, the wife of Captain John Link. But then he returned to Richmond and there he died, having lived longer than any of the Link line before him or since, except for his first cousin, Thomas Newton Link, son of Captain John. He died April 21, 1892. Eliza preceded him in death by nearly thirty years. She died in Richmond in the worst of that city's embattled days, June 9, 1864. Both Adam and Eliza are buried there in Hollywood Cemetery. His unmarried daughter, Anne, supported her parents with her teaching after the financial debacle that took her father's fortune.

Adam and Eliza had seven children. Preston Trotter Link was the oldest and was born January 28, 1824. He became a merchant, first in Lexington, Virginia, and in 1860 in Richmond. His family of nine children included one son, John William Link, who became an eminent hydraulic engineer. Franklin H. Link, born October 25, 1825, also became a merchant in Bridgewater, Virginia.² He was a partner there with his father's first cousin, David Link. From Bridgewater he moved to Ronceverte, West Virginia, where he died May 22, 1889. His family included three children. One grandson, Frank O. Harris, was vice president and general manager of two large coal companies in West Virginia, while another, Gordon Lee Link, was with the engineering department of the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad.

The third child of Adam and Eliza was Erastus Hanger Link, who, after receiving his A. B. degree from Washington College in 1848 and his master's degree from the same college in 1852, moved to Macon, Georgia, where he became an educator and community leader. He died there February 25, 1906. His daughter, Mrs. Claude Cason, has provided much family data. The fourth child was a daughter, named Emily Susan, born in 1829. She married Jesse Hutchinson and moved to Richmond in 1860, where she died September 3, 1894. One son was born to Emily and her husband, whom they named Lee and who died in Richmond, a year after his mother. Five years elapsed before the birth of the next child, a daughter, to Adam and Eliza. She was born in 1834 and was named Anne Stricker Link. She remained single throughout her life and died in Richmond, January 23, 1919, where she is buried with her parents. The next child was a son, James Allen Link, born 1839, who moved to Atlanta and operated a successful business. The last of Adam's and Eliza's family was a daughter

2. *Ibid.*, page 176.

born in 1838, named Mary. She married Albert Yancey, and they had two daughters. Mary died in Richmond during the Civil War, July 13, 1864, and is buried in Hollywood Cemetery.

A picture of Adam Link II appears elsewhere in this history. Compare it with that of his uncle, Captain John Link, whose likeness is of the oldest I have been able to find. They are handsome men.

JOB CHRISTIAN LINK—COMMUNITY FOUNDER

JOB CHRISTIAN LINK was born December 12, 1774, and baptized seven days afterwards in Frederick County, Maryland. The record is from St. Peter's (Rocky Hill) Church. His youth was spent in Augusta County. About it we know nothing. His participation in his father's estate came when he lived in Fayette County, Kentucky. Christian was there on March 19, 1799. He had a bill of sale for the purchase of three head of cattle recorded which bore this date. For a while prior to this he had lived in Bourbon County. There is a marriage bond dated February 7, 1797, between Christian Link and Elizabeth Hunter. She died and Christian married again. One son, named William, had been born to them. His first cousin, Jacob Link, and Jacob's growing family were in Bourbon County. Christian may have been attracted to Kentucky by them. At any rate, on March 28, 1805 he married an energetic young widow he may have known as a girl in Virginia. The license was issued in Fayette County, Kentucky. She was Eliza Bell Williams, daughter of John Bell of Augusta County, Virginia, a Revolutionary soldier. Eliza's first husband had brought her to Fayette County and died soon after.¹ Three sons were born to Christian and Eliza in Kentucky and grew to manhood there. Then Christian, Eliza, and his sons, William Link, John Bell Link, Lewis Wayland Link, and Matthias Link, moved to Greene County, Illinois, where Christian was one of the first settlers and served on the first grand jury.

Christian helped organize the First Presbyterian Church in Carrollton, Illinois, and was a deacon. He was one of twenty-one who signed the covenant May 4, 1823, organizing the church. He served in the Black Hawk War. He is listed in the Roll of Honor for Illinois published by the Adjutant-General's Office, State of Illinois, in 1929, Volume I, page 715, and served from Greene County. He purchased his first land, two town

1. John Bell, father of Eliza, was an ensign commissioned February 24, 1776, in Virginia. For his services in the Revolution he received a bounty of land "in the State of Virginia" (probably in what is now Bourbon County, Kentucky). See Bobbel's record of the Revolutionary War, page 289, and McMaster's Virginia Militia in Revolutionary War, p. 103.

lots in Carrollton, April 6, 1822. Then the following year he bought three tracts of farm land, two from one vendor on January 3, 1823, where he located his home on a creek which became known as Link's Branch, about three miles south of Carrollton. The other piece of ground was located nearby, and he acquired it November 17, 1823. Then on November 7, 1825, Christian purchased another town lot in Carrollton, and again on November 26, 1826, still another Carrollton town lot. After Christian's death, her four sons, John, Lewis, Matthias and David, joined Eliza in the sale of the farm land.

Then appears another transfer of a forty-acre tract sold by William Link (no wife joined in the deed) April 2, 1833. He was Christian's son by his first wife, Elizabeth Hunter.

As is indicated by the court records, Christian came first to Bourbon County and at the age of twenty-five married Elizabeth Hunter. William, their son, came with his father, step-mother and half brothers to Greene County, Illinois, and acquired land, which he sold two months before his father's death. About William we know no more. Apparently Elizabeth died soon after the birth of her son, and Christian married again. Eliza Bell Williams became the mother of four more sons, John Bell Link, named for her father; Lewis Wayland Link, named for Christian's brother-in-law; Matthias Link, named for Christian's father, and David H. Link, named for Christian's younger brother who died suddenly in 1814. Dates of birth and death were available from descendants of Lewis Wayland and Matthias. Court records provide meager and not altogether proven data about William and David, but these same records are conclusive in their information about John Bell Link.

Book 1 of the Greene County, Illinois, marriage register records the following marriages of Christian's sons:

August 20, 1826, John Link and Cascinda Pruitt were married by Reverend William Medford. They obtained their license on August 7. Cascinda probably became undecided about marrying John after they secured their license.

July 21, 1831, William B. Link and Sally Ann Dickson were married by Reverend Graum Jackson. The license was issued July 16.

November 17, 1830, Lewis Wayland Link and Hannah Crane were married by Moses O. Bledsoe, a justice. Their license was issued the day of their wedding.

November 22, 1832, Matthias Link and Elizabeth Goode were married by William H. Tisdale, a justice. Their license also was issued the day of their marriage.

There is no record of David's marriage, and in 1834 when his father's land was sold David joined in the deed he signed singly, indicating that he was unmarried.

Characteristics and personalities of Christian's sons were kaleidoscopic. They had color and they were varied. About William, the eldest, whose mother was Elizabeth Hunter, we know only that he married Sally Ann Dickson in 1831. Prior to this he acquired forty acres of land, which he sold April 2, 1833. With this the record ends, and he and Sally did not sign with Eliza's and Christian's other sons when Eliza sold her husband's farm after his death.

John Bell Link was Christian's oldest son by his second marriage. The settlement of his estate provides the most amazing documents of all I have found in research on the Link family. A transcript of the court records of his estate settlement consists of three closely typewritten legal size sheets, copies of notes John issued borrowing money within the four years before his death in 1837. Three more such sheets transcribe a bill for the monies advanced by his brother, Lewis Wayland, from January, 1835, to February, 1837, for groceries, dry goods, clothing and supplies. Four similar sheets reveal monies advanced by John's brother, Matthias, from April, 1835, to January, 1837, the greater part of which is for liquor with a few items for dry goods, coffee, sugar and spices. John got Matthias to loan him money to buy a quart of whiskey or brandy, one at one time and one at another, about every week, with a good many drinks bought separately between the package purchases. Probably John's inebriety gave Cascinda pause between the time their wedding license was issued and finally used. A drink cost only 6¼ cents in 1835 in Carrollton, whiskey was 12 cents the pint and brandy 50 cents the quart. John bought many of them. Matthias' list of John's debts is the more interesting, not only because of the convivial elements it contains but because of such entries as "cash loaned the time David had a race, \$2.00" (probably a bet John lost on his younger brother's footwork), "cash loaned the day John Ryan went home, \$2.00," "cash the time you went to the sawmill, \$4.00," "Fishhooks and lines, 37¢." Both the lists of Matthias and Lewis Wayland show purchases of clothing for John's son, Christian. Lewis Wayland's list was for such stable and needed things as gingham, candles, eggs, castor oil, hammer and nails, pork and coffee. Once, however, John slipped in a pint of wine on Lewis, but it never happened again. Lewis' list was by far the larger and more generous in dollars spent, although Matthias' was more liberal in the type of purchases made. At one place in Lewis' list a purchase of eight yards of

calico is made "for Matilda." Perhaps John had a daughter named Matilda in addition to Emily Jane, Mrs. Whitacre, his grandniece, remembers.

John B. Link owned Lot No. 64 in the Town of Carrollton, which he sold November 3, 1836, at the obvious low ebb of his finances. His son, Christian, owned Lot No. 65, next to his father's. Christian sold this on April 24, 1850. Christian had purchased his lot at Sheriff's sale on April 13, 1844.

Matthias, John's brother, became administrator of his estate. The material help given John and his family during the trying period before his death underscores the unselfishness of his brothers and typifies the spirit of cooperation inherent among Pennsylvania Germans from whom these descended. John died a young man, a little past thirty years of age. His brothers stood by him to the last.

Lewis Wayland Link was quite different from John. His history discloses an ambitious, quiet, conservative, and scholarly personality, aided by an intelligence which led him into prominence and positions of high trust in his pioneer community and state. He secured the best legal training, largely self-taught, available to him, and throughout his life in Illinois he practiced law. Within two years, after he married Hannah Crane, daughter of Reverend Sears Crane, he was representing his district, which included most of southern and western Illinois, in the State Legislature at Vandalia, Illinois. Scarcely twenty-five at the time, he was elected to the Eighth and Ninth General Assemblies during the years of 1832, 1833 and 1834. He resigned and retired to Carrollton before his second term ended when the Legislature in 1833 provided for a vote on relocation of the capital of the state at the next general election in August, 1834. As Lewis foresaw, this was the first move toward dominance of the northern counties over Illinois legislation, and he was disgusted and discouraged by the vote trading among his colleagues, dominated by the Long Nine, which effected the change of capital locations.

Lewis Wayland Link's resignation from the legislature did not lessen the respect with which he was held by his constituents, nor did it end his public service. Soon after his return to private life he was appointed master in chancery for the county, and he retained this office—a profitable one, too—for many years, in fact, until he moved his family to Kirksville, Missouri, after the close of the Civil War, where he died June 21, 1881. Hannah lived until July 31, 1892. Both are buried in Kirksville.

The Civil War took its toll in Lewis' family. He gave two



Hannah Hanger Allen.



Dr. David Washington
Hanger.



Marshall Hanger



Dr. John and Mary Allen Hanger.



Peter III and Martha Crawford Hanger.



Thomas Newton Link.



Dr. Henry H. Link.



Dr. Harvey Link.



Home of Thomas Newton Link. He and Marietta at far right.
Other four are farm and house help.



Meadow Hall home of John Enbraid Link in Greene County, Tennessee

sons to the northern cause. His oldest son, named James Link, died from fever during service in the Union Army. Lewis' second son and child, named David S. Link, married Martha J. Gaffney February 28, 1862, during his service as a Union soldier and while at home on furlough. Martha was a southern belle visiting in Carrollton at the time. David returned to his regiment in the South after the wedding and lost his life March 21, 1862, less than a month after becoming married.

David was a school teacher. His estate was probated and settled by Lewis as administrator. Though small in amount, the administration reveals money due him from two school districts, for which David had received notes signed by the school trustees. Besides these assets, there were the usual household effects, a horse, cow and calf, watch, clothing, and a small library of school books he used for teaching. Martha received it all, a meager inheritance which made her dependent upon Lewis until her remarriage. Martha continued to live in Carrollton. A son was born, whom she named David, and on July 18, 1864, the young widow and mother married John F. Fonse. At the war's end she, her husband and son moved to her native Louisiana. From there nothing more is known about her or her son, David.

Samuel Mayo Link, the third son of Lewis and Hannah, went to Colorado immediately after his marriage to Mary Agnes Link, daughter of Matthias and his first cousin. The marriage was consummated at Kirksville, January 17, 1861. Matthias had moved there from Carrollton before the war. Gold had been discovered in Colorado, and Samuel Mayo and his bride followed the "rush." Their first child was born in Colorado, but in 1865 Samuel moved his wife and son back to Adair County, Missouri, where he lived out his life.

Lewis had two more sons and three daughters. John Henry Link married Sarah Josephine Deskin in Kirksville, Missouri. No further data is obtainable about them or their children. Francis Lewis Link, the youngest child of Lewis and Hannah, married Mary Lemira Downing at Olney, Missouri. He became interested in the newspaper and printing business which has passed to his sons, who conduct it in Kirksville at this writing.

The daughters were Eliza Jane, who married Moses Freer; Mary Elizabeth, who married Jacob D. Finch; and Anna May, who married William H. Gill. Genealogy has been made available by the Freer descendants but nothing can be obtained from the Finch or Gill families.

Matthias, third son and child of Christian, was born May 10, 1808, in Fayette County, Kentucky. On November 22, 1832,

he married Elizabeth Duncan Goode at her father's home in Greene County, Illinois. She was the daughter of William and Polly Cabell Goode. The ceremony was performed by William H. Tisdale, a justice. The question may arise as to why so many wedding ceremonies were performed by justices. In these early days, when churches were being organized, ministers often travelled between several charges and over great distances. It was not always known when the pastor would be in the neighborhood. Legal officers who could perform ceremonies were always present. Hence, John, one of Christian's sons, was married by a minister because he was at hand, but Lewis and Matthias, the other sons, were married by justices of the peace because the itinerant preacher was probably miles away.

Matthias, like his elder brother, Lewis, studied law and became a practicing lawyer. His generosity toward his brother, John Bell Link, is recorded in the settlement of John's estate. Matthias became his administrator. Matthias, less prominent than Lewis in political affairs, moved his family to Adair County, Missouri, about 1850. Greene County, Illinois, had become well settled in 1850. No new land was available; but in Adair County, Missouri, new settlers were still moving in and there was opportunity for a lawyer to establish himself well in the growing community. And it is indicative of Matthias' judgment that his older brother and his family followed him to Kirksville, and thus the Link name left Greene County, Illinois.

Matthias met an untimely death. He was drowned June 16, 1857, while crossing the Chariton River near Kirksville. Elizabeth lived to be eighty-two. She died May 1, 1894, and is buried with Matthias at Kirksville.

Six children were born to Matthias and Elizabeth. Sarah Ann, the eldest, married William Franklin Smith soon after her family's arrival in Adair County. Nothing more can be learned about her or her descendants. Mary Agnes Link, the second child, married her first cousin, Samuel Mayo Link, and bride and groom went immediately to Colorado to seek fortune in the new gold discoveries there. The genealogy of their descendants is practically complete in this volume. John William Link, third child and first son of Matthias and Elizabeth, married Mary McDowell and moved to Warsaw, Missouri. Genealogy of their descendants is also virtually complete. Jane Holiday Link, fourth child, married John Caskey. Many data about their family are to be found in the genealogical section. Edwin Smith Link and Lilly Belle Link were fifth and sixth children born to Matthias and Elizabeth. No information is to

be obtained about Edwin Smith Link and his family beyond his two marriages. Lilly Belle married Reuben W. Mears, and some data about their descendants are in the genealogical section of this volume.

David H. Link, his full name probably being David Hanger Link, was the youngest of Christian's four sons. Beyond facts already provided nothing can be learned about him.

In the narrative of Job Christian Link we find the events typical of family and community development in our nation. He was born in a definite ethnic group from which his ideals and thought patterns broadened with the removal of his family. The upheaval of the Revolution upon every individual, resulting in restlessness and a desire for change, found expression in Christian's thinking and actions when he matured. He moved to new lands where fortune beckoned with a promising finger. There he began his family life, mixing his hereditary ideology with that of his wife's, which was unlike his in stability and conservatism but similar in religious predilection. Christian was Pennsylvania-Maryland German by birth. Eliza Bell was Scotch Irish. Christian was Lutheran by baptism and Eliza was Presbyterian. The glorious tales of rich new land, influencing Eliza probably more than Christian, decided their pulling up home roots and transplanting them in the immature settlement of western Illinois, where again there was the typically American mixture of cultures and ideas with families from New England and New York—a group with which Christian or his family had no previous contact. So America was built with many changes of home sites and with each such change a new impact of thought, culture, hopes and ideas.

CAPTAIN JOHN LINK—LEADER IN WAR AND IN PEACE

JOHN LINK, seventh child of Matthias and Anna Maria Christina Link, and their sixth son, was born January 20, 1777, according to his own family Bible, which is in the possession of his grandson, Robert Link, who lives at Meadow Hall, the old Link farm in Greene County, Tennessee. The place of John's birth was Frederick County, Maryland, because the family lived there until 1780.

He must have been an aggressive, intelligent person. His life indicates these qualities. During the War of 1812 he personally raised a company of infantry and became its captain. His war record tells the following: "John Link was born January 20, 1777. While living in Augusta County, Virginia, he entered the service August 29, 1814, as captain in Colonel Coleman's regiment of Virginia militia and served until December 28, 1814."

That John was his father's favorite there is no doubt. You need only to read Matthias' will to know this. His father left John "the plantation or farm on which I live, consisting of two hundred and thirty-one acres, with all its appurtenances to him and his heirs forever."¹ No other child received heritage that approached this. Even the widow only got the use of the dwelling and some personal property, with the stipulation that John was to pay her forty dollars annually during her natural life from the proceeds of the farm. John was enjoined in the will to pay all the legacies and was made executor with his brother, Peter.

Mary, John's mother, renounced her rights under the will on March 27, 1815, and Peter did not serve as an executor. John settled the estate.

The whole story of John's inheritance and the resultant family differences is told in the chapter on Matthias. In 1818 John sold his land. The acreage totals seventeen acres more than he had acquired from his father's estate. It can be believed he had his own home on a seventeen-acre tract next to Matthias. After the death of both his parents, John wanted

1. On June 24, 1805, Matthias had sold his eldest son, Peter, one hundred acres of the original three hundred thirty-one he purchased in 1780.

to leave the place of his disesteem. He had brought honor to himself and family by his recruiting and war service as a captain in Colonel Coleman's Regiment of Virginia Militia. Then came ill will of family and friends because of his unfortunate suit against his mother. So the best thing was to move. He, his wife, Barbara, and his five small children, and perhaps Sarah, daughter of his first marriage, moved to Washington County, Tennessee, after he had deeded his land to his brothers-in-law on August 24, 1818—eighty-eight acres to Peter Hanger and one hundred sixty acres and three roods to Moses Gresham.

In Washington County the older children grew up. On September 6, 1834, Thomas Newton Link,² John's and Barbara's oldest, purchased two hundred forty acres of good bottom land in Greene County, Tennessee, on Richland Creek. The deed lists him as "of Washington County." June 15, 1840, he sold the tract to his brother, Ephraim. During the interim he had travelled horseback through Tennessee, Kentucky, and Indiana selling a much wanted medical book. In Rush County, Indiana, he fell in love with and married Marietta Megee, settled down and bought a farm. Barbara spent her widowhood in the home of Thomas Newton, died July 22, 1875, and is buried in East Hill Cemetery at Rushville, Indiana. Her great-grandson has told me she was a person of strong will and much determination. But, back to her husband.

In 1830, the not inconsiderable wealth of Captain John, inherited from his father and added to by earnings, was augmented by Barbara's inheritance from her brother. Rockingham County court records, Deed Book 33, Page 286, show that John Link gave power of attorney to Jacob Baylor, who had married his niece, Evaline Hanger, to secure for Barbara and her children the distributive share of the estate of Emmanuel Harnsbarger, brother of Barbara. The document reads, "Emmanuel Harnsbarger, brother-in-law of John Link, died seized with a large estate to be divided among brothers and sisters. John Link and Barbara Link are entitled to a distributive share of one sixth, which includes 266 acres." It was probably this money Captain John advanced to his son, Thomas Newton, with which the first 240 acres in Greene County were purchased in 1834.

The John Link household moved from Washington County to Greene County, Tennessee, shortly after Thomas Newton's

2. Salem Lutheran Church record shows Thomas Newton Link given the name of John Newton Link at baptism. In his father's Bible and throughout his life he was known as Thomas Newton Link.

purchase. Perhaps the whole family lived on this farm. Captain John in 1840 to 1842 was Recorder of Greene County. Here again in his new home he acquired respect and prestige. He gave his children the best education available to them, even sending those who would accept it to college. His sons' and his daughter's families brought energy, leadership, and great public service to the communities in which they lived or helped establish.³

John was twice married; first to Polly Usher on October 31, 1805, the bond being recorded in Augusta County, Virginia, and next to Barbara Harnsbarger, June 6, 1809. Barbara was a member of an important and prominent Rockingham County family. She and John were married there by Reverend John Brown.⁴ Then the newlyweds came to live near the household of Matthias and Mary, John's parents. Polly Usher had died January 26, 1807, as the Bible indicates. Sarah, daughter of John and Polly, lived with her grandparents after John's second marriage and had her grandfather's affection. She was the only grandchild to receive a legacy from him. John wrote in his Bible that Sarah was married February 1, 1827, but we do not know to whom or where. Did she remain in Augusta County when John, Barbara, and her little half brothers and half sisters went to Tennessee? She was only twelve at the time, and with her grandparents dead, this argues for her going, too.

Plenty of will power is indicated among the children of John and Barbara. As we have seen, Thomas Newton, when a young man, traveled throughout the middle west on horseback selling medical books, a hard but profitable experience. Two sons, Henry H. and Harvey, became famous doctors of great attainments. A daughter, Mary Ann, married a famous surgeon and mothered another. Ephraim, the second son, remained on the land in Greene County and, during the Civil War, defied the local Union element which controlled the county and was willing to suffer incarceration in the Norfolk jail until the war ended rather than give an inch in his prerogative of free speech for the Southern cause, so his youngest son, Robert, told me. Robert Link also showed me where the Yankee sympathizers shot into Meadow Hall, Ephraim's fine old home. Even this did not frighten nor stop Ephraim, so off to prison he went. He was a man of great courage and integrity and was highly respected even by his local enemies. He became wealthy, as did his brother, Thomas Newton Link, in Rush County, Indiana.

3. *Ibid.*, pages 151, 152, 154, 157, 159 and 162.

4. See Wayland's Valley of Virginia Records, page 39.

These children were endowed with Captain John's courage and energy as well as Barbara's will. They have left their influence strongly impressed upon their neighbors and communities.

Captain John Link, after a distinguished life, died July 31, 1851, and is buried in Greene County, Tennessee, either on the farm of 240 acres purchased by his eldest son and on which he lived, or in the family plot at Meadow Hall. His grave is not marked. Grandson Robert tells me that Ephraim's family did not believe in grave markers.

THOMAS NEWTON LINK

Thomas Newton Link, born April 28, 1810, in Augusta County, Virginia, was the eldest child of Captain John and Barbara. Impressed by the fertility of the middle west and the beauty and charm of the lady who was to become his bride, he sold his holdings in Tennessee to his brother, Ephraim, as indicated above, and established his home in central Indiana. There he became prosperous and prominent. It is needless to try to describe him. His picture which faces page 145 reveals much about him. His is a face of quiet strength, patience and yet determination, and, withal, intelligence. So I am told his qualities were.

His son, Leonidas Link, became a banker and business leader in central Indiana. As a youth, while visiting his father's cousins in Augusta County, he met and fell in love with his second cousin, Martha Evans, and married her. The grandfather of Leonidas and the great-grandmother of Martha were brother and sister—Captain John Link and Catherine Link Hanger. Research for this family history has revealed facts that greatly increase my regard for Link womenfolk. If the volume were large enough, a whole chapter could be given to incidents that prove their intelligence, foresight, discrimination and attractiveness. A case in point is that of one of Leonidas' granddaughters who chose a young man for her consort who was destined to become a great industrial leader and a vice-president of General Motors Corporation. John Megee Link, another son of Thomas Newton's, moved to Madison County, Iowa, and his descendants have become prominent farmers there.

Thomas Newton married Marietta Megee November 24, 1836, in Rush County, Indiana. Marietta was the daughter of John Megee, an early settler in central Indiana. To Thomas Newton and Marietta were born ten children. Mary Barbara was born September 24, 1837, in Greene County, Tennessee,

where Thomas had taken his bride to live after their marriage. It was not until 1840 that his brother, Ephraim, purchased the 240-acre farm from Thomas Newton, and after this Thomas and Marietta returned to Rush County, Indiana. Mary Barbara died October 16, 1840. Amanda, the next child, also was born in Greene County, December 25, 1839. She married Alvin B. Hinchman. John Megee Link, the first son, was born in Rush County, Indiana, August 14, 1841. He married Eleanor Johnson and moved to Madison County, Iowa, where he reared his family. Leonidas Link was born next, February 13, 1843. He is mentioned above. Then Henry Link, named for his uncle, was born December 25, 1844, in Rush County and died unmarried November 22, 1863. His brother, William Harry Link, the next child, was born April 26, 1846, and died a young man in Rush County, April 7, 1861. Hypatia Link, named for her aunt, Hypatia Megee, who married her uncle, Henry Link, was born March 24, 1851, in Rush County and married Clement Burt. No children were born to them. The eighth child was Margaret Texan Link, born November 3, 1853, in Rush County. She married William Frazier Johnson. One daughter was born to them. The next two children were twins, born October 12, 1855. Both died young.

Thomas Newton Link lived to be nearly ninety-three years old and Marietta to be nearly eighty. Thomas Newton died February 25, 1903, and Marietta, June 5, 1899. Both are buried in East Hill Cemetery at Rushville, Indiana.

JOHN EPHRAIM LINK

John Ephraim Link, second son and child of Captain John and Barbara, was born March 14, 1812, in Augusta County, Virginia. Like his older brother, he was christened in the Salem Lutheran Church and his parents were his sponsors. After his father moved the family to Tennessee, young Ephraim, on June 15, 1840, took over the 240-acre farm in Richland Creek from his brother, Thomas Newton Link. Their father, Captain John, was County Registrar or Clerk at the time and acknowledged registration of the deed. On this farm Ephraim lived until 1854, when he sold the tract, after his father's death, to Edward Sevier, grandson of the Revolutionary soldier, governor of the State of Franklin and first governor of Tennessee, Colonel John Sevier, the famous pioneer. The Seviars and Links were neighbors and friends after Captain John moved to east Tennessee. On July 9, 1852, Ephraim purchased 405 acres of fertile land from Pleasant M. Craig-miles near his 240-acre farm, and also on Richland Creek. On

this larger tract he erected his home, which he named Meadow Hall. It is owned today by his youngest child, Robert Link. I have been through the old house, and throughout the structure I was impressed by the care used in its construction and the fine materials with which it is built. Unfortunately, it is not now well maintained. But nevertheless, it will impress you if you see it. The heavy tin roof came from England. The exquisitely made brick, which are practically perfect in line and identical in size, were "battered" into place. The architecture is a modified late Georgian and of good balance and symmetry.

Besides the fine home he erected, two things are indicative of Ephraim's character. During the Civil War he was an outspoken rebel. Although a close friend of Andrew Johnson's, he was in disagreement with Johnson's politics and with those of most of his neighbors in Greene County. Hot-heads among the Unionists threatened Ephraim without quieting him. Finally they shot into his house several times trying to frighten him into silence. But this only seemed to increase the vigor of his language and denunciation of the Federal government. About this time some Union troops appeared and took Ephraim, then past fifty, to Norfolk, Virginia, where he was kept in a Union prison for the duration of the war. The second indication of his character is expressed in a news article written by Mr. Sam Gerstle and which appeared since the turn of the century in a Greeneville, Tennessee, newspaper. Mr. Gerstle, the column's author, lived on Ephraim's farm as a boy. His father was Ephraim's tenant. The farm had a treadmill, a water mill, and every labor-saving farm implement available at that day. The author remembers that Ephraim's daughters were fine-looking young women and made a dashing appearance on horseback. Over his corn crib Ephraim had a sign which read, "Be Saving," and over the horse stables, another which read, "Feed your horses." Typical axioms of the Pennsylvania Germans, aren't they?

On November 19, 1844, Ephraim married Caroline Hoss of Johnson City, Tennessee. To them were born eight children, only two of whom, both daughters, were married. The genealogy of the family is virtually complete in that section of this history.

In addition to his characteristics of independence, integrity, and conservatism, Ephraim was aggressive. On October 15, 1868, he registered a franchise covering the whole state of Tennessee for an improved wheat drill made at Rushville, Indiana. Ephraim appointed agents throughout the state and

received returns from their sales of this farm implement. It is to be assumed that he and his brother, Thomas Newton Link, were financially interested in the manufacture of the implement.

An earlier evidence of Ephraim's industry is the assignment he secured for patents obtained by his brother, Harvey Link, and H. G. Robertson for the "Robertson and Link Pattern Sheet and Proof Measure System of Garment Cutting." Ephraim paid the patent owners five hundred dollars for the privilege of making and selling the product in North Carolina west of the Blue Ridge, the Shenandoah Valley and counties west in Virginia, and the whole of eastern Tennessee. This transaction was made February 24, 1848. What accrued to Ephraim is not known.

The proximity of Tusculum College in Greeneville, Tennessee, was a strong influence for education upon Ephraim and his family. He attended the college but did not graduate. His brothers and sisters received their formal training there.

Ephraim died December 7, 1892, at Meadow Hall and Caroline died there December 5, 1909. They and their children are buried in the little family cemetery on a hill overlooking their home. Only Edwin's grave is marked.

MARY ANN LINK

Mary Ann was the third child of John and Barbara. She was born March 14, 1814, in Augusta County, Virginia, and baptized on April 4 of the same year in Salem Lutheran Church. She and her brother, John Ephraim, were born two years apart to the day. Her parents gave her the name of her grandmother Link, mother of Captain John. But this was before Captain John and his mother had trouble. It was before Matthias' death.⁵ When she was twenty-five she married a young doctor, William Girdner. The marriage was performed at the home of Captain John Link, her father, September 24, 1839.

Dr. William Girdner, born at Flag Branch, Greene County, Tennessee, September 18, 1808, was descended from one of Tennessee's earliest settlers. His ancestry was Pennsylvania German. Dr. Girdner's parents were Conrad and Eva George Girdner. Conrad Girdner was born in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, February 20, 1787. Dr. William's grandparents were Michael and Huldah Beach Girdner. Michael Girdner was a Palatinate immigrant. Michael and Huldah Girdner moved

5. *Ibid.*, page 75.

from Pennsylvania to Tennessee in February of 1792. The Girdners were an "old family" in Greene County when Captain John Link brought his family there. Goodspeed's History of Tennessee tells the story of Michael Girdner's son as follows: "Conrad was five years old when they set out with two horses and a wagon for the wilds of Tennessee in February, 1792, on a seven-weeks journey. Conrad went to school to Charles O'Neal, an Irishman who was teaching (in the locality) during one of the Indian Wars. In 1807 he (Conrad) left home and married Elizabeth (called Eva above), a daughter of Yost George, who spent the first four years of his life in Germany. Conrad then settled on the land given him by his father. . . . Conrad died at his home May 11, 1882."

William was the eldest of eleven children.⁶ After his primary education which he received in a school nearby organized by parents in the neighborhood, he attended Greeneville College, where he graduated at the age of 22. Immediately he began to study medicine with Dr. Broyles, who was probably the first doctor in Greene County, Tennessee. He continued his study with Dr. Broyles for seven years and began his own practice, May 1, 1837, at Cedar Creek in Greene County, where he continued it to his death. Dr. William Girdner was a great inspiration and help to Henry Harnsbarger Link and Harvey Link, his young brothers-in-law. Both became great pioneer doctors, the former in Texas and the latter in Nebraska, and this inspiration passed down from Dr. Harvey Link to a youngster in Floyd County, Indiana, who, as did the son of Dr. William Girdner, developed original techniques in surgery that were accepted and practiced in Europe as well as America.⁷ The influence of Dr. William Girdner was felt widely over the face of the globe.

Mary Ann Link and Dr. Girdner had seven children. Robley D. Girdner, the oldest, is mentioned in his father's will as "now in the asylum." Robley died unmarried before his father. The second child born to Mary Ann and William was Douglasson Girdner. He is not mentioned in his father's will, so we must assume he died in his youth. The third child, a daughter named Laura, married Warren Horton and moved to Ozark, Arkansas. I have found nothing about her, her husband or her children, if she had children, beyond her inheritance in the will of her father. The fourth child, a daughter, was named

6. See Goodspeed's History of Tennessee.

7. See pages 283 and 307, Dr. John Ephraim Link and Dr. John Harvey Girdner sketches. Also this chapter.

lone and died in her childhood. She is not mentioned in her father's will. Then was born another daughter, Emma, who married William G. Broyles, son of Isaac Broyles and of one of the most famous families in east Tennessee to this day. An extensive genealogy of this family is given in this history. The sixth child was a son named William H. Girdner. He died early in life and is not mentioned in his father's will.

The last child, named John Harvey Girdner, for his Grandfather Link and his young uncle, Harvey, protege of Dr. William, became one of the greatest surgeons in the history of medicine. Details about him are given in the genealogy. The tradition of professional accomplishment among the descendants of Mary Ann Link and Dr. William Girdner prevails through the generations. A granddaughter is an attorney with degrees of A.B., M.A., and J.D. (Doctor of Jurisprudence), a grandson is a member of an eminent New York law firm, a great-grandson is beginning his practice in medicine, and a great-granddaughter has won success as a toy designer. Some of her toys are designed and accepted by child psychiatrists for their therapeutic value.

After the death of Captain John Link in 1851, Barbara moved to the home of her daughter, Mary Ann Girdner, where she lived until 1856. In that year she moved to Rush County, Indiana, to spend the remainder of her life in the home of her oldest child, Thomas Newton Link. Mary Ann died September 14, 1871. She is buried at Cedar Creek, in the south part of Greene County, Tennessee. Dr. William Girdner married Mary Jane Cavenor (nee Leming), June 24, 1884, and preceded her in death in 1889. He is buried close beside Mary Ann Link, mother of his children. Mary Ann and William were Lutherans, traditional religion of their ancestors.

JOHN BROWN LINK

John Brown Link, whose name on the Salem Church record is Johannes Braun Link, was born April 26, 1816, in Augusta County, Virginia. He was christened in the church to which his parents belonged, and who acted as sponsors, July 21, 1816. He died April 9, 1823, and is buried in Washington County, Tennessee.

PETER HANGER LINK

Fifth child of Captain John Link and Barbara was Peter Hanger Link, born May 2, 1818, in Augusta County, Virginia, and baptized in the Salem Lutheran Church July 5, 1818. He died one month earlier than John Brown, to the day, in Wash-

ington County, Tennessee. Obviously, some malady took these two children in quick succession.

HENRY HARNSBARGER LINK

The sixth child of Captain John Link and Barbara was named for his maternal grandfather. He was his parents' first of four children born in Tennessee, the date and the place being November 24, 1820, in Washington County. Captain John and Barbara believed in education and, as with all their children, provided young Henry with the best training available to him. This included the acquisition of a college degree, if the young person wanted it, and Henry wanted and secured it from Tusculum College. All the while his ambition to become a doctor was stimulated by close association with his brother-in-law, Dr. William Girdner. To secure his formal medical training, he needed funds beyond those available to him from home. When he was twenty-one, he traveled to Alabama, where an opportunity to teach was offered. There he taught school, sold books in spare time and saved his money toward a year in medical college at Cincinnati, which he finally secured.

Cincinnati is not far from Rush County, Indiana, the home of Henry's older brother, Thomas Newton Link. Thomas had married the older daughter of John Megee, an early settler who had come to Indiana from Kentucky, whose name was Marietta. In his brother's home the ambitious medical student met Hypatia, sister of Marietta, younger by ten years than she. Henry and Hypatia fell in love and decided upon marriage after Henry was established. This was to be delayed about five years while Henry stabilized his position in the profession he so much wanted to practice.

While teaching in Alabama Henry saw many families leave his neighborhood to settle in the new nation to the west, the Republic of Texas. The movement and stories that drifted back to Alabama about Texas intrigued Henry. After he had plighted his troth to Hypatia, he struck out for Texas, which by this time had become a State in the Union. By road and river he finally reached Fort Sam Houston on the Trinity River. There he first taught school to the children of the Fort's occupants and those of a few settlers in the neighborhood. Some of these settlers decided to build a town two miles north and east of the Fort, which they were to name Palestine. Knowing that the tall, young school teacher had had some medical training, they persuaded him to help establish the new town. For nearly four years he worked hard to care for the sick and injured in Anderson County, of which Palestine was

the seat of government. Carefully, he saved his money for more training and the wedding so long delayed. Finally in 1850 he went to Louisville, where he again entered medical college and stayed until he secured his degree. This he accomplished in one year, a signal achievement. Immediately upon graduation he went to Thomas Newton's home and the long awaited wedding was performed March 18, 1851. The bride and groom thereupon traveled to Palestine, by river boat and stage, and upon arrival began the home in which they were to live always. This splendid colonial home, one of the largest and finest in east Texas, has passed from father to child until at this writing three generations have occupied it. It is located on the prominent residential street in Palestine named for him who built it.

Dr. Henry Link's practice took him over many miles in the countryside. He traveled on horseback, practically living in the saddle, but all the while gaining reputation and confidence which, at times, made almost insurmountable demands upon his strength. Conscious of the need for doctors as the population in this frontier community increased, Henry decided to give two of his sons the finest possible medical training, if they would take it, long before they were old enough to make the decision. Happily, this was what the young men wanted. How could they have decided otherwise when they knew the respect their father had from the whole of their locality and when they became imbued with his professional earnestness and success? The third son, Dr. Henry hoped would become a lawyer, a vocation equally needed in the growing community. The three sons were sent to Virginia for their studies, as they reached the proper age—John to Washington and Lee to prepare for law, and the other two, Edwin William and Henry Reeves, to Hampden-Sidney for pre-medical training. The two younger sons finished their medical education in New York City and after obtaining their degrees, joined their father in practice at Palestine.

Dr. Henry H. Link was one of the organizers of the Presbyterian Church in Palestine. The long usefulness of his life to his community is attested in printed word and spoken recollection even today in the city he helped to organize and to develop. His granddaughter, Mrs. Ralph Malone, has done much research on Captain John Link's family and provided much of the genealogy of her grandfather's descendants.

Hypatia died October 1, 1888. Dr. Henry died February 20, 1890. Both are buried in Palestine. Dr. Henry Harnsberger Link was an outstanding person in character, personality and

appearance. His life was given to intensive study and application of his profession. As a young man, when most of his age would have met their problems with expediency, he never once lost sight of his goal, which he achieved, as did his brother, Harvey, and his nephew, John Harvey Girdner. They became great doctors. Many owe much to their singleness of purpose, an often-found dominant characteristic in our family which has been given expression in many lines of endeavor, by a host of descendants of John Jacob Link.

HARVEY LINK

Harvey Link was the seventh child of Captain John and Barbara. He became one of the great men in Nebraska, the state he helped organize and bring into the Union. Harvey was born February 4, 1824, while his father's home was still in Washington County, Tennessee. He was reared in the influence of a home where culture and education were valued highly and personal ambition was esteemed. Harvey must have had great ambition and an all-consuming desire for education. He received the local schooling and at an early age graduated from Tusculum College in Greeneville, Tennessee. After graduation, stimulated by his uncle, Dr. William Girdner, he went to Floyd County, Indiana, where Dr. John G. Girdner, younger brother of Dr. William Girdner, was practicing medicine. There he read medicine with Dr. Girdner as his preceptor.

When he was twenty-four years old he, with H. G. Robertson, invented and copyrighted the "Robertson and Link Pattern Sheet and Proof Measure System of Garment Cutting." The inventors were successful in franchising sales rights for their copyrighted product in various parts of the country. Harvey's part of the money received from these franchises was of much assistance in financing his medical education at the Kentucky School of Medicine in Louisville, from which he graduated in 1852. His brother, Henry Harnsbarger Link, was studying with him in the same medical college but graduated during the prior year.

Matthias Link III, son of Peter Link and Harvey's first cousin, had moved his family from Augusta County, Virginia, to Floyd County, Indiana. He left Augusta County in 1831 and had probably gone to Washington County, Tennessee, where his uncle, Captain John Link, resided. It is believed he lived there two years before continuing on to Indiana, and during the time, there must have been an exchange of respect and affection between the families that continued through many years. Matthias gave his sons the names of his cousins as they

were born. John Ephraim, his seventh child, was to become a surgeon of world-wide fame as the result of the contacts with Dr. Harvey Link as a youth in Floyd County, Indiana. It was quite natural and pleasant that Harvey should become close to his cousin, Matthias, and his family in Indiana after their association in Tennessee. When young Harvey and his older and quieter brother, Henry, came across the Ohio from medical college for short visits, it was with deep interest that auditor and orator discussed the newly learned and intriguing facts of medicine. I have little doubt that Dr. John Ephraim Link's career was decided for him as a youth in discourse with his father's cousins.

Floyd County, Indiana, a place of study as well as a place to visit cousins, held a romantic interest for Harvey in the attractive person of Mary Elizabeth Lloyd, who had been born in Kentucky and whose parents had moved to Indiana. The romance bloomed into an affection which culminated in marriage at Harvey's graduation from medical college on June 1, 1852. With this, three of Captain John Link's sons married Indiana beauties, and a fourth was to follow the same course seven years later. After marriage the new physician and his bride went to Greenville, Indiana, a village on the old Vincennes and Louisville road in Floyd County, where he opened his practice. He was not far from his friends and cousins, and his brother, Thomas Newton, lived not too many miles away for occasional visits. At the end of four years Dr. Link moved to New Albany, the large town in the area; but he did not practice there long. The urge to go west and participate in opening the Nebraska Territory and to acquire a homestead there was too strong to hold him longer in Indiana. September 22, 1856, he settled on a quarter section of land in the southwestern part of what was to become Douglas County. In 1859 he made proof under the Preemption Law. Then he acquired more land from time to time, increasing his holdings until his farm included 325 acres, all highly improved.

Dr. Harvey practiced continuously in this newly settled land until his death. He was known as one of the first practicing physicians west of the Missouri River. His service to his community went beyond his medical practice. For twenty-four years he was a member of his local school board and in the legislature was one of the greatest influences for the establishment of a state-wide school system. In the last Nebraska Territorial Legislature, of which he was a member, he was on the committee which wrote the state constitution. His contribution to his county and state was continuous and varied through-



Home of John Alexander Link.



Nancy Dust Link.



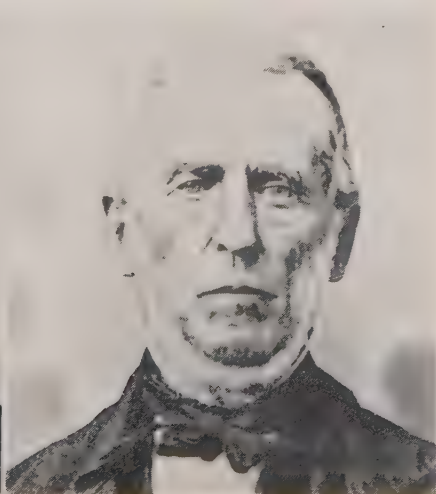
Maria Catherine Link
Remsberg.



Mary Link Crowell.



John Alexander Link.



John Adam Link III.

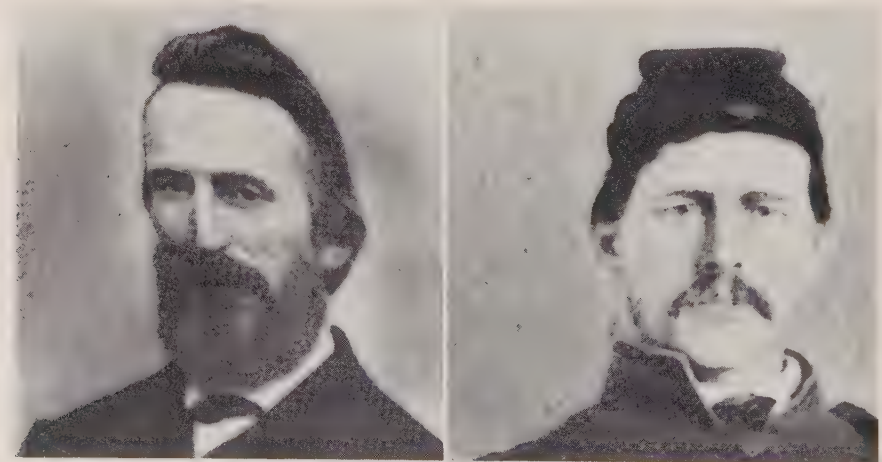


John and Mary Elizabeth Link Hess.



Adam Link.

Thomas Link.



Alexander Link, Jr.

Adam Cruzen Link.

out his life. His temperament must have been one of foresight, aggressiveness and restlessness. When the decision was made to take his wife and two small children, one a babe in arms, from the conveniences of an established town to the raw, wild, new land in the west, he carefully collected seedlings and seeds of fruit trees of wide variety in his Indiana neighborhood and took them with him to Nebraska. He is credited with possessing the first fruit trees in that western territory.

Pictures of the two brothers who became pioneer doctors and settlers appear elsewhere in this volume. They provide interesting contrast and maybe indication of a wide difference in characteristics. Dr. Henry Link, steady, persistent, unflinching and constant in purpose, pushing forward slowly but surely, retaining every confidence once won—Dr. Harvey Link, extrovert, moving fast in his decisions and actions, able to capture the good will of others quickly by spectacular speech and action, fearless of the unknown and sometimes erring in judgment, but never daunted, driving ahead over all obstacles. Look at their pictures. Two great men, close in birth, childhood and training—but probably very different withal. It is interesting that there are nearly a score of descendants of John Jacob Link who have contributed as much to their fellow man as these two brothers, and possibly only two have given more.

Dr. Harvey Link and Mary Elizabeth had eight children. Mary Emily, born at Greenville, Indiana, March 17, 1853, married F. J. Crawford in Nebraska. The genealogy of their descendants is complete in that section of this history. Helena Barbara was born December 12, 1854. She was a babe in arms when her parents went to Nebraska. There she married Dr. Phillip Louis Hall, who with his two children, Phillip Louis Hall, Jr., and Edith Mead Hall Lansing, were to distinguish themselves in their state.⁸ Alice Amanda Link, born July 10, 1857, in Douglas County, Nebraska, married William Sharp. No children were born to them. Harvey Newton Link, born October 25, 1858, in Douglas County, Nebraska, married Lillian Daly. Emmanuel Horace Link, named for Dr. Harvey's younger brother and Captain John's youngest child, was born April 30, 1862, in Douglas County, Nebraska. He married a McLane. It has been impossible to secure data beyond this about him. Leonidas Link, named for his first cousin, son of Thomas Newton Link, was born in Douglas County, Nebraska, July 14, 1864. He married Amelia Rassmussen. Their family includes ten children, descendants of whom are all listed in the

8. See sketches, genealogy, p. 427.

genealogy. Marietta was the next child and lived only two years. Harriet Josephine, the last, was born October 10, 1869. She married William S. Collett, and her descendants are all in Nebraska and Kansas except her youngest grandson who, upon finishing a three-year fellowship at Mayo Clinic after his medical education, has carried on the professional tradition of his distinguished pioneer ancestor in Denver, Colorado.

Dr. Harvey Link died in Douglas County, Nebraska, and is buried there. The date of his death is not available, but it was after that of Mary Elizabeth, his wife. She died July 15, 1885. The State History of Nebraska, written subsequent to her death, indicates Dr. Harvey as living at the time of publication.

CATHERINE EVELINE LINK

Captain John and Barbara named their eighth child for both John's sister and his niece of the Hanger family. She was Catherine Eveline, born November 17, 1826, in Washington County, Tennessee. She lived less than three years and died July 14, 1829. She is buried in Washington County, Tennessee.

EMMANUEL HARNSBARGER LINK

The youngest child of Captain John and Barbara Link was a son. They named him Emmanuel Harnsbarger for his mother's brother. He was born July 30, 1829, in Washington County, Tennessee. After his education in Greene County, Tennessee, where he grew to manhood, he sought his opportunity in the neighborhood of his eldest brother, Thomas Newton Link. When his mother moved from the home of her daughter in Greene County, Tennessee, to Rush County, Indiana, in 1856, Emmanuel H. went with her. There on June 7, 1859, he married Sophronia P. Haldeman. Sophronia was born in Eaton, Ohio, but when she was a young girl, her father moved his family to Rush County, Indiana. The young couple moved to a village called Smeltzer Mills, near Thomas Newton's home, where Emmanuel opened a general store, a very profitable venture in those days. There their children were born. Alma Belle, the oldest, born June 16, 1860, married William Sexton Lindsey. Lewis Froman was born next, on September 24, 1861. He married Tinnie Ellen May, who lives near the place of her husband's birth. John Harvey Link was born January 27, 1863. He married Effie M. Foote. Marietta Link, born August 1, 1865, died the following year. Oscar P. Link, born April 5, 1867, lost his life in Texas, where he had gone as a young man to work as a cowboy to earn money for his college education.

Lee O. Link, born November 16, 1869, married Pearl Mae Doughty. Fannie Link, born March 1, 1877, died in infancy. Edward Riley Link, born September 27, 1874, married Mary Alta Cochran. Katherine Vanice Link, the youngest, was born January 22, 1879. She married Harry Cook. The genealogy of Emmanuel and Sophronia and their descendants is almost complete in all details in this volume. Emmanuel died January 12, 1887. Sophronia died October 13, 1904. Both are buried at Fairview, Indiana, near their home.

So ends the story of Captain John Link and his family, who as parent and child typified the gamut of human characteristics, many admirable, some not; but, by and large, a family which made greater contribution to the communities in which it lived than any other from Matthias' children.

THE OTHER CHILDREN OF MATTHIAS AND MARY CHRISTINA LINK

MATTHIAS and Mary had ten children, five of whom we have learned about in previous chapters. This chapter will provide the available data, which are less than I hoped to obtain about the other five. In order of birth, the ten children were Peter, Catherine, Johannes, John Adam, John Matthias, Job Christian, John, Elizabeth, Mary and David. It was with these names they were christened as far as baptismal records reveal. In use Johannes was John, and the name John is on his tombstone in Rocky Hill Church cemetery near Woodsboro, Maryland; John Adam used the name Adam, John Matthias was always Matthias, Jr., while the others used the names as given above. In this chapter we are to deal with Johannes (John), Matthias, Jr., Elizabeth, Mary and David.

JOHANNES LINK

John was born March 18, 1769, on his father's farm between Johnsville and the Rocky Hill Church in Frederick County, Maryland. His birth is recorded in the church record. He lived a little more than three years and died May 10, 1773. He is buried in the churchyard cemetery, in front of and to the east of the present structure. His headstone is plainly carved in English with birth and death dates and is near those of his aunt and uncle, Katherine Link and Peter Beard. As far as can be learned, John was the only child who did not grow to maturity in Matthias' family. Matthias and Mary cared well for their children. It was because of John's death that his parents gave the same name to a younger son, who was to become the captain of militia and Matthias' executor.

JOHN MATTHIAS LINK

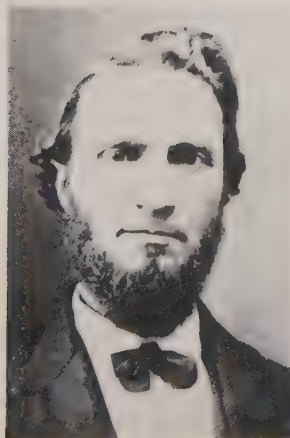
Matthias, Jr., was born in his father's Maryland home and baptized at Rocky Hill Church near by, February 26, 1773. The baptismal record lacks his birth date—only the date of baptism is given. In fact, data about Matthias are elusive. I suspect as much research has been done about Matthias, Jr., as any individual in this history, except perhaps his father and his grandfather, John Jacob, and all of it has yielded only



Left to right, Adam Smeltzer Link, Thomas Jefferson Link, William Harman Link, Henry Taylor Link, John Luther Link.



Front row, left to right, Edward Melvin Link, Thomas Ogle Link, Jacob Albert Link; rear row, left to right, Walter Scott Link, Charles William Link, Adam Gibson Link.



Erastus Hanger Link.



Home of Nethaniah Link.



Colonel William H. Link.



Christopher Link.



Dr. John E. Link.



Judge Llewellyn Link
Callaway



Colonel William R. Grove.

his baptismal date, his marriage and seven legal transactions. That he died before September 8, 1845, is certain, because on that date his wife, son and daughter-in-law transferred a farm and Matthias, Jr., is not mentioned in the deed. He would have been seventy-three in 1845.

Rockingham County records provide the date of his marriage to Margaret Robertson, daughter of John and Susannah Robertson, as November 15, 1803. Reverend Benjamin Irvine, a Presbyterian pastor, performed the ceremony and in his return dates the marriage as November 4, 1803.¹ Note the incongruity of these dates. It is hardly conceivable that the good Reverend Irvine would have married the young couple without a proper marriage bond. Matthias, Jr., was joined by John Henry in making the bond. Obviously the pastor's date is in error, a mistake in copying, no doubt. The marriage bond indicates that John Robertson, Margaret's father, was not living at the time of her marriage.

In view of the numerous real estate transactions in which Matthias engaged, we may believe that Margaret had an inheritance which added capital to Matthias, Jr.'s, for these purchases. When he was married, he owned six acres of land located on Middle River (this places it near his father's farm), which he purchased from Jacob Baylor for the sum of fifty pounds, thirteen shillings, eleven pence and three farthings. The deal was dated April 28, 1800. On June 3, 1803, Matthias, Jr., had not yet paid for the tract and gave a trust deed to secure the amount above to Jacob Baylor. No appurtenances are mentioned in the deed, so we must assume that there were no buildings upon it.

That Matthias, Jr., erected a dwelling for his bride, there can be little doubt and there he and Margaret lived for almost six years after their marriage. Then, on June 26, 1809, they sold the tract, this time with appurtenances, to Walter Herron for five hundred dollars. And now for nearly three years we lose them until March 27, 1812, when they again purchased land from Jacob Baylor. This time it is a farm of one hundred acres, located on Baker's Creek, probably unimproved. Two years and one day later Matthias, Jr., and Margaret sold this 100-acre farm for a high price, considering the time, to William Swoope. The price was four thousand, six hundred sixty-six and two-thirds dollars. The deed was dated March 28, 1814. There can be no doubt that Matthias vastly improved his farm

1. This list of Reverend Irvine's marriages is found in Stickler's Book of Rockingham County marriages.

within these two years and received a good profit. It was the plan his father used in Frederick County, Maryland, to increase his capital. Augusta County records reveal that Margaret could not travel to the court house in Staunton to be examined "privily and apart from . . . her husband whether she doth the same freely and voluntarily, without his persuasions or threats, and whether she be willing that same shall be recorded in our said County Court . . ." So, a commission of two justices was appointed to go to her and thus question her and receive her acknowledgment. The same procedure followed in getting Margaret's consent a few days later when she signed a trust deed for another property.

Almost immediately after Matthias, Jr., purchased the one hundred acres from Jacob Baylor, he and three others were haled into court by George Baylor, who owned adjoining land, over water rights from a common spring. The other defendants were John Bell and his wife, Elizabeth, who lived in Kentucky, and Jacob Baylor, who sold the tract to Matthias, Jr. The case dragged on some months and finally, after depositions were taken, it was dismissed but not before Matthias, Jr., established his rights and, according to the file of the case, received compensation. George Baylor had the tables turned on him. Matthias had purchased the land in March of 1812 and George Baylor brought the action in August of the same year.

After selling the farm for such a good price to William Swoope in March, 1814, Matthias, Jr., purchased another of ninety-seven acres from John Dull on April 4, 1814. He gave four notes for the purchase price and secured them with a trust deed, mentioned above. That he wanted his cash for further dealings in land is a certainty, because after his death we find Margaret and son, David, disposing of a hundred-and-sixty-two-acre farm. From the date he gave the trust deed to secure John Dull's notes, however, the record of Matthias Link, Jr., ends.

The final record of his family is a deed selling one hundred and sixty-two acres to Samuel Stover for sixteen hundred dollars on September 8, 1845, and signed by Margaret Link, David Link, and Hannah Link, David's wife. The deed makes this relationship clear and shows all to be of Augusta County. Here the story about Matthias, Jr., and his one son closes. As did many others in the two decades before the Civil War, David probably took his wife and mother west after his father's death. He had capital to make a new start in the west. But to us, in this history, he is lost.

ELIZABETH LINK

Elizabeth was the eighth child of Matthias and Mary. She was born in their Maryland home March 10, 1779. Her birth date is obtained from the 1850 census of Sevier County, Tennessee. On November 1, 1798, when she was nineteen, she was married to Lewis Wayland (some Salem Church records refer to him as Ludwig Weiland, but he Anglicized his name for all legal purposes) by Reverend William Wilson. The marriage is on record in the Augusta County Courthouse. Lewis was born in Augusta County in 1772. Within a year and a month and a few days after their marriage, Lewis and Elizabeth purchased twenty-seven acres of land from her brother, Adam Link, for which they paid cash in the sum of one hundred eighty pounds. To this they added fifteen acres more on February 24, 1800, purchased from Elizabeth's father, Matthias, for only one hundred dollars. Either the first tract had buildings on it or Matthias practically made a gift of the fifteen acres to his daughter and son-in-law. I suspect the twenty-seven acres had buildings on it. Here Elizabeth and Lewis lived until 1818.

After September 20, 1818, Elizabeth and Lewis sold their holdings in Augusta County and moved to east Tennessee. Notice that this was a little after the time Captain John Link, Elizabeth's brother had moved his family to Washington County, Tennessee, and had sold his father's farm, which he inherited, to his sister, Mary, and her husband, Moses Gresham. Perhaps the Waylands were influenced to move by the Links, Captain John settling in Washington County and the Waylands going farther west to Sevier County. A granddaughter of Elizabeth and Lewis, Mrs. Mary Leavina Wayland Irvin, made the statement, which was recorded by Mrs. Charles Wayland, who provided the Wayland genealogy, that her mother told her that her father, Lewis Wayland, Jr., born June 14, 1818, was only six weeks old when his parents, Elizabeth and Lewis, moved from Augusta County, Virginia, to Sevier County, Tennessee. It was later than this, however, because the then youngest child of Elizabeth and Lewis was baptized in Salem Church in September before they sought their new home in the west.

With them, of course, went their children, then numbering six, and two slaves, named Aunt Nancy and Uncle Billy. Soon after their arrival in Tennessee, Lewis, with others, organized Rocky Spring Academy. He was a trustee and teacher. It was a private school and, although unpretentious in the beginning,

filled a great need among the families for miles around. The first building was of logs and the facilities were equally crude, but the teaching and the required scholarship were good, we can believe. Lewis was German and Lutheran. He believed in doing anything well.

The six children of Elizabeth and Lewis born in Augusta County were William, born in 1800; David Lewis, born in 1805; James C., born in 1807; Elizabeth, born March 11, 1813, and baptized April 19, 1813, according to the Salem Church record; John Allen, born February 1, 1816, and baptized May 19, 1816, according to the Salem Church record; Lewis Wayland, Jr., born June 11, 1818, and baptized September 20, 1818, also according to the Salem Church record. After moving to Tennessee, three more children were born: Harvey, Mary, and Anne, none of whose birth date is available. Elizabeth and Lewis had become pioneers and no record was kept in church or courthouse of births in this new region.

The eldest child of Elizabeth and Lewis, William by name, born in Virginia in 1800 (exact date not known), married Sarah Huffaker, a member of a pioneer family in east Tennessee. He erected a mill in Sevier County, and his place took the name of Wayland's Mill. The meager data available indicate that William and Sarah lived out their lives here and here their children were born, six in all. They were: James, born in 1833; Sarah, born in 1836; Mary, born in 1838; Samuel, born in 1840; William Harvey, born in 1844; and Lewis, born in 1845. With this the record ends.

David Lewis Wayland, the second child, married Malinda Matlock, prior to 1828, and moved to Huntsville, Alabama, where five children were born. Malinda was the daughter of Colonel Charles Matlock of Overton County, Tennessee, where she was born June 10, 1806. She died January 18, 1874, and David died nearly forty years earlier. Exact date of his death is not known, but it occurred in New Orleans. Malinda died in Alabama, it is believed by descendants.

Of their five children, the three youngest, Elizabeth Ann, James Monroe and Elizabeth Lee, died in infancy or early youth, Felix Grundy Wayland, the eldest, born March 4, 1829, in Huntsville, Alabama, married Susan Ann Thomas in Sevier County, Tennessee, October 12, 1847. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Nancy Shamblin Thomas and was born October 6, 1827, in Sevier County. To them were born seven children, all of them in Sevier County, Tennessee: Benjamin Franklin, July 24, 1848; Elizabeth Ann, March 23, 1851; William David, August 2, 1854; James Monroe, May 19, 1857; Lewis Houston,

October 15, 1859; Malinda Magnolia Wayland, January 18, 1862; and Robert Philander, August 27, 1867.

Benjamin Franklin Wayland, in addition to being a farmer, preached in Baptist churches in the region and became an ordained minister. After the Civil War he enlisted in the Tennessee State Militia and served until discharged April 15, 1869, at Nashville. His discharge describes him as being twenty-one years of age, six feet two inches tall, with fair complexion, gray eyes and auburn hair. Benjamin Franklin was married twice. There were no children born to either marriage.

Elizabeth Ann Wayland married George Washington Akridge. They lived in Knox County, Tennessee, and their nine children were born there. An almost complete genealogy of their descendants appears in this history. William David Wayland married Catherine Kidd and, after her death, Fannie Elizabeth Butcher, nee Essary. The genealogy of their descendants is quite complete in this history. To William David and Catherine Kidd Wayland were born nine children, the youngest of whom, Lloyd Kelly Wayland, distinguished himself in World War I and was cited for gallant conduct in the battles of Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Benjamin Wesley Wayland, another son, also served abroad in World War I.

The remaining children of Felix Grundy Wayland married and lived and reared their families, for the most part, in Knox County, Tennessee. Their genealogy is fairly complete in this history. Felix Grundy Wayland, their father, and Susan Ann, their mother, moved to Knox County from Sevier in their late years. Felix died May 1, 1907, and Susan on January 12, 1913, in Knox County.

The second child of David Wayland became a Confederate hero. He was William Lafayette Wayland, born in 1833 in Huntsville, Alabama. In 1854 or 1855 he married Sallie Adelia Dancy of Decatur, Alabama. Date of her birth cannot be found. She died October 21, 1856, at the birth of her daughter, whom William named for her mother. Sallie Adelia Wayland was probably reared by her grandparents, or at least her grandmother. On June 1, 1882, after her grandmother's death, she married James H. Crosbie of Hartsville, Alabama. Her father, whom she could scarcely have remembered because of his untimely death, became the most distinguished of Elizabeth and Lewis Wayland's descendants, unless his feats of courage were surpassed by those of Harry R. Wayland, who between June 10, 1943, and November 5, 1943, received five citations:

the air medal with three Oak Leaf Clusters and the Distinguished Flying Cross. He was descended from Felix Grundy Wayland, being the son of Charles Franklin Wayland and Ina Fern Fields.² It was his mother who provided the Wayland genealogy for this history. And now back to William Lafayette Wayland.

William Lafayette Wayland entered the Confederate service as a private, enlisting early in the hostilities. He was quickly promoted to First Lieutenant of the Ninth Alabama Cavalry, in which office he served as regimental quartermaster. Brigadier General C. M. Wilcox, commanding the Fourth Brigade in Longstreet's Division of which the Ninth Alabama Cavalry was a unit, has this to say about Lieutenant Wayland in two different reports: "June 12, 1862, near Richmond, Virginia, Lieutenant Wayland, Quartermaster, Ninth Alabama, volunteered his services to me, and was of service in transmitting orders during the engagement and much distinguished for reckless courage . . ."³ Again, "July 13, 1862, of the officers killed and severely wounded, I may mention . . . Lieutenant Wayland, quartermaster of the Ninth Alabama, who was severely wounded. The officer's duties did not require his presence with his regiment in battle, but he volunteered for it and served with great coolness and courage. This officer served in like manner at the Battle of Seven Pines."⁴

After this Lieutenant Wayland was raised to Captain. He was with General Joe Wheeler in his raid through eastern Tennessee when Maryville was burned. Captain Wayland suffered his first wound in the Battle of Seven Pines at Manassas, Virginia. Here he was wounded in the thigh, "severely," says his brigadier. The second time he was wounded at Rockford, Blount County, Tennessee, during the Wheeler Raid. After his first wound he received a thirty-day furlough, which he spent at the home of his brother in Sevier County, Tennessee.

In 1864 his regiment was attached to General John Hood's command, which was opposing Sherman in Georgia. At Rome, Georgia, Captain Wayland was on the skirmish line when Confederate forces attacked the Union position. Here again, with daring and courage beyond his duty, he received a mortal wound and lived only a short time after he was placed in a

2. See genealogy, page 772.

3. War of Rebellion Official Records of Union and Confederate Armies, Series I, Vol. XI, Part 1, page 988.

4. War of Rebellion, Official Records of Union and Confederate Armies, Series 1, Vol. XI, Part II, page 774.

hospital behind the Confederate lines. He is buried in the Soldiers Cemetery (third grave in the top row) at Rome, Georgia. When he died he was serving as general inspector of General Allen's division, having been promoted by brevet. Elizabeth lived nearly five years beyond the time of her brave grandson. She saw him often during his convalescence in his brother's home. And she must have been very proud of him.

The third child born to Elizabeth and Lewis was another son, named James C. Wayland. He was born in Virginia in 1807. After reaching maturity in Sevier County, Tennessee, he left his parents' home and joined his next older brother at Huntsville, Alabama. There he met, courted and won Ann B. Hurburt, daughter of Peter Hurburt. James and Ann were married May 5, 1829. Before James' untimely death on August 16, 1841, three children were born to him and Ann. They were Martha E. J., Richard L. F. and Mary H. S. No further data is available about this son of Elizabeth or his family.

The fourth child born to Elizabeth and Lewis was named for her mother. We have exact dates about her birth from Salem Church records. It occurred March 11, 1813, and she was baptized April 19, 1813. In Sevier County, Tennessee, she married Henry Kirby. With this the record ends.

John Allen Wayland was born next. The date was February 1, 1816, in Augusta County, Virginia. He was christened May 19, 1816. Again the Salem Church record provides these facts, which are all that are known about this fifth child of Elizabeth and Lewis.

Lewis Wayland, Jr., the sixth child, was a babe in arms when his parents migrated to Tennessee. He was born June 11, 1818, in Augusta County, Virginia, and baptized at Salem Church September 20, 1818. It was soon after his christening that Elizabeth and Lewis moved from Virginia to Sevier County, across the mountains. When he was twenty-five, on October 5, 1843, to be exact, he married Rebecca Ann Burns. Rebecca was born May 18, 1827. To them were born ten children, all of whom lived to maturity and married. An almost complete genealogy of their descendants is in this history. Lewis, Jr., died September 11, 1871, and Rebecca Ann on November 4, 1898.

Harvey Wayland, seventh child of Elizabeth and Lewis, was the first born in Tennessee, as far as available records indicate. There he grew up and married Charity Hubbard. Charity may have been Charity Hurburt, sister of Ann B. Hurburt, wife of James C. Wayland, who was Harvey's older brother. Or, the name of these young ladies may have been Hubbard. At any

rate, after marriage both sisters and brothers lived near one another, James in northern Alabama and Harvey in Lawrence County, Tennessee. Harvey and Charity established their home on a farm on Shoal Creek, which became known as Wayland Springs. A small settlement grew up around them, and this locale became the scene of quite a skirmish on December 12, 1863, between the Seventh Illinois Mounted Infantry under Colonel Richard Rowell and a part of Major Moreland's Battalion and a contingent of the Fourth Alabama Cavalry which were moving south in the face of the Union advance. The action of Wayland Springs was one of many minor battles that resulted in the Confederate retreat from Tennessee. A search for Harvey's and Charity's children reveals only two. Benjamin, the older, and a daughter about whom nothing can be learned.

The two youngest children of Elizabeth and Lewis were daughters. Mary was the eighth child and was born in Tennessee in 1835. She married Robert Miller. Then Anne, the ninth and youngest, was born. She married an Ervin first and to them were born five children. After her husband's death, she married John Chandler in Blount County, Tennessee.

Sometime before their death, and we know not when, Elizabeth and Lewis moved from Sevier County to nearby Blount County, where they died and are buried in Eusebia Cemetery. Lewis died January 28, 1854. Elizabeth lived to be past ninety. She was born during the war for freedom and died shortly after the issue of secession was resolved by the bloody conflict between North and South. Her grandchildren fought bravely in the Civil War, and her later descendants defended their country's stand against oppression in World Wars I and II with fearless courage and resolute valor. Her death came March 23, 1869.

This further word should be written about Lewis Wayland. He was a man of learning and culture with a desire for more. This is clearly evidenced by his establishment of Rocky Hill Academy and his capacity to teach in it. He was a man of means. Very soon after marriage he purchased and paid cash for two pieces of real estate. He had the respect of his wife's family. Job Christian Link, Elizabeth's brother, gave his second son Lewis Wayland's name. Her eldest brother, Peter, named a daughter Elizabeth Wayland Link. Lewis' name was thus honored, as well as that of Elizabeth. Again in this family mothered by one of Matthias' daughters, we see the American pattern unfold in the character and purpose of its members.



Albert Link.



Rev. John W. Link.



Dr. V. Harwood Link.

MARY LINK

The youngest daughter and ninth child of Matthias and Mary was named for her mother. She was born in Augusta County about three years after her parents migrated from Frederick County, Maryland. She was the first of only two of their children born in Virginia. Her birthday was April 26, 1783.⁵ Her birth date was taken from her tombstone in the family burial plot on Matthias' farm. On May 7, 1807, she was married to Moses Gresham. The ceremony was performed by Reverend William Wilson. The record of the marriage is from Augusta County Court records.

Moses Gresham was born February 27, 1772, according to his tombstone in the old Link burial plot. His and Mary's history is enigmatic. All efforts to trace Moses' ancestry or the descendants of Mary and Moses have failed in spite of much research. The Salem Church record argues that Mary and Moses were childless. No birth or baptism is recorded. Yet this couple were members of Salem Lutheran Church and Mary is found often in the communion lists. If children were born to Mary and Moses, they were not baptized at Salem, which in itself is evidence that no children were born to them.

Mary and Moses purchased one hundred sixty acres of her father's original three hundred thirty acres of land, from Captain John Link, which he, Captain John, inherited from Matthias, father of Mary and Captain John. The date was August 24, 1818, and Moses and Mary paid cash for it in the sum of three thousand, four hundred forty dollars. He placed no loan upon the land, so we can believe he and Mary had the money available.⁶ This was the northernmost part of Matthias' farm, and it was on this one hundred sixty acres that Matthias' house stood, in which Mary and Moses made their home after they acquired it. Upon their farm was the burial plot in which Matthias, Mary and their children and families lie buried.

The only other things known about Mary and Moses pertain to their death. Moses died May 31, 1833, according to his tombstone. William Van Lear administered his estate and gave bond for five thousand dollars, signifying that in addition to the farm, Moses possessed personal property valued at half the amount of the bond. The estate was admitted for adminis-

5. Often the reader may wonder that exact birth dates are quoted from Salem Church records in Augusta County for some individuals and not for others. Salem Church was organized as a congregation in 1806 but there was no church building erected until 1812. Hence, births were not inscribed in the church record if they occurred before 1806.

6. See map which faces page 113.

tration July 22, 1833. Adam Link II, he who was to build Flora Mount nearby and who was Mary's nephew, was one of the appraisers of Moses' estate. The sale of personal property was held August 21, 1833. Mary purchased the household goods and a cow. Peter Beard, husband of Mary's niece, Katherine, daughter of Peter Link, purchased several items. No other members of Mary's family made purchases and no Greshams are listed as buyers. Mary lived until January 23, 1835, when she died and was buried beside Moses in the old Link burial plot on her farm.

DAVID LINK

David Link was the youngest of the children of Matthias and Mary. From his tombstone in the old Link burial plot we know that he was born in June, 1786. The exact day cannot be determined because the key to it has become illegible. The tombstone inscription when I saw it, was:

Think Mighty God
Of Feeble Man
How Few his Days
How Short his Span
Here rests the body of

DAVID LINK

Who departed this life
June aged 28 years.

From the settlement of his estate we know that David died in 1814, before June 27 of that year. Hence, the deducted birth year of 1786. His birthplace was the farm of his parents on which he lies buried. Truly his days were few. And they had been full of promise, blighted by some unknown illness that took him shortly after the death of his young wife. When and to whom David was married, we do not know. That he was is self-evident by two items found in the settlement of his estate and by a tradition passed by his son and only child to a granddaughter, Mrs. Ina Johnson Price of Burlington, North Carolina.

The items in his estate settlement are found among the credits to Peter Hanger, his administrator, his former partner and brother-in-law. They are items 19 and 21, "Cash paid Boy's account and receipt," in both instances. The amounts are \$8.00 and \$23.54 respectively. The whole story takes a little telling.

In the settlement of the estate of David's father, Matthias, are several revealing entries. First, Matthias, in his will dated

October 3, 1812,⁷ bequeaths "to my youngest son, David Link, two hundred dollars, payable within one year after my decease." On February 27, 1815, the bill of appraisal of Matthias' personal property lists "David Link's wearing apparel (sic) and big coat, 5 pounds, 10 shillings." (From the dates of David's tombstone and the bill of appraisal we know he died the previous June—June, 1814.) Then, Captain John Link's settlement of Matthias' estate in a document dated July 18, 1818, shows the sale of David Link's apparel brought \$39.66.⁸ From all this we readily infer that David, single after his wife's death, lived with his aged mother and father. That's where his clothing was at his death. We can also infer, from Peter Hanger's accounting above as David's administrator, that David's small son was in his, Peter's, household, cared for by Catharine and Peter, David's sister and brother-in-law and business partner. And this is borne out by family tradition.

David's baby son, also named David, was born September 20, 1811. He was less than three at his father's death. His birth date is from family records in the possession of Mrs. Ina Johnson Price. Here is the tradition in detail: "David Link (son of our subject) was born September 20, 1811, near Old Stone Church, Augusta County, Virginia.⁹ He died in Bridgewater, Virginia, September 16, 1880, where he had been a merchant most of his life. His mother died when he was born, or shortly after, and an aunt reared him. He had no brothers or sisters. His father died while David was a young child." More about this son later.

David's estate was settled by his brother-in-law, Peter Hanger, after his father, Matthias, relinquished his right in Peter's favor. Peter's settlement indicates the expenses for the "boy's account" above and a complete record of appraisal and sale of personal property. Included was a Negro girl, Sophia, probably little David's nursemaid, a gray mare, saddle, bridle, whip, watch, trunk, books, clothing, breast pin, pocket book, cash, notes and accounts and stock owned in half with Peter Hanger in the "Saddle Shop."

David, son of David, after he grew to manhood very prob-

7. *Ibid.*, Appendix, page 779.

8. A court record in Augusta County dated June 27, 1814, reveals that "David Link having departed this life intestate in the county, Matthias Link, his father, appeared in court and relinquished his right to administer in favor of Peter Hanger."

9. See map which faces page 113. Old Stone Church was next to Matthias Link's farm and Peter and Catherine Hanger's home at Willow Spout.

ably found employment with his first cousin, Adam Link, in his general store. Their Aunt Catharine, with whom David had lived, died when he was 26 and Peter nine years earlier. The 1830 census of Adam Link's household lists a male 15 and under 20, who could well have been young David. Adam's oldest son, Preston Trotter Link, in 1830 was only six years of age. David was old enough to begin to make his way, and he had inherited little from his father, all of which may have been consumed while he was growing up in Catharine's household. If so, it was in Adam Link's store he learned the merchandising business which he was to follow throughout his life in Bridgewater, Virginia. There he opened a store of his own. The 1850 census of Rockingham County finds David to be 38 years old, a merchant with real estate worth \$1,600.00. In his household, besides his wife, Elizabeth, and two daughters, there is listed Franklin H. Link, aged 26, a merchant. Franklin was the second son and child of Adam Link II, who had the store at Fort Defiance, and who built Flora Mount, in whose home David undoubtedly lived after he left the Hangers. David and Adam were first cousins. We can infer that young Franklin was David's partner in Bridgewater.

After much research in and about Bridgewater, Virginia, an old diary kept by one Mr. Small, a contemporary of David and perhaps an employee, reveals many interesting things. It begins, as it pertains to Link items, in August, 1871. Daughter Frances (Fannie in this diary) visited in Cross Keys fifteen weeks from August to November only to return there again in the early spring. In the fall David Link butchered his hogs. Again the fall of 1873 Miss Fannie made a prolonged visit in Cross Keys. Whom did she visit? An entry August 20, 1873, reveals her hosts as Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Link (Daniel Melanchthon Link), grandson of John, son of Daniel William. John and David were first cousins. The relationship between Frances and Daniel Melanchthon was second cousin, once removed. Friendship counted more than relationship in these visits. Then the marriage of Miss Frances to Isaac Johnson is recorded December 24, 1874. In June, 1876, Frances came home for a visit. February 28, 1878, records the marriage of Margaret Virginia Link, Daniel Melanchthon's sister, to David Newton Fry. By March, 1880, David Link and his wife boarded at Mrs. Kyle's in Bridgewater. He had lost much of his money because his property was sold to settle claims on April 3, 1880, after which he became very ill. The progress of his sickness, and it did progress, is recorded almost daily by Mr. Small until his death, September 16, 1880, caused by cancer of the



Picture of Ida Eisenhower she
gave me at her home.



Ida Eisenhower's school desk she
used in Augusta County, Virginia.



Schoolhouse where Ida Eisenhower studied in Virginia, now a farm building.



Ida and Her Family.
Front row, David Eisenhower and Ida Stover Eisenhower.
Rear row, Arthur, Dwight, Roy, Earl, Milton.

liver. David was buried the next day with full honors of the Odd Fellows Lodge, of which he was the local secretary.

David Link, only son of our subject, David, was married three times; first, to Mary Ann Pence, daughter of John and Ann Pence. The ceremony was performed in Rockingham County, October 25, 1842. To this union was born only one child, a daughter named Frances Ann Elizabeth, and mentioned in the diary above. Mary Ann died in 1846, and on September 13, 1847, David married Elizabeth B. Smith, a widow, daughter of John Allebaugh. To this marriage one child, Josephine, was born. Elizabeth died between 1850 and 1853. She is mentioned in the 1850 census. David married the third time, September 19, 1853, this time to Caroline Matilda Huffman. Three daughters were born to David and Caroline. They were Emma, Virginia and Alice. The genealogy of all these appears in this history.

IDA AND HER SONS—THE EISENHOWERS¹

IDA ELIZABETH STOVER, mother of the General, was born at Mount Sidney, Virginia, May 1, 1862. Her father, a farmer, was Simon P. Stover, born at Mount Sidney, September 28, 1822, and her mother was Elizabeth Link, born at Mount Sidney, November 19, 1822. Thus her parents were already in middle age when she was born, and her mother died when she was very young. There were eleven children, too many apparently for a wifeless man to care for, and Ida Elizabeth was sent at the age of seven to live with her grandfather, father of her mother, William Link, who became her legal guardian upon the death of Simon Stover in 1873. He kept her inheritance for her until his death, after which Mary Ann Link, Ida's aunt, looked after her money affairs. While Ida was still a child, two of her brothers came to Kansas, and she seems to have decided then that she wanted to come to Kansas, too.

The story is told, among Ida's cousins in Virginia, that after her father's funeral, when she and her brothers returned to their home, the grief she had contained all through her loss, overcame her. There, in the front yard, she cried, a thing her brothers had never seen before. In her emotion she told them of her great ambition to get an education and how this was now lost. The brothers pledged themselves to find funds for her schooling, the more emotional ones voicing the pledge, the others silently assenting. But the needs of family in some instances and plain repudiation of the pledge in others thwarted contributions to Ida's education. What she got came from her own funds, inherited from her parents and grandfather, supplemented by what she herself earned teaching for some months before she left Virginia.

Ida's childhood must have been a normal one, but active for the time when little girls and young ladies were supposed to be

1. Facts for this chapter were obtained from Milton Eisenhower in large part, from relatives of Ida's in Virginia, from Kenneth Davis, biographer of the General, and from Davis' book, *Soldier of Democracy*, the last with the author's consent. Some personal data was obtained from each of the Eisenhower sons.

reticent and shy. Ida was quite the opposite. She was reared with seven boys, and she had to hold her own with them in work and play, the latter sometimes rough. Ida once fell from a running horse and broke her nose, and she carried mark of the accident throughout her life. A hardy spirit developed by her childhood was to help her in many difficult times later through life.

To quote from *Soldier of Democracy*, Kenneth Davis' biography of the General:

"Though the Civil War ended shortly after her third birthday, it exerted a dominant influence on her life. Her parents abhorred slavery and were as a consequence distrusted, perhaps even persecuted, by patriotic Southern neighbors. This did not spare them when Northern armies came raging down the Shenandoah Valley, laying waste the towns and farms. The Stovers, without even the moral support which belief in a cause might have given them, were caught in a nightmare of pillage and fear. Reportedly, the horror of the experience was partially responsible for the early death of Ida's mother. It left Ida convinced that war is the ultimate wickedness. Otherwise her childhood was a happy one. She was extremely popular in the community, a bright student in school (where she was taught by a brother, J. Worth Stover), and a devout member of the church.

"She was eager for an education. Her inheritance, though a small one, gave her liberty to follow her desire despite the general disapproval with which members of her sect regarded higher education for women.² She entered Lane in the fall of 1883. There she studied (among other subjects) music, history, and English. Music was one of the great loves of her life. The first major purchase made with her inheritance was a handsome ebony piano which, through much of her later life, would provide her only means of aesthetic enjoyment and self-expression."³

Ida's aunt, Mary Ann, would not permit her to come to Kansas until she was twenty-one. Then Mary Ann went along, to meet and marry Emmanuel Beam, who had left Mount Sidney for Kansas the year before. This was in 1883. Ida and her aunt arrived in Topeka in June. Mary Ann died there before the year was out.

2. Here Davis errs. Ida and her family were Lutherans in Virginia and there were several Lutheran schools of higher education for women at the time—two of them established by Joseph Miller, husband of Ida's great-aunt, Elizabeth Link, the Elizabeth for whom Ida's mother was named.

3. Ida taught school at Limestone, near Mount Sidney, in 1882.

The Lane University which Ida Elizabeth attended became defunct. It was named after Senator James K. Lane, early-day politician (a man of dubious integrity who saved Lincoln's second nomination by what William Allen White called "audacious chicanery" and who died by his own hand, after scandal clouded his name), and was located in the old pro-Slaver capital of Kansas, Lecompton. The school was operated by the United Brethren Church and stressed religious education, being otherwise a kind of cross between a liberal arts college and a vocational training institute. David Eisenhower, father of the General, entered this school in the autumn of 1883—having had his twentieth birthday in September of that year.

David Eisenhower was the son of Reverend Jacob Eisenhower, a "Pennsylvania German" (member of the sect known as River Brethren) who had come to Kansas with his family in 1878, settling on a farm near Abilene. He, David, was a quiet, rather moody young man, inclined toward introspection. He was not very aggressive or decisive, but once he'd made a decision he clung to it with stubbornness. He disliked farming but loved machinery, and when he came to Lane it was with the idea of becoming an engineer. And he was a scholar. He spoke, wrote and read German, and read and wrote Latin and Greek, and after marriage educated himself in mechanical engineering. He met Ida Elizabeth Stover in the fall of his second term at Lane—the fall of 1884.

Of David's "involvement" with Ida Elizabeth, *Soldier of Democracy* says:

"She smiled at him—even after more than sixty years had passed her smile would be a delightful thing to see—and he was lost. He was not the only one. She was one of the most popular girls in school. Several young men competed for her favors, including one handsome young fellow whose handlebar mustaches and dashing manner should have given him a distinct advantage over the sober-mannered and rather shy David. Nevertheless, David entered the competition. He could not help himself.

"Her early pictures reveal that she was an extremely attractive girl, and it was no doubt her physical attractiveness which first drew him toward her. But it is probable that what held him, with such compelling force that he forsook for a time his ambition to become an engineer, was his recognition in her of a strength and a living wisdom superior to his own. The two young people seemed to supplement one another. He remained at that time a quiet, imaginative, introspective personality, unsure of his place in the world, unsure even of what he

wanted that place to be. She was vivacious, energetic, decisive, perhaps less imaginative than he, and certainly less given to solitary brooding. Perhaps it was his more lyrical personality which attracted her. Perhaps she sensed instinctively that he would add color and mood to what might otherwise be a rather bleak and prosaic, if thoroughly practical, life. At any rate, the attraction between them was mutual. The dashing young fellow with the handle-bar mustaches soon found himself out of the running.⁴

"Before the term was out David was convinced that marriage to this girl was more important to him than a degree from Lane could possibly be. He seems to have proposed to her, and been accepted, in the spring of 1885. They were not, however, married at once. No doubt David had to cast around for some work which would enable him to support a wife, for even at this juncture he steadfastly refused to take up farming. It would have been easy for him to do so. Jacob's standard gift to his children, upon their marriage, was a one-hundred-and-sixty-acre farm and two thousand dollars in cash. He had made this present to Amanda upon her marriage to Chris Musser and he was prepared to make it now to David. But David decided instead to go into business. He seems to have been in sufficient doubt of his own business acumen to look around for an experienced partner. He found one in a young, newly-married man named Milton D. Good, who was at that time clerking in an Abilene clothing store. With Good furnishing the business experience and David furnishing most, if not all, the capital, it was arranged that the two start a general merchandise store in the small but at that time growing village of Hope."

The wedding took place on David's twenty-second birthday. Hanging, in 1946, when I was there, in the front room of the Eisenhower home in Abilene was a framed marriage certificate. It recorded that "David Eisenhower, Hope, Kansas, and Ida Stover, Lecompton, Kansas, according to the ordinances of God and the laws of the State of Kansas, were united in marriage on the 23rd of September, 1885," with the Reverend E. B. Slade of the United Brethren Church of Lecompton officiating. The ceremony was held in the chapel of Lane University.

The business partnership with Milton D. Good, in Hope, Kansas, was disastrous. The two young men, David and Mil-

4. Milton told me his mother was the family mentor. She made the plans for all of them and she always had plans ahead.

ton, seemed to have extended too much credit, and in the autumn of 1888, Milton Good and his wife left Hope hurriedly—apparently leaving David holding the bag.

One story—told to Kenneth Davis by David's sister, Amanda (the wife of C. O. Musser of Abilene)—is that the David Eisenhowers lived "too high" in Hope. The general merchandise store of the partners stood on the main street of Hope—then, as now, a mere village—and had two stories, the store downstairs and two apartments upstairs, where the partners lived with their wives. It hardly seems like very "high" living, but, as Milton tells it, there just wasn't enough money available for a better arrangement. Ida made the cash sales and purchases for the family, and David kept the books. Business carelessness on David's part concerning the partnership certainly seems indicated. Bills for merchandise he thought had been paid turned out not to have been paid by Good—and everything was lost, every cent of David Eisenhower's inheritance.

The Eisenhowers now had a child—Arthur B., born on November 11, 1886, in Hope. And when the store business failed, Ida Elizabeth was again pregnant. In this crisis, with no job to be had at Hope, David did the only thing he could do. As *Soldier of Democracy* tells it: "He turned everything over to a local lawyer. Leaving behind his infant son and his wife, now heavy with child, he accepted the first job he could find—a low-paying job in the shops of the Cotton Belt Railroad at Denison, Texas. Back in Hope, the lawyer to whom he had entrusted his affairs completed his ruin. The store was sold; the mortgage on the farm, now held by C. O. Musser, who had assumed it from his father, was foreclosed; every available asset was converted into cash which was used to pay off debts, of which the lawyer's own fee turned out to be a considerable additional item.

"There are extant several pictures of David Eisenhower as he appeared in those years and several pictures of him as he appeared in 1926 and after. The contrast between these two sets of pictures is striking. The earlier ones show a handsome, rather weak face, mustached heavily, with soft dreamy eyes—the face of an introvert. He faces the camera as though he is not really looking into the lens but is, instead, looking inward upon a private world of his own. The later pictures show a much more rocklike visage, the jaw set firmly, the eyes much more direct in their gaze. He seems to be watching the lens—without boldness, but also without timidity. The contrast between these two sets of pictures is a fairly accurate repre-

sentation of the transformation which had been wrought in the man himself. If David Eisenhower never again dared bet on his own enterprise, neither did he ever again run away from an obligation. If he never developed that aggressiveness which might have insured the full use of his abilities, he did develop a stubbornness which enabled him to hold his own, to maintain his integrity against whatever forces might be brought against it. The crisis at Hope caught him unprepared; his defenses were down. Thereafter he was almost wholly defensive in his basic attitudes, but his defenses were high and strong.

"Even greater than the contrast between these two sets of pictures is the contrast between the ways in which David and Ida Elizabeth faced the catastrophe which had come upon them. By that catastrophe David was for a time overwhelmed. By that catastrophe Ida Elizabeth was thoroughly aroused. All her latent fighting instincts, all her strength and determination began to express themselves. Milton Good may have robbed them. The lawyer might be cheating them. She got hold of some law books and proceeded to study law. Left alone to weather the storm, fully as sensitive to the censure in the relatives' eyes as David had been, she was determined to salvage what she could. She lost her fight, of course. Perhaps she had no case. Certainly she had no money. The time for the birth of her second child was almost upon her. And in the end all she salvaged from the wreckage was some household furniture, including the ebony piano. But she had fought back valiantly and instinctively; she had been strengthened rather than weakened by her experience.

"Always afterward David Eisenhower had a horror of debt, and he never again went into debt. In later years his children were often to hear him say, apropos of the unhealed wound he had suffered at Hope: 'If only they'd paid their bills, I'd have been able to pay mine.' Indeed the very sight of a bill seems to have been so distasteful to him that he always arranged with the firms where he had charge accounts that no bills be sent him.

" 'I'll keep track, and I don't want you sending me bills,' he told storekeepers with emphasis. 'I'll pay promptly the first of every month.'

"He always did. But more than two decades later, one of the firms in Abilene with whom he had done business for years happened, through accident, to send him a bill at the first of a month. Apparently a new girl had been hired for the office, one who did not know of David's arrangement. He went to the

store, bill in hand, and paid it on the day he had received it. Never again did he trade at that store. . . .

"On January 19, 1889, in the absence of her husband, Ida Elizabeth was delivered in Hope of her second son. She named him Edgar N. She had been sure that Arthur would be a business man, because during the time she had carried him her mind had been much occupied with the new merchandise store in Hope. She was equally sure that Edgar must become a lawyer, because her mind had been occupied with the study of law during the time she carried him.

"Several weeks after Edgar's birth she traveled southward with her two sons to join her husband in Texas. Before she left Dickinson County it was arranged that a Mrs. Rugh in Abilene, a friend of hers, should keep for her the ebony piano which she prized so highly."

The stay in Texas lasted less than two years, but during them an infant who was to grow up into one of the world's greatest military leaders was born.

The Eisenhowers in Denison lived in a small, multigabled house facing the railroad tracks (the Katy line). Here, one evening, David recorded in the family Bible, in the beautiful flowing hand he wrote: "David Dwight Eisenhower, born October 14, 1890. Denison, Texas." You'll note the order of the first names. Later Ike reversed them—making his name Dwight David Eisenhower. Ida had done the same thing years before, probably to save confusion with her mother's name, which was Elizabeth Ida Link.^{4a} Ida was originally Elizabeth Ida Stover and so her name appears on the Salem Lutheran Church record when she became a member during a protracted meeting there, November 21, 1875.

In the fall of 1889, the Belle Springs Creamery in Abilene, operated by the River Brethren, built a big new plant on the edge of the railroad tracks, with C. O. Musser (David's brother-in-law) as plant foreman. Jacob Eisenhower, David and Amanda's father, wanted terribly to have David back in Abilene, and he urged that David be given a job. The plant owners did, offering a job as mechanic or "engineer" in the creamery in the closing months of 1890.

So the David Eisenhowers—David, Ida Elizabeth, and their three sons: Arthur, Edgar, and David Dwight—returned to Kansas in the spring of 1891. *Soldier of Democracy* tells this story as follows:

4a. Elizabeth Ida Link, mother of Ida, was christened in Salem Church "Elizabeth Juda Link." Through the years by spelling or use the Juda apparently became Ida. *Ibid.*, page 99.

"One day in the spring of 1891, David, Ida Elizabeth, and the three children—the youngest in his mother's arms—boarded a passenger train in Denison and bade a final farewell to Texas. All that day and the following night they rode. Next morning, at Kansas City, they changed trains, boarding the Union Pacific for the ride west to Abilene. 'Gateway to the West,' that was the proud title Kansas City claimed for itself. Would it mark for this family the threshold of a happier future? David, riding up the valley of the Kaw, could believe so as the sense of homecoming swelled up in him. Beyond Junction City, beyond the Flint Hills, his avid gaze fed on familiar scenes until, as a climax to it all, the long sloping wave of land rolled up, bearing on its crest a cluster of trees and white houses and low brick buildings. Abilene. Home. When he stepped down beside his wife upon the station platform, he carried in his pocket the sum total of his capital: twenty-four dollars. Behind him somewhere on the tracks was a freight car bearing all his worldly goods, save that ebony piano of his wife's which waited for them to claim it in the home of Mrs. Rugh.

"A few days later they moved into a little house on South East Second Street, just south of the railroad tracks, a house with high-pitched gables whose one pretension to luxury was some fretted woodwork, in the style of the 1870s, at the angle formed by the pitch of the roof. Surrounding the house was a yard which proved at once too small to contain the play of Arthur and Edgar, a fact which Ida Elizabeth soon pointed out to her husband.

" 'I spend all my time trying to keep the boys quiet and out of other people's yards,' she complained. 'It's a terrible strain on both the boys and me.'

"Both Arthur (who was now five years old and would be ready for school next fall) and Edgar were extremely active children, and the youngest at the age of eight months gave every evidence of becoming fully as active as his brothers. If the family were already cramped for space, what would the situation be in another year or so? But there wasn't much that David could do about it at that point. His wage at the creamery was less than fifty dollars a month. He couldn't afford to rent a larger house; it required every cent he made to clothe and feed his family in the house they already had. So they stayed on in the little house, and before they finally moved from it three more children had been born there, and one had died.

"The first was Roy J., born August 9, 1892. Like his broth-

ers, he was strong, vigorous. But the fifth son, Paul A., born on May 12, 1894, had a different fate. He was sickly and in a few months he was dead.⁵ The sixth son—and by this time the parents were longing for a daughter—was born on February 1, 1898. They named him Earl D.

"A few months later the move was made. David's brother, Abraham, owned a two-story white frame house at 201 South East Fourth Street, set at the west side of a three-acre tract on the southern outskirts of Abilene. When at last Abraham carried out his long-postponed migration westward, having sold his veterinarian's practice, he gave David the opportunity to rent the house with an option to buy later on. This seemed the perfect answer to Ida Elizabeth's prayer, and David accepted the offer eagerly. The terms were easy, partially because the father, Jacob, who had been making his home with Abraham, would stay on in the house with David."

After the family moved to the house on South East Fourth Street in Abilene, the economy of the family was somewhat improved. David, though called an "engineer," was in fact a mechanic—and in all his twenty years at the creamery, it's doubtful that his pay was ever as high as two hundred dollars a month. This was despite the fact that he sought to improve his status by taking engineering courses in the International Correspondence Schools. On December 31, 1904, he received a certificate from ICS noting the completion of the following courses: "Arithmetic, Mechanics, Steam and Steam Engines, Dynamos and Motors, and Mensuration." In 1946 I saw the certificate, neatly framed, hanging in an upstairs room of the house.

Even for the Abilene of those days, the Eisenhower cash income was low—and the fact that six healthy boys could be raised on it was a tribute to the mother, Ida Elizabeth. She made full use of the three-acre tract, the barn, etc., which came with the house.

The family raised a big garden—the boys all working hard in it. They had a horse for drawing the buggy and hauling produce, having the plowing done with teams from nearby farms. They had two cows, chickens, ducks, guinea hens, five or so pigs at a time, and Belgian hares. Thus they had their own milk and eggs, and cured their own meat in a smokehouse in the back yard. But the garden was the big thing. It was approximately a half-acre in size, was irrigated in dry weather, fenced for protection against chickens, and intensively culti-

5. Paul died March 16, 1895.

vated. It supplied all the family's vegetable needs, with a surplus for sale. They raised about every vegetable you could name—even celery, carefully heaping up the earth alongside the stalks to blanch them. They had a strawberry patch, and a small orchard with cherries, apples, and pears. They had a small vineyard, whose grapes made jellies for the family, and table clusters, and a surplus for sale. They had an acre of hay and an acre of field corn—sometimes kaffir corn—to feed the cows and the horse.

All the boys worked hard; they had to; and the mother was a strict disciplinarian. As *Soldier of Democracy* explains it:

"If a boy failed to do a good job of, say, hoeing the corn, he was at once sent back to do it over, even though it was late in the evening. Any attempt to play hooky from an assigned chore brought swift and generally corporeal punishment. One knew, therefore, that during worktime he must give all of himself to work. But one also knew that during playtime he could give all of himself to play. The time for play was an earned right, and the energy for play was not qualified or diffused by the nagging conviction, deep down, that one really should be doing something else: hoeing, or choring, or studying. Thus one educative function of the mother's management, imposed by necessity but carried through with a profound, living wisdom, was to develop in each boy a resilient, decisive, truly integrated personality. The capacity for productive work, for getting things done, which the boys were to display in later years, would frequently amaze their associates. It would not be because they had a great deal more energy than most men, but because they knew how to use the energy they had. They would not be attenuated by an excess of self-doubt, nor divided by an incapacity to choose among a multitude of possibilities. They'd forget themselves in their work. They'd think habitually in terms of program. They would be, in the liberal meaning of the phrase, self-controlled."

Milton Stover Eisenhower was born in this house on September 15, 1899, only a few months after the family had moved to it. He was given somewhat more attention than the other boys, being the youngest, and was a healthy boy until, in his fourth year, he had scarlet fever. He was terribly ill, and with his mother and brother Earl was sealed up for six weeks in two rooms of the house, so that the rest of the family could go in and out and earn the money so desperately needed. Earl was constantly dosed with sulphur and molasses, and didn't get the disease, nor did the mother, but Milton came close to dying. The doctor tried to prepare the family for terrible after-

effects, but Milton came through with only weakened eyes and a generally weakened physique—from which (save for the eyes, which still dance and dart behind the glasses he's always had to wear) he slowly recovered. The after-effects kept him from indulging in the rugged sports, the fights, etc., which characterized the lives of his brothers.

Two other family troubles are worth mentioning.

One day when Earl was three or four he was playing in the tool shed while Dwight was busy on a workbench nearby. Dwight had been using a butcher knife, and he laid it on a window sill out of Earl's reach. But Earl pulled a chair below the sill, and managed to drag the knife down, without fully grasping it, so that the blade fell across his left eye. He was partially blinded. A few years later, Earl and a brother (Earl told Kenneth Davis it was Milton, but Milton denies this) were playing with crokinole pegs next to Ida Elizabeth's ebony piano. The brother threw a peg which struck Earl in the already injured eye, blinding it completely.

When Dwight was fourteen, he got blood poisoning in a skinned left knee. The doctor insisted that amputation was necessary, but Dwight stubbornly refused—said he'd rather die than be a cripple. David and Ida Elizabeth couldn't make up their minds what to do, so Dwight's attitude was decisive. The leg turned black, the blackness climbing up to the pelvis, and the leg was swollen terribly. Dwight asked for a fork to bite on, to keep from screaming with pain, and he had Edgar stay with him day and night—sleeping across the threshold of his room—to be sure that, when he went out of his head, the doctor wouldn't come in and amputate. Miraculously, when the swelling reached the pelvis—when Dwight was supposed to die, in other words—it quite suddenly subsided. Dwight recovered without ill effects.

All the boys attended Lincoln grade school across the street from their home, until they reached junior high when they went "across the tracks" to the north side—the "nicer" part of town—to attend Garfield school. And all the boys, save Milton, were great fist fighters. Dwight once fought a boy named Wesley Merrifield for at least a solid hour (Ike told Kenneth Davis *two* hours), absorbing a terrible beating but refusing to "give up." And all save Milton played football and baseball. Edgar was quite a star, and Dwight was, too, in both sports. Moreover, all the boys worked in the Belle Springs Creamery, to earn extra money.

David Jacob Eisenhower, the father of the boys, died in Abilene March 10, 1942, while Ike was so busy in Washington

as Assistant Chief of Staff, in charge of war plans, that he could not get away for the funeral.

Ida Elizabeth Eisenhower was bright and alert when I visited with her in early September, 1946, and she died September 11, 1946, within one week of the date of that visit. She gave me her picture the day I was there.

ARTHUR B. EISENHOWER

The first of the Eisenhower sons to leave home was, of course, the eldest: Arthur. He did so on March 4, 1905. I rather like the story as it's told in *Soldier of Democracy* (Kenneth Davis got it from Arthur himself).

"His was, in a way, a pioneering task. He was to prove in the larger world the efficacy of the family's values. His success or failure would provide a measure of self-confidence for the younger brothers when they, too, at last left home.

"He was eighteen years old. Among his assets were a strong body, a quick intelligence, an unshakable personal honesty, a habit for hard work, and a dogged but not overly-confident ambition for a business success. He had little else. When he boarded the Union Pacific for Kansas City he carried with him a green valise, bound with straps, which contained all his clothes save those he wore. In his pockets were a few dollars, barely enough to feed and shelter him while he searched for a job, and a letter of introduction to the Lombards, whose financial interests in the Kansas City of those days included the Cornbelt Bank and the Lombard Investment Company. Unlike the brothers who were to follow him, he had no tradition of fraternal success to sustain or inspire him. It was he who must initiate that tradition.

"Before the train pulled out from the station he was homesick. It was with an almost tearful emotion, a sense of helpless loneliness, that he looked out upon the station platform. His mother was not standing there. She had not accompanied him to the station. She disliked public farewells, as she disliked any public display of emotion, and so she always said her good-byes on the little side porch of the Eisenhower home looking across the street toward the school. She smiled as she said them to Arthur, while Dwight and the others looked on, and she gave him cheerful, voluble advice. Not until many years later did her children discover that, when Arthur was gone and she was in her bedroom, she wept bitterly. She could feel her children growing away from her, straining against the ties of the family, and breaking them at last, one by one, until she was alone.

"The Union Pacific station in Kansas City stood, in those days, in 'The Bottoms,' near where the Kansas and Missouri rivers flow together. Arthur, stepping off the train, could see from the station platform the house on the river bluff which had been carefully described to him, the house where he was to rent a room. It seemed a long way off, and the valise was heavy. Assuming a casual self-confidence he was far from feeling, he went up to the first of a series of horse-drawn hacks which were tied up at the station rail.

" 'Yes sir,' said the driver, reaching for the valise.

"But Arthur drew back.

" 'How much?' he asked.

" 'How much to where?'

" 'To that house up there.'

"The driver looked in the direction indicated and said, as he again reached for the valise, 'Fifty cents.'

"Arthur backed away, disconcerted. Then he turned and almost fled down the platform. To a boy who had been working in the Belle Springs Creamery for eleven dollars a month, fifty cents represented an enormous expenditure of effort, far more than would be required to carry the heavy valise up to that house on the bluff. No doubt dismay was evident in his facial expression, for as he went up the platform he was accosted by a man in an official-looking cap who addressed him as 'Sonny' and asked what the trouble was. The man, evidently an official of the road or of an express company, seemed sympathetic. Arthur explained his trouble, leaving out the fact that the fifty-cent fare had frightened him.

" 'I can drive you up,' the man said in a kindly tone. He gestured toward a spring wagon tied up at the rail. 'Hop in.'

"Arthur gratefully mounted the wagon, and in a minute or two he was joined by the driver, who gossiped cheerfully as they rode through the dirty streets of 'The Bottoms' and up the winding drive which climbed the bluff. In front of the boardinghouse he stopped. Arthur climbed down, tugging the valise. He thanked the driver profusely.

" 'Glad to help you out,' the driver said cheerfully. 'That'll be fifty cents, please.'

"Arthur's jaw dropped. He reddened under the driver's quizzical gaze. Then in black despair he pulled out his pocket-book, took from it a fifty-cent piece, and deposited the coin in the driver's outstretched hand.

" 'Thanks, sonny,' the driver said cheerfully. 'And good luck to you.'

"It was hardly an auspicious opening for a financial career,

and if there were elements of humor in the boy's discomfiture, they escaped him at the time. Alone in his room, he was overcome by dark forebodings. He pulled out his letter of introduction to the Lombards and read it through. He knew now that he'd never have the courage to present it; the Lombards were too big, too important, to be approached by a green, gawky country kid. That evening he noticed in the *Kansas City Star* an advertisement for office help, inserted by a firm of hay dealers. He applied for the job next day and was accepted.

"He had studied bookkeeping, typing, and shorthand in Abilene. He used all three skills on his first job. For various reasons he was unhappy. He was homesick. He disliked his work, perhaps because he was not particularly efficient in it, and he disliked his employer because the latter outraged his country piety. The employer, it appears, was among the most profane of men, going so far as to dictate profanity into his letters. This meant that Arthur was forced to transcribe a series of oaths which, to him, seemed almost personal insults. He was getting a mere five dollars a week, barely enough to live on even in that era of expensive money, and he quickly decided that the pay was not high enough to compensate the damage done his morals. In late April he took his letter of introduction, which he had saved, and his courage, which was now somewhat restored, and went with them to the Lombards, who promptly offered him a job. The pay was considerably higher than the hay dealers would meet and the job itself seemed, to Arthur, almost too important for one of his limited experience. It worried him. Nevertheless, he took pleasure in presenting to his employer his resignation, effective immediately.

"He was not to report for work at the Lombards for a few days, and in the interim his fear of the new job grew by leaps and bounds. He had none of that awareness of general family ability which was to help his younger brothers toward a poised self-assurance. His father had failed in business; he was desperately afraid of failure himself. He seems to have inherited much of his father's diffidence, which, combined with his later business success, gave rise to the impression among some of his cousins that he was 'snooty' and 'conceited.' On the second day of his wait he walked past the office building where he was to work and saw, from the street, that a new office was being fitted out. The realization swept over him that this new office was to be his. His! The Lombards had told him he'd have one. He stared. Then he walked away, almost ran away. When he had recovered somewhat he walked back to the financial district and put his application in at every firm that would

accept it between Wyandotte Street and Grand Avenue on Tenth Street. He never went back to the Lombards, who, since they had failed to obtain his address, had no way to reach him.

"On May 1 he went to work as a messenger boy for the Commerce Trust Company, one of the firms at which he'd applied on his day of fear. The job was by no means as grand as the one at the Lombards had promised to be, but Arthur was happy in it. Nor was he ever to regret his decision—if so instinctive a reaction may be called a decision. As Kansas City grew, the Commerce Trust Company prospered, growing with successive mergers until it became one of the largest banks in the Middle West. Within the organization Arthur climbed steadily toward the vice-president's chair he was to occupy in the 1930s and after. Soon the people of Abilene began to hear that Arthur was 'doing well in the city,' and he was 'on his way to making a pot of money.' The first of the Eisenhower 'success stories' was begun."

Arthur was named executive vice-president of the Commerce Trust Company a few years ago. He was also director of Trans World Airline and other large companies. His wife was named Louise. Arthur and Louise had no children.

EDGAR N. EISENHOWER

David and Ida Elizabeth made a fetish of not trying to determine the vocational choices of their sons. Nevertheless, David wanted Edgar to go to Kansas University and take a pre-medical course. Edgar, however, decided while still in high school that he'd like to be a lawyer; he had dreams of a political career. He announced to the family one evening that he intended to go to the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, to take law. He and Dwight made a "deal" whereby Dwight was to work for a year and send to Edgar all the extra money he made; then Edgar was to stay out a year, work, and send Dwight his extra money, so that Dwight could go to college. They'd alternate that way.

So in the fall of 1909, Edgar went to Michigan, Dwight working in the Belle Springs Creamery and sending up the extra money he made. But the "alternating" arrangement fell through, of course, when Dwight got his West Point appointment (after having wanted an Annapolis one, but discovered he was too old—having passed his twentieth birthday in October of 1910); Dwight went to West Point, registering in June of 1911.

Edgar, after all, was able to earn nearly all his way at Michigan, graduating in 1914. He then went out to Tacoma,



Paxson Link



Pendant of the Seal.



Face of the Seal.

picturing the place as a "wild-west lumbering town" and going there simply out of a passion for "westerning" inculcated in him by his Abilene boyhood. Abilene, you know, was a famed cow-town, the place where Wild Bill Hickok made his first big reputation as town marshal in 1869-70, when Abilene was the terminus of the Kansas Pacific railroad and of the Chisholm cattle trail to Texas. So Edgar had simply gone through a legal directory in Ann Arbor and picked out the name of Charles Peterson, who had a Tacoma law firm. He didn't know Peterson, in fact, didn't know a soul in Tacoma. Nevertheless he wrote Peterson, and got a brief and not too encouraging note in reply, saying that if Ed did come to Tacoma, he, Peterson, would be glad to talk with him.

Edgar made a favorable impression on Peterson, and the latter offered his office as headquarters for the young man until the state bar examinations were held, a month after Ed's arrival. The examinations were easily passed, and Peterson gave Ed a job at ten dollars a week. Within a year, Ed was on his way up through the firm of Bates, Peer, and Peterson—practicing corporation law, for the most part. He made a lot of money.

By the 1930s he had his own law firm—Eisenhower and Hunter—and was making more money in one year than his father ever made in twenty. By the 1940s his firm of Eisenhower, Hunter, and Ramsdell was one of the most successful and prosperous corporation law firms on the West Coast.

Edgar was married twice and had two children.

He was a hearty, aggressive sort, fun to be with, extremely conservative in his political views. He hated the New Deal like poison; and generally opposed Milton and Dwight in argument about a lot of things when the brothers got together.

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

His story is so well known that little will be given here.

His parents, because of their religious faith, were pacifist by conviction, but adjusted themselves painfully to Ike's career. He entered West Point in 1911, was a member of F company as a cadet (the "rough and tough" boys, averaging six feet in height), played football and was a potential all-American when he injured his knee in a game with Tufts in his sophomore year (the trick knee bothered him always after). He made no very distinguished cadet career in scholarship. His scholastic standing varied from 81st in a class of 177 to 65th in a class of approximately 170. His final graduation order was 61.

His first assignment as second lieutenant was to Fort Sam Houston in San Antonio, Texas, where he reported in September of 1915. A month later he met Mamie Doud, daughter of a well-to-do meat packer (who had retired, believe it or not, at 36 or so!). He married her in Denver, the Doud home, on July 1, 1916. He got "S" (Superior) ratings from the first. He was stationed at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, where he was instructor in the Officers Training Camp, and was separated from Mamie (who stayed in San Antonio for a time) when their first child, Doud Dwight, was born September 24, 1917. Doud (called "Ickey") died January 2, 1921, at Camp Meade, Maryland, when Ike was stationed there in command of tank battalions.

His first really important assignment was to Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, which he commanded, beginning March 24, 1918. It was a tank training center. He did such a bang-up job there that his superiors refused to order him overseas until November, when he received an order saying he was to report to Camp Dix on November 18, 1918, to prepare for embarkation. But of course the Armistice stopped that.

Ike and Mamie were soon to find solace from the death of Doud in the birth of their second son, whom they named for Mamie's father, John Sheldon Doud Eisenhower. John, after he grew up, was educated at West Point, served overseas in World War II, and returned to West Point to teach English.

Book Four of *Soldier of Democracy*, entitled "The Years of Apprenticeship," covers the between-wars period in great detail, and his World War II record is public knowledge.

He became Chief of Staff of the U. S. Army in November, 1945, and accepted the post of president of Columbia University in the spring of '47. He was inaugurated in October of 1948, and he distinguished himself in his new field in short time.

ROY J. EISENHOWER

Roy became interested in pharmacy even before he completed high school in 1911. He had earned part of his way through school by working at Northcraft's drug store, Abilene's leading prescription druggists, and after graduation he went to a pharmacy school in Wichita to become a registered pharmacist. Thereafter he worked in a drug store in Ellsworth, Kansas, and became part owner of it in a few years. In Ellsworth he met and married Edna Shade, whose father owned a jewelry store there.

A few years later he owned his own drug store, and a highly successful one, in Junction City, Kansas, just twenty miles east of Abilene. He was a short (five feet, six inches), plump, jolly man, immensely popular, a civic leader; a Republican stalwart in a Republican stronghold, a Mason, an active Rotarian, and one of the best golfers in the state. People predicted a bright political career for him, should he ever decide to enter politics. He had four children, Patricia, Roy, Peggy, and Lloyd.

Roy died with tragic suddenness on June 17, 1942.

EARL D. EISENHOWER

Earl and Milton both graduated from Abilene high school in 1917. Earl went to work as "engineer" in the Belle Springs Creamery that summer, and had already decided that he wanted to be an electrical engineer. He had not, however, decided where he wanted to go to school, and he was therefore easily persuaded by a letter from Edgar extolling the beauties and virtues of the state of Washington. Also (Edgar explained) he wanted to pay back, indirectly, the debt he owed Dwight for having helped finance his own Michigan college career. So Earl went to the University of Washington.

However, he didn't enroll in the university in that fall of 1917. Instead, he went to work in the Todd shipyards in Tacoma, building liberty ships, and worked there until the fall of 1918, when he enrolled in the university. He was in the S.A.T.C. (Student Army Training Corps) there until the war ended in November. After a few months in the university, Earl went back to the Todd shipyards, where (for what reason, no one knows) liberty ships were still being built. It was, as Earl explains, a steel shipyard, and he felt he was learning something about engineering by working there. In October, 1919, he went back to the university, and stayed there—working summers at various jobs, until he received his degree in electrical engineering in 1923.

The summer after his graduation, he went camping with a friend in the Canadian Rockies, then took a job as third assistant engineer on the *U.S.S. President Grant*, sailing for the Orient. From September, 1923, to January, 1924, he toured the Pacific, visiting Japan, China, and the Philippines. In January he was back in Tacoma, working for one of Ed's clients who owned an electrical shop. In the spring he visited the University, where the dean of the engineering school told him of an opening with the West Penn Power Company in Pennsylvania. Earl took the job, moving in succession from

Connellsville to Uniontown to Charleroi to McKeesport, and back to Connellsville.

In April, 1933, he married Kathryn (Kay) Snyder, daughter of the founder of the Connellsville, Pennsylvania, newspaper. They had two children, Kathryn and Earl.

For the last several years, Earl has lived at Charleroi. He was still with the West Penn Power Company. He owned two important radio stations in western Pennsylvania and was guiding head of a large daily newspaper.

MILTON S. EISENHOWER

When Milton graduated from Abilene High School in 1917, he went to work for Charles M. Harger, publisher of the Abilene *Reflector*, first as reporter, then as city editor. Harger became a kind of "second father" to Milton, training the boy as writer (Harger being himself the town's leading literary light, a contributor to the *Saturday Evening Post* and other magazines).

Milton went to Kansas University in the summer of 1918, taking journalism. He then went to Kansas State Agricultural College (now Kansas State College), where he enlisted in the S.A.T.C. He was graduated from the college in 1924. He made an outstanding scholastic record in college, edited the student newspaper, and won the Missouri Valley Oratorical Contest. He also met and became engaged to marry Helen Eakin, daughter of L. R. Eakin, who was about the wealthiest man in Manhattan, Kansas, and a close personal friend of William M. Jardine, then the president of the college. Jardine liked Milton immensely, and admired his energy and abilities, and when Milton got his degree in journalism, Jardine gave him his first job as an instructor in the college's journalism department. A few months later, Milton took a job as vice-consul for the U. S. in Edinburgh, Scotland, and was there for almost two years.

During those two years, Jardine became a national figure. He was named Secretary of Agriculture by Calvin Coolidge, and when he moved to Washington, the Eakins moved, too. Eakin put his money into land around Falls Church, Virginia, developed it—and made another fortune, piling it on top of the one he had made in Kansas from his general store and some lucky speculations in oil. In Washington, Jardine wanted Milton as his assistant, and it was to take this job, Assistant to the Secretary, that Milton returned from Scotland. Milton and Helen Eakin were married on October 12, 1927, with

Dwight (then stationed in Washington) as best man. Helen used Dwight's dress sword to cut the wedding cake.

In 1928, Milton was named Director of Information for the U. S. Department of Agriculture, making him (at 28) the youngest director in departmental history. He did brilliantly well at the job, making himself so nearly indispensable that, when the New Deal took over in 1933, Henry Wallace insisted on keeping him despite some political opposition to him. He served subsequently as Land-Use Coordinator (with rank equivalent to an Assistant Secretary) and headed several department reorganizations during the years of mushroom growth.

When the war came he was named first head of the War Relocation Authority, directing the evacuation of Japanese-Americans from the Pacific Coast. He left this spot (which he hated) after three months or so in order to set up, at Roosevelt's request, the Office of War Information out of the chaos of Archibald MacLeish's Office of Facts and Figures. He was Associate Director of OWI, actually doing the administrative job with Elmer Davis fronting and doing over-all policy, when Kansas State College offered him the presidency.

He took over as president of his alma mater in September of 1943, and quickly became one of the leading Kansas figures. He made several important innovations in the college's educational program, and at the same time engaged in an extensive off-campus operation which brought national and even international prestige to him and to his institution. During his seven years there, he was a trustee of the Committee for Economic Development, vice-president of the Society for the Advancement of Management, chairman of the executive committee of the Land Grant College Association, member of the President's Commission on Higher Education, member of the fact-finding board for the General Motors strike of 1945, director of the Quaker Oats Company, and director of Encyclopedia Britannica Films. For three years he was chairman of the U. S. National Commission for UNESCO (the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization), attending annual General Conferences of that organization as a member of U. S. delegations in Paris, 1946; Mexico City, 1947; Beirut, Lebanon, 1948; and Paris, 1949. He was thrice vice-chairman of the U. S. delegation to these meetings.

In January, 1950, he accepted the election to the presidency of Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pennsylvania, and left Manhattan July 1 to take up his new duties.

He and Helen had two children, Milton Jr. (Bud) and Ruth.

**THE
GENEALOGY**

FIRST GENERATION

1 JOHN JACOB LINK (Hanss Jacob Linckh) was born October 20, 1682, in Grossgartach, Germany; baptized there with Jacob Flinspach and John George (Hanss Jörg) Karsnagel as godparents. He died April —, 1738, in Berks County, Pennsylvania. Place of burial is probably his farm. He married (1) Elizabeth König, daughter of Jacob König, November 26, 1708, at Grossgartach, who died March 25, 1720, and was buried March 29, 1720, in Grossgartach, Germany; (2) Anna Magdalena Neuwirth of Biberach, Germany, September 3, 1720, at Biberach. Anna Magdalena Neuwirth was the daughter of Jeremias and Margaretha Christ Neuwirth and was born August 13, 1692, in Biberach, Germany. Anna Katharina Renz, wife of Just Renz, and Magdalena Sinns, daughter of Jakob Sinns, were godparents. Anna Magdalena Link died in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and is probably buried in St. Joseph Lutheran and Reformed Churchyard in Pike Township. Data about John Jacob Link's birth are from the St. Lorenz Protestant Church record in Grossgartach. His death date is from St. Joseph Lutheran and Reformed Church record, Pike Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth Link's death date is from St. Lorenz Protestant Church record, Grossgartach. Anna Magdalena Neuwirth's birth date and the marriage date of John Jacob Link and Anna Magdalena Neuwirth are from the Protestant Church record at Biberach, Germany. See Chapters 1, 2, 3 and 4.

- 2 i John Adam Link, born October 13, 1721.
- 3 ii John Jacob Link, born February 2, 1724.
- 4 iii Rosina Elizabeth Link, born 1726.
- 5 iv Mary Katherine Link, born February 1, 1728.
- 6 v Mary Magdalena Link, born March 7, 1731.
- 7 vi John Matthias Link, born February 11, 1737.

SECOND GENERATION

2 JOHN ADAM LINK (John Jacob¹) was born October 13, 1721, Grossgartach, Germany; baptized October 14, 1721. John Adam Christ from Biberach, Lorenz Flinspach, a wagonmaker, and Max Eckstein were godparents. He died April 24, 1805, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married Mary Elizabeth Miller January 31, 1748, in Berks County, Pennsylvania. Mary Elizabeth Miller was the daughter of John Jacob and Mary Magdalena Miller and was born May 17, 1728, in Niederbronn, Germany. She died March 18, 1786, Frederick County, Maryland. Birth date of John Adam Link is from record of St. Lorenz Protestant Church, Grossgartach. Birth date for Mary Elizabeth Miller and death dates for John Adam Link and Mary Elizabeth Miller are from their tombstones at Frederick Lutheran Churchyard, Frederick, Maryland. Both are buried under Frederick Lutheran Church because the church building was extended over their graves. See Chapter 5 on John Adam Link I.

- 8 i John (Johannes) Link, born November 15, 1748.
- 9 ii Mary Magdalena Link, born January 30, 1750.
- 10 iii Elizabeth Link, born January 7, 1752.
- 11 iv John George Link, born September 21, 1754.
- 12 v John Adam Link II, born December 31, 1756.
- 13 vi Catherine Link, born October 7, 1759.

- 14 vii Jacob Link, born December 5, 1760.
- 15 viii Thomas Link, born November 20, 1763.
- 16 ix John George Link, born October 23, 1768.
- 17 x Daniel Link, born August 16, 1772.

3 JOHN JACOB LINK (John Jacob¹) was born February 2, 1724, at Grossgartach, Germany; baptized February 3, 1724. Max Eckstein, Lorenz Flinspach, a wagonmaker, and Hans Adam Christ from Biberach were godparents. His death occurred at Grossgartach August 31, 1724. Birth and death dates are from record of St. Lorenz Protestant Church, Grossgartach. No other record of John Jacob Link has been found.

4 ROSINA ELIZABETH LINK (John Jacob¹), born 1726, Germany, probably at Grossgartach or Biberach. She married John Christopher Fuchs (Fox) November 25, 1746, in Pennsylvania. Date of Rosina Elizabeth Link's birth is from record of Ship "Hope," Captain Daniel Reid. Date of marriage of Rosina Elizabeth Link and John Christopher Fuchs are from record of New Hanover Lutheran Church. No other dates have been found. Children's births below are from Augustus Lutheran Church, Trappe; Christ Church, Rockland Township, Berks County; and St. Paul's Lutheran and Reformed Church in Lehigh County, all in Pennsylvania. See Chapter 6 on Rosina Elizabeth Link.

- 18 i Anna Magdalena Fuchs, born April 25, 1748.
- 19 ii Jacob Fuchs, born February 3, 1751.
- 20 iii Mary Catherine Fuchs, born February 3, 1751.
- 21 iv John Peter Fuchs, born January 28, 1757.

5 MARY KATHERINE LINK (John Jacob¹) was born February 1, 1728, Grossgartach, Germany; baptized February 2, 1728. Max Eckstein, Lorenz Flinspach, a wagonmaker, and Phillip Jacob Everbach, Jr., were godparents. She died February 28, 1805, in Frederick County, Maryland. She married John Peter Beard (Bart) (Bahrt) April 25, 1751, in Berks County, Pennsylvania. Peter Beard was born 1730, died February 14, 1794, Frederick County, Maryland. Date of Mary Katherine Link's birth is from the record of St. Lorenz Protestant Church, Grossgartach. Marriage date from the record of Augustus Lutheran Church, Trappe, Pennsylvania. Death date of Mary Katherine Link, birth year and death date of John Peter Beard are from their tombstones in Rocky Hill Churchyard near Woodsboro, Maryland. Birthplace of John Peter Beard probably was in Germany. John Peter Beard's will lists his children in following order, with adjustment of sequence to account for those with birth dates unavailable. Birth records for some of these have been found. See Chapter 7 on Mary Katherine Link.

- 22 i Jonathan Beard.
- 23 ii Katherine Beard.
- 24 iii Eva Margretha Beard, born September 28, 1757.
- 25 iv Madelena Beard.
- 26 v Mary Elizabeth Beard, born September 22, 1765.
- 27 vi Jacob Beard, born March 25, 1771.

6 MARY MAGDELENA LINK (John Jacob¹). She was born March 7, 1731, at Grossgartach, Germany, and baptized March 8, 1731; Max Eckstein and Lorenz Flinspach, a wagonmaker, were godparents. Date is from St. Lorenz Church record at Grossgartach. She married John (Johannes) Miller, March 23, 1756, Berks County, Pennsylvania. John

Miller, son of John Jacob and Mary Magdalena Miller, immigrants, was born April 24, 1727, in Niederbronn, Germany; died January 3, 1815, in Pennsylvania and was buried at Kensington, Pennsylvania. According to New Hanover Lutheran Church record, John Miller was confirmed April 8, 1750. No death date for Mary Magdalena Link is available. Marriage date is from St. Joseph's Church record, and John Miller's birth and death dates are from Old Zion Church record, Volume V. As listed in St. Joseph's Church record, their children's births are recorded below. See Chapter 8 on Mary Magdalena Link.

- 28 i John Jacob Miller, born December 17, 1756.
- 29 ii John (Johannes) Miller, born April 21, 1759.
- 30 iii John Adam Miller, born September 8, 1762.
- 31 iv John George Miller, born November 7, 1763.
- 32 v Magdalena Miller, born January 28, 1766.
- 33 vi Anna Catherine Miller, born February 14, 1768.
- 34 vii John Daniel Miller, born April 11, 1772.
- 35 viii Abraham Miller, born July 10, 1778.

7 MATTHIAS (JOHN MATTHIAS) LINK (John Jacob¹) was born February 11, 1737, in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died February 8, 1815, in Augusta County, Virginia. Dates are from his tombstone in the family burial plot on his farm near Fort Defiance, Virginia. He married Anna Mary Christina Schmit; marriage date has not been found. Anna Mary Christina Schmit was born 1746, probably in Frederick County, Maryland. She died June 12, 1817, Augusta County, Virginia. Dates are from her tombstone in the family burial plot on her husband's farm near Fort Defiance, Virginia. See Chapter 9 on Matthias Link.

- 36 i Peter Link, born May 26, 1765.
- 37 ii Catherine Link, born May 24, 1767.
- 38 iii John (Johannes) Link, born March 18, 1769.
- 39 iv Adam (John Adam) Link, born May 14, 1771.
- 40 v Matthias (John Matthias) Link, Jr., born February 26, 1773.
- 41 vi Job Christian Link, born December 12, 1774.
- 42 vii John Link, born January 20, 1777.
- 43 viii Elizabeth Link, born March 10, 1779.
- 44 ix Mary (Polly) Link, born April 26, 1783.
- 45 x David Link, born June —, 1786.

THIRD GENERATION

8 JOHN (JOHANNES) LINK (John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 15, 1748, in Berks County, Pennsylvania. Birth date is from record of St. Joseph Lutheran Church. He may have been fourth corporal in Captain Valentine Creager's Company raised from Middle District, Frederick County, Maryland—Page 172, Volume 18, Archives of Maryland. This company went to New York to fight at the beginning of the Revolution in 1776. He also could have been the John Link, Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1778, First Lieutenant, August 16, 1779, and later Captain in Maryland Militia—Page 16, Volume I, Maryland Militia, Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore. John may have married Margaret Minner of Rockland Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. Her father, Peter Minner, in his will, dated May 5, 1811, mentions this. John and Margaret Link had a daughter, named Magdalena, born March 10,

1774, baptized June 19, 1774; John Mack and his wife, Anna Attilia Mack, were sponsors. Record is from Frederick Lutheran Church. Old Zion Lutheran Church record, Volume III, reveals four additional children: John, born November 13, 1777; Heinrich, born October 13, 1784; John Frederick, born July 13, 1788, and Phillip Jacob, born October 30, 1792. There may have been others. Here the record ends. Reverend John W. Link, author of the chapter on John Adam Link I in this history, contends that John, above, was never married.

9 MARY MAGDALENA LINK (John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 30, 1750, Berks County, Pennsylvania; married Jacob Crabbal, January 3, 1778, Frederick County, Maryland. Date of Mary Magdalena's birth is from St. Joseph's Church record. Date of her marriage from Washington County, Maryland, records. Ceremony performed by Rev. Jacob Weimer in Lutheran Church at Hagerstown, Maryland. No further data are available.

10 ELIZABETH LINK (John Adam I², John Jacob¹). She was born January 7, 1752, Berks County, Pennsylvania; baptized March 4, 1752. Hans (John) Miller and Maria Magdalena Link, Elizabeth's aunt, were sponsors. Dates are from record of New Hanover Lutheran Church. Married (1) Henry Stoner, Frederick County, Maryland. Henry Stoner, son of Jacob Stoner, born about 1740, Frederick County, Maryland; died September, 1778, Frederick County, Maryland. (2) Jesse Prichard, May 3, 1779, Frederick County, Maryland. (3) John Dust, January 15, 1785, Frederick County, Maryland. Dates of marriages from Frederick County court records. No other dates available. Elizabeth is buried in Hagley Cemetery, Zion Presbyterian Church, Bakerton, West Virginia.

Henry Stoner was reared by his older brother, John Stoner, evidencing that his parents died while Henry was very young (from Steiner Family History owned by Mrs. Ruth Stoner Speck, 149 Sycamore Street, Tiffin, Ohio). John must have been quite a little older than Henry, because he was a soldier in the Colonial forces raised in Maryland for Braddock's campaign during the French and Indian War. He also held a commission as captain of militia in the Continental Army during the American Revolution, where he served in the quartermaster corps. His commission was issued in 1775.

Henry had a younger brother named Benedict.

The father of these three, John, Henry, and Benedict, was Jacob Stoner (Steiner), born 1713, who died in 1748 and was buried in the German Reformed graveyard in Frederick, Maryland. His grave is marked. He was probably the immigrant who arrived in Philadelphia on the vessel, "Pennsylvania Marchant," from Rotterdam, September 11, 1731 (Rupp's List, Page 20). Jacob settled in Frederick County, Maryland, before 1736, at the confluence of the Tuscarora Creek and Monocacy River, where he erected a house and mill. His land was divided in 1767, nineteen years after his death. His children were:

John Stoner, who married Catharine Ramsburg.

Henry Stoner, who married Elizabeth Link.

Benedict Stoner, who married Maria Sibilla Loy.

On August 19, 1767, Henry Stoner received title, from his brother John by deed, to "Stoner's Chance," a tract of land on Tuscarora Creek. April 5, 1770, Henry transferred a part of this to Balzar Getzendammer. No one signed with Henry, indicating he was unmarried at the time. He is listed in the deed as a farmer. Subsequent to this he was married to

Elizabeth Link. Their first child was born July 16, 1772, named for her mother. Little Elizabeth "died young," according to the Stoner Family History. A second child, named John, was born March 12, 1774.

Henry Stoner died in September, 1778. His brother, John, settled his estate, the value of which was £252, 19S, 3½D. £212, 6S, 5½D was in personal property, and the remainder of £40, 12S, 10D was receivables owed to Henry.

Elizabeth Link Stoner married two more times. On May 3, 1779, to Jesse Prichard. No known children were born to this union and it is not known what happened to Jesse. On January 15, 1785, she married John Dust. To this marriage was born a daughter, named Nancy, on March 8, 1793, as well as other children. Nancy Dust married her first cousin, Alexander Link, son of John Adam Link II.

The latter two of Elizabeth's marriages are recorded in the records of Frederick County. A public or church record of her marriage to Henry Stoner has not been found, but it is a matter of family record in the Stoner Family History and occurred after April 5, 1770, when Henry sold land, and before July 16, 1772, when her daughter was born.

Henry died and is buried in Frederick County, Maryland.

There is another marriage of interest in the Frederick County records. It was between Elizabeth Stoner and Elza Pritchett (Prichard), October 10, 1828. This Elizabeth hardly could have been the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth. She would have been 56 at date of this marriage and family tradition has it that she died "young."

STONER CHILDREN

- 46 i Elizabeth Stoner, born July 6, 1772.
- 47 ii John Stoner, born March 12, 1774.

DUST CHILDREN

- 48 iii Nancy Dust, born March 8, 1793.

11 JOHN GEORGE LINK (John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born September 21, 1754, Berks County, Pennsylvania; baptized October 20, 1754, sponsored by John George Link, "single," who may have been a son of John Jacob Link by his first marriage or a nephew. This child of John Adam Link probably died while quite young. A son born later in Maryland is also named John George Link. Above dates from record of St. Joseph's Church.

12 JOHN ADAM LINK II (John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 31, 1756, Berks County, Pennsylvania; baptized January 16, 1757. Dates from record of St. Joseph's Church. Married Jane Ogle April 14, 1783, Frederick County, Maryland. Date is from record of Frederick Lutheran Church. He died September 28, 1835, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia; date from his tombstone in St. Peter's Lutheran Churchyard, Shepherdstown. Jane Ogle, daughter of Alexander and Martha Ogle, was born September 23, 1761, in Frederick County, Maryland; died October 7, 1836, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Dates are from her tombstone in St. Peter's Lutheran Churchyard at Shepherdstown. John Adam Link was an Ensign in Captain Peter Barrick's Company of the Catoctin Battalion of Frederick County Militia, commissioned June 29, 1782. See Book CB No. 24, page 304, Hall of Records, Archives of Maryland, Annapolis, Maryland. See Chapter 10.

- 49 i Elizabeth Link, born January 29, 1784.
- 50 ii Mary Catherine Link, born December 18, 1785.

- 51 iii Martha Link, born October 23, 1787.
- 52 iv John Alexander Link, born March 7, 1790.
- 53 v Mary Link, born December 11, 1792.
- 54 vi Rebecca Link, born February 11, 1795.
- 55 vii John Adam Link III, born September 14, 1797.

13 CATHERINE LINK (John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born October 7, 1759, Frederick County, Maryland; died before July 26, 1803, the date of her father's will in which she is mentioned as deceased. Married Jacob Boyer, a widower, July 25, 1779. According to Williams' History of Frederick County, pages 28 and 85, Jacob Boyer was a member of the Colonial Assembly and one of the men on the committee on resolutions, January 24, 1775. He also served on the Committee of Observation in Frederick County. Date of Catherine's birth is from Rocky Hill Church (St. Peter's) record, Frederick County, Maryland. Marriage date is from Frederick Lutheran Church, Frederick, Maryland. The will of John Adam Link indicates that Catherine and Jacob Boyer lived in his household after he became a widower and for this reason John Adam left individual bequests to Catherine's children. No other data are available. From the list of children below only Adam, Elizabeth, Ferdinand and Rebecca are mentioned in the will of John Adam Link. The others had died before his will was drawn.

- 56 i Adam Boyer, born August 25, 1780.
- 57 ii Anna Mary Boyer, born September 8, 1782.
- 58 iii Elizabeth Boyer, born February 23, 1784.
- 59 iv Catherine Boyer, born December 19, 1785.
- 60 v Jacob Boyer, born November 17, 1786.
- 61 vi Gustavus Adolphus Boyer, born January 11, 1788.
- 62 vii Ferdinand Boyer.
- 63 viii Rebecca Boyer.
- 64 ix Gustaph Adolph Boyer, born September 19, 1797.

14 JACOB LINK (John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 5, 1760, Frederick County, Maryland; died February 15, 1846, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Married (1) Elizabeth Creager, April 20, 1788, in Frederick County, Maryland. Date of license was April 19, 1788. Adam Boyer and Thomas Link were witnesses. Elizabeth Creager, daughter of Conrad and Ann Mary Eader Creager, was born February 25, 1768, in Frederick County, Maryland. She died before 1834 in Bourbon County, Kentucky. (2) Betsy Massie, May 20, 1834, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. Ceremony performed by Rev. John Allen Gano. Descendants of Jacob and Elizabeth Creager Link are eligible for membership in the patriotic and ancestral societies because of service of Conrad Creager in the Revolution and service of Casper Creager, father of Conrad, in the French and Indian Wars.

- 65 i Adam Link, born March 19, 1789.
- 66 ii Jacob Link, born November 19, 1790.
- 67 iii Mary Link, born October 21, 1792.
- 68 iv Elizabeth Link, born January 2, 1795.
- 69 v Catherine Link, born February 3, 1798.
- 70 vi Susannah Link, born May 19, 1800.
- 71 vii Israel E. Link, born March 4, 1803.
- 72 viii Enoch Link, born September 28, 1805.
- 73 ix Eli Link, born January 13, 1808.
- 74 x Levi Link, born December 13, 1812.

15 THOMAS LINK (John Adam I², John Jacob¹). He was born November 20, 1763, Frederick County, Maryland, and died October 17, 1849, Frederick County, Maryland. Married Anna Mary Fout, March 22, 1790, in Frederick County, Maryland. Anna Mary Fout was born April 22, 1769; died October 20, 1835, Frederick County, Maryland. Both Thomas and Anna Mary Fout Link are buried in family plot on farm of John Adam Link I near Walkersville, Maryland. Date of Thomas Link's birth is from Rocky Hill (St. Peter's) Church record. Marriage date is from Frederick County records and Archives of Maryland, Annapolis. Death dates and Anna Mary Link's birth date are from tombstones on burial plot. The list of children below is from the will of Thomas Link, drawn June 17, 1847, and order is as given in will and may not be by dates of birth. Thomas Link was a farmer.

- 75 i Catherine Link, born May 21, 1795.
- 76 ii Rebecca Link.
- 77 iii Elizabeth Link.
- 78 iv Ann Mary Link.
- 79 v John Link.
- 80 vi Lewis Link.
- 81 vii Jacob Thomas Link.

16 JOHN GEORGE LINK (John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 23, 1768, Frederick County, Maryland; died in Fayette County, Kentucky. He married Martha Link January 3, 1809, Jefferson County, West Virginia. Martha Link was the daughter of John Adam Link II and Jane Ogle. She was born October 23, 1787, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. After the birth of their son, George and Martha moved to Bourbon County, Kentucky. In 1811 they purchased a farm in Fayette County, Kentucky, and moved there. Birth date of George Link is from record of Rocky Hill (St. Peter's) Church near Woodsboro, Maryland. Birth date for Martha Link is from St. Peter's Lutheran Church record at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Marriage date is from Washington County, Maryland, records. The marriage was an elopement and performed against the will of Martha Link's parents and family. After inheriting land from his father in Frederick County, Maryland, George purchased additional land in Washington County, Maryland, all of which he sold about 1807, moving to Jefferson County, West Virginia (then Berkley County, Virginia), where he purchased land April 1, 1808. Here he brought his bride after marriage and made his home until 1810, when he moved his family to Kentucky. George purchased 111½ acres in Fayette County February 7, 1811. October 2, 1814, he and Martha, known as "Patsy," deeded land in Fayette County. The deed was also recorded October 15, 1815, in Harrison County. No death dates have been found for any of this family. Family tradition points to the widowhood of Martha after a second son was born and her subsequent marriage to a man named Winchester in Harrison County, Kentucky. Life for the young son, named Adam, became intolerable because of bad treatment from his stepfather. At nine years of age Adam swam the Ohio, following a group of horse traders into Ohio. He settled near Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio, where he is buried. George Link voted in the presidential election of 1796 in Frederick County, Maryland.

- 82 i Daniel Link, born November 19, 1809.
- 83 ii Adam Link, born December 26, 1821.

17 DANIEL LINK (John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 16, 1772, in Frederick County, Maryland; died June 5, 1857, Frederick County, Maryland. Married Catherine Creager, February 14, 1801, in Frederick County. Catherine Creager was the daughter of Adam and Christina Hufford Creager and was born in 1778 in Frederick County, Maryland, and died October 20, 1833. Daniel and Catherine Creager Link are buried in the burial plot on John Adam Link I's farm near Walkersville, Maryland. Daniel Link voted in the presidential election in 1796, according to Maryland Historical Society records. Descendants of Daniel and Catherine are eligible for membership in the patriotic and ancestral societies because of service by Catherine's father in the American Revolution and service of her grandfather, Casper Creager, in the French and Indian Wars. Date of Daniel Link's birth is from Rocky Hill (St. Peter's) Church record. Dates of Daniel Link's death and Catherine Link's birth and death are from their tombstones. Marriage date is from Frederick County records. List of children is from family records, German Reformed Church record at Frederick, Frederick County records and the final settlement of his estate. Although Daniel in his will left his whole estate to his daughter, Catherine, with whom he lived after his wife's death, the final settlement shows an even distribution of the personal property. See Chapter 11 for Creager genealogy.

- 84 i Elizabeth Link, born February 1, 1802.
- 85 ii Adam Link, born March 12, 1806.
- 86 iii Sarah Link.
- 87 iv Catherine Link, born March 24, 1816.

18 ANNA MAGDALENA FUCHS (Rosina², John Jacob¹). She was born April 25, 1748, in Berks County, Pennsylvania; baptized May 29, 1748, with Matthias Fuchs and his wife, Anna Magdalena, as sponsors. Matthias Fuchs was probably the brother of Christopher Fuchs and uncle of the baptized child. Record of the birth and baptism is found in the Augustus Lutheran Church record, Trappe, Providence, Pennsylvania. No further record has been found about Anna Magdalena Fuchs.

19 JACOB FUCHS (Rosina², John Jacob¹), born February 3, 1751, in Berks County, Pennsylvania, was baptized with his twin sister, Mary Catherine, the day of their birth. Jacob Bieber and Maria Catherine Link, unmarried aunt of the twins, were sponsors. Record is from Christ Church (Mertz Church), Rockland Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. Jacob married Esther ———, and records of birth of the following children have been found, the first three from St. Joseph's Church and the last from New Hanover Lutheran Church. Here the record ends.

- 88 i Susannah Fuchs, born September 27, 1788.
- 89 ii Anna Margaret Fuchs, born July 26, 1790.
- 90 iii Anna Christina Fuchs, born July 10, 1792.
- 91 iv Anna Catherina Fuchs, born December 13, 1796.

20 MARY CATHERINE FUCHS (Rosina², John Jacob¹), born February 3, 1751, in Berks County, Pennsylvania. See data for Jacob Fuchs above.

21 JOHN PETER FUCHS (Rosina², John Jacob¹) was born January 28, 1757; baptized April 15, 1757. Sponsors were Peter Schlip and his wife, Catharina Schlip. Record is from St. Paul's Lutheran and Reformed Church (Blue Church), Upper Sancon Township, Lehigh County,

Pennsylvania. This difference in church record of baptisms and births of brothers and sisters can be accounted for by the next church to which the itinerant pastor traveled after the baptism. In that church record he set down the birth and baptism.

22 JONATHAN BEARD (Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹), probably born in Berks County, Pennsylvania, date unknown. Married Anna Margaretha ——— in Frederick County, Maryland. A search of church records does not reveal birth date. He served in the American Revolution. See Page 72, Roster of Maryland Troops in Revolution, Archives of Maryland, Annapolis. No dates are available for his or his wife's death. Jonathan Beard died before his father, Peter Beard, made a will. Peter Beard left one-sixth of his estate "to be equally divided among my eldest son Jonathan's children, namely—Mary Beard, Peter Beard, Phillip Beard, Christian Beard and Daniel Beard." Birth dates for the two last named children have been found in Rocky Hill (St. Peter's) Church record. It is to be assumed these children were named in their grandfather's will according to date of birth, Mary being oldest. No other data are available.

92 i Mary Beard.

93 ii Peter Beard.

94 iii Phillip Beard.

95 iv John (Johann) Christian Beard, born September 22, 1785.

96 v Daniel Beard, born August 18, 1788.

23 KATHERINE BEARD (Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born in Berks County, Pennsylvania, date unknown. In Frederick County, Maryland, Katherine married a Hartsock; she is so mentioned in the will of her father, Peter Beard, and she received one-sixth of his estate. Beyond this no information has been found about her.

24 EVA MARGRETHA BEARD (Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹), born September 28, 1757, in Berks County, Pennsylvania. Baptized October 9, 1757; Johannes Fleisher and his wife, Eva Margretha, were sponsors. Above data from record of Augustus Lutheran Church, Trappe, Pennsylvania. Eva Margretha Beard married a Hartman. No further data are available. Marriage is indicated by manner in which she is listed in her father's will.

25 MADELENA BEARD (Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). She was probably the last of Peter and Katherine Beard's children born in Berks County, Pennsylvania. In Frederick County, Maryland, she married a Hartsock and is so mentioned in her father's will, in which she received one-sixth of his estate. No other data about her have been found.

26 MARY ELIZABETH BEARD (Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born September 22, 1765; baptized October 6, 1765, Frederick County, Maryland. Adam and Mary Elizabeth Link were sponsors. Above is from Frederick Lutheran Church record. In her father's will Elizabeth is mentioned as Elizabeth Beard. She was unmarried at this time. No other data about her are available.

27 JACOB BEARD (Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). He was born March 25, 1771, in Frederick County, Maryland; baptized April 5, 1771. Married Anna Mary Schmit, August 30, 1796, Frederick County, Maryland. Anna Mary Schmit was born January 15, 1778, Frederick County,

Maryland; died August 15, 1824, Frederick County, Maryland. Dates of Jacob Beard's birth and baptism are from Rocky Hill Church record. Date of marriage is from Evangelical Reformed Church record (Page 502, Brumbaugh). Dates of Anna Mary Schmit's birth and death are from Dr. Louis Dielman's list in Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore. Jacob secured under his father's will all of his father's land, subject to his mother's life interest and to the payment by Jacob of a total of fifty pounds to Jonathan's children (ten pounds each), and fifty pounds each to his three sisters. Jacob was made executor of his father's will and estate. What apparently adds up to a complete list of Jacob and Anna Mary Beard's children appears in the birth records of Rocky Hill (St. Peter's) Church. They have been correlated below.

- 97 i Phillip Beard, born August 4, 1797.
- 98 ii Jacob Beard, Jr., born December 21, 1801.
- 99 iii Mary Elizabeth Beard, born November 14, 1807.
- 100 iv Christina Beard, born July 18, 1809.
- 101 v Susanna Beard, born February 11, 1811.
- 102 vi Matthias Beard, born April 26, 1814.
- 103 vii Solomon Beard, born October 24, 1815.
- 104 viii John (Johannes) Beard, born September 3, 1818.

28 JOHN JACOB MILLER (Mary Magdalena², John Jacob¹), born December 17, 1756, in Berks County, Pennsylvania; baptized February 6, 1757, with his maternal uncle and paternal aunt as sponsors—these were Matthias Link and Christina Miller. Matthias was listed as single and Christina as the daughter of Jacob Miller. Dates are from Page 6 of St. Joseph's Church record. No marriage date has been found for John Jacob Miller, because the marriage register of St. Joseph's Church for the years from 1758 to 1790 was lost or destroyed, and it was here his marriage was most probably recorded. We have birth data on four children given below, and from church records from which these came we know Jacob's wife was Barbara, but we do not know her family name. No dates beyond the children's births are available. There may have been additional children.

- 105 i Jacob Miller, Jr., born September 12, 1778.
- 106 ii Andreas Miller, born October 25, 1781.
- 107 iii Mary Magdalena Miller, born April 18, 1783.
- 108 iv Adam Miller, born April 2, 1784.

29 JOHN (JOHANNES) MILLER (Mary Magdalena², John Jacob¹) was born April 21, 1759, in Berks County, Pennsylvania. Baptized May 6, 1759, the sponsors were Johannes Klein and his father's sister, Christina Miller. No data beyond this about him are available. Above dates are from Page 8, St. Joseph's Church record.

30 JOHN ADAM MILLER (Mary Magdalena², John Jacob¹) was born September 8, 1762, in Berks County, Pennsylvania; baptized October 18, 1762, with Johannes Gaerber and his wife, Magdalena Gaerber, as sponsors. Dates are from Page 8 of St. Joseph's Church record. No other data about him are available.

31 JOHN GEORGE MILLER (Mary Magdalena², John Jacob¹), born November 7, 1763, Berks County, Pennsylvania; baptized November 20, 1763, with Jacob Schmidt and his wife as sponsors. These dates are from Page 8 of St. Joseph's Church baptismal record. No other data about him are available.

32 MAGDALENA MILLER (Mary Magdalena², John Jacob¹) was born January 28, 1766, Berks County, Pennsylvania; baptized February 28, 1766, with John Gerber and his wife, Maria Magdalena, as sponsors. These are doubtlessly the same who sponsored the baptism of John Adam Miller. Difference is due to the baptismal pastor's spelling. Dates are from Page 9 of St. Joseph's baptismal record. No further data are available.

33 ANNA CATHERINE MILLER (Mary Magdalena², John Jacob¹), born February 14, 1768, Berks County, Pennsylvania, baptized April 10, 1768, with Johannes Gaerber and wife, Magdalena, as sponsors. Dates are from Page 10 of St. Joseph's baptismal record. No further data about her are available.

34 JOHN DANIEL MILLER (Mary Magdalena², John Jacob¹), born April 11, 1772, in Berks County, Pennsylvania; baptized May 14, 1772, with Johannes Gaerber and his wife, Magdalena, as sponsors. Dates are from Page 10 of St. Joseph's baptismal record. A marriage entry in the New Hanover Lutheran Church record dated January 17, 1802, indicates the marriage of a John Daniel Miller and Maria Frederick. No further data are available.

35 ABRAHAM MILLER (Mary Magdalena², John Jacob¹) was born July 10, 1778, in Berks County, Pennsylvania; baptized August 31, 1778. Johannes Gaerber and his wife, Magdalena, were sponsors. Dates are from Page 11 of St. Joseph's baptismal record. No other data are available.

36 PETER LINK (Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 26, 1765, in Frederick County, Maryland. Date is from Frederick Lutheran Church record. He died March 1, 1825, in Augusta County, Virginia. Married Judith Burkett (Burekhart) March 11, 1788, Augusta County, Virginia, ceremony being performed by Reverend William Wilson. Judith Burkett was the daughter of Captain Daniel Burkett of Frederick County, Maryland, and was born there June 24, 1769. She died August 13, 1829, in Augusta County, Virginia. Peter and Judith Link are buried in the Link family burial ground located on the farm owned by Matthias Link near Fort Defiance, Virginia. Dates of Judith's birth, her death, and Peter's death are from a quill-written document developed by their son, Matthias Link III, and in possession of the author. Marriage date is from Augusta County, Virginia, records. Marriage bond was signed by "Daniel Burckhart," her father. See Chapter 12 for Peter and Judith Link's history. Children's birth dates are from the family document mentioned above.

- 109 i William Link, born March 23, 1789.
- 110 ii John Link, born July 3, 1790.
- 111 iii Katharine (Catherine) Link, born February 1, 1792.
- 112 iv Phillip Link, born December 25, 1794.
- 113 v William Link, born October 24, 1795.
- 114 vi Peter Link, born June 13, 1797.
- 115 vii Daniel Link, born November 23, 1799.
- 116 viii Matthias Link III, born February 1, 1802.
- 117 ix Mary (Polly) Link, born January 15, 1805.
- 118 x Elizabeth Wayland Link, born June 29, 1807.
- 119 xi David Link, born March 31, 1810.
- 120 xii Rebecca King Link, born May 12, 1812.

37 CATHERINE LINK (Matthias², John Jacob¹), born May 24, 1767, Frederick County, Maryland; died August 24, 1837, Augusta Coun-

ty, Virginia. Dates are from her tombstone. She married Peter Hanger II, son of Peter Hanger I, on April 8, 1785, in Augusta County, Virginia. Reverend William Wilson performed the ceremony. Peter Hanger II was born January 29, 1761, died December 23, 1828, Augusta County, Virginia. Dates are from his tombstone. Marriage date is from Reverend Wilson's return and the marriage bond in Augusta County records. Peter Hanger II was a member of Augusta County, Virginia, Militia during the American Revolution. See Gwathmey's Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution. Catherine Link and Peter Hanger II are buried on her father's farm in the Link family burial plot. Dates of children's births are from family records. See Chapter 13 for history of Catherine, Peter and their family.

- 121 i David Hanger, born 1786.
- 122 ii Elizabeth Hanger, born 1787.
- 123 iii Hannah Hanger, born January 22, 1790.
- 124 iv Catherine Hanger, born February 2, 1791.
- 125 v John Hanger, born April 15, 1792.
- 126 vi Peter Hanger III, born August 19, 1795.
- 127 vii Mary Catherine Hanger, born July 3, 1798.
- 128 viii James Hanger, born January 27, 1804.
- 129 ix William Smith Hanger, born February 23, 1806.
- 130 x Eveline Evans Hanger, born April 23, 1809.

38 JOHN (JOHANNES) LINK (Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 18, 1769, in Frederick County, Maryland, and died May 10, 1773. He is buried in the churchyard at Rocky Hill (St. Peter's) Church near Woodsboro, Maryland. His birth is listed in the Rocky Hill Church record. His gravestone is large and legible and in English. It is in front of the church on the east side near those of his aunt and uncle, Katherine and Peter Beard. He is the only child of Matthias and Mary Christina Link who did not reach maturity and become married.

39 ADAM (JOHN ADAM) LINK (Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born May 14, 1771, in Frederick County, Maryland; died December 12, 1825, Augusta County, Virginia. Married (1) The name of his first wife, mother of his son, is not known; (2) Mary Bailey, a widow, February 14, 1821. His only child is by his first marriage. He was a successful merchant near Fort Defiance, Virginia, one of the first in the Shenandoah Valley. See Chapter 14 for his history and that of his descendants. Birth date is from Rocky Hill (St. Peter's) Church record. Death date is from Augusta County records. Marriage date to Mary Bailey is from Augusta County records.

- 131 i Adam Link, Jr., born November 26, 1801.

40 MATTHIAS (JOHN MATTHIAS) LINK, JR. (Matthias², John Jacob¹), born in Frederick County, Maryland; baptized February 26, 1773. Date is from Rocky Hill (St. Peter's) Church record. Married Margaret Robertson, daughter of John and Susannah Robertson, in Rockingham County, Virginia, November 4, 1803, according to the return of Reverend Benjamin Davis, a Presbyterian minister who performed the ceremony. Strangely, the marriage bond is dated November 15, 1803. The marriage date appears in Stickler's Book of Rockingham Marriages, and the marriage bond date is recorded in Rockingham County records. No birth or death dates are available for Margaret Robertson. See Chapter 17 for history of Matthias and his wife and son.

- 132 i David Link.

41 **JOB CHRISTIAN LINK** (Matthias², John Jacob¹), born December 12, 1774, baptized December 19, 1774; dates from Rocky Hill (St. Peter's) Church record. Married (1) Elizabeth Hunter February 7, 1797, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. Record of marriage is in Bourbon County court records. Elizabeth's parents are not known. She apparently died. (2) Eliza Bell Williams, a widow, March 28, 1805, in Fayette County, Kentucky. Marriage bond on record is dated March 27, 1805, and signed by Charles Low and Louis Low as sureties. Eliza Bell Williams was the daughter of John Bell, a Virginia Revolutionary soldier. She was born in Augusta County, Virginia. Christian fought in the Black Hawk War. See Chapter 15 for history of Christian and Eliza Link and their descendants. Christian Link died in Greene County, Illinois, in 1855. Date is from family records. No date known of Eliza Link's death. List of children is from family records.

CHILD OF CHRISTIAN AND ELIZABETH

- 132a i William Link.

CHILDREN OF CHRISTIAN AND ELIZA

- 133 ii John Link, born 1806.
 134 iii Lewis Wayland Link, born June 10, 1807.
 135 iv Matthias Link, born May 10, 1808.
 136 v David Link, born about 1810.

42 **JOHN LINK** (Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 20, 1777, in Frederick County, Maryland, and died July 31, 1851, in Greene County, Tennessee. Dates are from his family Bible, as are the dates of his marriages and children's births below. He married (1) Mary (Polly) Usher, October 31, 1805, Augusta County, Virginia. Her birth date and the names of her parents are unknown. She died January 26, 1807, and is buried in the Link family plot on Matthias Link's farm near Fort Defiance, Virginia. (2) Barbara Harnsbarger, daughter of Henry Harnsbarger, in Rockingham County, Virginia, June 6, 1809. The ceremony was performed by Reverend John Brown (Page 39, Wayland's Valley of Virginia Records). Barbara Link died July 22, 1875, in Rush County, Indiana, and is buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Indiana. John Link raised a company of militia for the War of 1812 and was commissioned captain. See Chapters 9 and 16 for history of John and his descendants.

CHILD OF JOHN AND MARY

- 137 i Sarah Wright Link, born July 28, 1806.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND BARBARA

- 138 ii Thomas Newton Link, born April 28, 1810.
 139 iii John Ephraim Link, born March 14, 1812.
 140 iv Mary Ann Link, born March 14, 1814.
 141 v John Brown Link, born April 26, 1816.
 142 vi Peter Hanger Link, born May 2, 1818.
 143 vii Henry Harnsbarger Link, born November 24, 1820.
 144 viii Harvey Link, born February 4, 1824.
 145 ix Catherine Eveline Link, born November 17, 1826.
 146 x Emmanuel Harnsbarger Link, born July 30, 1829.

43 **ELIZABETH LINK** (Matthias², John Jacob¹). She was born March 10, 1779, in Frederick County, Maryland, and died March 23,

1869, in Blount County, Tennessee. Married Lewis Wayland (Ludwig Wieland) November 1, 1798, in Augusta County, Virginia. Lewis Wayland was born 1772 in Augusta County, Virginia. Marriage ceremony of Elizabeth and Lewis Wayland was performed by Reverend William Wilson and is found in Augusta County court records. Lewis Wayland died in Blount County, Tennessee, January 28, 1854. He and Elizabeth are buried in Eusebia Cemetery there. Dates of their births and deaths are from their tombstones; children's births below are from family records and Salem Lutheran Church records in Augusta County, Virginia. See Chapter 17 for history of the family.

- 147 i William Wayland, born 1800.
- 148 ii David Lewis Wayland, born 1805.
- 149 iii James C. Wayland, born 1807.
- 150 iv Elizabeth Wayland, born March 11, 1813.
- 151 v John Allen Wayland, born February 1, 1816.
- 152 vi Lewis Wayland, Jr., born June 11, 1818.
- 153 vii Harve Wayland.
- 154 viii Mary (Polly) Wayland.
- 155 ix Anne Wayland.

44 MARY (POLLY) LINK (Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 26, 1783, in Augusta County, Virginia; died January 23, 1835. Dates are from her tombstone in Link burial plot on farm of Matthias Link near Fort Defiance, Virginia. Married Moses Gresham May 7, 1807, in ceremony performed by Reverend William Wilson. Date is in Augusta County court records. Moses Gresham was born February 27, 1772; died May 31, 1833. Dates are from his tombstone in Link burial plot. See Chapter 17 for history of Mary and Moses Gresham. No children were born to them as far as records reveal.

45 DAVID LINK (Matthias², John Jacob¹), born June, 1786, in Augusta County, Virginia; died June, 1814, in Augusta County, Virginia. Dates are from his tombstone in Link burial plot on his father's farm near Fort Defiance. His history and that of his family is involved and is found in Chapters 9, 13 and 17.

- 156 i David Link, Jr., born September 20, 1811.

FOURTH GENERATION

46 ELIZABETH STONER (Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 6, 1772, in Frederick County, Maryland. Information is from the published Stoner family history, which states that Elizabeth "died young."

47 JOHN STONER (Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 12, 1774, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married Susan Ramsburg March 31, 1795, in Frederick County, Maryland. Susan's birth date and her parents' names are not available. The Stoner Family History says she died "before the age of forty," which was probably about, or shortly before, the time of the migration of John to Ohio. John secured land near Tiffin, in Seneca County, Ohio, in 1835, and moved from Maryland at that time. He died December 3, 1854, in Seneca County, Ohio, where he is buried. Descendants live there at this writing. The above data and the list of his children below are from the Stoner Family History.

- 157 i George Washington Stoner, born December 12, 1795.
- 158 ii John Stoner, Jr., born May 28, 1798.

- 159 iii Ann Elizabeth Stoner, born April 1, 1800.
- 160 iv Henry Stoner, born July 8, 1802.
- 161 v Christian C. Stoner, born September 17, 1804.
- 162 vi Susanna Stoner, born October 8, 1806.
- 163 vii Ann Rebecca Stoner, born June 12, 1808.
- 164 viii Ann Elizabeth Stoner, born August 20, 1812.
- 165 ix Dennis Stoner, born about 1814.
- 166 x Dennis Casper Stoner, born August 16, 1815.

48 NANCY DUST (Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born March 8, 1793, near Uvilla, West Virginia; died June 17, 1876, Jefferson County, West Virginia; buried in St. James Cemetery, Uvilla, West Virginia. She married John Alexander Link, her first cousin, June 6, 1816. Ceremony performed by Reverend I. Matthews. John Alexander Link, son of John Adam Link II, was born March 7, 1790, in Jefferson County, West Virginia; died March 7, 1864, Jefferson County, West Virginia; buried in St. James Cemetery, Uvilla, West Virginia. Above data are from family records. For further data see Number 52, John Alexander Link. Further genealogy is carried down from him.

49 ELIZABETH LINK (John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 29, 1784, in Frederick County, Maryland. She married George Fox, August 9, 1807. Ceremony performed by Reverend Hoge. Elizabeth Link died May 21, 1822. Dates from family records and Loudoun County, Virginia, records. No further data available.

- 167 i Adam Fox, born October 2, 1808.

50 MARY CATHERINE LINK (John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 18, 1785, in Jefferson County, West Virginia; died September 8, 1866, Frederick County, Maryland. She married Henry Remsberg (Ramsburg) June 4, 1805. Washington County, Maryland, records show license issued June 3, 1805. Henry Remsberg, son of Phillip Henry Remsberg and Susanna Devilbiss Remsberg, was born August 10, 1781, in Frederick County, Maryland. The lifetime residence of Mary Catherine and Henry was about two miles south of Middletown, Maryland, on the Burkettsville Road. Here, with their sons, David and Benjamin, they built and operated a woolen factory. They were devout United Brethren and often offered their house for services before a church was built. Henry Remsberg died February 16, 1852, near Middletown, Frederick County, Maryland. He and Mary Catherine are buried in the Lutheran Cemetery at Middletown, Maryland. Data are from family records.

- 168 i David Remsberg, born July 6, 1806.
- 169 ii Margaret Remsberg, born August 5, 1808.
- 170 iii Mary Remsberg, born July 6, 1810.
- 171 iv Phillip Remsberg, born March 17, 1812.
- 172 v Solomon Remsberg, born May 26, 1813.
- 173 vi Jane Rebecca Remsberg, born October 11, 1815.
- 174 vii Elizabeth Remsberg, born January 13, 1818.
- 175 viii Adam Remsberg, born February 8, 1820.
- 176 ix Benjamin Remsberg, born January 22, 1822.
- 177 x Thomas Remsberg, born February 10, 1824.
- 178 xi Catherine Remsberg, born August 4, 1826.
- 179 xii Alexander Nathaniel Remsberg, born September 26, 1828.

51 MARTHA LINK (John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 23, 1787, in Jefferson County, West Virginia; died

probably in Fayette or Harrison County, Kentucky. She married John George Link, her uncle, January 3, 1809. See Number 16, John George Link, in genealogy. After the death of John George, Martha married a Winchester and lived in Harrison County, Kentucky. Data will be carried down under John George's name.

52 JOHN ALEXANDER LINK (John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1790, in Jefferson County, West Virginia; died March 7, 1864. He married Nancy Dust (see Number 48 in genealogy), June 6, 1816. Nancy Dust was the daughter of Elizabeth Link and John Dust. She was born March 8, 1793, near Uvilla, West Virginia, and died June 17, 1876, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. John Alexander Link and Nancy Dust Link are buried in St. James Cemetery, Uvilla, West Virginia. Several relics of John Adam Link II have come down through Alexander's family. Data are from family records. See Chapter 10 for more history.

- 180 i Adam Link, born October 16, 1817.
- 181 ii Mary Elizabeth Link, born June 5, 1820.
- 182 iii Jane Link, born January 22, 1823.
- 183 iv John Alexander Link, Jr., born April 5, 1825.
- 184 v Thomas Link, born April 12, 1827.
- 185 vi Sophia Albert Link, born October 15, 1830.
- 186 vii George Link, born April 13, 1833.
- 187 viii Ann Rebecca Link, born September 26, 1835.

53 MARY LINK (John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 11, 1792, in Jefferson County, West Virginia; died March 16, 1856, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married Samuel Crowell June 16, 1814, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. Samuel Crowell was known in his own family as Samuel Crowell III. He was the son of Samuel Crowell II and Mary Walker Crowell. Crowell family tradition has it that the Crowells were lineal descendants of Oliver Cromwell. Samuel Crowell I dropped the letter m when he came to New Jersey. Mary and Samuel Crowell moved to Sandusky County, Ohio, in 1828. Samuel Crowell was born May 7, 1793, probably in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died April 9, 1859, in Sandusky County, Ohio. After their marriage Samuel and Mary joined the Presbyterian Church and moved their membership to Ohio.

Mary and Samuel Crowell were great pioneers of northern Ohio. Samuel was well educated, had earned a teaching certificate from Refuge Academy, December 20, 1818, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. The certificate credits him as being capable of teaching both sexes. The several signers of the certificate include the names of Adam Link, Samuel's father-in-law, and Cornelius Vanderbilt. Vanderbilt was probably a supporter and trustee of the Academy. Upon their arrival in Sandusky County, Ohio, this young couple established their home on the tract of land owned by John Adam Link II, Mary's father, which he gave to them at his death. Their home was just west of Muskalonge Creek and on the south side of present route U. S. 20 in Sandusky Township, Sandusky County. Immediately Samuel began to teach school as well as farm. On October 13, 1829, within a year after his arrival, he was elected sheriff of Sandusky County; and this was at a time when men were elected to office because of their ability and character and not because of political alliance. Throughout his life Samuel wrote much for several newspapers, providing articles of editorial flavor and opinion on vital issues of the

day. Mary and Samuel were founders of the Presbyterian Church in their neighborhood, organized November 30, 1833. Samuel was an individual of many facets, one of the brightest of which was his scholarship resulting in his becoming a great teacher. His interest in education, in the church, and in writing left values for many in the pioneer community in which he lived. He was the editor of the *Lower Sandusky Telegraph* in 1846 and later, and, besides his editorial and reportorial work, contributed several poems to the paper's columns. Letters he wrote to his sons reveal his love of reporting news and a lively sense of humor which made them sparkle. In addition to his editorship, his teaching, and his church activity, Samuel engaged in the real estate business with success.

Mary and Samuel are both buried at Four Mile Cemetery, Sandusky County, Ohio. Data are from family records and the Hayes Memorial Library at Fremont, Ohio.

- 188 i Emmanuel Crowell, born February 23, 1816.
- 189 ii Samuel Adam Crowell, born February 18, 1818.
- 190 iii George Alexander Crowell, born June 25, 1820.
- 191 iv John Matthew Crowell, born June 18, 1823.
- 192 v Moses Hoge Crowell, born July 7, 1826.
- 193 vi Mary Jane Crowell, born October 13, 1829.
- 194 vii Catherine Crowell, born April 27, 1833.
- 195 viii Sarah Elizabeth Crowell, born June 10, 1834.

54 REBECCA LINK (John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 11, 1795, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married (1) Elias T. Crowell, September 8, 1820, in a ceremony performed by Reverend Brown. After the death of Elias Crowell, Rebecca married (2) William Demory about 1830. William Demory was the son of Peter and Mary Elizabeth Demory. He was born in 1790. He was married previously to his marriage to Rebecca. William died May 4, 1873, and Rebecca died April 7, 1877. It is believed that Rebecca and William went to Ohio with their eldest son, Peter, where they died and are buried near Huntsville, Ohio. Dates are from family records.

CHILD OF REBECCA AND UNKNOWN FATHER

- 196 i Isabella Link, later called Crowell, born December 9, 1817.

CHILD OF REBECCA AND ELIAS CROWELL

- 196A ii Abner Crowell.

CHILDREN OF REBECCA AND WILLIAM DEMORY

- 197 iii Peter E. Demory, born December 5, 1831.
- 197A iv Adam Link Demory, born April, 1833.
- 197B v John William Demory, born October 25, 1835.
- 197C vi Margaret Catherine Demory, born April 12, 1838.

55 JOHN ADAM LINK III (John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 14, 1797, in Jefferson County, West Virginia; died January 4, 1873, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married (1) Elizabeth Butler, May 4, 1821; Reverend W. C. Walton performed the ceremony. Elizabeth Butler, daughter of Elisha and Mary Melvin Butler, was born August 21, 1794, and died May 21, 1822, at childbirth. Child was stillborn. Elizabeth is buried in Melvin graveyard at Reidson, West Virginia. (2) Sarah Osbourn, May 24, 1824; Reverend

J. Matthews performed the ceremony. Sarah Osbourn was the daughter of David and Ruhama Barnes Osbourn, born December 16, 1802, Jefferson County, West Virginia, died May 29, 1838, Jefferson County, West Virginia. Sarah is buried in St. Peter's Lutheran graveyard, Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Sarah met her death by accident. The first Baltimore and Ohio train coming to Harpers Ferry, West Virginia, killed her when she was pushed by the excited crowd in front of the moving engine. (3) Ann Osbourn, February 5, 1839, Jefferson County, West Virginia. Ann Osbourn was Sarah's younger sister, daughter of David and Ruhama Barnes Osbourn; born April 30, 1815 (date from Osbourn Bible; died February 23, 1854 (St. Peter's Church record) and is buried in St. Peter's Lutheran graveyard at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. (4) Catherine Derry Cole, September 11, 1856, Jefferson County, West Virginia. Catherine was born February 5, 1806, died April 1, 1899, Jefferson County, West Virginia. John Adam Link III inherited the home of his parents and it remains to this day in the Link family. Dr. V. Harwood Link, a descendant of John Adam III, owns it at this writing. John Adam Link III is buried in St. Peter's Lutheran Churchyard at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

CHILDREN OF JOHN ADAM III AND SARAH OSBOURN

- 198 i Ellen Briscoe Link, born June 20, 1825.
- 199 ii Ruhama Jane Link, born January 22, 1827.
- 200 iii Elizabeth Ann Link, born May 22, 1829.
- 201 iv Alexander Link, born November 14, 1830.
- 202 v Adam Cruzan Link, born November 30, 1832.
- 203 vi Daniel Link, born August 20, 1834.
- 204 vii David Osbourn Link, born August 3, 1836.

CHILDREN OF JOHN ADAM III AND ANN OSBOURN

- 205 viii Sarah Margaret Link, born November 3, 1839.
- 206 ix John Allen Link, born April 21, 1842.
- 207 x Edward Taylor Link, born July 28, 1844.
- 208 xi Mary Catherine Link, born December 14, 1846.
- 209 xii William Hunter Link, born April 30, 1849.

56 ADAM BOYER (Catherine³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born August 25, 1780, Frederick County, Maryland. These data are from Frederick Lutheran Church record and are the only data available. He is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, John Adam Link I, with Elizabeth, Ferdinand and Rebecca.

57 ANNA MARIE BOYER (Catherine³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born September 8, 1782, Frederick County, Maryland; died August 24, 1792, Frederick County, Maryland. Data from Frederick Lutheran Church record.

58 ELIZABETH BOYER (Catherine³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born February 23, 1784, Frederick County, Maryland. Data from Frederick Lutheran Church record. She was one of four children of Catherine and Jacob Boyer mentioned in the will of her grandfather, John Adam Link I. No other information is available.

59 CATHERINE BOYER (Catherine³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born December 19, 1785, Frederick County, Maryland. Date is from Frederick Lutheran Church record and only one available.

60 JACOB BOYER (Catherine³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 17, 1786, Frederick County, Maryland; died December 30, 1789, Frederick County, Maryland. Data from Frederick Lutheran Church record and all that are available.

61 GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS BOYER (Catherine³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 11, 1788, Frederick County, Maryland. Baptized January 25, 1788; Johann Balsel and Anna Maria Balsel, his wife, were sponsors. He died January 1, 1790, in Frederick County, Maryland. Data from Frederick Lutheran Church record and are all that are available.

62 FERDINAND BOYER (Catherine³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹). No dates are available but he is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, John Adam Link I, with Adam, Elizabeth and Rebecca.

63 REBECCA BOYER (Catherine³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹). No dates are available for birth or death of Rebecca, but she is mentioned in the will of her grandfather, John Adam Link I, with Adam, Elizabeth and Ferdinand. The Frederick Lutheran Church record shows marriage of a Rebecca Boyer and John Zimmerman on December 25, 1849.

64 GUSTAPH ADOLPH BOYER (Catherine³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 19, 1797, in Frederick County, Maryland. Baptized January 7, 1798; parents were sponsors. Died March 18, 1798. All above is from Frederick Lutheran Church record.

65 ADAM LINK (Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 19, 1789, in Frederick County, Maryland; died July 31, 1820, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He is buried in Union Cemetery between Paris and Lexington, Kentucky. Neither Adam nor his children were mentioned in the will of his father, Jacob Link, because Adam and some of his children had preceded Jacob in death and those children of Adam's living at Jacob's death had probably moved from Kentucky and beyond their grandfather's knowledge. Adam's birth date is from Rocky Hill (St. Peter's) Church record, and his death date is from his tombstone. Adam married twice: (1) Elizabeth ———, who probably died at the birth of her son, John William Link. (2) Catharine ———, who was the mother of Henry George, Abraham, Elizabeth and William Link. It is probable that John William Link died in infancy. The above information has been obtained from Rocky Hill Church records and is in the period before Adam moved his family to Kentucky, some years after his parents went to Bourbon County. Adam and his second spouse, Catharine, moved to Fayette County, Kentucky, soon after the birth of their son, Henry George Link, who probably did not survive the long journey. He is not mentioned in the settlement of Adam's estate. This estate settlement and Fayette County records reveal several things. First, Adam purchased land in Fayette County June 19, 1818. His parents were already settled in Bourbon County nearby and had been for eighteen years. His father's first cousin, Christian Link, was his neighbor in Fayette County. Christian had been there fifteen years. Second, Adam, feeling the approach of death while yet a young man, made his will July 27, 1820. He had considerable property besides his farm and he left it all to his young wife. The children, Abraham, Elizabeth and William, were small. Then, after Adam's death, the records show that Catharine sold the farm September 20, 1834. Daughter, Elizabeth, then of legal age and married, signed the

deed with her husband, John Prunty, and her mother. The two minor children, Abraham and William, signed with the approval of their guardian, Daniel Giltner. Children's names are listed as found in the deed. William married and moved to Scott County, Kentucky. Adam had appointed John Giltner, his brother-in-law, as his executor. John Giltner was the husband of Elizabeth, Adam's younger sister.

- 210 i John William Link, born January 17, 1813.
- 211 ii Henry George Link, born September 7, 1817.
- 212 iii Elizabeth Link.
- 213 iv Abraham Link.
- 214 v William Link.

66 JACOB LINK (Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 19, 1790, in Frederick County, Maryland. This date is from Rocky Hill Church record. Jacob was taken to Bourbon County, Kentucky, by his parents, where, according to Fayette County court record, he married Susannah Wallis Gaines, April 12, 1812. The bond for the marriage is signed by Elizabeth Gaines, mother of Susannah, as her guardian, indicating that Susannah was not of legal age but owned property. No further data can be found about Jacob or his young wife except the words in his father's will indicating his death prior to March, 1846.

67 MARY LINK (Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 21, 1792, in Frederick County, Maryland. This date is from Rocky Hill Church record. The Bourbon County, Kentucky, court records reveal that Mary and Joseph Jacob Hufford were married July 18, 1811. There are Hufford descendants, but no data can be obtained from them.

68 ELIZABETH LINK (Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 2, 1795, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. Date is from St. Peter's Lutheran Church record at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Her father's will refers to her as the wife of John Giltner. John Giltner served as one of the executors of Adam Link's will. Adam was the oldest brother of Elizabeth. See Chapter 11 for more history.

69 CATHERINE LINK (Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 3, 1798, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. After moving to Kentucky with her parents, where she reached maturity, Catherine married James Brand of Woodford County. Her birth date is from St. Peter's Lutheran Church record at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Her marriage is indicated by her father's will. Beyond this no data can be found.

70 SUSANNAH LINK (Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 19, 1800, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. She married John Enoch Stone, June 2, 1825, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. Data were provided by descendants from family Bible records, which are incomplete and give no death dates. Descendants live in Paris, Kentucky, at this writing.

- 214A i Joseph Stone.
- 214B ii John Barton Stone.
- 215 iii John Enoch Stone II.

71 ISRAEL E. LINK (Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1803, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth C. Hufford of Scott County, Kentucky, March 16, 1826. Elizabeth C. Hufford

was a sister of Joseph Jacob Hufford, who married Israel's oldest sister, Mary. Elizabeth C. Hufford was born March 15, 1803, in Scott County, Kentucky, and died October 9, 1872, at Linkville, Platte County, Missouri. Israel and Elizabeth, with Eli Link, brother of Israel, and his bride, moved to Platte County, Missouri, in 1841. They were among the early settlers of this area and established the town of Linkville. See Chapter 11 for more history. No death date is available for Israel, but he and Elizabeth are buried in Second Creek Cemetery at Linkville, Missouri. The list of Jacob's children and their birth dates are from Annals of Platte County, a history.

- 216 i David Jacob Link, born February 28, 1827.
- 217 ii Eli Jackson Link, born September 25, 1829.
- 218 iii Sarah E. Link, born March 7, 1833.

72 ENOCH LINK (Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹). He was born September 28, 1805, in Bourbon County, Kentucky; died June 23, 1872, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He married Susan S. ———. After Enoch's death Susan married Levi Rotherford in November, 1874. No further data available about Enoch and Susan Link except what will be found in Chapter 11. No record of any children has been found. Birth date is from family record in hands of Susannah Link Stone's descendants, and marriage date is from Bourbon County record.

73 ELI LINK (Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 13, 1808, in Bourbon County, Kentucky, and died September 25, 1896, near Linkville, Missouri. He married Frances Ann Hansford, November 18, 1841, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. Frances Ann Hansford, daughter of William Hansford, was born August 4, 1820, in Bourbon County, Kentucky, and died April 14, 1893, near Linkville, Missouri. Eli and Frances Link are buried in Second Creek Cemetery at Linkville, Missouri. Immediately after their marriage they migrated to Platte County, Missouri, where, with Eli's older brother, Israel, and his family, they established Linkville. Descendants are living there now. For more history see Chapter 11. Dates given here are from family records and a history named "Annals of Platte County."

- 219 i Elizabeth Link, born January 22, 1843.
- 220 ii Levi A. Link, born October 21, 1847.
- 221 iii William F. Link, born June 1, 1850.
- 222 iv Mary J. Link, born October 23, 1852.
- 223 v Eli Jacob Link, born November 28, 1854.
- 224 vi Cordelia A. Link, born March 23, 1857.

74 LEVI LINK (Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 13, 1812, in Bourbon County, Kentucky; died June 20, 1886, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He is buried in the Paris, Kentucky, cemetery. He was a carriage maker and blacksmith, traditional occupation of his ancestors. He married (1) Mary Jane Barlow, and (2) Sarah Barlow Champe, a widow and sister of Mary Jane, his first wife. Mary Jane Barlow was born March 3, 1824; died October 31, 1869. To Levi and Mary Jane was born one child, a son, named Levi, who died an infant. Sarah Barlow Champe was born December 1, 1830, and died May 21, 1907. Marriage data are from Bourbon County records. Birth and death dates are from family records in hands of descendants of Susannah Link, Levi's older sister.

- 225 i Levi Link, born May 12, 1857.

75 CATHERINE LINK (Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 21, 1795, in Frederick County, Maryland. Date is from Frederick Lutheran Church record. She married George Lechliden, March 18, 1816, in Frederick County, Maryland. Dates are from Frederick County court records. No further data are available. She is mentioned in her father's will.

226 i Thomas Lechliden.

76 REBECCA LINK (Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland, date not found. She married William Filler, April 3, 1823, in Frederick County, Maryland. Date is from Frederick County records. No other data available. She is mentioned in her father's will.

77 ELIZABETH LINK (Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland, date not found. She married Solomon Burrier, August 13, 1823, in Frederick County, Maryland; date is from Frederick County records. Family data have provided genealogy of descendants. She is mentioned in her father's will.

227 i Phillip Burrier.

228 ii Daniel Burrier.

229 iii Alexander Burrier.

230 iv Jacob Burrier.

78 ANN MARY LINK (Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland; date not found. She married John B. Stewart, August 23, 1832; date is from Frederick County records. She is mentioned in her father's will.

231 i John Stewart, Jr.

232 ii Mary Stewart.

233 iii Elizabeth Stewart.

234 iv Alexander Stewart.

79 JOHN LINK (Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland; date not found. He married Lucy Filler, November 1, 1819, in Frederick County, Maryland; date from county records. He is mentioned in his father's will. No further data are available.

80 LEWIS LINK (Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland; no date found. He married Christina Sheats, August 21, 1858. Marriage data are from Frederick County records. He is mentioned in his father's will. No further data available. He was executor of his father's will.

81 JACOB THOMAS LINK (Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland; no date available. He married Adah Boogher Trout, June 7, 1838, in Frederick County, Maryland. Adah B. Trout was born March 20, 1810, in Frederick County, Maryland; died October 26, 1838, in Frederick County, Maryland. Marriage date is from Frederick County records. Adah's birth and death dates are from her tombstone in burial plot on the John Adam Link I farm near Walkersville, Maryland. Jacob Thomas, according to his father's will, was in Virginia in 1847. He was appointed with his brother, Lewis, as executor of his father's estate. No other data are available.

82 DANIEL LINK (John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 19, 1809, in Jefferson County, West Virginia; date is from

St. Peter's Lutheran Church record, Shepherdstown, West Virginia. His parents moved to Fayette County, Kentucky, soon after his birth and he was reared there. After he grew to young manhood, his father died, and an entry in the Bible of his younger brother, Adam Link, of Highland County, Ohio, simply says, "Dan went west." No date and no further information is recorded.

83 ADAM LINK (John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 26, 1821, in Fayette County, Kentucky. The date is obtained from his tombstone in an old Baptist cemetery at New Market, Highland County, Ohio, where he lived and died. The stone legibly provides the date of Adam's death as April 6, 1857, with the often used legend, "aged 35 years 3 months and 11 days." He married Martha Stone Dunn in Highland County, Ohio. No dates are available. Adam met his death in an accident with a horse. Four children were born to Adam and Martha and are listed below. After the death of Adam's father in Kentucky, his mother married a man named Winchester, and the family moved to Harrison County, Kentucky. It is assumed the stepfather was unkind to Martha's children because "Dan went west"¹ and at nine years of age Adam swam the Ohio, following a group of horse traders who were kind to him; thus, he imitated his elder brother's solution to a difficult family problem. Apparently no effort was made to seek out and bring back young Adam. He grew up in Highland County, Ohio, where he married and reared his family. He was a cooper by trade. For about twenty years before 1855 he lived in Brown County near by, but returned to New Market, Highland County, Ohio, before his death. Data are from family records.

- 235 i William Albertus Link, born May 4, 1848.
- 236 ii S. Lafayette Link, born July 14, 1850.
- 237 iii John Phe Link.
- 238 iv Mary Link, born March 5, 1855.

84 ELIZABETH LINK (Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 1, 1802, in Frederick County, Maryland; date is from Rocky Hill Church records. She married Solomon Filler, March 13, 1820, in Frederick County. This date is from Frederick County records. Solomon Filler was born March 22, 1793, and died February 28, 1876, in Frederick County, Maryland, dates being from his tombstone. Elizabeth died November 22, 1866; date from her tombstone. Data about the children below are from the will of Solomon Filler, probated March 14, 1876, in Frederick County, Maryland, and they may not be in proper order of birth. A very complete genealogy of Elizabeth's descendants appears in this history.

- 239 i Solomon Filler, Jr.
- 240 ii Harriet A. Filler.
- 241 iii Elizabeth Filler, born 1831.
- 242 iv Jane Filler, born December 12, 1835.
- 243 v Daniel H. Filler, born September, 1839.
- 244 vi Sophia Filler.

1. Adam had written "Dan went west" in his Bible. It referred to his older brother.

85 ADAM LINK (Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹). He was born March 12, 1806, in Frederick County, Maryland; died January 23, 1892, in Frederick County. Birth date is from Rocky Hill Church record, and death date is from his tombstone. He married Rachel Grabill, September 25, 1835, in Frederick County, date being from county records. Rachel was the daughter of Moses Grabill and was born December 28, 1817, and died December 3, 1845, in Frederick County, Maryland. Dates are from family records. Adam and Rachel are buried in the old family cemetery on the farm of John Adam Link I, near Walkersville, Maryland. Adam Link administered his father's estate. The list of children is from family records and from the distribution of the estate of George Link, Adam's son, finally settled October 12, 1908, in Frederick County. A complete genealogy of Adam's descendants appears in this history.

- 245 i George Link, born 1837.
- 246 ii Mary Link, born October 24, 1838.
- 247 iii Sarah Link, born August 17, 1840.
- 248 iv Daniel Link, born February 28, 1843.

86 SARAH LINK (Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland. Dates of birth and death are not available. She married Joseph Shank, April 2, 1838, in Frederick County, according to county records. Nothing further can be found about Sarah or her husband.

87 CATHERINE LINK (Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 24, 1816; baptized April 5, 1816, in Frederick County. Dates are from Rocky Hill Church record. She married Columbus Cramer, September 10, 1860. After her mother died in 1833, young Catherine became the female head of her father's household, which obligation she conscientiously discharged throughout her father's life. Her marriage occurred after Daniel's death in 1857. Daniel, conscious of Catherine's help and care, left his whole estate to her by will, which he made November 30, 1853. Strangely, he named no executor, nor were there witnesses to the will. Obviously, Catherine's brother and sisters asked for and received, as heirs, administration of their father's estate, which resulted in an equal distribution of his property. There were no children born to Catherine and Columbus. She was past forty-two years old at the time of her marriage.

88 SUSANNAH FUCHS (Jacob³, Rosina², John Jacob¹) was born September 27, 1788, in Berks County, Pennsylvania; baptized November 1, 1788, with Isaac Bauman and his wife, Susanne, as sponsors. Data are from St. Joseph's Church record, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and are all that are available.

89 ANNA MARGARET FUCHS (Jacob³, Rosina², John Jacob¹), born July 26, 1790, Berks County, Pennsylvania; baptized September 26, 1790, with Abraham Herb and his wife, Anna, as sponsors. Data are from St. Joseph's Church record.

90 ANNA CHRISTINA FUCHS (Jacob³, Rosina², John Jacob¹) was born July 10, 1792, in Berks County, Pennsylvania; baptized September 23, 1792, with John Gilbert and his wife, Christina, as sponsors. Dates are from St. Joseph's Church record.

91 ANNA CATHERINE FUCHS (Jacob³, Rosina², John Jacob¹), born December 13, 1796, in Berks County, Pennsylvania; baptized May

28, 1797, with Andreas Scheinlin and his wife, Magdalena, as sponsors. Dates from New Hanover Lutheran Church record.

92 MARY BEARD (Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland, about 1779 or 1780. Nothing more is known about her except that she is mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Peter Beard. The will was written and signed January 5, 1793.

93 PETER BEARD (Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland, about 1781. He is mentioned in his grandfather's will and was named for him. Peter Beard was doubtlessly the husband of Katherine Link, his second cousin and daughter of Peter Link. They were married in Augusta County, Virginia, September 1, 1808. There were very close ties between Peter Link's family in Virginia and the Beards in Maryland. Peter Link was named for his uncle by marriage, Peter Beard, husband of Mary Katherine Link. Peter Link's mother was from Maryland, and his wife, Judith, came from Maryland. The Schmits and Burckharts were very close to the Beards, as old church and real estate records plainly show. There was doubtless much visiting back and forth. After his father's death, young Peter, along with his brother, Christian Beard, and probably his sister, Mary, quite naturally sought his fortune among relatives in a less closely settled area than his home neighborhood in Maryland. Such was Augusta County at that time. He had received his inheritance from his grandfather, who was well-to-do, and, with this, young Peter went to Virginia, where he fell in love with and married Katherine Link. Curiously, his grandfather, Peter Beard, had married a Katherine Link in 1751 in Pennsylvania. Young Peter and Katherine were both confirmed in the Salem Lutheran Church, June 2, 1813. Peter made purchases from the sale to settle the estate of Moses Gresham, Katherine's uncle by marriage, August 21, 1833.

Katherine was the third child of Peter and Judith Link and was born February 1, 1792, in Augusta County, Virginia. She died April 13, 1835, and is buried in Augusta County in the Old Salem Churchyard. Dates come from a quill-written document developed by her brother and her father and in the author's possession. Peter, after Katherine's death, surely left Augusta County, because no further record of him is found. In his marriage bond Peter Beard is joined by Peter Link, his father's cousin, who makes oath that "Peter Beard, who is about to be married to his daughter, Catherine (sic), is above the age of twenty-one years." The bond is dated August 30, 1808. The list of their children below comes from the Salem Lutheran Church record in Augusta County, Virginia.

The Peter Beard of this sketch must not be confused with members of a Beard family which came into Augusta County before 1790. They were Scotch-Irish and Presbyterians. Peter's religion was Lutheran, and the Salem Church record makes many references to him in German, a language with which he grew up and which he understood and spoke. See Number 111.

- 249 i John Link Beard, born November 27, 1810.
- 250 ii William Beard, born July 12, 1813.
- 251 iii Anna Mary Smith Beard, born April 12, 1816.
- 252 iv John Beard, born March 21, 1817.
- 253 v Judith Anna Beard, born July 21, 1819.
- 254 vi David Beard, born July 21, 1819.
- 255 vii Margretha Beard, born April 18, 1821.
- 256 viii Geberlina Beard, born October 3, 1824.

- 257 ix Glisa Beard, born February 2, 1827.
- 258 x Sarah Catherine Beard, born March 3, 1830.
- 259 xi Margaret Elizabeth Beard, born October 2, 1832.

94 PHILLIP BEARD (Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born about 1783 in Frederick County, Maryland. He is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Peter Beard, as son of Jonathan Beard. No other data available.

95 JOHN (JOHANN) CHRISTIAN BEARD (Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born September 22, 1785, in Frederick County, Maryland. Date is from Rocky Hill Church record, page 27, which also gives his baptismal date as October 19, 1785. He is mentioned in his grandfather's will as the son of Jonathan Beard. Christian Beard came to Augusta County with his older brother, Peter. Here he made his home and acquired considerable property, for the time. He died in 1834, and his will lists his living children and one deceased daughter and a grandchild. Washington Swoope, John Sproul and John B. Christian made bond for \$12,000.00 for Washington Swoope as executor of the estate. The will was dated September 26, 1832, and probated in August, 1834. Children are listed in same order as in Christian's will, which is not necessarily the order of birth. Evidently Christian's wife had preceded him in death; at any rate, she is not mentioned in his will. Christian signed the will in German script.

- 259A i Jacob Beard.
- 259B ii Phillip Beard.
- 259C iii Jonathan Beard.
- 259D iv Christian Beard, Jr.
- 259E v David Beard.
- 259F vi Elizabeth (Betsy) Beard.
- 259G vii Mary (Polly) Beard.
- 259H viii Catherine Beard.
- 259I ix Deusilla Beard.
- 259J x Sarah Beard.

96 DANIEL BEARD (Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born August 18, 1788, and baptized August 24, 1788, in Frederick County, Maryland, according to Rocky Hill Church record, page 24. No other data available except that he is mentioned in the will of his grandfather as son of Jonathan Beard.

97 PHILLIP BEARD (Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born August 4, 1797, in Frederick County, Maryland; baptized August 27, 1797. Data from page 49 of Rocky Hill Church record. He married Catherine ——— and had two children, whose births are recorded in Rocky Hill Church record. There were probably others. No further information available.

- 260 i Jacob Beard, born February 13, 1825.
- 261 ii Anna Mary Beard, born October 18, 1830.

98 JACOB BEARD (Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born December 21, 1801, in Frederick County, Maryland; baptized January 17, 1802. Data from page 61, Rocky Hill Church record. He married Mary Catherine ———. Mary Catherine was born in 1814 and died January 16, 1873. These dates are from Dr. Louis Dielman's Index compiled in Frederick County, Maryland, and in Maryland Historical Society at Baltimore. Five children of record were born to Jacob and Mary Catherine.

ine. There were probably others. No further data are available about Jacob and Mary Catherine Beard.

- 262 i Solomon Beard, born June 7, 1834.
- 263 ii Jonathan Beard, born December 29, 1835.
- 264 iii Sarah Beard, born January 29, 1840.
- 265 iv Susannah Beard, born April 16, 1849.
- 266 v Laura Loviena Beard, born June 13, 1853.

99 MARY ELIZABETH BEARD (Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born November 14, 1807, in Frederick County, Maryland, and named for her aunt, sister of her father; baptized January 10, 1808. Dates are from Rocky Hill Church record, page 53. Beyond this no information is available.

100 CHRISTINA BEARD (Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹), born July 18, 1809, in Frederick County, Maryland; baptized September 3, 1809. Dates are from Rocky Hill Church record and the only information available.

101 SUSANNA BEARD (Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹), born February 11, 1811, in Frederick County, Maryland, and baptized March 12, 1811. Dates from Rocky Hill Church record, page 56.

102 MATTHIAS BEARD (Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born March 26, 1814, in Frederick County, Maryland; baptized May 19, 1814. Dates are from Rocky Hill Church record, page 56. He married Mary Eliza Andes February 10, 1836; date from Frederick County court record. Three children of record were born to Matthias and Mary Eliza Beard. There were probably others. No further data are available.

- 267 i Jacob Beard, born November 29, 1839.
- 268 ii Susanna Beard, born September 27, 1841.
- 269 iii Anna Mary Beard, born February 8, 1844.

103 SOLOMON BEARD (Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹), born October 24, 1815, in Frederick County, Maryland; baptized November 19, 1815. Dates from page 58, Rocky Hill Church record. Solomon married but name of his wife cannot be found. His three children's births listed below are from Rocky Hill Church record without their mother's name being given. No other data are available.

- 270 i Susannah Elizabeth Beard, born September 2, 1847.
- 271 ii John Thomas Beard, born November 11, 1850.
- 272 iii John David Beard, born December 20, 1851.

104 JOHN (JOHANNES) BEARD (Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹), born September 3, 1818, at Frederick County, Maryland. He was baptized November 8, 1818. Dates are from page 59 of the Rocky Hill Church record.

105 JACOB MILLER, JR. (John Jacob³, Mary Magdalena², John Jacob¹), born September 12, 1778, in Berks County, Pennsylvania; baptized November 21, 1778. Dates are from Volume III, Holy Trinity Lutheran Church record, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Sponsor was Maria Wesserin (Wesser). No further data are available.

106 ANDREAS MILLER (John Jacob³, Mary Magdalena², John Jacob¹), born October 25, 1781, Berks County, Pennsylvania; baptized November 3, 1781, with Andreas Arbitsoh and his wife, Eva, as sponsors. Data from Volume III, Old Zion Lutheran Church records. No further data available.

107 MARY MAGDALENA MILLER (John Jacob³, Mary Magdalena², John Jacob¹). She was born April 18, 1783, in Berks County, Pennsylvania; baptized May 18, 1783, with Phillip Hartman and Magdalena Miller as sponsors. Above data from St. Joseph's Lutheran Church record. Mary Magdalena was probably named for her grandmother. Magdalena Miller, her sponsor, was the daughter of John and Mary Magdalena Link Miller, sister of the father and past seventeen at this time. No further information is available.

108 ADAM MILLER (John Jacob³, Mary Magdalena², John Jacob¹), born April 2, 1784, Berks County, Pennsylvania; baptized June 12, 1785. Sponsors were his parents, John Jacob and Barbara Miller. Data are from Volume III, Holy Trinity Lutheran Church record, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. No other data available.

109 WILLIAM LINK (Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 23, 1789, in Augusta County, Virginia. He died April 10, 1789, and is buried in Link burial plot on the Matthias Link farm. He was probably named for William Smith (Schmidt), uncle of his father, Peter Link, and a brother of his grandmother, Anna Mary Christina Schmidt Link. Dates are from family record, quill-written by Peter Link.

110 JOHN LINK (Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 3, 1790, in Augusta County, Virginia. He died March 5, 1865, and is buried in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery near Fort Defiance, Virginia. On November 5, 1813, he married Susannah Schindler, who was the daughter of Adam Schindler. Adam signed the marriage bond. Susannah's younger sister, Esther Charlotte Schindler, married John's younger brother, William Link (second child so named among his father's sons), and they became the great-grandparents of General Dwight Eisenhower. John and Susannah became the ancestors of most of the people named Link who now live in Augusta County. Their daughters married sons of prominent Augusta County families, such as Houff, Redman, Root and Campbell. From these unions there are many descendants in Augusta County now. Dates for Susannah's birth and death are not available, but she died before John, who lived with his son, Daniel, at the time of his death. John's will reveals he was liberal with his children before his death, and the settlement of his estate shows that his son, Daniel, acquired John's farm. For further data, see Chapter 12. It is believed that Susannah was buried in the old graveyard at Old Salem Church, which is now in disuse. After Susannah's death, John retained the furnishings for only one room. He was a man of means, and his distribution of property to his children prior to his death was in money, for which he took notes that were canceled in the settlement of his estate. He was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church throughout his life and served in official capacity many times, being old enough to be one of the founders. He is mentioned often throughout the church record. His oldest son and child was Adam Schindler Link, who became a pioneer Lutheran pastor in Ohio and died three years prior to the demise of his father. Traditions about John Link's fine, unselfish and useful life are recounted among descendants and others in Augusta County today, more than eighty years after his death. Because Esther Margaret Link's birth date cannot be found, she may be older than David, but it is believed she was John's and Susannah's youngest child.

273 i Adam Schindler Link, born August 13, 1814.

274 ii Elizabeth Link, born December 24, 1817.

- 275 iii Catherine Link, born December 23, 1819.
- 276 iv Daniel William Link, born August 27, 1822.
- 277 v Susan Christiana Rebecca Link, born February 5, 1825.
- 278 vi John Link, born May 8, 1828.
- 279 vii David Schindler Link, born June 5, 1832.
- 280 viii Esther Margaret Link.

111 KATHERINE LINK (Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 1, 1792, in Augusta County, Virginia; died April 13, 1835, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Peter Beard, September 1, 1808, in Augusta County, Virginia. Peter Beard was the son of Jonathan Beard of Frederick County, Maryland. Peter Beard and Katherine Link were second cousins. Five years after marriage they were both confirmed in Salem Lutheran Church. Peter, an orphan, came in young manhood to live with his Link relatives in Virginia. His father was a Revolutionary soldier. See Number 93 for full details. Also Chapter 7. Descendants of Katherine Link and Peter Beard are found under the Beard line and not repeated here. Above data are from family records, Salem Church records, and Augusta County court records.

112 PHILLIP LINK (Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 25, 1794, in Augusta County, Virginia. On May 10, 1813, he married Charlotte Bayley (Bailey) at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. The ceremony was performed by Reverend Lewis Mayer. This date is from St. Peter's Lutheran Church record at Shepherdstown, where Phillip's cousins lived. The marriage license was issued in Hagerstown, Maryland, on May 8, 1813.¹ It is believed the marriage was an elopement. Phillip and Charlotte returned to Augusta County, where they lived until the latter part of 1817 or at least until January 5, 1818. On this date Phillip gave bond in the sum of one thousand dollars, with Joseph Lloyd as surety, to the Governor of Virginia, to become a constable in Rockbridge County, Virginia. The bond is recorded at Lexington, Virginia. His appointment was renewed, and with Samuel Walkup, James Greenlee and Alexander Johnston as sureties, he gave bond for fifteen hundred dollars on January 31, 1820, for his reappointment. Prior to September 16, 1824, Phillip and his brother, Peter, purchased a tract of land in Rockbridge County, on which Phillip and Charlotte obviously lived and farmed. On the above date, September 16, 1824, Phillip and Charlotte purchased Peter's one-half interest in the tract. Then on July 1, 1826, Phillip sold a part of this tract to Abraham Lemon, and on May 31, 1833, Phillip sold another small piece of this tract to Thomas Otty. The land was on Cedar Creek in Rockbridge County. Here the record of Phillip and Charlotte in Rockbridge County ends, except that we know his two sons, William Hardy Link, later to become a Union hero in the Civil War, and Adam Link, were born in Rockbridge County. This is known from William Hardy Link's monument in Fort Wayne, Indiana, and from Adam Link's family records. Descendants of Phillip and Charlotte believe they moved to northern Ohio, near Cleveland, about 1833, where they died and are buried. Their sons moved to Fort Wayne, Indiana, after their parents' deaths. See Chapter 12 for more history. The Rockbridge County data are from county records. The order of children's births is from family records and from Salem Church records. Phillip was little past eighteen at marriage. He can be believed to have been an aggressive, fearless individual, counting results of action only after their happening.

1. See Chapter 12 for full explanation of Phillip's marriage.

These characteristics passed to his son, Colonel William Hardy Link. Phillip's birth date is from a family document prepared by Peter Link, his father.

- 281 i Elizabeth Evans Link, born May 20, 1814.
- 282 ii Nancy Landes Link, born September 13, 1816.
- 283 iii Caroline Link.
- 284 iv Adam Link, born January 2, 1820.
- 285 v William Hardy Link, born March 2, 1821.

113 WILLIAM LINK (Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 24, 1795, in Augusta County, Virginia. He was confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church, September 15, 1821. He married Esther Charlotte Schindler, daughter of Adam Schindler, June 10, 1818. Adam signed the marriage bond, as he did for the marriage of Esther's sister, Susannah, to John Link, elder brother of William. Esther was born April 16, 1796, and died November 1, 1874. William died June 21, 1879. Both are buried in Salem Lutheran Church cemetery near Fort Defiance, Virginia. These are the Link great-grandparents of the Eisenhower brothers. Date of William's birth is from the family document prepared by his father, Peter Link. Confirmation date is from Salem Church record, marriage date from Augusta County records. Birth and death dates of Esther and death date of William are from their tombstones. See Chapters 12 and 18 for further history. The list of children and dates are from William's will, family records, Augusta County court records, and Salem Lutheran Church records.

- 286 i Rebecca Link, born March 15, 1819.
- 287 ii Louisa Link.
- 288 iii Elizabeth Juda Link, born November 19, 1822.
- 289 iv Peter J. Link, born July 26, 1825.
- 290 v William J. Link, Jr., born March 3, 1827.
- 291 vi Mary Ann Link, born 1833.

114 PETER LINK II (Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 13, 1797, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Mary Landes, daughter of Christian Landes and granddaughter of John Landes, a Revolutionary soldier, October 26, 1817, in Augusta County, Virginia, ceremony having been performed by Reverend William King. Mary was born December 5, 1799, in Augusta County, Virginia. Peter and Mary were confirmed at the same ceremony in Salem Lutheran Church, September 20, 1818. The church record reveals another interesting date. This was October 21, 1818, and is given as the baptismal date of Mary and the oldest child of Peter and Mary. Between the baptismal date of Mary and her child and the confirmation date of Peter and Mary there must be an error. Confirmations were never made until after baptism. Peter's and Mary's oldest child was born September 17, 1818, so the baptismal date and the confirmation date could well have been reversed by the pastor who performed both ceremonies and recorded them in the Salem Church record. Peter Link died in Grandview, Edgar County, Illinois, October 17, 1840, and is buried in Johnson Cemetery, no longer used, one-quarter mile east of Grandview. Mary married Dr. John Miller, May 23, 1848, at Paris, Illinois. She died March 20, 1862, and is buried on the lot of her son, Nathaniah Link, in Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Illinois. Her tombstone carries her name as Mary Miller. See Chapter 12 for more history.

- 292 i Nancy Link, born September 17, 1818.
- 293 ii Nathaniah Link, born July 12, 1820.

- 294 iii Christopher Link, born March 25, 1822.
- 295 iv Simon Peter Link, born January 26, 1824.
- 296 v David Link, born November 9, 1825.
- 297 vi Abram Link, born December 30, 1827.
- 298 vii Mary Magdalene Link, born March 9, 1830.
- 299 viii Francis Marion Link, born June 1, 1832.
- 300 ix Susan Christiana Link, born November 24, 1834.
- 300A x Walter Link, born May 29, 1837.
- 301 xi Sarah Ann Link, born June 20, 1838.

115 DANIEL LINK (Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born November 23, 1799, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Eleanor ———, and died September 8, 1820, in Augusta County. Birth and death dates are from the quill-written document prepared by Peter Link. Daniel's death date and his wife's given name are written in the back fly leaf of Matthias Link's Lutheran Bible, now owned by Mrs. Stanley Johnson of Columbus, Ohio. The inscription about Daniel was obviously written by his father, Peter Link, while he possessed the Bible. Peter purchased the Bible at the estate settlement sale of his father's property and so noted the purchase inside the front cover. Daniel and Elizabeth Eleanor had one child, named Daniel James Link, born July 17, 1820, in Augusta County, and baptized October 1, 1820. The Salem Church record shows that the sponsors were "the child's grandparents, Peter and Judith Link." This ceremony was performed after the death of Daniel. Daniel was given his grandfather Burkett's (Burckhart's) name. Beyond this nothing more is known about him or Elizabeth Eleanor.

- 302 i Daniel James Link, born July 17, 1820.

116 MATTHIAS LINK III (Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 1, 1802, in Augusta County, Virginia. He was confirmed in Salem Lutheran Church, September 15, 1821. He married Jane Hanger, January 25, 1826. Jane Hanger was the daughter of Frederick Hanger and Mary Hull Hanger and was born August 14, 1805, in Augusta County. Mary Hull's father was Francis Hull, a Revolutionary soldier. Frederick Hanger, Jane's father, may have been one also. A Frederick Hanger was a member of Augusta County militia during the Revolution and is listed in Gwathmey's volume on Virginia soldiers, as is a George Hanger, who had a son, Frederick. This George was probably Jane's grandfather. Matthias and Jane lived at Middlebrook, Augusta County, for five years after their marriage. Here they had a home, a cabinet shop for Matthias' trade, and two lots which they sold April 9, 1831. With their two small children—the older was not quite five (Rebecca had died before the family left Virginia)—they moved to Floyd County, Indiana, going first to Greene County, Tennessee, where they stopped for some weeks with Captain John Link and his family. Captain John Link was the uncle of Matthias. In Floyd County, Indiana, Matthias purchased a small tract of land near Greenville in the northeast part of the county. Here eight more children were born. Here Matthias made furniture and taught his skill to his two older sons, Frederick and Adam. John Ephraim Link, another son, was interested in anatomy and became one of the midcentury's greatest surgeons. George, the next son, was to become the grandfather of Edwin Link, inventor of the Link Trainer and other important aviation devices. Matthias and Jane moved with their eldest son, Frederick, to Paris, Illinois, between 1853 and 1856. The children of Matthias' brother, Peter, were already established there. In Paris, Jane died Janu-

ary 24, 1878, and is buried in Edgar Cemetery. Matthias went to Denver to live with three of his sons who had moved there. Matthias died October 18, 1890, and is buried in Denver. See Chapter 12 for more history. Matthias, because of his interest in family history, inherited or received the document his father had prepared, with full genealogical details about Peter, Judith and their children. To this, Matthias added information through the years.

- 303 i Mary Caroline Link, born August 4, 1826.
- 304 ii Rebecca M. Link, born May 22, 1828.
- 305 iii Zedekiah Frederick Link, born January 25, 1830.
- 306 iv Peter H. Link, born February 23, 1832.
- 307 v Adam R. Link, born March 10, 1834.
- 308 vi Sarah J. Link, born December 13, 1836.
- 309 vii John Ephraim Link, born August 14, 1839.
- 310 viii Alvah W. Link, born August 2, 1841.
- 311 ix George T. Link, born January 20, 1844.
- 312 x Harvey L. Link, born July 31, 1846.
- 313 xi Henry O. B. Link, born March 23, 1848.

117 MARY (POLLY) S. LINK (Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 15, 1805, in Augusta County, Virginia; confirmed in Salem Lutheran Church, September 15, 1821. She married Jacob Weitzell, May 17, 1824, in Augusta County. The marriage bond is signed by Johannes Weitzell, father of Jacob, of Rockingham County, Virginia, in which Johannes states that Jacob is past twenty-one years old. Jacob Weitzell was born in 1801 in Rockingham County, Virginia. After marriage it is assumed that Mary and Jacob lived in Rockingham County. Mary died in 1873, according to the family record of her brother, Matthias. Exhaustive search of county and church records fails to reveal more about Mary and Jacob. Among the Wetzells, Weitzells, Whitesells living in Rockingham County today no one knows of any connection with Mary and Jacob.

118 ELIZABETH WAYLAND LINK (Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). She was born June 29, 1807, in Augusta County, Virginia; baptized July 26, 1807, with her parents as sponsors. She was named for her father's sister, Elizabeth Link, who married Lewis Wayland. Elizabeth was confirmed at Salem Church September 15, 1821. She married Joseph Miller, November 27, 1827, in Augusta County. The marriage bond, dated November 26, 1827, was signed by her husband and her brother, Matthias Link III. The ceremony was performed by Reverend Joseph Smith. Joseph Miller was born July 11, 1804, in Rockingham County, Virginia. Both Elizabeth and Joseph were devoutly interested in Lutheran Church activities. Two of their sons became famous Lutheran preachers. See Chapter 12 for more history about them. Elizabeth's picture faces page 129. She died June 29, 1882. Joseph died September 25, 1866, in Rockingham County. Both are buried in Friedens Lutheran Church yard near Harrisonburg, Virginia. Dates of birth of Elizabeth and Joseph, and of their deaths, are from family Bible records and tombstones. Marriage date is from Augusta County records. Elizabeth's birth date is confirmed in Salem Church record, and from the latter, dates of her baptism and confirmation were taken.

- 314 i Peter Link Miller, born September 18, 1828.
- 315 ii Adam Miller, born March 6, 1830.
- 316 iii Joseph Ireneus Miller, born June 2, 1831.
- 317 iv Judith Rebecca Miller, born August 2, 1833.

- 318 v Melancthon Miller, born March 3, 1836.
- 319 vi Mary Ann Letitia Miller, born May 20, 1839.
- 320 vii Elizabeth Ellen Miller, born July 1, 1842.
- 321 viii John William Link Miller, born July 23, 1844.
- 322 ix Sarah Agnes Miller, born January 14, 1849.

119 DAVID LINK (Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 31, 1810, in Augusta County, Virginia; baptized June 17, 1810, with his parents as sponsors, according to the Salem Lutheran Church record. David married Margaret Ayler, May 28, 1827. The ceremony was performed by Reverend G. H. Reimenschneider, pastor of Salem Church, who made the return which appears in Augusta County records. Margaret was the daughter of George Ayler. Sometime prior to May 4, 1844, David and Margaret moved to Madison County, Ohio. On this date they joined Margaret's brothers and sisters in deeding a three-acre tract which had belonged to Margaret's father, George Ayler, to Martin Oarbaugh (Yarborough), her brother-in-law, who purchased it from the heirs of George Ayler. A mortgage recorded by Colonel William Link, Phillip's son and David's nephew, indicates that David borrowed money from William and moved to parts unknown. The mortgage was not paid. It has a notation on it that "The whereabouts of David Link or whether he is still living is unknown and all efforts to locate him have failed." Except for some land transfers in Madison County, Ohio, of no historical significance, nothing more can be learned about David Link or Margaret.

120 REBECCA KING LINK (Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 12, 1812, in Augusta County, Virginia; baptized June 21, 1812, at Salem Lutheran Church with her parents as sponsors. Rebecca was the youngest of Peter and Judith's children. She married William Cale. Date of the marriage is not available. Tombstones reveal that Rebecca died January 27, 1896, that William was born December, 1807, and died December 26, 1890. They are buried in Augusta County. Data above, except for Rebecca's birth and baptism, were provided by descendants.

- 323 i Evaline Cale, born September 18, 1830.
- 324 ii Mary Catherine Cale, born September 4, 1835.
- 325 iii Harrison Cale, born February 6, 1838.
- 326 iv John P. Cale, born December 28, 1841.
- 327 v James Madison Cale, born November 19, 1843.
- 328 vi Martha Cale, born 1845.
- 329 vii Emma Cale, born 1858.

121 DAVID HANGER (Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1786 in Augusta County, Virginia. David married twice. His first wife was Sarah Crosby, daughter of George Crosby. The marriage was performed, September 15, 1807, by Reverend William Wilson, pastor of Old Stone Church (Presbyterian) at Fort Defiance, Virginia. The marriage bond was dated September 14, 1807. Both the bond and Reverend Wilson's return are on record in Augusta County court records. Sarah's birth and death dates are not known. After Sarah's death, David married Polly Lesley, daughter of Samuel Lesley. Witnesses were Samuel M. Woodward, later to marry David's young aunt, Mary Catherine, and Matthias Link II. David is referred to in the marriage bond dated June 2, 1818, as a widower. The ceremony was performed, June 4, 1818, by Reverend William Calhoun. As far as can be learned, only one child, named Hannah for David's sister, was born to David and Sarah. No descendants of David and Polly have been found. David, his second spouse,

his daughter and son-in-law, moved to Washington County, Missouri, in 1828, where he became prominent in civil and legal affairs, serving long as presiding judge of the county court of commissioners. David died in Washington County, Missouri, about April 1, 1851. The date is indicated by his estate settlement. No further dates are available, but Chapter 13 contains more history about him and his descendants.

330 i Hannah Hanger, born November 21, 1808.

122 ELIZABETH HANGER (Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1787, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Joshua Evans, son of Amos Evans, April 29, 1806, in Augusta County, Virginia. The license was dated April 28, 1806. Joshua was born September 29, 1776, in Augusta County, and died five years after marriage, May 2, 1811, and before the birth of his only child and son. Elizabeth died February 6, 1817. Both are buried in the old Link burial plot on the Matthias Link farm near Fort Defiance, Virginia. Dates are from their tombstones. Their son, Joshua, was reared by Elizabeth's mother, Catherine Link Hanger. More history can be found in Chapter 13.

331 i Joshua Evans, Jr., born September 29, 1811.

123 HANNAH HANGER (Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born January 22, 1790, Augusta County, Virginia. On October 11, 1808, Hannah married James Allen, son of Major James Allen. The bond was dated October 10, 1808, and the ceremony performed by Reverend William Wilson of the Old Stone Church at Fort Defiance, Virginia. The bond and Reverend Wilson's return are recorded in the Augusta County Courthouse. James Allen was born about 1789 in Augusta County, where his father was a prominent person in political and military affairs. Before moving to Lee County, Virginia, James represented Augusta County in the House of Delegates from 1824 to 1832 and from 1832 to 1838. All of the children of Hannah and James were born in Augusta County but moved with their parents to Lee County, Virginia, between 1838, at the end of his last legislative term, and August 22, 1839, time of his death, where they became influential and distinguished in their new community. Hannah died July 3, 1872, at Stickleyville in Lee County. James died August 22, 1839, at Stickleyville. Both are buried in a family graveyard near Stickleyville, Virginia.

332 i John Hanger Allen, born August 3, 1809.

333 ii Elizabeth Evans Allen, born February 12, 1811.

334 iii Margaret M. Allen, born February 24, 1813.

335 iv Catherine Hanger Allen, born November 28, 1814.

336 v Sarah C. Allen, born January 8, 1817.

337 vi Mary (Polly) H. Allen, born February 22, 1819.

338 vii Rebecca M. Allen, born May 13, 1821.

339 viii Minerva Allen, born July 26, 1823.

340 ix Evelina H. Allen, born December 19, 1825.

341 x George Washington Lafayette Allen, born January 21, 1828.

342 xi Peter Hanger Allen, born January 22, 1830.

343 xii William M. Allen, born June 15, 1832.

124 CATHERINE HANGER (Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 2, 1791, Augusta County, Virginia. She was named for her mother, Catherine Link. She died April —, 1803, and is buried in the Link family plot on the Matthias Link farm near Fort Defiance, Virginia. Dates are from her tombstone.

125 JOHN HANGER (Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 15, 1792, in Augusta County, Virginia. John married Mary Allen April 4, 1822. She was the daughter of Major James Allen and sister of James Allen, who had married John's sister, Hannah. Mary Allen was born December 25, 1797, in Augusta County, Virginia. The marriage bond was witnessed by Adam Link, Jr., John's first cousin. The ceremony was performed by Reverend Conrad Speece, who made the return found in Augusta County court records with the bond. John acquired a medical degree and practiced in Augusta County throughout his life, except during the Mexican War when he joined the United States Army as a surgeon with a commission of major. For this service he received a pension, which is of record in the Pension Department at Washington. John and Mary lived on a plantation near New Hope, Virginia, given them by John's father, Peter Hanger II. Their home was a large, late Georgian building of distinction and beauty in the county. Here their children were born in a gracious and cultured atmosphere. John, Mary and their children became members of Zion Lutheran Church, near Waynesboro, Virginia, and in this churchyard John and Mary are buried. John died July 3, 1862; Mary died January 27, 1882. All dates except that of marriage are from their tombstones. More history about them and their family is found in Chapter 13. Three of John's sons served in the famous Company E, First Virginia Cavalry, during the Civil War, two as officers.

- 344 i Peter Milton Hanger.
- 345 ii James Dorsey Hanger.
- 346 iii William A. Hanger.
- 347 iv Fannie Hanger.
- 348 v Elizabeth Hanger.
- 349 vi Emily Hanger, born May 7, 1828.
- 350 vii William W. Stuart Hanger, born August 9, 1834.
- 351 viii John Marshall Hanger, born September 21, 1835.

126 PETER HANGER III (Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born August 19, 1795, Augusta County, Virginia. Peter married Martha Elizabeth Crawford, daughter of George and Nancy Crawford, November 24, 1818. The ceremony was performed by Reverend Conrad Speece, who made the return found in Augusta County records. Martha was born March 28, 1797, in Augusta County. Peter and Martha, from the time of their marriage, lived on a plantation near Waynesboro, Virginia, where additions of considerable size were made to the original house. Peter became rich as a planter, distiller and miller. He acquired additional large tracts of land, which he divided among his children. His sons distinguished themselves during the Civil War and afterwards. Martha died January 5, 1864. Peter died April 21, 1869. Both are buried in the cemetery at Mount Zion Lutheran Church, to which congregation they belonged. Dates of their births, deaths and the births of their children are from Peter's family Bible now in the possession of his descendant still living in his original home. See Chapter 13 for much additional history. Peter's will is a remarkable instrument and reproduced elsewhere in this history.

- 352 i Catherine Hanger, born December 6, 1819.
- 353 ii George Crawford Hanger, born July 22, 1821.
- 354 iii Peter Hanger IV, born April 27, 1823.
- 355 iv Nancy Winter Hanger, born April 27, 1825.
- 356 v John Hanger, born April 29, 1827.
- 357 vi Henry Miller Hanger, born September 9, 1829.

- 358 vii William Hanger, born July 30, 1831.
- 359 viii James Marshall Hanger, born November 12, 1833.
- 360 ix David Washington Hanger, born March 7, 1836.
- 361 x Edgar Webster Hanger, born July 15, 1838.
- 362 xi Norman Harrison Hanger, born April 21, 1841.

127 MARY CATHERINE HANGER (Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 3, 1798, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Samuel M. Woodward at her parents' home in Augusta County, December 2, 1819. Reverend William Wilson of Old Stone Church, Fort Defiance, performed the ceremony and made the return of record in the Augusta County Courthouse. Samuel M. Woodward was born in Jefferson County, Virginia (now West Virginia), February 16, 1791. Dates are from family records, as are those for the children of Mary Catherine and Samuel. Mary Catherine died March 17, 1864, in Staunton, Virginia, and Samuel died September 4, 1867, at Staunton. Both are buried in Thornrose Cemetery at Staunton. Dates of their deaths are from tombstones. See Chapter 13 for additional history.

- 363 i Joseph Nicholas Woodward, born September 27, 1820.
- 364 ii Caleb Woodward, born October 2, 1821.
- 365 iii Peter Hanger Woodward, born January 6, 1823.
- 366 iv Evelyn Hanger Woodward, born October 26, 1824.
- 367 v Hannah Hanger Woodward, born April 19, 1827.
- 368 vi William Ephraim Woodward, born October 31, 1831.
- 369 vii John Hanger Woodward, born February 12, 1834.
- 370 viii David Patterson Woodward, born November 5, 1835.
- 371 ix Mary Elizabeth Woodward, born December 29, 1837.
- 372 x Catherine Jane Woodward, born November 9, 1840.

128 JAMES HANGER (Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 27, 1804, Augusta County, Virginia; died February 2, 1811, Augusta County, and is buried in the Link burial plot on the Matthias Link farm near Fort Defiance, Virginia.

129 WILLIAM SMITH HANGER (Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born February 23, 1806, Augusta County, Virginia; christened June 1, 1806, Salem Lutheran Church, with his parents as sponsors. In 1845 William went to California during the gold rush and was never heard from afterwards. He was named for his mother's uncle, William Schmidt.

130 EVELINE EVANS HANGER (Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 23, 1809, Augusta County, Virginia. She married Jacob Baylor, October 2, 1826. Reverend Michael Meyerhoeffer performed the ceremony and made the return found in Augusta County court records. Jacob Baylor was from an important, early Shenandoah Valley family. He was born July 27, 1801. He, with Adam Link, Jr., first cousin of Eveline, was one of the founders of the Augusta Female Seminary in 1842 and served on the first and subsequent boards. This later became Mary Baldwin College. See page 51 of *The History of Mary Baldwin College*, by Dr. Mary Walters. Eveline and Jacob lived near Swoope in Augusta County, Virginia, on land Jacob acquired from his father and by purchase. They belonged to Hebron Church in their neighborhood. Jacob Baylor became an important person in Augusta County. Eveline's and Jacob's son became a great hero in the Southern cause and was killed leading the famous Stonewall Brigade at the Second Battle of Manassas.

See Chapter 13 for additional history. Eveline died July 3, 1865, at her home near Swoope; Jacob died August 18, 1874. Both are buried in Hebron Churchyard. Dates are from family records and tombstones.

- 373 i Mary Catherine Baylor, born September 20, 1827.
- 374 ii Margaret Jane Baylor, born November 20, 1829.
- 375 iii William Smith Hanger Baylor, born April 7, 1831.

131 ADAM LINK, JR. (Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born November 26, 1801, in Augusta County, Virginia, the only son of Adam Link, pioneer and successful merchant, whose store was at Fort Defiance. Adam, Jr., married Eliza Grove, daughter of Frank Grove, in 1822 or 1823; license was not found but descendants believe Eliza and her parents lived in Baltimore. Eliza was born in 1802. All the dates given above are from family records. Adam, Jr., became prominent in community affairs. He was the Augusta County member of the Winchester Pike commission. He was one of the founders of Augusta Female Seminary in 1842. He served on the first and subsequent boards. This school for young ladies later became Mary Baldwin College. He was active in Old Stone Church affairs, having been perceptor for many years. He continued and expanded his father's business, which he inherited. In 1836 he built Flora Mount, a splendid example of late Georgian architecture. Details of the great house's construction were done with meticulous care. Here he reared his family, providing them with every educational and cultural advantage available. At the beginning of the Civil War he sold his Augusta County property and invested the money in Confederate bonds, so loyal was he to the Southern cause. At this time he moved to Richmond, where on June 9, 1864, Eliza died. His fortune had been wiped out. His sons had served in the Confederate Army; the eldest was severely wounded. Through all this adversity Adam, Jr., retained his characteristic mental poise and composure. He made frequent trips back to the Valley and died in Richmond, April 21, 1892. Both he and Eliza are buried in Hollywood Cemetery there. See Chapter 14 for more history.

- 376 i Preston Trotter Link, born January 28, 1824.
- 377 ii Franklin Haskell Link, born October 25, 1825.
- 378 iii Erastus (Rhett) Hanger Link, born September 5, 1827.
- 379 iv Emily Susan Link, born 1829.
- 380 v Anne Stricker Link, born 1834.
- 381 vi James Allen Link, born 1836.
- 382 vii Mary Link, born 1838.

132 DAVID LINK (Matthias II³, Matthias I², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia, the only child of Matthias II and Margaret Robertson Link. Dates of his birth, marriage and death have not been found. His existence is known because he, with his wife, Hannah, joined his mother, then a widow, in a deed transferring 162 acres in Augusta County to Samuel Stover, September 8, 1845. From this we know David existed, was married and that his wife's name was Hannah. David's father had made many real estate transactions before his death. In the deed mentioned above we find the last transfer pertaining to David or his parents, and since his father had died at this time, we can assume that David took the proceeds of the sale to establish himself in new country, his mother, then probably past 65, doubtlessly going with him. No further data are available.

132A WILLIAM LINK (Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was

born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, about 1798. His mother probably died at his birth or soon after. He moved, with his father, stepmother and three stepbrothers, to Greene County, Illinois, where he is found in court records. There he married Sally Ann Dickson, July 21, 1831. The license was issued July 16. Reverend Grawm Jackson performed the ceremony. About eighteen months after this William transferred real estate. Beyond this there is no information about him.

133 JOHN LINK (Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1806, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married Cascinda Pruitt, August 20, 1826, in Greene County, Illinois. Ceremony was performed by Reverend William Medford. The marriage is recorded in Greene County court records. John and Cascinda had three children. John acquired very little property and before his death, it became necessary for his brothers to assist Cascinda in the care of her children because of John's inebriety. Settlement of his estate reveals all this with his children's names. No death dates for John or Cascinda are available. Matthias Link, his brother, administered John's estate. John's estate papers indicate he died between December, 1837, the last date he signed a legal paper, and October, 1939, when his estate was appraised. Probably August or September, 1839, is correct. See Chapter 15 for all known history about John and his family.

- 383 i Lewis Link.
- 384 ii Christian D. Link.
- 385 iii Emily Jane Link.

134 LEWIS WAYLAND LINK (Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 10, 1807, in Fayette County, Kentucky. He married Hannah Crane, November 17, 1830, in Greene County, Illinois. Ceremony was performed by Moses Bledsoe, a justice of the peace. Hannah Crane was the daughter of Reverend Sears Crane. She was born, August 19, 1814, at Bethel, Ohio. Lewis was named for the husband of his aunt, Elizabeth Link Wayland. Lewis studied law and became prominent in Greene County. He served several terms as master in chancery and was a member of the Illinois State Legislature during the Eighth General Assembly, 1832-1834, and the Ninth General Assembly, 1834-1836. He resigned from his office before the expiration of the term because of his disapproval of the famous Long Nine's influence, effectuated by a last-minute trade of vote, which moved the state capital from Vandalia to Springfield. Some of Lewis' southern Illinois colleagues sold out and he simply couldn't stomach the deal. Abraham Lincoln was one of the Long Nine and its leader.¹ About 1866 Lewis moved his family from Carrollton, Illinois, to Kirksville, Missouri, where his brother, Matthias Link, had gone in 1850. Lewis died June 21, 1881. Hannah died July 31, 1892, and they are both buried at Kirksville. See Chapter 15 for more family history. All dates are from family records, except the marriage of Lewis and Hannah, which is recorded in Greene County, Illinois, and the dates of Lewis' membership in the legislature, which came from the Illinois State Historical Library at Springfield.

- 386 i James Link.
- 387 ii David S. Link, born November 23, 1834.
- 388 iii Samuel Mayo Link, born April 28, 1837.

1. The Story of Illinois, by Theodore Calvin Pease, P. 125. Illinois State Historical Society.

- 389 iv William Henry Link.
- 390 v Eliza Jane Link.
- 391 vi Mary Elizabeth Link.
- 392 vii Anna May Link.
- 393 viii Francis Lewis Link, born August 17, 1854.

135 MATTHIAS LINK (Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born May 10, 1808, in Fayette County, Kentucky; married Elizabeth Duncan Goode, daughter of William and Polly Cabell Goode, November 22, 1832, in Greene County, Illinois. Ceremony was performed by William H. Tisdale, Justice of the Peace. Elizabeth was born November 19, 1812, in Pulaski County, Kentucky. Matthias studied law and had a lucrative practice in Carrollton, Illinois, until 1850, when he moved his family to Kirksville, Missouri, continuing to practice there. He died by drowning while crossing the Chariton River near Kirksville on horseback, June 16, 1857. Elizabeth died May 1, 1894, and, with her husband, is buried at Kirksville. Data are all from family records and descendants, who are not certain about order of birth of iv, v and vi below.

- 394 i Sarah Ann Link.
- 395 ii John William Link, born January 9, 1841.
- 396 iii Mary Agnes Link, born January 18, 1842.
- 397 iv Jane Holiday Link, born October 10, 1846.
- 398 v Edwin Smith Link.
- 399 vi Lilly Belle Link.

136 DAVID LINK (Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born about 1810 in Fayette County, Kentucky. He was brought to Greene County, Illinois, by his parents. Early land transfers indicate his presence there after maturity, but beyond this nothing is known about him or his descendants.

137 SARAH WRIGHT LINK (John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 28, 1806, in Augusta County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Captain John Link and Mary (Polly) Usher, his first wife. Sarah lived with her grandparents, Matthias and Mary Christina Link, after the death of her mother. She is the only grandchild mentioned in her grandfather's will. When her father moved his family to Tennessee, it is assumed by descendants that Sarah went also. Her grandparents had died and she was only twelve at the time. Her father's Bible has several revealing entries: "1805, Oct. 21st, John Link and Polly Usher were married." "1806, July 28th, my daughter was born, named Sarah Wright Link." "My wife, Polly, departed this life, January 26, 1807." "1809, June 6th, John Link and Barbara Harnsbarger were married." "1827, Feb. 1st, my daughter, Sally, was married." There is a marriage bond recorded in Augusta County, Virginia, dated December 6, 1827, of a Sarah Link and Calvin Collins, but it is improbable that this was the daughter of Captain John Link. Captain John was an individual of definite characteristics, and his Bible entry is undoubtedly correct. This is all the information about Sarah available.

138 THOMAS NEWTON LINK (John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 28, 1810, in Augusta County, Virginia; baptized June 17, 1810, with his parents as sponsors. The Salem Church record shows his name as Johannes Newton Link, which was undoubtedly an error by the pastor who made the entry. Captain John's Bible plainly confirms the birth date and gives the name of this first child of his and Barbara's as

Thomas Newton Link. He was known as Thomas Newton Link all through life. Thomas was an aggressive, yet conservative young man. He purchased 240 acres of land in Greene County, Tennessee, in 1834, while he and his father's family were still living in Washington County, Tennessee. On June 15, 1840, he deeded this tract to his brother, Ephraim. For some years Thomas had sold a very popular medical book throughout the middle west, traveling on horseback. During this period he had met Marietta Megee in Rush County, Indiana. They were married there, November 24, 1836. Marietta was the daughter of John Megee, an Indiana pioneer, and was born in Rush County, Indiana, October 14, 1819. From their marriage date until 1840, Thomas and Marietta lived in Greene County, Tennessee. Then, after selling their farm to Ephraim, they moved to Rush County, Indiana, and established their home. Two of their children were born in Greene County, Tennessee, the others in Rush County, Indiana. Thomas became very prosperous and highly respected in his community. Before Thomas began to sell medical books through the middle west, he for some years owned and operated a general store at Willow Spout, near Fort Defiance, Virginia. Here he became acquainted with all of his father's people who still lived in Augusta County. Among them was Joshua Evans, son of Elizabeth Hanger, Thomas' first cousin. He and Joshua became fast friends. During the latter years of her life Barbara, John's mother, lived in his home, to which she moved in 1856. She died July 22, 1875. Marietta died June 5, 1899, and Thomas died February 25, 1903. All are buried in East Hill Cemetery at Rushville, Indiana. Thomas' rich farm is now owned by his grandchildren. Thomas lived longer than any person having the Link name, according to available records. See Chapter 16 for other history. Data from family records and descendants.

- 400 i Mary Barbara Link, born September 24, 1837.
- 401 ii Amanda Link, born December 25, 1839.
- 402 iii John Megee Link, born August 14, 1841.
- 403 iv Leonidas Link, born February 13, 1843.
- 404 v Henry Link, born December 25, 1844.
- 405 vi William Harry Link, born April 26, 1846.
- 406 vii Hypatia Link, born March 24, 1851.
- 407 viii Margaret Texan Link, born November 3, 1853.
- 408 ix Sissy Link, born October 12, 1855.
- 409 x Petty Link, born October 12, 1855.

139 JOHN EPHRAIM LINK (John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born March 14, 1812, in Augusta County, Virginia; baptized June 7, 1812, with his parents as sponsors, entry of which is in Salem Lutheran Church record. He married Caroline Hoss, daughter of Abram and Fannie Boring Hoss, November 19, 1844. Caroline was born March 5, 1827, at Johnson City, Tennessee. Ephraim was a person of strong principle and unvarying opinion, and aggressive in business. He secured franchise sales rights for a revolutionary pattern sheet in 1848, and in 1868 he had sales rights to a large territory for a new wheat drill, probably one of the first in existence. All the while he had been acquiring land. He built a splendid home before the Civil War, which he called "Meadow Hall," where he lived until death. Meadow Hall and Ephraim's land are now owned by his youngest son and child, who is one of very few living Link descendants in the fifth generation. Caroline died December 5, 1909, and Ephraim died December 7, 1892. Both are buried in a small cemetery at

Meadow Hall in unmarked graves, because they did not wish tombstones. See Chapter 16 for more history.

- 410 i Clomanthe Jane Link, born November 15, 1845.
- 411 ii Mary Link.
- 412 iii Edwin Hoss Link, born June 7, 1853.
- 413 iv Martha P. Link, born November 19, 1854.
- 414 v Edgar Link, born March 3, 1856.
- 415 vi Nina Belle Link, born about 1858.
- 416 vii Lura Dean Link, born about 1862.
- 417 viii Robert Link, born 1871.

140 MARY ANN LINK (John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 14, 1814, in Augusta County, Virginia; baptized at Salem Lutheran Church April 8, 1814, her parents being sponsors. She married William Girdner, a young doctor, September 24, 1839, in Greene County, Tennessee. Dr. William Girdner was the son of Conrad and Eva George Girdner and was born September 18, 1808, at Flag Branch, Greene County, Tennessee. Dr. Girdner became one of the eminent men of his time in east Tennessee. See Chapter 16 for more history about him and Mary Ann. The children listed below are from Dr. Girdner's will and Goodspeed's History of Tennessee. The youngest child and son became one of New York City's greatest physicians and surgeons and appears in *Who's Who in America*. Mary Ann died September 14, 1871, and William died in 1889. Both are buried in Greene County, Tennessee.

- 418 i Robley D. Girdner.
- 419 ii Douglasson Girdner.
- 420 iii Laura Girdner.
- 421 iv Ione Girdner.
- 422 v Emma Girdner.
- 423 vi William H. Girdner.
- 424 vii John Harvey Girdner, born March 8, 1856.

141 JOHN BROWN LINK (John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 26, 1816, in Augusta County, Virginia; baptized in Salem Lutheran Church July 21, 1816, with his parents as sponsors. He died April 9, 1823, in Washington County, Tennessee.

142 PETER HANGER LINK (John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 2, 1818, in Augusta County, Virginia; baptized July 5, 1818, with his parents as sponsors. He died March 9, 1823, in Washington County, Tennessee.

143 HENRY HARNSBARGER LINK (John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 24, 1820, at Limestone Station, Washington County, Tennessee. He received his formal education at Tusculum College, Greene County, Tennessee, and his medical degree at Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville. He married Hypatia Megee, March 18, 1851, at Rush County, Tennessee. Hypatia was a sister of Marietta Megee, who married Henry's older brother, Thomas. Henry and Hypatia moved to Texas, where he was one of the founders of the town of Palestine. He became one of the most prominent men in east Texas, where he practiced medicine. Hypatia died October 1, 1888, and Henry died February 20, 1890. Both are buried at Palestine, Texas. Much more history is in Chapter 16.

- 425 i John Newton Link, born April 18, 1852.
- 426 ii Mary Jewell Link, born December 8, 1855.

- 427 iii Edwin William Link, born March 31, 1858.
- 428 iv Henry Rush Link, born June 25, 1861.
- 429 v Henry Reeves Link, born November 15, 1865.

144 HARVEY LINK (John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 4, 1824, in Washington County, Tennessee. He developed an ingenious garment pattern which was widely sold before the middle of the century. He received his education at Tusculum College in Greeneville, Tennessee, and his medical training at Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville. For a time he lived in Floyd County, Indiana, near his first cousin, Matthias Link III. In New Albany, Indiana, he married Mary Elizabeth Lloyd, June 1, 1852. Mary Elizabeth was born January 1, 1827, at Edwardsville, Kentucky. After marriage, Dr. Harvey and Elizabeth lived at Greenville, Indiana, where he practiced medicine for about a year before moving to New Albany, Indiana, in which place he practiced until he moved his family to Nebraska in 1856. Here he held public office, being a member of the constitutional convention and of the committee which established the first schools in the state. See Chapter 16 for more history. Dates are from family records and the History of Nebraska, published about 1900. Dr. Harvey died September 11, 1906, and Mary Elizabeth died July 15, 1885. Both are buried at Millard, Nebraska.

- 430 i Mary Emily Link, born March 17, 1853.
- 431 ii Helena Barbara Link, born December 12, 1854.
- 432 iii Alice Amanda Link, born July 10, 1857.
- 433 iv Harvey Newton Link, born October 25, 1858.
- 434 v Emmanuel Horace Link, born April 30, 1862.
- 435 vi Leonidas Link, born July 14, 1864.
- 436 vii Marietta Link, born February 14, 1867.
- 437 viii Harriet Josephine Link, born October 10, 1869.

145 CATHERINE EVELINE LINK (John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). She was born November 17, 1826, Washington County, Tennessee; died July 14, 1829, Washington County, Tennessee.

146 EMMANUEL HARNSBARGER LINK (John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 30, 1829, in Washington County, Tennessee. He married Sophronia P. Halderman June 7, 1859, at Eaton, Ohio. Sophronia was born July 5, 1835, at Eaton, Ohio. After marriage Emmanuel and Sophronia moved to Fayette County, Indiana, where Emmanuel entered the general merchandise business at Smeltzer Mills, Indiana. Here their children were born and reared. Emmanuel died January 12, 1887; Sophronia died October 13, 1904. Both are buried at Fairview, Indiana. See Chapter 16 for more history. Data were provided by descendants and Captain John Link's Bible.

- 438 i Alma Belle Link, born June 16, 1860.
- 439 ii Lewis Froman Link, born September 24, 1861.
- 440 iii John Harvey Link, born January 27, 1863.
- 441 iv Marietta Link, born August 1, 1865.
- 442 v Oscar P. Link, born April 5, 1867.
- 443 vi Lee O. Link, born November 16, 1869.
- 444 vii Edward Riley Link, born September 27, 1874.
- 445 viii Fannie Link, born March 1, 1877.
- 446 ix Katherine Vanice Link, born January 22, 1879.

147 WILLIAM WAYLAND (Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1800 in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Sarah Huffa-

ker in Sevier County, Tennessee. Sarah was born in 1798 in Tennessee. William and Sarah established the settlement of Wayland's Mill in Sevier County, named for the mill William erected and operated. No further dates are available. Information is from family records.

- 447 i James Wayland, born 1833.
- 448 ii Sarah Wayland, born 1836.
- 449 iii Mary Wayland, born 1838.
- 450 iv Samuel Wayland, born 1840.
- 451 v Harvey Wayland, born 1844.
- 452 vi Lewis Wayland, born 1845.

148 DAVID LEWIS WAYLAND (Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born 1805 in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Malinda Matlock at Huntsville, Alabama, prior to 1828. Malinda Matlock was the daughter of Colonel Charles Matlock and was born in Overton County, Tennessee, June 10, 1806. David Lewis Wayland was supposed to have died in New Orleans, Louisiana, while a young man. Malinda died January 18, 1874, at Huntsville, Alabama. Data is from family records.

- 453 i Felix Grundy Wayland, born March 4, 1829.
- 454 ii William Lafayette Wayland, born 1833.
- 455 iii Elizabeth Ann Wayland.
- 456 iv James Monroe Wayland.
- 457 v Betty Lee Wayland.

149 JAMES C. WAYLAND (Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born 1807 in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Ann B. Hurburt, May 5, 1829, at Huntsville, Alabama. Ann B. Hurburt was the daughter of Peter Hurburt (Herbert). James died August 16, 1841, at Huntsville. No dates are available for Ann. Information is from family records.

- 458 i Martha E. J. Wayland.
- 459 ii Richard L. F. Wayland.
- 460 iii Mary H. S. Wayland.

150 ELIZABETH WAYLAND (Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 11, 1813, in Augusta County, Virginia; baptized April 19, 1813, at Salem Lutheran Church with her parents as sponsors. She moved with her parents to Sevier County, Tennessee, where she married Henry Kirby. No further data are available. Information is from family records and Salem Church record.

151 JOHN ALLEN WAYLAND (Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born February 1, 1816, in Augusta County, Virginia; baptized in Salem Lutheran Church May 19, 1816, with his parents as sponsors. No further data available.

152 LEWIS WAYLAND, JR. (Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 11, 1818, in Augusta County, Virginia; baptized September 20, 1818, at Salem Lutheran Church with his parents as sponsors. In Sevier County, Tennessee, Lewis married Rebecca Ann Burns, October 5, 1843. Rebecca was born May 18, 1827. She died November 4, 1898; Lewis died September 11, 1871. They are buried in Sevier County, Tennessee. Data are from Salem Church record, Sevier County records and family records.

- 461 i Elizabeth E. Wayland, born August 30, 1844.
- 462 ii James Wilson Wayland, born November 28, 1846.
- 463 iii Sarah Jane Wayland, born January 26, 1849.
- 464 iv William Harvey Wayland, born August 23, 1851.

- 465 v Mary Levina Wayland, born May 7, 1854.
- 466 vi Martha Hilburnia Wayland, born November 7, 1856.
- 467 vii John Allen Wayland, born March 12, 1859.
- 468 viii David Alexander Wayland, born September 1, 1862.
- 469 ix Columbus Grant Wayland, born April 24, 1865.
- 470 x Laura Ann Wayland, born May 4, 1868.

153 HARVE WAYLAND (Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married Charity Hubbard, whose sister Ann had married James Wilson Wayland. Harve and Charity established their home in Lawrence County, Tennessee, and the settlement there was known as Wayland Spring. It was the scene of considerable action between the Northern and Southern forces during the Civil War. All information is from family records. No dates are available.

- 471 i Benjamin Wayland.
- 472 ii Infant daughter.

154 MARY (POLLY) WAYLAND (Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born in Sevier County, Tennessee. She married Robert Miller. No further information is available.

155 ANNE WAYLAND (Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Sevier County, Tennessee. Anne married an Ervin and later John Chandler of Blount County, Tennessee. By her first marriage there were five children born. No further data are available.

- 473 i Sine Ervin.
- 474 ii Mary Ervin.
- 475 iii Jane Ervin.
- 476 iv Dicie Ervin.
- 477 v Martha Ervin.

156 DAVID LINK (David³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 20, 1811, in Augusta County, Virginia. David's father died in June, 1814. It is believed David's mother died at his birth. David and his father lived with his grandparents, Matthias and Mary Christina Link, until his father's death. Family tradition, passed down to David's granddaughter, indicates that David was taken into the home of his aunt, Catherine Link Hanger, and there reared to young manhood, when he secured a position with his first cousin, Adam Link, Jr., in Adam's store at Fort Defiance. David's father had been a partner of Peter Hanger II before his death. After some years in Adam Link's store, David went to Bridgewater, Virginia, where he opened a store, probably with financial help from Adam. Later, Adam's son, Franklin Haskell Link, went to Bridgewater, where he lived in David's household and was a partner in David's business. David married three times. First, he married Mary Ann Pence, daughter of John and Ann Kisling Pence, on October 25, 1842, in Rockingham County, Virginia. Mary Ann was born in Rockingham County July 29, 1818. She died at Bridgewater in 1846 and is buried at Cross Keys, Virginia. One child, Frances Ann Elizabeth Link, was born to this union. Next, David married Elizabeth B. Smith, a widow, on September 13, 1847, at Bridgewater. Elizabeth was the daughter of John Allebaugh and was born in 1822. One child, Josephine Link, was born to this marriage in 1848. No death date is available for Elizabeth, but David married Caroline Matilda Huffman September 19, 1853, at Bridgewater. To them were born three children, Emma Link, Virginia Link and Alice Link. David became prominent in Odd Fellows Lodge organization work.

He died September 16, 1880, at Bridgewater and is buried there. Caroline Matilda moved to Harrisonburg after David's death, where she lived until her death with their daughter, Virginia Link. The settlement of the estate of David Link, son of Matthias, by Peter Hanger II, his partner and brother-in-law, provides documentary data to bear out family tradition about David's parentage. Census records of Augusta County for 1830 and of Rockingham County for 1850 confirm David's residence with Adam Link, Jr., and the association of Adam's son, Franklin Haskell Link, with David at Bridgewater. A diary kept by one of David's close friends, a Mr. Small of Bridgewater, as well as Rockingham County records, confirms other family data and provides additional information given here and later about David's children.

CHILD OF DAVID AND MARY ANN

- 478 i Frances Ann Elizabeth Link, born November 2, 1843.

CHILD OF DAVID AND ELIZABETH

- 479 ii Josephine Link, born 1848.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND CAROLINE

- 480 iii Emma Link, born February 22, 1865.
 481 iv Virginia Link.
 482 v Alice Link.

FIFTH GENERATION

157 GEORGE WASHINGTON STONER (John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 12, 1795, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married Ann Elizabeth Bowles May 6, 1824, in Frederick County, Maryland. Anna Elizabeth Bowles was born March 12, 1800, in Frederick County, Maryland. She died at Westerville, Ohio, in 1873, and George died there October 2, 1884. During the Civil War George and his son and namesake operated a stage station on the pike between Columbus and Westerville, Ohio, which was used as a stop for the Underground Railway to Canada. Dates are from Stoner Family History and Frederick County records.

- 483 i John W. Stoner, born January 26, 1825.
 484 ii Ann Rebecca Stoner, born March 5, 1826.
 485 iii Ann Sophia Stoner, born March 6, 1827.
 486 iv William H. Stoner, born February 23, 1828.
 487 v Ann Elizabeth Stoner, born January 10, 1830.
 488 vi Ann Marie Stoner, born December 22, 1832.
 489 vii Milton Stoner, born July 11, 1834.
 490 viii George Washington Stoner, Jr., born August 15, 1837.
 491 ix Charlotte Stoner, born December 11, 1841.

158 JOHN STONER (John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹). He was born May 28, 1798, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married Elizabeth Baltzell May 5, 1822, in Frederick County, Maryland. Elizabeth was born December 13, 1802, in Frederick County, Maryland. John died January 28, 1827, in Seneca County, Ohio. Elizabeth died December 23, 1843, probably in Iowa County, Iowa. John and Elizabeth came to Ohio from Maryland as the pioneers of the Stoner family. John's father and brothers, George W., Christian and Dennis, and their families followed him and Elizabeth there. After John's death, Elizabeth, her daughter Susanna and her son John moved to Iowa County, Iowa. Data are from family and Frederick County, Maryland, records.

- 492 i George Washington Stoner, born April 18, 1823.
- 493 ii Susanna M. Stoner, born March 5, 1825.
- 494 iii John Eli Stoner, born April 15, 1827.

159 ANN ELIZABETH STONER (John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born April 1, 1800, in Frederick County, Maryland. Died an infant and is buried in Frederick County. Data from family record.

160 HENRY STONER (John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born July 8, 1802, in Frederick County, Maryland. Killed in an accident in 1820 and buried in Frederick County, Maryland. He was unmarried.

161 CHRISTIAN C. STONER (John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 17, 1804, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married twice: first, Anna Maria Smith, May 19, 1831, in Frederick County, Maryland; second, Sarah Dick, September, 1853, Seneca County, Ohio. Anna Maria Smith belonged to the prominent Smith family in Frederick County which often married Link descendants. She was born there August 16, 1812. She died December 3, 1852, in Seneca County, Ohio, where she is buried. Sarah Dick was born in 1830 and died August, 1874, in Seneca County, Ohio. Christian died April 11, 1871, in Seneca County, Ohio. Christian and Anna Maria had thirteen children. Six more were born to Christian and Sarah.

CHILDREN OF CHRISTIAN AND ANNA MARIA

- 495 i Charles A. Stoner, born March 13, 1833.
- 496 ii Samuel H. Stoner, born August 10, 1834.
- 497 iii John S. Stoner, born February 28, 1837.
- 498 iv Richard S. Stoner, born 1838.
- 499 v Henrietta Stoner, born February 15, 1839.
- 500 vi Marietta Frances Stoner, born February 3, 1842.
- 501 vii Theodore Stoner, born 1843.
- 502 viii Ellen A. Stoner, born 1844.
- 503 ix Otterbein Stoner, born 1845.
- 504 x Calvin Stoner, born 1845.
- 505 xi Jesse H. R. Stoner, born March 14, 1847.
- 506 xii Anna Stoner, born 1849.
- 507 xiii Alice B. Stoner, born June 16, 1851.

CHILDREN OF CHRISTIAN AND SARAH

- 508 xiv Blanche A. Stoner, born June 26, 1854.
- 509 xv Edgar C. Stoner, born June, 1856.
- 510 xvi Eva K. Stoner, born January 16, 1858.
- 511 xvii Cora O. Stoner, born January, 1860.
- 512 xviii George B. Stoner, born April, 1862.
- 513 xix Joseph Hooker Stoner, born August 6, 1864.

162 SUSANNA STONER (John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 8, 1806, in Frederick County, Maryland. She married John Fout, January 13, 1835, in Frederick County, Maryland. John Fout was born September 17, 1802, Frederick County, Maryland. Only one child from the marriage can be found. Susanna died March 8, 1884, and John died September 1, 1884. Both are buried in Frederick County, Maryland. Data are from Frederick County and family records.

- 514 i Ann Rebecca Fout, born September 10, 1836.

163 ANN REBECCA STONER (John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I²,

John Jacob¹) was born June 12, 1808, in Frederick County, Maryland. She died, unmarried, May 16, 1833, and is buried in Frederick County, Maryland. Data are from family records.

164 ANN ELIZABETH STONER (John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born August 20, 1812, Frederick County, Maryland. She married James Durbin November 29, 1831, in Frederick County. Nothing can be learned about him. Ann Elizabeth died May 31, 1839, in Seneca County, Ohio. Data from Frederick County and family records.

515 i Edward Durbin, born 1839.

165 DENNIS STONER (John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born about 1814. He died an infant.

166 DENNIS CASPER STONER (John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 16, 1815, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married twice; first, Charlotte Smith, January 16, 1838, in Seneca County, Ohio; second, Marion O. Dick, September, 1853, in Seneca County, Ohio. It is believed that Marion and Sarah Dick, who married Dennis' brother, Christian, were sisters. Eight children were born to Dennis and Charlotte and eleven to Dennis and Marion. Charlotte was born July 1, 1815, probably in Frederick County, Maryland. She died January 26, 1853, and is buried at Tiffin, Ohio. Marion was born November 25, 1834, and died October 5, 1891, and is buried at Tiffin, Ohio. Dennis died and is buried at Tiffin, Ohio, September 7, 1888.

CHILDREN OF DENNIS AND CHARLOTTE

- 516 i John Alexander Stoner, born October 7, 1838.
- 517 ii Winfield Scott Stoner, born August 2, 1840.
- 518 iii Francis Edwin Stoner, born April 15, 1842.
- 519 iv Henry Stoner, born April 1, 1844.
- 520 v Laura Victoria Stoner, born June 11, 1847.
- 521 vi Charlotte E. Stoner, born February 2, 1849.
- 522 vii Thomas Christian Stoner, born October 27, 1850.
- 523 viii Susannah Stoner, born January, 1853.

CHILDREN OF DENNIS AND MARION

- 524 ix Dow S. Stoner, born July, 1854.
- 525 x Willa R. Stoner, born January 13, 1856.
- 526 xi Jessie W. Stoner, born February 16, 1857.
- 527 xii Nellie H. Stoner, born October 12, 1859.
- 528 xiii Douglas S. Stoner, born December, 1861.
- 529 xiv Fannie K. Stoner, born April, 1863.
- 530 xv Ada M. Stoner, born January, 1866.
- 531 xvi Oakley D. Stoner.
- 532 xvii Maud O. Stoner, born January, 1869.
- 533 xviii Florence B. Stoner, born January, 1870.
- 534 xix Ralph Stoner, born September, 1873.

167 ADAM FOX (Elizabeth⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born October 2, 1808, probably in Loudoun County, Virginia. He was obviously named for his grandfather Link. No further data are available.

168 DAVID REMSBERG (Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 6, 1806, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married Elizabeth Ellen Payne November 4, 1841. Elizabeth was born August 4, 1819, probably in Frederick County, Maryland. She died July

4, 1887, and David died June 30, 1887. David built a woolen factory which he operated many years on the Catocin River. No further information is available. Data from family records.

169 MARGARET REMSBERG (Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born August 5, 1808, in Frederick County, Maryland. She married Henry Gaver, August 23, 1840. Henry Gaver was born February 18, 1820. Margaret and Henry lived at Hillsboro, Virginia. Margaret died September 11, 1876, and Henry died September 8, 1888. Data from family records.

535 i Chester Coleman Gaver, born July 4, 1841.

536 ii James Gaver, born October 14, 1843.

537 iii Theodore Frelinghusen Gaver, born March 22, 1845.

538 iv Orra Gaver, born October 27, 1847.

170 MARY REMSBERG (Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹). She was born July 6, 1810, in Frederick County, Maryland. Mary married twice. (1) John Barks; no date is available. (2) William Greer, August 8, 1835. Mary and William lived at Waynesboro, Pennsylvania. William was born June 27, 1807. He died November 8, 1851. Mary died October 6, 1894. Data are from family records.

539 i Mary Greer.

540 ii Anna Elizabeth Greer.

541 iii David Greer.

171 PHILLIP REMSBERG (Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born March 17, 1812, Frederick County, Maryland; died June 26, 1812, and is buried in Frederick County. Data are from family records.

172 SOLOMON REMSBERG (Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born May 26, 1813, Frederick County, Maryland; died June 8, 1816, and is buried in Frederick County, Maryland. Data from family records.

173 JANE REBECCA REMSBERG (Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹). She was born October 11, 1815, in Frederick County, Maryland. She married John Haney, February 22, 1835. John was born April 10, 1807, and was a United Brethren minister. He was serving a congregation in Baltimore when Jane died, May 1, 1846. John lived until November 8, 1904. These data are all that are available and are from family records.

174 ELIZABETH REMSBERG (Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born January 13, 1818, in Frederick County, Maryland. She married Gideon Hoover, April 1, 1841. Gideon was born March 23, 1812, and died September 6, 1874. Elizabeth and Gideon lived near Wolfsville, Maryland. Elizabeth died November 5, 1901. These data are all that are available and are from family records.

542 i Anna Hoover.

543 ii Jacob Hoover.

544 iii Edward Hoover.

175 ADAM REMSBERG (Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 8, 1820, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married twice: first, Eliza Mowery, April 9, 1844, and second, Ida Gummerson Rylander, March 14, 1895. Eliza was born November 3, 1811, and died August 17, 1894. Adam and Eliza moved to Viola, Mercer

County, Illinois, where they acquired extensive land holdings. Ida, a widow when she married Adam in Illinois, was born January 7, 1855. No other data available; these are from family records.

176 BENJAMIN REMSBERG (Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born January 22, 1822, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married Charlotte Rebecca Zimmerman November 15, 1842. Benjamin and Charlotte lived near Benjamin's father's home, and he operated the woolen factory erected by David. Later they moved to Moorefield, Ohio, where Benjamin engaged in farming. Charlotte was born May 22, 1826, and died November 9, 1900. Benjamin died February 14, 1905. They are both buried at Moorefield, Ohio. These are the only data available and are from family records.

- 545 i Roann Remsberg.
- 546 ii Samuel Remsberg.
- 547 iii Manzella Remsberg.
- 548 iv Lucinda Remsberg.
- 549 v Susanna Remsberg.
- 550 vi Ora L. Remsberg.
- 551 vii Charlotte Jennetta Remsberg.
- 552 viii Ida Remsberg.
- 553 ix George Remsberg.
- 554 x Carlton Remsberg.
- 555 xi Grant Remsberg.
- 556 xii John Remsberg.
- 557 xiii Laura Remsberg.

177 THOMAS REMSBERG (Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 10, 1824, in Frederick County, Maryland. He died June 16, 1833, and is buried in Frederick County, Maryland. Data are from family records.

178 CATHERINE REMSBERG (Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born August 4, 1826, Frederick County, Maryland. She died September 5, 1827, and is buried in Frederick County. Data from family record.

179 ALEXANDER NATHANIEL REMSBERG (Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born September 26, 1828, Frederick County, Maryland. He died in 1863, unmarried. Data from family record.

180 ADAM LINK (Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 16, 1817, at Duffields, West Virginia. He married Sarah Taylor Hendricks, November 21, 1843. Reverend John T. Hargrave performed the ceremony. Sarah was the daughter of Daniel Hendricks III and Mary (Polly) Osbourn. Sarah was born August 15, 1824, at Uvilla, West Virginia. Her great-great-grandfather was James Hendricks, Colonel of the Sixth Virginia Regiment, and served during the Revolution. See Historical Register, Continental Army, S. B. Heitman, Virginia State Library, Richmond. There were other Revolutionary ancestors in her line. Adam was a member of Company H, 2nd Virginia Infantry, formerly Letcher Riflemen. This company saw duty during John Brown's raid at Harpers Ferry, October 16, 1859, helped in the capture of Brown and his associates and guarded them during their trial at Charles Town. With him in this service were Alexander Link Osbourn, Charles William Hess, Adam Cruzen Link and John Allen Link, cousins.

Adam and Sarah reared their family at Duffields, West Virginia, where Adam farmed, practiced surveying and engaged in tailoring. Adam died April 26, 1885, and Sarah died February 21, 1894. Both are buried in St. James Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia. Data are from family records prepared by Reverend J. W. Link.

- 558 i Thomas Jefferson Link, born September 13, 1844.
- 559 ii Henry Taylor Link, born February 23, 1847.
- 560 iii Mary (Mollie) Alexander Link, born January 31, 1849.
- 561 iv Catherine Melissa Link, born January 22, 1851.
- 562 v Adam Smeltzer Link, born December 24, 1852.
- 563 vi William Harman Link, born January 6, 1855.
- 564 vii John Luther Link, born January 1, 1857.
- 565 viii Margaret Esther Link, born April 14, 1864.

181 MARY ELIZABETH LINK (Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 5, 1820, at Duffields, West Virginia. She married John Hess, a widower, November 19, 1840, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. John Hess was the son of Peter and Nancy Matthews Hess and was born November 17, 1807. He was a teacher in early life, later being elected Superintendent of Schools for Jefferson County, in which office he served during the last twelve years of his life. In addition to the accepted curriculum for schools of the day, he taught surveying and tailoring, which made him an early advocate of vocational education. He was greatly respected in his community, and when the Civil War broke out, although he opposed Virginia's secession, he retained the regard of those who were for a confederacy of Southern States. Mary Elizabeth died March 9, 1886, and John died April 7, 1887, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. Both are buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Data are from family records.

- 566 i Joseph Alexander Hess, born February 14, 1842.
- 567 ii Charles William Hess, born March 2, 1844.
- 568 iii Nancy (Nannie) Elizabeth Hess, born August 29, 1846.
- 569 iv John Peter Hess, born July 7, 1849.
- 570 v Thomas Link Hess, born March 26, 1852.
- 571 vi Robert Campbell Hess, born July 27, 1854.
- 572 vii Alden Francis (Frank) Hess, born July 12, 1858.
- 573 viii Mary Christina Hess, born May 11, 1861.

182 JANE LINK (Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 22, 1823, at Duffields, West Virginia. She married John Osbourn, November 22, 1843, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. John was the son of David and Ruhama Barnes Osbourn and was born November 20, 1819, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. John and Jane established their home on a farm at Sandy Ridge near Shepherdstown, West Virginia, and there reared their family. John died November 14, 1899, and Jane died March 22, 1900, in Jefferson County; both are buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Data are from family records.

- 574 i Alexander Link Osbourn, born November 1, 1844.
- 575 ii John Allen Osbourn, born November 9, 1847.
- 576 iii William Edward Osbourn, born April 14, 1851.
- 577 iv Ann Elizabeth Osbourn, born June 10, 1853.
- 578 v David Alton Osbourn, born July 23, 1857.
- 579 vi Nannie Butler Osbourn, born January 28, 1864.
- 580 vii Thomas Francis Osbourn, born September 6, 1866.

183 JOHN ALEXANDER LINK, JR. (Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹). He was born April 5, 1825, at Duffields, West Virginia. He married Ann Christina Melvin, October 25, 1849, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. Ann was born September 23, 1831, at Duffields, West Virginia. John Alexander died September 26, 1891, and Ann died June 30, 1903, at Duffields. They are both buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Data are from family records.

581 i Nancy Alice Link, born November 3, 1850.

184 THOMAS LINK (Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 12, 1827, at Duffields, West Virginia. He married Jane Elizabeth Melvin, February 28, 1854, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. Reverend Paulson Fletcher performed the ceremony. Jane was the daughter of John and Nancy Snyder Melvin and was born October 23, 1833, at Duffields, West Virginia. Thomas was a farmer. During the Civil War he was a lieutenant in the famous Stonewall Brigade, led by Colonel William H. S. Baylor, of Augusta County, a distant cousin. Thomas was wounded during an engagement in northern Virginia. The children of Thomas and Jane were all born at Duffields. Thomas died there April 21, 1874, and Jane died July 25, 1890; both are buried at St. James Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia. Data from family records.

582 i John Elexander Link, born November 15, 1854.

583 ii Edward Melvin Link, born July 12, 1856.

584 iii Thomas Ogle Link, born March 14, 1858.

585 iv Jacob Albert Link, born November 1, 1859.

586 v David Beauregard Link, born July 21, 1861.

587 vi Adam Gibson Link, born March 27, 1863.

588 vii Nancy Alice Link, born July 20, 1865.

589 viii Charles William Link, born February 6, 1868.

590 ix Walter Scott Link, born July 13, 1870.

185 SOPHIA ALBERT LINK (Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born October 15, 1830, Duffields, West Virginia. She died May 20, 1831, and is buried in St. James Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia. Data from family records.

186 GEORGE LINK (Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born April 13, 1833, at Duffields, West Virginia. He died July 6, 1834, and is buried in St. James Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia. Data from family records.

187 ANN REBECCA LINK (Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 26, 1835, at Duffields, West Virginia. She married John Matthias Harman, June 4, 1856, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. John was the son of John and Mary Fetterling Harman of Ann Arundel County, Maryland. He was born January 19, 1816, in Ann Arundel County, Maryland. He was a widower at the time of his wedding to Ann. Early in life he was a carriage and coach builder and because of this skill, entered the employ of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad to supervise the construction of water tanks. He rose to Division Superintendent, his division being from Martinsburg, West Virginia, to Sandy Hook, Maryland. While holding this position he lived at Martinsburg, West Virginia, and after retirement moved to Duffields. He died September 8, 1907, and Ann died June 16, 1894, at Duffields. Both are buried at Green Hill Cemetery at Martinsburg, West Virginia. All the

children of Ann and John were born at Martinsburg, West Virginia. Data are from family records.

- 591 i Charles Harman, born May 30, 1858.
- 592 ii Walter Harman, born March 19, 1860.
- 593 iii Nancy (Nannie) Harman, born April 31, 1863.
- 594 iv Mary Alice Harman, born March 1, 1866.
- 595 v Emma Harman, born April 13, 1869.
- 596 vi James Lawrence Harman, born May 19, 1878.

188 EMMANUEL CROWELL (Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 23, 1816, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Susannah Remsburg (Remsburg) December 8, 1839, in Frederick County, Maryland. Susannah was the daughter of Casper Remsburg and was born April 13, 1819, in Frederick County, Maryland. Although Emmanuel's mother had been given a tract of land in Sandusky County, Ohio, by her father in 1835, to which Emmanuel's parents moved prior to this, Emmanuel and Susannah went to western Illinois and settled near Rock Island, in 1849, after living in Ohio from the time of their marriage for a period of ten years. Emmanuel died at Rock Island, Illinois, March 23, 1852. Susannah died September 7, 1890, at Milan, Illinois. Data are from family records. Emmanuel and Susannah were the grandparents of Colonel William Remsburg Grove of World War I fame.

- 597 i Mary Elizabeth Crowell, born October 16, 1840.
- 598 ii Clarissa Crowell, born May 22, 1843.
- 599 iii Carrie Crowell, born December 22, 1844.
- 600 iv John Casper Crowell, born October 16, 1848.
- 601 v Angeline Crowell, born March 29, 1850.

189 SAMUEL ADAM CROWELL (Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 8, 1818, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married three times: first, Rebecca Remsburg (Remsburg), sister of Susannah (wife of Emmanuel Crowell) and daughter of Casper Remsburg. The date was November 1, 1842, in Frederick County, Maryland. Rebecca was born November 10, 1820, in Frederick County. After their marriage, Samuel and Rebecca moved to Sandusky County, Ohio, where they secured land, made their home, and reared their family. Rebecca died in Sandusky County, Ohio, August 26, 1859, and is buried in Muskalonge Cemetery, in Sandusky Township. Five children were born to Samuel and Rebecca. Next, Samuel married Emielia Dipman, February 2, 1860, in Sandusky County, Ohio. Emielia's birth and death dates are not available. Four children were born to this marriage. After Emielia's death, Samuel married Malinda Carmicorn, September 18, 1873. Dates of birth and death of Malinda are not available. Three children were born to this marriage. Samuel and his children were important in the settlement and development of a large section of northern Ohio. From them are descended the Hetrich, Zweily, McFarland, Swint and other well known families in the region. Samuel died October 10, 1881, and was buried in Muskalonge Cemetery, Sandusky Township, Sandusky County, Ohio. Data are from family records.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND REBECCA

- 602 i George W. Crowell, born September 25, 1842.
- 603 ii Mary Crowell, born May 14, 1845.
- 604 iii Clarissa Ann Crowell, born December 19, 1847.
- 605 iv Samuel Adam Crowell, born September 23, 1849.
- 606 v Eugene B. Crowell, born July 18, 1851.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND EMIELIA

- 607 vi Moses Hoge Crowell, born July 18, 1862.
- 608 vii Sardis Sherman Crowell, born December 12, 1864.
- 609 viii Reuben Crowell, born April 17, 1867.
- 610 ix Martha Lucinda Crowell, born December 31, 1871.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MALINDA

- 611 x William Edward Crowell, born May 9, 1874.
- 612 xi John Wesley Crowell, born August 31, 1876.
- 613 xii Sarah Rebecca Crowell, born November 18, 1879.

190 GEORGE ALEXANDER CROWELL (Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 25, 1820, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Mary Ann Steele, May 13, 1851, in Sandusky County, Ohio. Soon afterwards the bridal pair moved to Peru, Indiana. Death date of George is not available. Mary was born May 13, 1851, and died November 17, 1890. Data are from family records.

- 614 i Alice Crowell, born November 12, 1855.

191 JOHN MATTHEW CROWELL (Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹). He was born June 18, 1823, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. John married twice: first, Ann Thraves, April 30, 1848, in Sandusky County, Ohio. Ann was the twin sister of George Thraves, who married John's sister, Mary Jane Crowell. Ann and George Thraves were children of William and Marilla Graves Thraves. Ann was born July 19, 1828, at Tythby, Nottinghamshire, England. John lived in Sandusky County, until 1853, when he moved his family to California. Then about 1863 he left his family and went to Hawaii. Here, without benefit of divorce, a Hawaiian became his common law wife. No dates are available for her. Ann Thraves died in California, July 2, 1866, and was buried there. John died in Honolulu January 12, 1884, where he was buried. John volunteered and served in the U. S. Army during the Mexican War before his marriage to Ann. He enlisted in June, 1846, and was in Company K, 1st Regiment U. S. Army. Data are from family records.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANN

- 615 i Abner Buel Crowell, born March 9, 1849.
- 616 ii Mary Marilla Crowell, born September 1, 1850.
- 617 iii John Crowell, born August, 1852.
- 618 iv Elizabeth Crowell, born December 2, 1855.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND HAWAIIAN

- 619 v David Crowell, born April 25, 1865.
- 620 vi Clement Crowell, born August 8, 1881.

192 MOSES HOGE CROWELL (Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 7, 1826, at Harpers Ferry, Virginia. Moses was married twice; first, to Sarah Reyburn. No birth date or marriage date for Sarah is available. It is believed Sarah was born in Peru, Indiana, and that she and Moses were married there. After marriage they established their home in Peru, Indiana, and later moved to Fremont, Ohio. Only one child was born to them. On June 12, 1861, Moses was commissioned Captain of Company E, Twenty-fifth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, which he helped organize. He was mustered into service for the duration of the Civil War. He engaged in the following battles: Cheat Mountain, West Virginia, September 12, 1861; Greenbrier, West Virginia, October 3, 1861; Camp Allegheny, West Virginia, December 12, 1861; Huntersville, Virginia, January 4, 1862; Monterey, Virginia, April

12, 1862; McDonald, Virginia, May 8, 1862; Cross Keys Virginia, June 8, 1862; Freeman's Ford, Virginia, August 23, 1862; Second Battle Bull Run, August 29, 1862; Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 1, 1863. Before the war's end, Moses was promoted to Major and finally to Colonel. After the war he was given the permanent rank of Major, U. S. A., and was put in command of Shreveport, Louisiana, during reconstruction. Moses moved his wife and daughter to Shreveport when he took command. There, about 1870, Sarah died, and Moses then married Josephine Franklin, October 23, 1871. Josephine was the daughter of James E. Franklin and was born October 29, 1852, at Kingston, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana. She died in 1908 at Dallas, Texas. No children were born to their marriage. Moses died January 19, 1875, at Shreveport, Louisiana. Descendants of Moses and Sarah are prominent in the Gulf coast section of Texas and in Shreveport, Louisiana.

621 i Ella Bond Crowell, born March 2, 1860.

193 MARY JANE CROWELL (Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born October 13, 1829, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married George Thraves, April 14, 1853, in Sandusky County. George was the son of William and Marilla Graves Thraves and was born in Tythby, Nottinghamshire, England, July 19, 1828. He was twin brother of Ann Thraves, who married John Matthew Crowell, Mary Jane's brother. Mary and George established their home in Sandusky County and there reared their family. Their descendants live there now and through the years have contributed much to the development and productivity of the region. Letters from Mary Jane's father, Samuel, indicate that she and George were living in California, where they had two mining claims in 1856. Later they returned to Ohio. Mrs. Marilla Bixler is a descendant. She has contributed much to the Crowell records. She is Ohio State Treasurer of Daughters of the American Revolution. Mary Jane died August 5, 1885. George died June 18, 1903. Both are buried in Sandusky County, Ohio.

622 i Samuel Thraves.

623 ii Annie Marilla Thraves, born July 2, 1855.

624 iii Mark Eugene Thraves, born April 18, 1859.

625 iv Ida Hortense Thraves, born July 4, 1861.

626 v Meade George Thraves, born February 15, 1863.

627 vi Lillie May Thraves, born September 13, 1865.

194 CATHERINE CROWELL (Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born April 27, 1833, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She died the same year and is buried in Sandusky County. Data are from family records.

195 SARAH ELIZABETH CROWELL (Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born June 10, 1834, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She died in infancy and is buried in Sandusky County. Data from family records.

196 ISABELLA LINK (Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 9, 1817, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. Her birth is recorded in St. Peter's Lutheran Church record at Shepherdstown. Isabella was born about three years before her mother's first marriage to Elias Crowell. After Rebecca Link and Elias Crowell were married, Elias gave Isabella his name and she was known as Isabella Crowell from then on. On January 19, 1837, Isabella married Jacob Waltham Ropp, son of Nicholas Ropp. Jacob was born February 17,

1815, probably in the northwest part of Loudoun County, Virginia, near the home of Elias Crowell. Immediately after their marriage, Isabella and Jacob began their wedding trip in a covered wagon. With a few essentials for housekeeping and farming, the young couple drove to Ohio and settled in Clark County. Here they not only established their home but they became the progenitors of some of Ohio's eminent families, families whose descendants and members have contributed much to the development of the state and nation. The names of Ropp, Baumgartner, and Runyon are and have been important in Ohio for many years. Much can be said for the courage and foresight of Isabella and Jacob in making their trek to an unknown land in their youth. Isabella was only nineteen at the time. She died in Clark County, Ohio, March 3, 1889. Jacob died there March 9, 1898. Rebecca and her husband, William Demory, as well as Isabella's half brother, Peter E. Demory, followed Isabella and Jacob to Ohio and settled there. Data are from family records.

- 628 i Elizabeth Ropp, born January 13, 1838.
- 629 ii John Ropp, born September 2, 1839.
- 630 iii Martha Ellen Ropp, born February 7, 1841.
- 630A iv Mary Jane Ropp, born December 11, 1842.
- 631 v Sarah Ropp, born June 19, 1845.
- 632 vi Frances Margaret Ropp, born December 4, 1848.
- 633 vii Charles Monroe Ropp, born May 3, 1853.

196A ABNER CROWELL (Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹). The only data about Abner that can be obtained are that he moved to Ohio from Loudoun County when a young man and entered the railroad business. Later, he moved to Norfolk, Virginia, where he continued his activity with the railroad business until his death. No descendants can be found.

197 PETER E. DEMORY (Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 5, 1831, in Loudoun County, Virginia. He married Rebecca Ann McClellan October 3, 1855. Rebecca was born November 19, 1837 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Peter and Rebecca were married in Champaign County, Ohio. Rebecca was the daughter of William and Elizabeth Sawyer McClellan. Peter and Rebecca made their home in the north part of Champaign County, Ohio. From there they moved to Clark County and then to Logan County. Peter died there, August 9, 1906, and Rebecca died June 6, 1916. Both are buried at Huntsville, Ohio.

- 634 i Margaretta Rebecca Demory, born July 11, 1856.
- 635 ii Elizabeth Link Demory, born September 29, 1857.
- 636 iii Sarah Catherine Demory, born February 5, 1860.
- 637 iv John Samuel Demory, born December 20, 1862.
- 638 v Ivan Morrison Demory, born September 21, 1865.
- 638A vi Viola Bell Demory, born October 13, 1869.
- 639 vii Charles Winfred Demory, born July 4, 1873.
- 640 viii Infant daughter (unnamed), born August 17, 1877.

197A ADAM LINK DEMORY (Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born April, 1833, in Loudoun County, Virginia. He married Sarah Christine Dailey, who was born at Harpers Ferry, Virginia. Adam and Sarah made their home in Jefferson County, West Virginia. Adam died in August, 1869, and is buried at Uvilla, West Virginia, in the Lutheran Cemetery. Date of Sarah's birth is not available, but it is believed she was buried at Harpers Cemetery, Harpers Ferry, Virginia. The list of children may not be in order of birth.

- 641 i Molly Demory.
- 642 ii Fountain Alexander Demory, born November 20, 1860.
- 643 iii Minnie Elizabeth Demory, born December 24, 1861.
- 644 iv Martha Ellen Demory, born November 2, 1863.
- 645 v Adam Link Demory, Jr.

197B JOHN WILLIAM DEMORY (Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 25, 1835, in Loudoun County, Virginia. He married Jane Priscilla Virts, January 31, 1860. Family records indicate the ceremony was performed by Reverend C. H. Martin, probably at or near Harpers Ferry, Virginia. Jane Priscilla Virts was born October 21, 1844. John and Jane lived and died near Ebenezer, Virginia, which is about four miles south of Harpers Ferry. John died in 1919 and Jane died in 1930. Both are buried at Ebenezer Church. It has been impossible to learn more from their descendants.

- 646 i George Alexander Demory, born May 21, 1861.
- 647 ii Daniel Peter Demory, born June 10, 1864.
- 648 iii Luther Link Demory, born August 30, 1866.
- 649 iv Henry Edwin Demory, born November 30, 1867.
- 650 v Decora Dale Demory, born December 16, 1869.
- 651 vi Walter Milton Demory, born April 18, 1872.
- 652 vii Almacia Violetta Demory, born August 13, 1875.
- 653 viii Wilmer Wesley Demory, born February 21, 1883.
- 654 ix Anna Belle Demory, born February 7, 1885.
- 655 x Howard Demory.
- 656 xi Margaret Demory.

197C MARGARET CATHERINE DEMORY (Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹). She was born April 12, 1838, in Loudoun County, Virginia. She married William Cree Ames, June 14, 1865, probably at or near Harpers Ferry, Virginia. William was born October 15, 1839. Whether Margaret and William lived near the place of their marriage or moved elsewhere cannot be learned. Data about their children and descendants come from family records which are not complete as to address, preventing contact with any of them for further information. William died March 10, 1878, and Margaret died March 21, 1907.

- 657 i Annie Rebecca Ames, born May 20, 1866.
- 658 ii Joseph Ames, born September 10, 1867.
- 659 iii Chester Nicholas Ames, born July 15, 1871.
- 660 iv William Homer Ames, born March 19, 1876.

198 ELLEN BRISCOE LINK (John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born June 20, 1825, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Nathan Osbourne, August 8, 1841, in Jefferson County. Nathan was the son of Thomas Osbourne. Date of Nathan's birth is not available. The marriage of Ellen and Nathan was an elopement, according to living members of the family. Ellen was the oldest child of John Adam III and his second wife, Sarah Osbourne. Ellen died a few months after the birth and death of her only child, whom she named for her mother, Sarah Osbourne. Nathan married again. Members of the family tell that John Adam III married Sarah Osbourne, mother of Ellen, with the consent of her father, but that after her death the Osbourne father did not approve of John Adam III's later marriage to Sarah's sister, Ann. Bad blood developed, and some of the younger Osbourne hot-heads prevailed upon Nathan to "steal" John Adam III's daughter, Ellen, then only seventeen, and elope in revenge for John Adam III's marriage to Ann. True or not, David Osbourne, twice father-

in-law to John Adam Link III, left him a legacy of only \$1.00 to preclude the chance that John Adam III might try to break his will, and John Adam III followed the same legal precaution in a legacy to his son-in-law, Nathan, when he drew his will. Ellen died November 4, 1843, and was buried in the Black graveyard on the Schaeffer farm near Shepherdstown. Nathan's death date and burial place are not known. Information is from family records.

661 i Sarah Elizabeth Osbourne, born June 16, 1843.

199 RUHAMA JANE LINK (John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 22, 1827, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married William Hendricks, April 2, 1846, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. William was the son of Daniel and Mary Osbourne Hendricks and was born in Jefferson County December 31, 1821. William served in Company H, Second Virginia Infantry, C. S. A. This regiment was a part of the famous Stonewall Brigade. William was killed in the first battle of Manassas, July 21, 1861. He is buried in the Uvilla Lutheran Graveyard. Ruhama Jane lived until April 10, 1889. She is buried beside her husband. Data are from family records.

662 i Adam Cruzen Hendricks, born March 12, 1847.

663 ii Sarah Ann Hendricks, born May 8, 1849.

664 iii Mary Elizabeth Hendricks, born July 1, 1850.

665 iv Tobias Hendricks, born May 17, 1852.

666 v Ambrose Hendricks, born July 18, 1854.

667 vi Minnie Lee Hendricks, born October 22, 1856.

668 vii Katherine Lucas Hendricks, born November 10, 1858.

200 ELIZABETH ANN LINK (John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born May 22, 1829, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She died August 29, 1839, and was buried in the Lutheran Cemetery opposite St. Peter's Church at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

201 ALEXANDER LINK (John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born November 14, 1830, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He died August 26, 1839, and is buried in the Lutheran Cemetery opposite St. Peter's Church at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

202 ADAM CRUZEN LINK (John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 30, 1832, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Elizabeth Melvin Licklider, September 14, 1854, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. Elizabeth was the daughter of George and Jane Melvin Licklider and was born in Jefferson County August 7, 1834. Adam was a member of Company H, Second Virginia Infantry, Stonewall Brigade, C. S. A. During his regiment's occupation of New Market, Virginia, Adam contracted measles and died because of lack of proper medical care. His death occurred March 28, 1862. He was buried in the cemetery at St. Matthew's Lutheran Church, New Market, Virginia. Later his body was moved to St. James Lutheran Cemetery at Uvilla, Jefferson County, West Virginia, and finally to Elmwood Cemetery, Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Elizabeth died in Jefferson County February 14, 1908, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown.

669 i Martha Jane Link, born October 13, 1855.

670 ii George Conrad Link, born March 10, 1858.

671 iii William Cruzen Link, born August 15, 1861.

203 DANIEL LINK (John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹). He was born August 20, 1834, in Jefferson County, West

Virginia. His birth is recorded in St. Peter's Lutheran Church record at Shepherdstown. He married twice; first, Marie Osbourne, daughter of David and Phoebe Buckles Osbourne, November 17, 1857; second, Emma Kazier Demory, daughter of Malon and Sophia Van Camp Demory, February 25, 1884. Both ceremonies were performed in Jefferson County, West Virginia. Marie was born there September 13, 1840. Eight children were born to her and Daniel. She died November 23, 1881, and is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Emma was born July 10, 1849, in Loudoun County, Virginia. She and Daniel were married in Loudoun County. Her father, Malon Demory, was the brother of William, who married Rebecca Link, aunt of Daniel. Four children were born to Daniel and Emma. Dr. V. Harwood Link, who gathered most of the genealogy of John Adam Link III and his descendants, is a grandson of this marriage. Emma died July 10, 1918, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND MARIE

- 672 i Sally Buckles Link, born June 10, 1860.
- 673 ii Florence Lee Link, born February 22, 1863.
- 674 iii Katie Lucas Link, born November 23, 1866.
- 675 iv Nora Ellen Link, born April 1, 1869.
- 676 v Adam Cruzen Link, born March 22, 1872.
- 677 vi Leannah Janie Link, born October 19, 1873.
- 678 vii Annie Holland Link, born September 13, 1877.
- 679 viii John Allen Link, born August 23, 1879.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND EMMA

- 680 ix Emma Link, born May 4, 1885.
- 681 x Juelda Esther Link, born July 27, 1886.
- 682 xi Elbert Vaughen Link, born October 22, 1887.
- 683 xii Daniel Webster Link, born November 24, 1889.

204 DAVID OSBOURNE LINK (John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born August 3, 1836, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He died October 18, 1838, Jefferson County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Lutheran Cemetery opposite St. Peter's Church in Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

205 SARAH MARGARET LINK (John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 3, 1839, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Daniel Webster Hendricks, November 9, 1858, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. Daniel was the son of James and Sophia Snyder Hendricks and was born July 26, 1838, in Jefferson County. During the Civil War he served in Company D, Twelfth Virginia Cavalry, Laurel Brigade, C. S. A. He died January 15, 1910, and Sarah Margaret died March 10, 1926, in Jefferson County. Both are buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

- 684 i Walter Gibson Hendricks, born March 23, 1860.
- 685 ii Newton Madison Hendricks, born May 17, 1862.
- 686 iii Annie Link Hendricks, born June 12, 1866.
- 687 iv Harvey Hampton Hendricks, born March 2, 1869.
- 688 v James Allen Hendricks, born December 25, 1871.
- 689 vi Esther Hendricks, born April 6, 1874.
- 690 vii LeRoy Hendricks, born July 17, 1876.
- 691 viii Daniel Webster Hendricks II, born December 24, 1877.

206 JOHN ALLEN LINK (John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 21, 1842, in Jefferson County, West

Virginia. He married Elenora Amanda Hickman, October 24, 1883. Elenora was the daughter of George and Elenora Decalb Hickman. She was born August 16, 1860. John's military training began before the Civil War when he became a member of a military company at Duffields under Captain W. H. Hunter. This company was sent to Harpers Ferry to guard the town after John Brown's raid. John Allen and his compatriots saw guard duty at Charles Town when John Brown and his men were on trial and later executed. At nineteen he enlisted in Company H, First Virginia Regiment, a part of the Stonewall Brigade, commanded by his distant cousin from Augusta County, Colonel W. H. S. Baylor. John Allen was severely wounded in the stomach at Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862. He was hospitalized at Richmond and after his recovery, in the Battle of Chancellorsville on May 1, 1863, he was wounded again in the hand, leaving it permanently deformed. He was signally honored by his friends and community in having his name used for The John Allen Link Chapter of Children of the Confederacy. He spent his civilian years farming at Uvilla in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He died June 19, 1935. Elenora died November 16, 1935. They are buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

- 692 i Anna Elenora Link, born August 25, 1884.
- 693 ii Allen Miller Link, born May 5, 1886.
- 694 iii Daniel Tanner Link, born April 11, 1888.
- 695 iv Edith Mae Link, born June 15, 1890.
- 696 v Alleda Ruth Link, born April 30, 1892.
- 697 vi Charles Rockey Link, born April 22, 1895.
- 698 vii Grace Lee Link, born December 24, 1897.

207 EDWARD TAYLOR LINK (John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 28, 1844, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He died June 11, 1845, in Jefferson County, West Virginia.

208 MARY CATHERINE LINK (John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 14, 1846, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Andrew Phillip Reinhart, December 5, 1867. Andrew was the son of Christian and Margaret Grove Reinhart and was born September 9, 1843. He was a member of Company D, Twelfth Virginia Cavalry of the Laurel Brigade, C. S. A. and saw service throughout the Civil War. He died in Jefferson County, West Virginia, April 29, 1917. Mary Catherine died there June 9, 1902. Both are buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

- 699 i Annie Catherine Reinhart, born September 17, 1868.
- 700 ii Alvey Hawkins Reinhart, born April 17, 1870.
- 701 iii Harry Link Reinhart, born December 8, 1873.
- 702 iv Lelia LaRue Reinhart, born December 18, 1875.
- 703 v John Earl Reinhart, born May 2, 1878.
- 704 vi Charles Hugh Reinhart, born September 4, 1880.
- 705 vii Mary Virginia Reinhart, born April 18, 1883.
- 706 viii Agnes Gibson Reinhart, born October 30, 1888.

209 WILLIAM HUNTER LINK (John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born April 30, 1849, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He died there May 13, 1849.

210 JOHN WILLIAM LINK (Adam⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 17, 1813, in Frederick County, Maryland. His birth is recorded in Rocky Hill Church register and this is all the data that can be learned about him. If he lived to maturity, it can be assumed he

was taken by his father to Bourbon County, Kentucky. John William's mother was named Elizabeth ———, the first wife of Adam Link.

211 HENRY GEORGE LINK (Adam⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 7, 1817, and baptized April 5, 1818, in Frederick County, Maryland. Data are from Rocky Hill Church record. Henry George was the son of Catherine ——— and Adam. It is probable he died an infant in Frederick County or soon after his parents moved to Fayette County, Kentucky.

212 ELIZABETH LINK (Adam⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Fayette County, Kentucky, date unknown. She married John Prunty, as evidenced by the deed she, her husband, her mother and her brothers signed, September 24, 1834. No further information has been found about her or her descendants.

213 ABRAHAM (ABRAM) LINK (Adam⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born in Fayette County, Kentucky, date unknown. He is mentioned in court records pertinent to settlement of his father's estate. Nothing further can be found about him.

214 WILLIAM LINK (Adam⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Fayette County, Kentucky, date unknown. He was probably Adam's youngest child, as in all court records and documents pertaining to his father's estate William is mentioned last. William married Sarah Jane Henry. She was the daughter of John Henry, who signed the marriage bond which was dated October 28, 1840, in Fayette County. Next, we find William mortgaged a house and lot, a new cart, three horses, and household goods together with all his tools "as a carpenter", in Fayette County March 20, 1843. Then, on October 12 of the same year, William had satisfied the debt and a release of this mortgage is recorded. On March 26, 1861, he took title to a parcel of land in Scott County, Kentucky, where he then lived. Here the record ends.

214A JOSEPH STONE (Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Pearson. No further information is available.

214B JOHN BARTON STONE (Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He married Mary Pearson, who was the daughter of John and Mary Ritchie Pearson. Mary may have been a sister of Elizabeth Pearson, who married Joseph Stone, and Katherine Jane Pearson, who married John Enoch Stone. Mary was born March 18, 1843, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. They moved to Woodford County, Kentucky, where their children were born. She died September 1, 1926. The children are listed below, but they may not be in order of birth.

- 706A i Minnie Stone, born June 8, 1867.
- 706B ii Enoch Stone.
- 706C iii Frank Stone.
- 706D iv Sue Stone.
- 706E v Sarah Stone.

215 JOHN ENOCH STONE (Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, date unknown. He married Katherine (Kitty) Jane Pearson. No further dates are available. Information is from family records. It is believed that he lived and died in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

- 707 i John Enoch Stone III, born May 23, 1856.
- 708 ii Henry Clay Stone.
- 709 iii Fannie P. Stone.

216 DAVID JACOB LINK (Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹). He was born February 28, 1827, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. When a lad of fourteen, his father moved the family to Platte County, Missouri. Here David grew to manhood and married; first, Matilda E. Lampton, November 23, 1847. Matilda was the daughter of Benjamin Lampton and was born March 11, 1830. Four children were born to David and Matilda before her death on August 24, 1875. She is buried in Second Creek Cemetery near Linkville, Missouri. Next, David married Emma Summers Richardson, widow of Dr. Alonzo M. Richardson and daughter of Jesse Summers. The ceremony was performed, December 14, 1877. Emma was born October 9, 1842. David was a man of piety and high integrity. The Platte County History tells that he entered the Confederate service at the beginning of the Civil War and served to the conflict's end. The history further states, "He was possessed of superior intelligence and his genial good nature made him an agreeable companion. He was a Master Mason. In 1885 his health failed and he accepted the Federal office of Farmer and went west to instruct the Indians in agriculture. After a year's trial of western climate, he found his health still declining and returned home," to Platte County, Missouri. Here he died on his farm near Linkville, August 5, 1892. He is buried in Second Creek Cemetery at Linkville. Dates and information are from Annals of Platte County, Missouri, by Paxton. Although effort has been made, it has been impossible to contact descendants.

- 710 i Eli L. Link.
- 711 ii Elizabeth Link.
- 712 iii Lottie E. Link.
- 713 iv Ben Link.

217 ELI JACKSON LINK (Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 25, 1829, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. With his father's family he moved to Platte County, Missouri, in 1841. There on June 24, 1852, he married Elizabeth Frances Spicer, daughter of Hiram Spicer. Elizabeth and her father's family, with the Links and Huffords, had moved from Bourbon County, Kentucky, where she was born October 15, 1836. Eli and Elizabeth had ten children, and a rather complete genealogy of their descendants was developed from family records. Eli, with his brother, joined the Confederate forces raised in Missouri and fought throughout the Civil War, during which he was wounded at the siege of Lexington, Missouri. The "Annals of Platte County" tells that Eli was "an enterprising farmer and stock raiser with a good farm near Linkville." Eli died October 15, 1905. Elizabeth had died four years before, June 3, 1901. Both are buried in Second Creek Cemetery at Linkville, Missouri.

- 714 i Israel Link, born December 20, 1853.
- 715 ii Iva Nora Link, born May 9, 1855.
- 716 iii Virginia (Jennie) A. Link, born October 18, 1856.
- 717 iv Enoch Link, born December 24, 1857.
- 718 v John William Link, born June 18, 1859.
- 719 vi Jefferson Davis Link, born February 18, 1862.
- 720 vii Eliza Link, born May 2, 1866.
- 721 viii David Allen Link, born June 19, 1869.

- 722 ix Mary Jane Link, born September 29, 1871.
 723 x Mahlon Link.

218 SARAH E. LINK (Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1833, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. Sarah married James Marion Kuykendall in Platte County, Missouri, January 18, 1849. James was born in Garrard County, Kentucky, February 19, 1824. He was a conservative individual and entered the mercantile business at Portville, Missouri, for several years. For a period the Kuykendalls lived in Kansas; one child was born in Topeka. In later years the Kuykendalls moved to a farm seven miles east of Platte City, Missouri. James died March 15, 1874, and Sarah married C. M. Cumbeford. Five children were born to Sarah and James. There were no children from Sarah's second marriage. A partial genealogy of her descendants is in this history. Sarah died in Platte County, Missouri, August 14, 1893. Data were secured from "Annals of Platte County" and descendants.

- 724 i Elizabeth Kuykendall.
 725 ii Belle Kuykendall.
 726 iii Katherine Kuykendall, born 1859.
 727 iv John Thomas Kuykendall, born March 4, 1864.
 728 v Laura Kuykendall.

219 ELIZABETH LINK (Eli⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born January 22, 1843, in Platte County, Missouri. She married Lewis Jefferson Moore, August 21, 1860, in Platte County. Lewis was the son of Benjamin D. Moore. He died November 6, 1867. Three children had been born to Elizabeth and Lewis. On January 11, 1877, Elizabeth married Oscar Berry in Platte County. Oscar was born February 24, 1838. Four children were born to this union. In 1892 Oscar was elected Sheriff of Platte County and was re-elected in 1894. Death dates for Elizabeth and Oscar are not available. Data are from "Annals of Platte County" and descendants.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH AND LEWIS

- 729 i Benjamin D. Moore.
 730 ii Joel Moore.
 731 iii Frances (Fannie) Moore.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH AND OSCAR

- 732 iv James A. Berry, born November 18, 1877.
 733 v Jacob Link Berry, born January 23, 1880.
 734 vi Patricia (Patty) Berry, born April 21, 1882.
 735 vii John C. Berry, born April 20, 1884.

220 LEVI A. LINK (Eli⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 21, 1847, in Platte County, Missouri. He married Frances Henry, October 6, 1878. Frances was the daughter of Captain Thomas and Mary Brown Henry and was born October 21, 1847. No other data can be found about them, neither can contact be made with any descendants. This information is from "Annals of Platte County."

221 WILLIAM F. LINK (Eli⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 1, 1850, in Platte County, Missouri. He married Estella Chinn, March 6, 1873, in Platte County. She was the daughter of Lewis B. and Mary A. Hayes Chinn, who came from Kentucky to Platte County. No children were born to William and Estella. Estella died, date unknown, and William married Jennie Elmore, November 2, 1878. No further data than these are known. They are from "Annals of Platte County."

222 MARY J. LINK (Eli⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born October 23, 1852, in Platte County, Missouri. She married J. R. Harrel, March 7, 1872, in Platte County. No further data are available, and it has been impossible to contact descendants.

223 ELI JACOB LINK (Eli⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born November 28, 1854, in Platte County, Missouri. It is assumed Eli never married. Data are from "Annals of Platte County" and are all that can be found.

224 CORDELIA A. LINK (Eli⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 23, 1857, in Platte County, Missouri. Cordelia married William Jefferson Vance February 26, 1878, at Linkville, Missouri. Data from descendants provide a complete genealogy. William was born near Nashua, Missouri, February 2, 1851. He and Cordelia lived at his birthplace, probably on his father's farm, where they reared their family. William died there October 13, 1930. Cordelia died November 10, 1946. Both are buried with other members of the Link family in Second Creek Cemetery, at Linkville, Missouri.

736 i Artie Jake Vance, born March 14, 1879.

737 ii Mayme Harrell Vance, born January 29, 1884.

225 LEVI LINK (Levi⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born May 12, 1857, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He died June 26, 1857, and is buried at Paris, Kentucky.

226 THOMAS LECHLIDER (Catherine⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹). No data available.

227 PHILLIP BURRIER (Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born in Frederick County, Maryland. No further data available.

228 DANIEL BURRIER (Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland, date not found. He married Lydia Creager. She is buried in the burial plot on the farm of John Adam Link I but her headstone is illegible as to dates owing to erosion. Data are from descendants.

738 i Calvin Sylvester Burrier, born June 16, 1839.

739 ii Charles Daniel Burrier, born November 23, 1841.

740 iii Mary Burrier.

741 iv Ira Burrier.

229 ALEXANDER BURRIER (Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born in Frederick County, Maryland. No other data can be found.

230 JACOB BURRIER (Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born in Frederick County, Maryland. No other data available except that collateral descendants believe he married a Miss Schneider.

231 JOHN STEWART, JR. (Ann⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born in Frederick County, Maryland. No other data can be found.

232 MARY STEWART (Ann⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born in Frederick County, Maryland. No other data can be found.

233 ELIZABETH STEWART (Ann⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born in Frederick County, Maryland. No other data can be found.

234 ALEXANDER STEWART (Ann⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born in Frederick County, Maryland. No other data can be found.

235 WILLIAM ALBERTUS LINK (Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 4, 1848, in Highland County, Ohio. He married Nancy Jane Lewis, daughter of William and Anna Williams Lewis, October 26, 1871, in Highland County. Nancy was born November 7, 1848, at Fairfax, Highland County, Ohio. William and Nancy moved to Savoy, Illinois, where their eldest son was born. Then they returned to Highland County, Ohio, where they lived until sometime after 1890, when they moved to Los Angeles and again to Van Nuys, California. William was a farmer. He died May 12, 1924, at Van Nuys, and Nancy died there, April 22, 1933. Both are buried in Grandview Cemetery, Glendale, California. Data are from descendants.

742 i Mac M. Link, born April 9, 1873.

743 ii Alva T. Link, born February 16, 1877.

744 iii Delbert Everett Link, born July 15, 1892.

236 S. LAFAYETTE LINK (Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹). He was born July 14, 1850, in Highland County, Ohio. The date of Lafayette's marriage and the name of his wife have not been found. Henry Adam Link of Washington Court House, Ohio, and Dr. Charles E. Link of Akron, Ohio, are sons. Repeated efforts to secure data from them have failed. Lafayette died, April 15, 1913, and is buried in the Baptist Cemetery, an old one, at Newmarket, Ohio. His father, Adam, is buried near by. A few small stones with no inscription indicate other Link graves. A genealogist secured the above data and a list of Lafayette's children below. They may not be listed in order of birth.

745 i Rosa Link.

746 ii Mary Link.

747 iii Henry Adam Link.

748 iv Sylvester Link.

749 v Myrtle Link.

750 vi Charles E. Link.

237 JOHN PHE LINK (Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Highland County, Ohio, date not found. He married Stella Fetto, and no children were born to the marriage. Stella preceded John in death. He died September 19, 1931, and left an estate appraised at \$14,000.00, most of it in personal property, which he devised by will to several heirs, one half to Stella's sister and the other half to five nephews and nieces. After the death of John's father, Adam, his mother married a widower named Pavey, who had a grown son named Taylor Pavey. John and Taylor Pavey were stepbrothers. Then John's mother and stepfather had a daughter. John, while yet young, became obsessed with the apparent cruelty of Taylor Pavey's father (John's stepfather) to John's mother, and in a moment of irrepressible resentment John killed his stepfather and Taylor Pavey, his stepbrother. Taylor Pavey was 28 at the time he was killed. John's half sister, then a young girl, who was later to become Mrs. Henry Nesbit, gave testimony in court which cleared John of the crime. In his will John left nothing to his half sister, and it is assumed that in 1931 she had died. Her husband, Henry Nesbitt, was named by John as executor of his will. All of the above data are from Highland County records secured by a genealogist. Beyond this nothing has been found about John.

238 MARY SUSAN LINK (Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 5, 1855, in Brown County, Ohio. She married John E. Prine, December 23, 1875, in Brown County, Ohio. Her birth and marriage occurred while her parents lived in Brown County, next to

their former and later home in Highland County. John E. Prine was born June 2, 1845, in Brown County. He and Mary lived on a farm in Highland County, where their children were born and where they both died. John's death occurred July 20, 1926, and Mary Susan died March 29, 1923. Both are buried in Newmarket, Ohio.

751 i Arval Fletcher Prine, born March 13, 1877.

752 ii Ansta Belle Prine, born January 28, 1888.

239 SOLOMON FILLER, JR. (Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born in Frederick County, Maryland, date unknown. Solomon married Ann America Clementine Creager. No other data available.

752A i Hilton Eugene Filler, born ——— 1874.

752B ii Solomon Calvert Filler, born June 23, 1876.

240 HARRIET A. FILLER (Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born in Frederick County, Maryland, date not found. She married William A. Six, March 29, 1847. Date is from Frederick County, Maryland, court records. No other information is available.

241 ELIZABETH FILLER (Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in 1831 in Frederick County, Maryland, where she died in 1925, unmarried, and one of few Link descendants who have lived to be past 90.

242 JANE FILLER (Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 12, 1835, in Frederick County, Maryland. She married Ephraim Eaves, January 5, 1860, in Frederick County, Maryland. Ephraim was born April 18, 1835, near Libertytown, Maryland. Ephraim died March 1, 1904, near Dayville, Maryland, and Jane died August 10, 1920, near Johnsville, Maryland. Data are from family records.

753 i Olivia Eaves, born October 1, 1860.

754 ii Catherine Eaves.

755 iii Addie Eaves.

756 iv Charles Eaves, born February 2, 1875.

243 DANIEL H. FILLER (Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in September, 1839, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married Virginia Snyder, who was born in 1848, in Frederick County, Maryland. Daniel died in February, 1925, and Virginia died in March, 1917, at Daysville, Maryland.

757 i Charles Filler.

758 ii Thomas Filler.

759 iii George Filler, born September 14, 1869.

760 iv Mary (Molly) Filler.

761 v Amy Filler.

762 vi Catherine Filler, born October 15, 1880.

763 vii Harvey Filler.

764 viii Solomon E. Filler.

244 SOPHIA FILLER (Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born near Libertytown, Maryland, date unknown. She married Jacob Geisinger, October 20, 1842, in Frederick County, Maryland. Jacob was born in 1818 at Yellow Springs, Maryland, and died December 7, 1907, at Walkersville, Maryland. Sophia died January 2, 1899, at Walkersville, Maryland. Data are from family records.

765 i Ella Geisinger.

766 ii Barbara Geisinger.

767 iii George Daniel Geisinger.

- 768 iv Mary Geisinger.
- 769 v John Geisinger.
- 770 vi Thomas Edward Geisinger, born December 7, 1856.
- 771 vii Lewis Casper Geisinger, born November 9, 1858.
- 772 viii Ida C. Geisinger.
- 773 ix Jacob Geisinger, born July 17, 1862.
- 774 x Annie Jeanette (Nettie) Geisinger.
- 775 xi Charles Franklin Geisinger, born August 12, 1867.
- 776 xii Larue Geisinger.

245 GEORGE LINK (Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in 1837 in Frederick County, Maryland. George married Margaret Ann Hesson, October 26, 1864. His will and the settlement of his estate indicate they had no children, because in the distribution, the property went to Margaret and George's nieces and nephews. George was a farmer and lived on the Monocacy River in Frederick County, Maryland, at a point known as Link's Ford. A bridge now spans the river at this point. No other data are available. The marriage date is from county court records.

246 MARY LINK (Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹), born October 24, 1838, in Frederick County, Maryland. She died there a very old person, unmarried.

247 SARAH LINK (Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹). She was born August 17, 1840, in Frederick County, Maryland. She married Louis Phillip Scholl, March 1, 1866, in Frederick County. Louis was born May 13, 1845, in Frederick County. He died September 21, 1912, and Sarah died September 11, 1917, near the place of their marriage. Both are buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery at Frederick, Maryland. A complete genealogy of their descendants is provided from family records.

- 777 i Mary Louise Scholl, born July 16, 1868.
- 778 ii Laura Ellen Scholl, born October 18, 1870.
- 779 iii Harry Louis Scholl, born March 27, 1873.
- 780 iv Rachel Blanche Scholl, born January 20, 1875.
- 781 v Rosina Katherine Scholl, born February 20, 1877.

248 DANIEL LINK (Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 28, 1843, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married Sophia Wachter, August 12, 1863, in Frederick County. Sophia Wachter was the daughter of Daniel Wachter and was born March 1, 1842, in Frederick, Maryland. Daniel's death date is unknown. Sophia died March 19, 1913, in Baltimore, Maryland. Data are from family records, except for marriage date, which is from Frederick County records.

- 782 i Addie Virginia Link, born May 8, 1865.
- 783 ii Adam Daniel Garl Link, born December 24, 1866.

249 JOHN LINK BEARD (Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). He was born November 27, 1810, in Augusta County, Virginia; baptized April 7, 1811. His birth and baptism are recorded at Salem Lutheran Church. His grandparents, Peter and Judith Link, were sponsors. Nothing further has been found about John. Perhaps he died young, because his parents named their fourth child John also.

250 WILLIAM BEARD (Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born July 12, 1813, in Augusta County, Virginia, and christened, according to the Salem Church record, August 5, 1813, with his parents as sponsors. As revealed by Augusta County court records, mar-

riage bonds were issued for a William Beard and Elizabeth Withrow, August 30, 1838, and a William Beard and Mary M. W. Mills, December 9, 1841. Reverend James Morrison performed the first ceremony and Reverend Samuel Wagoner the second. Beyond this there is no record or family information. William was probably named for his great-uncle, William Smith, brother of Mary Smith Link, who must have been quite a person because so many nieces and nephews in all directions were named for him.

251 ANNA MARIA SMITH BEARD (Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born April 12, 1816, in Augusta County, Virginia, and baptized at Salem Lutheran Church June 3, 1816, according to the church record. Her parents were her sponsors, and she was named for her great-grandmother Link, who was still living at the time of Anna's birth. Anna was confirmed in October, 1831, and here the record ends.

252 JOHN BEARD (Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born March 21, 1817, in Augusta County, Virginia, and baptized March 13, 1818, at Salem Lutheran Church. He was the second son in the family named John, according to Salem Lutheran Church record, which is all that is known about him. His parents sponsored his christening.

253 JUDITH ANNA BEARD (Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). She was born July 21, 1819, in Augusta County, Virginia, and christened at Salem Lutheran Church, October 2, 1819. She was a twin of David, below. Her parents were sponsors. Judith was named for her grandmother Link, Judith, wife of Peter I.

254 DAVID BEARD (Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). He was born July 21, 1819, in Augusta County, Virginia, and baptized with his twin sister, Judith Anna, at Salem Lutheran Church, October 2, 1819. His parents were his sponsors. He was probably named for his mother's uncle, David Link, who had suddenly died a few years previously.

255 MARGRETHA BEARD (Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born April 18, 1821, in Augusta County, Virginia, and christened June 2, 1821, in Salem Lutheran Church with her parents as sponsors. She may have been named for her father's aunt, Margretha Beard Hartman.

256 GEBERLINA BEARD (Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born October 3, 1824, in Augusta County, Virginia. She was baptized at Salem Lutheran Church, November 5, 1824. Her parents were sponsors at the ceremony. Her name has no family significance.

257 GLISA BEARD (Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹), born February 2, 1827, in Augusta County, Virginia. She was baptized July 1, 1827, at Salem Lutheran Church with her parents as sponsors. Her name has no family significance.

258 SARAH CATHERINE BEARD (Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹), born March 3, 1830, in Augusta County, Virginia. She was baptized May 1, 1830, at Salem Lutheran Church with her parents as sponsors. Her mother's name was Katherine, her great-grandmother Beard's name was Katherine, and her mother's aunt was Catherine Hanger.

259 MARGARET ELIZABETH BEARD (Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹), born October 2, 1832, in Augusta County, Virginia; christened April 7, 1833, at Salem Lutheran Church with her parents as sponsors. She is the last child of record born to Peter and Katherine Link Beard.

259A JACOB BEARD (Christian⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). No data except the listing of his name in his father's will, recorded in August, 1834, in Augusta County, Virginia.

259B PHILLIP BEARD (Christian⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). No data except the listing of his name in his father's will, recorded in August, 1834, in Augusta County, Virginia.

259C JONATHAN BEARD (Christian⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). No data except the listing of his name in his father's will, recorded in August, 1834, in Augusta County, Virginia.

259D CHRISTIAN BEARD, JR. (Christian⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). No data except the listing of his name in his father's will, recorded in August, 1834, in Augusta County, Virginia.

259E DAVID BEARD (Christian⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). No data except the listing of his name in his father's will, recorded in August, 1834, in Augusta County, Virginia.

259F ELIZABETH (BETSY) BEARD (Christian⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). Listed in her father's will as Betsy Wade.

259G MARY (POLLY) BEARD (Christian⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). Listed in her father's will as Polly Firebaugh.

259H CATHARINE BEARD (Christian⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). Listed in her father's will as Catherine Strouse.

259I DEUSILLA BEARD (Christian⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). Listed in her father's will as Deusilla Hudson.

259J SARAH BEARD (Christian⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). Listed in her father's will as Sarah Ship, wife of James Ship, and her son, Benjamin Franklin Hoilman, by a previous marriage.

784 i Benjamin Franklin Hoilman.

260 JACOB BEARD (Phillip⁴, Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born February 13, 1825, in Frederick County, Maryland. He was baptized April 3, 1825, at Rocky Hill (St. Peter's Lutheran) Church, with his parents as sponsors. Recorded in church record, page 63.

261 ANNA MARY BEARD (Phillip⁴, Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born October 18, 1830, in Frederick County, Maryland. She was baptized February 13, 1831, at Rocky Hill (St. Peter's Lutheran) Church, with her parents as sponsors. Recorded on page 67 of the church record.

262 SOLOMON BEARD (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born June 7, 1834, in Frederick County, Maryland. He was baptized at Rocky Hill (St. Peter's Lutheran) Church, August 3, 1834, with his parents as sponsors. Baptism listed on page 68 of the church record.

263 JONATHAN BEARD (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). He was born December 29, 1835, in Frederick County, Maryland,

and baptized at Rocky Hill Church April 3, 1836, with the ceremony listed on page 69 of the church record.

264 SARAH BEARD (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹), born January 29, 1840, in Frederick County, Maryland. She was baptized May 16, 1840, at Rocky Hill Church. Her baptism is entered on page 72 of the Rocky Hill Church record.

265 SUSANNAH BEARD (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). She was born April 16, 1849, in Frederick County, Maryland, and baptized in Rocky Hill Church. Her birth is listed on page 75 of the church record.

266 LAURA LOVIENA BEARD (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹), born June 13, 1853, in Frederick County, Maryland; she was baptized September 4, 1853, at Rocky Hill Church, in which record the ceremony is listed on page 78.

267 JACOB BEARD (Matthias⁴, Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹), born in Frederick County, Maryland, November 29, 1839, and baptized March 22, 1839, according to the Rocky Hill Church record, page 72.

268 SUSANNA BEARD (Matthias⁴, Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹), born September 27, 1841, in Frederick County, Maryland and baptized at Rocky Hill Church December 14, 1841. The record is on page 73 of the church register.

269 ANNA MARY BEARD (Matthias⁴, Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹) was born February 8, 1844, in Frederick County, Maryland, and baptized in Rocky Hill Church. She died October 10, 1895, unmarried. These data are from the Rocky Hill Church record.

270 SUSANNAH ELIZABETH BEARD (Solomon⁴, Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). She was born September 2, 1847, in Frederick County, Maryland. Data are from page 77 of the Rocky Hill Church record.

271 JOHN THOMAS BEARD (Solomon⁴, Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). He was born November 11, 1850, in Frederick County, Maryland. Data are from page 77, Rocky Hill Church record.

272 JOHN DAVID BEARD (Solomon⁴, Jacob³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹), born December 20, 1851, in Frederick County, Maryland. Data are from page 77, Rocky Hill Church record.

273 ADAM SCHINDLER LINK (John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 13, 1814, in Augusta County, Virginia. He was baptized at Salem Lutheran Church, October 2, 1814, his maternal grandparents, Adam Schindler and wife, being the sponsors. Adam studied for the Lutheran ministry, and after ordination became a pioneer preacher in central and southern Ohio and in Pennsylvania. Soon after going to Ohio, he met Elizabeth Reimensnyder, whom he married at Chillicothe. Date of the marriage has not been found. Elizabeth's family was from Augusta County, and there had furnished a minister to the Lutheran Church, by name Reverend G. H. Reimenschneider (Reimensnyder). Elizabeth was born April 1, 1818, probably in Augusta County. See Chapter 12 for more history. Adam died March 30, 1862, near Casstown, Ohio, where he and Elizabeth are buried. She died December 8, 1909. Their youngest child, Mrs. Florence Link Stoneburger, lives at this writ-

ing in Cincinnati, aged 90. Data are from family and Salem Lutheran church records.

- 785 i John Henry Link, born 1838.
- 786 ii Catherine Elizabeth Link.
- 787 iii Virginia Link.
- 788 iv Adam Melanchthon Link.
- 789 v Luther Link.
- 790 vi Emily Link.
- 791 vii David Link.
- 792 viii Florence Link, born July 8, 1860.

274 ELIZABETH LINK (John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 24, 1817, in Augusta County, Virginia. She was confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church, September 11, 1831. Later she married William M. Root, and they became the heads of an important and widely respected Virginia family, many of whom live near their ancestral home. William M. Root was an extensive farmer. The Root home was near Fort Defiance and Mount Sidney. William died in 1858, and Elizabeth died January 13, 1863. They are buried at Mount Pisgah Church near Fort Defiance.

- 793 i Martin Van Buren Root, born May 15, 1833.
- 794 ii Emily Susan Root, born October 20, 1835.
- 795 iii Junius Franklin Root, born January 14, 1838.
- 796 iv John Abraham Root, born July 18, 1840.
- 797 v William D. Root, born July 22, 1842.
- 798 vi Eugene Miles Root, born August 28, 1845.
- 799 vii Elizabeth E. Root, born August 25, 1849.
- 800 viii Henry George Root, born July 2, 1856.

275 CATHERINE LINK (John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 23, 1819, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married John Franklin Redman, March 9, 1843, in Augusta County. John was born December 15, 1818, in Augusta County. The Neff family of Staunton is descended from Catherine and John. John died May 28, 1907, and Catherine died April 20, 1910. Data are from family records. See Chapter 12 for more history.

- 801 i John Redman, Jr.
- 802 ii Sarah (Sallie) Amanda Redman, born September 20, 1849.

276 DANIEL WILLIAM LINK (John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born August 27, 1822, in Augusta County, Virginia. Daniel married Catherine Crawn on November 7, 1845, and his marriage bond was signed by his father and uncle, John and William Link, and John Crawn, Catherine's father. Catherine was born in Augusta County, September 11, 1824. Her mother's name was Frances Crawn. Daniel lived upon and operated his father's farm after his mother's death, and his father, John, lived with him. After his father's death, Daniel secured the farm by purchase from the other heirs to his father's estate. Daniel and Catherine have a host of descendants living in Augusta County at the time of this writing. Many are Link by name. Other families are Ritchie, Shumate, Quick, Fry, Alexander, Hudson, Huffman, Good, Wine and Harshbarger. Daniel died March 18, 1875, and Catherine died February 7, 1897. Both are buried in Salem Lutheran Cemetery near Fort Defiance. Data are from family records.

- 803 i Elizabeth Susan Link, born May 2, 1848.
- 804 ii John William Link, born September 10, 1849.

- 805 iii Sarah Catherine Link, born May 31, 1851.
- 806 iv Daniel Melanchthon Link, born October 3, 1852.
- 807 v Margaret Virginia Link, born June 9, 1854.
- 808 vi Mary Emily Link, born April 30, 1856.
- 809 vii Martin Luther Link, born March 17, 1858.
- 810 viii Laura Amelia Link, born January 16, 1860.
- 811 ix Adam Link, born June 19, 1862.
- 812 x Christina Link, born June 19, 1862.
- 813 xi Jacob Link, born February 10, 1864.
- 814 xii Ida Ellen Link, born April 1, 1865.
- 815 xiii Eliza Ann Link.
- 816 xiv Julia Link, born July 2, 1868.
- 817 xv Martha Link, born July 2, 1868.

277 SUSAN CHRISTIANA REBECCA LINK (John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 5, 1825, in Augusta County, Virginia. She was confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church, December 8, 1840. She married William Abraham Houff, January 11, 1846, in Augusta County. William was a son of Benjamin and Nancy Albright Houff and a brother of Peter Houff, who married Sarah's first cousin, Rebecca Link, daughter of William Link. The Houff family was and is prominent in Augusta County. William was born December 3, 1822, in Augusta County. William became prosperous and respected as evidenced by the several times he was chosen to execute wills and administer estates. Susan died June 23, 1905, and William died August 11, 1914. Both are buried in Pleasant View Lutheran Church Cemetery in Augusta County, Virginia.

- 818 i John Frank Houff, born November 2, 1846.
- 819 ii Elizabeth Margaret Ann Houff, born March 15, 1850.
- 820 iii Sarah Christina Houff, born May 19, 1853.
- 821 iv William Christ Houff, born November 21, 1861.

278 JOHN LINK (John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 8, 1828, in Augusta County, Virginia. John went to Delaware County, Ohio, stimulated to make the change by his older brother, Reverend Adam S. Link, and a sweetheart. Here he secured land and married the girl he loved, Sarah Elizabeth Reed, March 22, 1849. Reverend William Brown performed the ceremony. Sarah was the daughter of Robert Reed and was born August 30, 1828, in Augusta County, Virginia. Eight children were born to John and Sarah before her death, April 24, 1869. Meanwhile John and Sarah had moved to a farm near La Harpe, Illinois, sometime between 1867 and 1869. Sarah died at La Harpe, but John took her body back to Delaware County, Ohio, for burial. Returning to his Illinois home and faced with the great problem of rearing several children, John felt strongly the need of a helpmate. After another trip to Delaware County, Ohio, he pressed his suit to Eliza Shafer, eleven years his junior, and they were married at her father's home, August 9, 1870. Reverend L. D. McCabe performed the ceremony. Eliza and John had one child who was born five years later in Delaware County, Ohio. Eliza died there February 22, 1877, and is buried in the Brown Township Cemetery. Again John moved to the rich, new Illinois country near La Harpe with his family of eight children, one having died an infant in Ohio. Here he married Harriet Josephine Shores, September 30, 1880. Reverend J. B. Gilmon was the minister of the wedding. Harriet was the daughter of George Shores and was born November 21, 1852, at Oquaroka, Illinois. Six children were born to the marriage. John was a successful farmer, and many of his descendants live in Delaware

County, Ohio, and Hancock County, Illinois. He died at La Harpe, Illinois, January 22, 1913. Harriet died there November 11, 1918. See Chapter 12 for additional history. Data given here are from family records.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH

- 822 i Sarah Margaret Link, born February 4, 1851.
- 823 ii Catherine Medora Link, born April 28, 1852.
- 824 iii Robert Wesley Link, born December 28, 1853.
- 825 iv John Andrew Link, born March 13, 1856.
- 826 v Mary Ella Link, born September 3, 1858.
- 827 vi James Luther Link, born September 21, 1860.
- 828 vii Thomas Martin Link, born May 2, 1863.
- 829 viii Rebecca Sarina Link, born May 5, 1865.

CHILD OF JOHN AND ELIZA

- 830 ix Frank Link, born November 2, 1875.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND HARRIET

- 831 x Fannie Link, born June 23, 1881.
- 832 xi George Link, born May 27, 1883.
- 833 xii Leslie Link, born August 14, 1885.
- 834 xiii Ethel Link, born August 6, 1889.
- 835 xiv Rolla Link, born August 22, 1893.
- 836 xv Clifford Link, born October 3, 1895.

279 DAVID SCHINDLER LINK (John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 5, 1832, in Augusta County, Virginia. He was baptized in Salem Lutheran Church, August 29, 1832. David married Elizabeth Ann Quick in Augusta County, July 4, 1852. Elizabeth was the daughter of Tumas and Jane Adam Quick and was born January 23, 1832, in Augusta County. Almost immediately after their marriage, the young couple went to Delaware County, Ohio, where David's older brother, John, was already established. Here David and Elizabeth lived and here six of their children were born. Then, after the Civil War ended, they moved to western Illinois, Warren County, where they secured land and lived near Avon, Illinois, the remainder of their lives. Elizabeth died August 24, 1894, at Avon, Illinois, and is buried in Bond Cemetery near there. David lived to be within one month and one day of 93, one of the oldest Link descendants, about which the genealogy offers data. He died May 4, 1925, at Avon and is buried in Bond Cemetery, Greenbush Township, Warren County, Illinois. Data are from family records. More history can be found in Chapter 12.

- 837 i Susan Jane Link, born March 25, 1855.
- 838 ii Sarah Catherine Link, born February 10, 1857.
- 839 iii Elizabeth Margaret Link, born February 14, 1859.
- 840 iv William Daniel Link, born November 27, 1860.
- 841 v Mary Emma Link, born March 11, 1862.
- 842 vi Eliza Ann Link, born March 18, 1864.
- 843 vii Jennetta Virginia Link, born January 21, 1867.
- 844 viii David Delbert Link, born February 26, 1869.
- 845 ix Ora Addie Link, born February 21, 1871.
- 846 x Zenna Annis Link, born April 4, 1873.
- 847 xi John Henry Link, born July 3, 1875.

280 ESTHER MARGARET LINK (John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born ———, Augusta County, Virginia. Esther married Jacob Carmel (Campbell, Camel). Esther and Jacob are listed several times among the legal papers in the settlement of her father's estate.

281 ELIZABETH EVANS LINK (Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 20, 1814, in Augusta County, Virginia. She was baptized July 17, 1814, at Salem Lutheran Church. Her father, Phillip, and her aunt, Katherine Link Beard, were the sponsors for her baptism. No further information is known about her by the family; the above data are from the Salem Church record. In 1928 I saw her tombstone in the old cemetery at Salem Church. The inscription was in German and she died young. I did not take down dates. In 1949 her headstone had crumbled beyond recognition, so no death date is available.

282 NANCY LANDES LINK (Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 13, 1816, in Augusta County, Virginia. She was baptized March 30, 1817, at Salem Lutheran Church. Her parents were sponsors. Nancy married a Hartman but descendants cannot be found. She probably lived, for a while at least, in Rockbridge County, Virginia, after marriage, and she and her husband may have joined her parents in their migration to northwestern Ohio.

283 CAROLINE LINK (Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born in Augusta County, Virginia, date not found. She married a Hunt, probably in Rockbridge County, Virginia, according to collateral descendants. None of her own descendants can be found.

284 ADAM LINK (Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born January 2, 1820, in Augusta County, Virginia. Adam grew up in Rockbridge County, Virginia, where his parents moved soon after his birth. With them he later moved to Ohio. There he married Lucy Alemeth Bagley, April 16, 1844. Lucy was the daughter of Russia Bagley, and was born December 19, 1824, near Cleveland, Ohio. The young couple lived at Newark, Ohio, until after 1857, when they moved to Fort Wayne, Indiana. There Lucy died January 21, 1881. Adam went to Beechville, Illinois, where he died July 15, 1890. All data are from family records.

- 848 i Emily Elizabeth Link, born January 8, 1845.
- 849 ii Frances Jane Link, born December 8, 1846.
- 850 iii Helen Josephine Link, born July 19, 1850.
- 851 iv William Bailey Link, born November 2, 1852.
- 852 v Allen Rutherford Link, born December 23, 1859.
- 853 vi John T. Link, born May 8, 1861.
- 854 vii Adam Russia Link, born June 23, 1864.
- 855 viii Lucy May (Jessie) Link, born February 10, 1867.

285 WILLIAM HARDY LINK (Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 2, 1821, in Rockbridge County, Virginia, where his parents had moved from Augusta County just before his birth. With his family he moved to near Newark, Ohio, and there married Margery Spurrier Heeley, September 19, 1850. Margery was born February 21, 1819, in England. Then, probably at the same time his older brother, Adam, moved to Fort Wayne, William, Margery and their three eldest children also moved to Fort Wayne. Here William remained. The Allen County, Indiana, records reveal he purchased and sold several city lots, presumably to enjoy an enhancement of capital. He helped his uncle, David Link. A mortgage recorded in Madison County, Ohio, where David lived, indicates that William loaned him money. David moved away and left the debt unpaid. When Lincoln called for volunteers for the Union Army, William enlisted and helped raise a regiment he was later to command. He was a gallant leader and died a hero's death because of a wound sustained in battle while leading his regiment in a charge at

Richmond, Kentucky, where he was Colonel of the Twelfth Regiment of Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He died September 20, 1862, at Fort Wayne, to which place he was hospitalized after being fatally wounded.

William was largely instrumental in organizing the Twelfth Indiana and was enrolled as its first Lieutenant Colonel at Fort Wayne, April 22, 1861. Immediately after its organization at Indianapolis, the regiment was assigned to duty in the Army of the Shenandoah at Sandy Hook, Maryland, near Harper's Ferry. Here William was promoted to full Colonel and put into command. Under him the regiment engaged in several battles, among which were Bull Run and Catlett Station. While stationed at Shepherdstown in Jefferson County, Virginia, many of the townsfolk, cousins of William's, persisted in shooting his pickets, both in daytime and at night. Finally, William issued an order to the citizenry on December 29, 1861, that if another picket were shot, he would give the inhabitants of Shepherdstown twenty-four hours to evacuate and then he would blow the town out of existence. This stopped the sniping, but to this day descendants of some of William's cousins in Shepherdstown malign his effective threat. It was at Shepherdstown that William's parents were married. William knew his cousins there and they knew him. The Twelfth Indiana was re-enlisted and reorganized on May 17, 1862, and sent to Kentucky to resist the invasion of Kirby Smith upon Cincinnati and of Bragg upon Louisville. There, at Richmond, August 30, 1862, in a severe battle, William was mortally wounded. Six thousand raw Union troops met 30,000 seasoned Confederates in this battle and were defeated.

Margery died June 26, 1860, at Fort Wayne. Both Margery and William are buried in Lindenwood Cemetery at Fort Wayne, Indiana. See Chapter 12 for more history.

- 856 i Adam Link, born December 1, 1851.
- 857 ii William Heeley Link, born November 6, 1853.
- 858 iii Sarah Jane Link, born May 13, 1857.
- 859 iv Hannah Elizabeth Link, born August 2, 1859.

286 REBECCA LINK (William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 15, 1819, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Peter Eiler Houff, April 10, 1845, in Augusta County. Her father signed the marriage bond, which was dated April 7, 1845. Peter was the son of Benjamin and Nancy Albright Houff and the brother of William Abraham Houff, who married Susan Christina Rebecca Link, daughter of John Link and first cousin of Rebecca. He was born December 19, 1820, in Augusta County. Rebecca and Peter lived on a farm near Mount Sidney and there reared their family. Rebecca died December 15, 1875, and Peter died August 20, 1906. Both are buried in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Data are from family records, Augusta County records, and tombstones.

- 860 i Charlotte Virginia Houff, born January 24, 1846.
- 861 ii Elizabeth Margaret Houff, born November 20, 1848.
- 862 iii Gideon Cicero Houff, born July 8, 1850.
- 863 iv William N. Houff, born December 29, 1852.
- 864 v Erasmus L. Houff, born February 26, 1855.
- 865 vi Walter Link Houff, born December 2, 1857.

287 LOUISA LINK (William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, date not found. She married Samuel Lambert, December 18, 1845. The marriage bond was signed by her father and is dated December 15, 1845. The young Lamberts moved from the Mount

Sidney neighborhood, and descendants cannot be found. It is believed they had a son named David before moving. Data are from county records and the recollection of older members of the Link family now living in Augusta County, Virginia.

288 ELIZABETH IDA (JUDA) LINK (William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 19, 1822, in Augusta County, Virginia. She was confirmed as a member in the Salem Lutheran Church, December 8, 1840. On December 31, 1848, she married Simon Stover, son of Daniel Stover, in Augusta County. Simon was born September 28, 1822. This young couple were to become the grandparents of the Eisenhower brothers and many other descendants who have contributed much to their neighborhoods and states. Daniel Stover, father of Simon, was chosen by Matthias Link, Elizabeth's great-grandfather, as a witness to his will. Elizabeth was baptized as Elizabeth Juda Link, according to the Salem Church record; probably she was named for her grandmother Link. Later she changed her name to Elizabeth Ida. Her grandson, the general, was to change his name, reversing the given parts from David Dwight to Dwight David. Elizabeth and Simon reared a family of eight children on a small farm in Augusta County, near Mount Sidney. All of these were sons, except Ida Elizabeth, the mother of the Eisenhowers. Elizabeth died at 45 on March 28, 1867, and Simon died December 11, 1873, after having married again. Their children were all young, the oldest being only 24 and the youngest 9 at their father's death. Their grandfather, William Link, was made their legal guardian and cared for them until their maturity, when each received his share of their parents' estate, which, although not a large amount, provided education or a start in life. The eldest son became a United Brethren minister. Another son, Worth Stover, became a school teacher and married his second cousin, Laura Link. His young sister, Ida, was one of his pupils. Eventually, all moved to Kansas and Washington. See Chapters 9, 12, and 18 for more history. Data are from family, Augusta County and Salem Church records.

- 866 i William Daniel B. Stover, born October 3, 1849.
- 867 ii John F. Stover, born March 22, 1851.
- 868 iii Jacob Wain Stover, born August 24, 1853.
- 869 iv Charles Wesley Stover, born January 24, 1855.
- 870 v Joseph Worth Stover, born April 28, 1857.
- 871 vi Simon Christian Stover, born October 16, 1859.
- 872 vii Ida Elizabeth Stover, born May 1, 1862.
- 873 viii Milton Theodore Stover, born October 28, 1864.

289 PETER J. LINK (William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born July 26, 1825, in Augusta County, Virginia. Peter married Elizabeth E. Kerr of Augusta County. The marriage date has not been found. Elizabeth was born December 8, 1833. A granddaughter says Elizabeth's name was Elizabeth Holmes Kerr, but her tombstone is inscribed Elizabeth E. By occupation Peter was a cabinet maker, a chair maker, and a coffin maker, the forerunner of the small town furniture merchant and undertaker. For a time before his marriage, Peter lived with a family named Weitzell in Rockingham County, Virginia. He is shown there in the 1850 census. After his marriage, he and Elizabeth lived at Mount Sidney, Virginia. Peter and his brother, William were executors of their father's will. Peter died January 28, 1887, and Elizabeth died May 11, 1911. Both are buried in the Old Stone (Presbyterian) Church Cemetery at Fort Defiance.

- 874 i Alice Link, born November 6, 1857.
 875 ii Hester Link, born February 20, 1860.

290 WILLIAM J. LINK (William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 3, 1827, in Augusta County, Virginia. William married Susan Jane Amanda Cook, September 24, 1857, in Augusta County, Virginia. Reverend William Brown was the minister. Susan was the daughter of John P. Cook and was born June 1, 1831, in Augusta County. William and Susan lived on a farm, and after the death of William's father, they lived on the latter's farm. Following the death of Simon Stover, his brother-in-law, William, upon the death of his father, who was first to serve, became the guardian of his sister Elizabeth's children. He carefully husbanded their legacy for them until their maturity. Susan died October 1, 1867. William lived until July 22, 1889. Both are buried in Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Data are from Augusta County records and family records. It has been impossible to find descendants. The list of children below is from county birth records. All died in infancy except the youngest.

- 876 i Leonard Link, born September 1, 1858.
 877 ii Adam Link, born October 6, 1859.
 878 iii Jacob Link, born November —, 1861.
 879 iv Ida Margaret Link, born August 3, 1864.
 880 v David Paul Link, born February 26, 1866.
 881 vi Susan Jane Amanda Link, born September 20, 1867.

291 MARY ANN LINK (William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1833 in Augusta County, Virginia. She was William's and Esther's youngest child and daughter, and, as is often the case, it fell to her lot to remain at home and care for her aged parents. After her mother's death, her father's infirmity required a male nurse. Emmanuel Beam, a widower in the neighborhood, was secured and nursed Mary's father in his last illness. After William's death in 1879, Emmanuel went to Kansas, where the young men of the Stover family, Mary's nephews, had gone. In 1883 Emmanuel evidenced his affection for Mary with sufficient emphasis that she went to Kansas to marry him. She was fifty at the time. Ida Stover, then nineteen, was given her legacy and went along. Mary met and married Emmanuel at Topeka and did not live out the year. She is buried in Topeka. Nothing further is known about Emmanuel. Data are from family records and the recollection of old friends of Mary and her family.

292 NANCY LINK (Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 17, 1818, in Augusta County, Virginia. She was baptized at Salem Lutheran Church October 21, 1818, and her mother, Mary Landes Link, was baptized with her. Nancy's parents moved to Ohio and then to Edgar County, Illinois, arriving in Grandview, Illinois, in 1836, where her father became a squire and taught school. Here, on April 10, 1838, about two years before her father's death, she married Alexandre Turner, late of Drumquin, Cork County, Ireland. Alexandre was born March 7, 1803. He, being the eldest male in Nancy's family, became the administrator of her father's estate, which was delayed in settlement. Nancy and Alexandre purchased the bottom land farm owned by Peter Link in Elbridge Township, Edgar County, from this estate. None of the children of Peter were of age at this time except Nancy. Later Nancy and Alexandre purchased a large farm two miles south and west of Paris, Illinois, where they reared their family. As a child and young man, I well remember each of their children, except one who died a youth.

These children were staunch Democrats and, while a boy, I have heard some heated arguments between them and my grandfather Link, who were first cousins. In spite of the intensity of these debates, the friendship of these cousins continued as warm as their political disputes were heated. Descendants live in Paris at this writing. Nancy died September 12, 1876, and Alexandre died January 10, 1896. Both are buried in Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Illinois.

- 882 i Joseph Turner, born March 17, 1839.
- 883 ii Mary Jane Turner, born January 15, 1841.
- 884 iii Sarah Katharine Turner, born January 14, 1843.
- 885 iv Christopher Landes Turner, born November 14, 1845.
- 886 v David Turner, born October 27, 1846.
- 887 vi John Miller Turner, born August 22, 1850.
- 888 vii Marion Alexander Turner, born February 28, 1853.
- 889 viii Booth Turner, born June 4, 1858.

293 NETHANIAH LINK (Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 12, 1820, in Augusta County, Virginia. He was baptized at Salem Lutheran Church, September 2, 1820, with his parents as sponsors. Nathaniah was sixteen when the family arrived at Grandview, Illinois. He was only twenty at his father's death. Upon him and his brother, Christopher, two years his junior, much devolved to care for the family. Both boys worked hard and both worked together. They gave one another help when needed throughout their lives. On December 1, 1842, Nathaniah married Emeline Vaught in Edgar County, Illinois. As far as family knowledge goes, there were six children born to Niah, as Nathaniah was known, and Emeline. Their list below may not be in exact order of birth, but the list has been checked by several descendants and is believed to be correct as to order and names. Emeline was born in Muhlenberg, Kentucky, January 4, 1823, and came to Edgar County, Illinois, with her parents while yet a girl. She died May 3, 1859, at Paris, Illinois, and is buried in Edgar Cemetery. Niah had become prosperous for his community and for the times. He had moved to Paris after his marriage and, with the help of his younger brother, Peter, engaged in the cabinet making business. Some of the pieces they made are extant and are beautiful in choice of material, design and workmanship. This effort led to the establishment of a retail lumber business for the growing town. Farmers brought sawed boards to Niah, who bought them, stocked and dried them and sold them at retail and at a profit. Niah's was the first lumber business in Paris, and one is in business on the same location 100 years after. During this period, which was just before the Civil War, Niah built a large brick residence, imposing in size. It stands, practically unchanged today and is roomy enough to be used as a small hotel at this writing. There were many real estate transfers to and by Niah between 1843 and 1874 in Edgar County. He dealt much in land and lots. Two years after Emeline's death, Niah married again, and things soon took a different turn. His bride was Samantha S. Cuffey. They were married in Paris, Illinois, May 14, 1861. Harmony in Niah's household became discord after Samantha became the wife. The disaffection increased through the years until the two older daughters, who were near Samantha's age, and Niah's son were married. Then Niah and Samantha moved to Burlington, Kansas, after 1874, but not before their family of four children were born. At Burlington, Niah died June 26, 1884. His body was brought to Paris, Illinois, where it was interred in Edgar Cemetery on a lot he owned. His mother and two of his brothers are buried there

with him and Emeline. Samantha died in Burlington, but the date is not known. Niah was a kindly, considerate person. During the Civil War, when his brother, Christopher, was in the service of the Union Army, Niah supervised the operation of his farm and household, and this, while he was having domestic and business problems of his own. Data are from descendants and files of the Paris Beacon.

Niah was civic minded as well as unselfish. He was an unsuccessful candidate for trustee when the town of Paris was incorporated in 1853. A year later he was one of a few to organize Edgar Cemetery. In 1856, January 18, between forty and fifty orphans from New York stopped at Paris, enroute to the west, seeking homes. Niah took it upon himself to find homes for twelve of them in the community. Niah opposed slavery. On April 25, 1856, he called a community meeting to pass a resolution opposing the Kansas-Nebraska Bill. See Chapter 12 for more history.

CHILDREN OF NETHANIAH AND EMELINE

- 890 i Mary Elizabeth Link, born December 16, 1843.
- 891 ii Sue H. Link, born November 8, 1845.
- 892 iii Oliver C. Link, born September 8, 1847.
- 893 iv Edgar N. Link, born October 11, 1849.
- 894 v Alice Link, born December 10, 1851.
- 895 vi Nancy Emma Link, born December 9, 1853.
- 896 vii Clara Link, born September 16, 1856.
- 897 viii Walter Link, born May 2, 1859.

CHILDREN OF NETHANIAH AND SAMANTHA

- 898 ix Jessie Link, born March 7, 1862.
- 899 x Virginia (Jenny) Kyle Link, born April 9, 1864.
- 900 xi Claudius Link, born April 21, 1868.
- 901 xii Donald Link, born January 5, 1877.

294 CHRISTOPHER LINK (Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 25, 1822, in Augusta County, Virginia. He was baptized at Salem Lutheran Church, May 5, 1822, his parents were his sponsors. Christopher was only thirteen when his father moved the family from Virginia to Ohio, and then to Edgar County, Illinois, the following year. After his father's death in 1840, Christopher with Nethaniah certainly provided the family income from the farm his father had owned in Elbridge township in Edgar County and by cutting and hauling wood some nine miles to Paris where they sold it at fifty cents the cord. Christopher grew strong and smart. He sought all the education he could get in the neighborhood (he had gone to school in Virginia, Ohio, and now in Illinois, and his father was a teacher); he learned to trade and make and save money. He married Leona Forster, daughter of Arthur Forster, in Elbridge Township, Edgar County, Illinois, December 1, 1842. Leona was born in 1826 in Edgar County. Her mother was Nancy Esrey, daughter of John, a Revolutionary soldier with George Rogers Clark. Her father, Arthur, was one of the first settlers in Edgar County, arriving in 1819 from Kentucky. Christopher's business efforts brought him increasing resources, which he carefully kept intact until he could purchase his first piece of land, February 25, 1852. From that date he purchased and sold real estate, following the pattern of his great-grandfather, Matthais Link, when he was young, in Frederick County, Maryland. The plan was to buy, improve by much hard work, and sell at a good profit; then repeat the process of enhancement. On August 2, 1854, Christopher bought his first large tract—about 200 acres, to which he added 200 more in

1856, and on which he built his large brick home. In 1874 he turned the home farm over to his eldest son, James, and with his second son, Arthur, purchased a mill on Sugar Creek, north of Paris, from Mitchell and Parrish for \$15,000.00. Long before this, Christopher and his brother, Francis Marion, had purchased prairie farms northwest of Paris and were sponsors and large donors for the building of a Methodist Protestant church nearby, called Stewart Church. Christopher deeded this prairie farm to his son, James, in 1873. In 1876 the mill burned, and Christopher purchased lots in the business district of Paris, upon which he erected a mill, which was in operation for many years until 1902. Christopher joined the Union Army by enlistment, September 10, 1861, at Paris, when he was 39 years old. He was assigned to duty as sergeant in Company E, 66th Infantry, for three years. Leona died suddenly soon after Christopher's enlistment. He paid Leander Munsell, a Paris attorney, to go to Washington and secure a discharge directly from their friend, Abraham Lincoln, so Christopher could return and take care of his children. Lincoln wrote a personal letter of discharge which was in the family for years and was burned by mistake. Christopher was discharged December 17, 1861, as a first sergeant and was described as five feet, eleven inches tall, light hair, blue eyes, light complexion. He married Lucy Mayfield, April 1, 1862, near Kansas, Illinois. Lucy was born December 8, 1838 near Kansas, Illinois. She was the daughter of Enoch and Sarah Mayfield. Christopher died at Paris, Illinois, May 19, 1903. Lucy died December 11, 1925, at Paris. Leona, Christopher and Lucy are buried in Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Illinois. For more history see Chapter 12.

902 i James Alexander Link, born December 17, 1843.

903 ii Arthur Nathaniah Link, born October 25, 1845.

904 iii David Link, born 1848.

905 iv Esrey Landes Link, born August 31, 1852.

906 v Ivan Link, born August 25, 1856.

907 vi Mary (Mollie) Link, born July 13, 1859.

295 SIMON PETER LINK (Peter¹, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 26, 1824, in Augusta County. He was baptized at Salem Lutheran Church, April 4, 1824, with his parents as sponsors. After arriving in Edgar County, Illinois, with his parents at the age of twelve, he continued his schooling under his father, who was a teacher, until his father's death. Then sixteen, Peter, as he was known, helped his older brothers with the farm work and later joined Niah in a cabinet shop in Paris, where they were busy and successful. Peter's granddaughter has a crotch mahogany dresser he and Niah made during this time which is typical Eighteenth Century in design and very particularly made, the craftsmanship typical of several Link artisans with which your writer is familiar. After Niah decided to discontinue cabinet making and give his whole time to the more profitable lumber business he had established, Peter went into the monument business in Paris, which he continued throughout his life and in which two of his sons followed him with considerable success for many years after Peter's death. On August 6, 1850, Peter married Eliza Camerer, daughter of Daniel Camerer, in Paris, Illinois. Eliza's family were early settlers in the county. She was born August 13, 1830. With his growing success in business, Peter found his popularity increasing. In 1875 he was elected mayor of the town of Paris. He was the first official to advocate an increased water supply for the city, which later resulted in what is now Twin Lakes. It was after his administration that he helped his nephews in their bloody fight with the

Menkes and their allies, resulting in a victory for Peter and his nephews but in a near killing of one of them and a generally gory condition of all of them. Peter died April 7, 1885, at Paris, Illinois. After his death, Eliza went to Denver to live with her son and died there February 26, 1887. Both Peter and Eliza are buried in Edgar Cemetery at Paris, Illinois, see Chapter 12 for more history.

- 908 i Dora Bell Link, born August 17, 1851.
- 909 ii John Walter Link, born July 26, 1853.
- 910 iii Charles Orion Link, born June 22, 1855.
- 911 iv Frank Olley Link, born May 16, 1857.
- 912 v Lucius Alven Link, born September 4, 1858.

296 DAVID LINK (Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born November 9, 1825, in Augusta County, Virginia. David was baptized March 5, 1826, at Salem Lutheran Church. After arriving in Edgar County, Illinois, with his parents and when he was just twenty-one, he enlisted in Company H, Fourth Illinois Regiment, Colonel Edward D. Baker, commanding. John Sharp McConkey was captain of Company H. The enrollment was dated June 20 and 21, 1846, at Paris, Illinois, and the company was drilled on ground owned by General Milton King Alexander of Blackhawk War fame. (This land is now owned by the writer and his brother and father.) With David enlisted John William Augustus Smith, who was to marry David's sister, Mary, after he returned from the war. David did not return. He lost his life in battle in Mexico, October 22, 1846. Data are from family records and the Illinois State Historical Library.

297 ABRAHAM LINK (Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 30, 1827, in Augusta County, Virginia. He was baptized at Salem Lutheran Church in March, 1828, with his parents as sponsors. Abram, as he was later known, did not marry and died very suddenly, August 15, 1851, of cholera during an epidemic which swept central and eastern Illinois. He died in Paris and is buried in Edgar Cemetery, there.

298 MARY MAGDALENE LINK (Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 9, 1830, in Augusta County, Virginia. She was baptized at Salem Lutheran Church, August 1, 1830. In Edgar County, Illinois, when eighteen, she married a young soldier returned from the Mexican War who had seen service with her brother, David. He was John William Augustus Smith, who was born in Kentucky. Mary and he were married in Edgar County, May 10, 1848. John William came to Edgar County about 1832 as a lad with the Augustus family, from Jefferson County, Kentucky, where he was born April 10, 1822. His parents and the Augustuses were close friends. John enlisted in Company H, Fourth Illinois Regiment, June 20, 1846, for service in the Mexican War. One of their sons, Augustus Smith, became famous as an artist at the turn of the century. Mary died at Paris, Illinois, June 26, 1864. John William died at Annapolis, Illinois, at the home of his son, October 10, 1902. Both are buried in Edgar Cemetery at Paris, Illinois. Data are from Salem Church and family records.

- 912A i William Smith, born 1850.
- 913 ii Charles Marion Smith, born August 29, 1851.
- 914 iii Wasson Smith, born August 29, 1851.
- 915 iv Cary V. Smith, born March 13, 1857.
- 916 v Augustus Smith, born August 20, 1858.
- 917 vi Peter Smith, born December 9, 1861.
- 918 vii Frederick Smith, born June 6, 1864.

299 FRANCIS MARION LINK (Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 1, 1832, in Augusta County, Virginia. He was baptized at Salem Lutheran Church, August 5, 1832, his parents being sponsors. After coming to Edgar County with his parents and growing to maturity, he married Mary Sims (Symmes) January 2, 1854. Mary lived near the Link children and their mother southeast of Paris. She was the daughter of Hall Sims, a pioneer who arrived in Edgar County from Hardin County, Kentucky, in 1821, stopping first in Crawford County, Illinois, from 1815 to 1821. Mary was born in Edgar County, Illinois, December 25, 1834. I remember her quite well. She was a smiling, happy, kindly person, but one of indomitable will. Marion was deeply religious and very unselfish. He, with some help from Christopher, gave the large part of the funds to build several Methodist Protestant churches in the county. His generosity became proverbial among the indigent of Paris, and he was often beset with requests that meant self-denial for himself and his family; but he always gave help. Marion operated a farm northwest of Paris, a large brick factory, a tile factory, and a grocery business. He and Mary lived on the farm during the period all of their children were born, except the youngest; then they moved to Paris. He died August 30, 1892, and Mary lived until December 11, 1918. Both are buried in Edgar Cemetery at Paris, Illinois. See Chapter 12 for more history. Data are from family records and Salem Church record.

- 919 i Ruez Link, born January 19, 1855.
- 920 ii John Albert Link, born February 2, 1856.
- 921 iii Susan Link, born August 15, 1859.
- 922 v Christopher Link, born January 15, 1861.
- 923 v Nethaniah Link, born September 17, 1863.
- 924 vi Edgar Hall Link, born December 29, 1866.
- 925 vii William Allen Link, born September 8, 1869.
- 926 viii Minerva (Minnie) Link, born February 1, 1874.
- 927 ix Francis Marion Link, Jr., born July 21, 1879.

300 SUSAN CHRISTIANA LINK (Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 24, 1834, in Augusta County, Virginia. She was a baby in arms when her parents moved to Ohio. At Paris, Illinois, on March 15, 1855, she married a young pharmacist who had come to Paris to take a position with Eli Lilly and his partner, James Binford, in the retail drug business. Lilly was later to move to Indianapolis and establish the great pharmaceutical business bearing his name. Samuel Daggy, the young pharmacist took his bride to Philadelphia where he became wealthy in the drug business. Samuel was born at Bainbridge, Putnam County, Indiana, January 27, 1824. Susan and Samuel had several children, but I have been able to make only one contact with descendants, and this has resulted in data about a daughter and nothing about the others. Susan, recognizing the talent of her young nephew, Augustus Smith, brought him to Philadelphia where she gave him all the advantages the city offered. While in Philadelphia, Augustus studied at the Academy of Fine Arts and became the protege of the eminent painter, A. B. Frost. The she sent him to Paris, France, where he studied and painted for several years. Affection grew between the aunt, uncle, and nephew; Augustus was adopted by Susan and Samuel and took the name of Daggy. Susan died in Philadelphia June 20, 1918. Samuel had died December 15, 1902. Both are buried in Philadelphia. See Chapter 12 for more history.

- 928 i Minna Belle Daggy, born August 28, 1856.

300A WALTER LINK (Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born May 29, 1837, in Edgar County, Illinois; died July 4, 1844, in Edgar County, Illinois. He is buried in Edgar Cemetery on Nethaniah Link's lot with his mother and brothers, Nethaniah and Abram.

301 SARAH ANN LINK (Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). She was born June 20, 1838, in Edgar County, Illinois. Sarah married Isaac LaGrange, Jr., February 18, 1858, at Paris, Illinois. Isaac was the son of Isaac LaGrange and was born at Albany, New York. Sarah and Isaac had five children, all daughters, all born in Paris, Illinois. Isaac, Jr., and his brother entered the building business in Paris and became wealthy. From February 2, 1857, to January 20, 1868, about the time Sarah and Isaac moved to Kansas City, Kansas, Isaac purchased lots, built houses and buildings and sold them at a profit, in addition to building by contract for others. After the beginning of the year 1868, Isaac entered the banking business in Kansas City, Kansas, which, with her sister city across the Missouri River, was growing fast. Here he added much to his resources and became a leading citizen. In Kansas City, Sarah's and Isaac's daughters were married, and all except one moved with their grooms to other places. Sarah died October 17, 1907, at Kansas City, Kansas. Isaac, Jr., died there in February, 1919, and there they are both buried.

929 i Mary LaGrange, born December 5, 1858.

930 ii Anna LaGrange, born October 24, 1860.

931 iii Nancy LaGrange, born September 5, 1863.

932 iv Almyra LaGrange, born October 8, 1866.

933 v Susan LaGrange, born April 3, 1868.

302 DANIEL JAMES LINK (Daniel⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 17, 1820. He was baptized October 1, 1820, at Salem Lutheran Church. The church record clearly names his grandparents, Peter and Judith Link, as sponsors, and Daniel and Katherine Link as his parents. Daniel's father had died at the time of the baptism. The only other record about him is found in Augusta County court records. On November 20, 1855, he joined Harrison Cale in a trust deed securing a loan for a partnership they operated in making pottery. Here the record ends.

303 MARY CAROLINE LINK (Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). She was born August 4, 1826, in Augusta County, Virginia. Mary came with her parents to Floyd County, Indiana. Here she married George Zimmerman, and the young couple moved to Chicago where knowledge about them has been lost through the years. Caroline died January 21, 1911, in Chicago, and is buried in Edgar Cemetery at Paris, Illinois. No data are available about George. It is believed they had one child, a son, whom they named Charles. Data are from family records kept by Matthias Link.

304 REBECCA M. LINK (Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born May 22, 1828, in Augusta County, Virginia. She died and is buried there. Her death occurred January 26, 1829.

305 ZEDEKIAH FREDERICK LINK (Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 25, 1830, in Augusta County, Virginia. Fred, as he was known, married Julia Ann Beard, September 25, 1851, in Floyd County, Indiana. Julia was born January 25, 1830, in Augusta County, Virginia. About 1854, Fred moved his wife and two little daughters, one only a year old, to Paris, Illinois, where he operated a cabinet

making enterprise and did building work. Here his other children were born, and here he died March 12, 1902. He is buried in Edgar Cemetery. After his death, Julia lived with a daughter in Terre Haute, Indiana, where she died February 1, 1908. She is buried there.

- 934 i Clarida E. Link, born August 14, 1852.
- 935 ii Ellen D. Link, born November 30, 1853.
- 936 iii Elizabeth Jane Link, born August 24, 1856.
- 937 iv Flora A. Link, born June 21, 1858.
- 938 v Ida B. Link, born March 13, 1861.
- 939 vi Amy Etta Link, born October 16, 1864.
- 940 vii Howard B. Link, born May 22, 1870.

306 PETER H. LINK (Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born February 23, 1832, probably in Washington County, Tennessee. He died October 20, 1833, in Floyd County, Indiana, and is buried there.

307 ADAM RUSMEISSEL LINK (Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 10, 1834, in Floyd County, Indiana. He married Emily Ellen Truiett, August 22, 1858, at Paris, Illinois. Almost immediately after marriage, Adam and Ellen moved to Tecumseh, Kansas. In a few years they moved back to Paris, Illinois, where they lived until about 1870. Then they moved to Terre Haute, where they spent at least ten years, moving then to the state of Washington. Adam died at Tacoma, March 2, 1905. Emily was the daughter of Eslie Truiett and was born in Edgar County, Illinois, May 21, 1841. She died July 31, 1901, in Tacoma, Washington.

- 941 i Henry Walter Link, born September 24, 1859.
- 942 ii Laura Emma (Ellen) Link, born June 6, 1864.
- 943 iii Katherine May Link, born September 16, 1871.
- 944 iv Gertrude Jeanette Link, born July 29, 1874.
- 945 v Richard A. Link, born June 10, 1876.
- 946 vi Grace Link, born August 17, 1879.

308 SARAH J. LINK (Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 13, 1836, in Floyd County, Indiana. She married Prior Keller May 9, 1858, probably in Paris, Illinois. They moved to Denver, Colorado. Prior died November 8, 1870, in Denver and is buried there. No date is available of Prior Keller's birth. Then Sarah married George W. Wiley. Presumably the ceremony was performed in Denver. No date is available; descendants do not have information. George was born April 14, 1820, place unknown, and died at Denver, January 23, 1886, where he is buried. Sarah died November 28, 1896, at Denver, and is buried there.

CHILDREN OF SARAH AND PRIOR

- 947 i Harry Keller.
- 948 ii Fall Keller.
- 949 iii Harriet Keller.

CHILD OF SARAH AND GEORGE

- 950 iv Eva A. Wiley, born January 11, 1877.

309 JOHN EPHRAIM LINK (Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 14, 1839, in Floyd County, Indiana. He became a great surgeon. John was married three times; first, to Mary Susan La Foe, November 12, 1862, at Paris, Illinois. She was born May 27, 1842, probably at Paris, Illinois, and died April 4, 1890 at Terre Haute, Indiana. Details about the second marriage cannot be provided by John's children. It did not last long and ended in divorce. Then he married

Margaret Casto, October 7, 1891, at Terre Haute. Margaret was the daughter of Webster W. Casto and was born December 9, 1868, in Vigo County, Indiana. She is living at this writing and has provided much history about her husband and his medical achievements. John received his primary education in the public schools of Floyd County, Indiana, and Edgar County, Illinois. He attended the Hurty Academy at Paris, Illinois. During the Civil War he was in the 68th Illinois Infantry and later he was made Assistant Surgeon, 21st Illinois Volunteer Infantry; Operating Surgeon at Post Murfreesboro 1862 to 1863, and at Sherman Barracks Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee, from 1863 to 1865. In 1874, he was made Professor of Anatomy, College of Physicians and Surgeons at Indianapolis, where he taught for four years. He was chief surgeon for the Vandalia Line, later the Pennsylvania Railroad, as well as local surgeon for the C. and E. I. and Terre Haute railroads at Terre Haute, Indiana, from 1876 to 1888. In 1877 he was elected president of the Aesculapian Society of the Wabash Valley. In 1883 he was vice president of the Tri State Medical Society of Indiana, Illinois and Kentucky. For years he was a member of the International Medical Congress at Washington, Berlin and Rome, and in 1875 he was elected a permanent member of the American Medical Association. In Floyd County, Indiana, under the stimulus of Dr. Harvey Link, his mentor and father's first cousin, he performed several dissections on animals and learned much about anatomy and bone structure and function, from which he later developed original papers that were delivered in America and Europe. Of these the following are of interest: "Alcohol as an Anaesthetic," an address given before the Tri State Medical Society; "Report of Cases in Evidence of Advanced Theory of Surgical Impunity of the Peritoneal Viscera," given before the forty-fourth annual meeting of the American Medical Association in 1893; "Colles Fracture," before the Mississippi Valley Medical Association in November, 1894; "Venereal Diseases, their Relative Importance in a Vital Sense," in the Medical Fortnightly in St. Louis in 1899; "Advancement of Surgery," an address before the International Medical Congress in London, England, in 1890, in which he tells of his first post mortem at the age of fourteen on a young horse; "The Re-formation of Bone Independent of Periosteal Conservation," before the International Medical Congress in Rome, Italy, in 1894.

A story told me years ago by John Stephenson, a Civil War veteran, typifies John's ethical attitude about the duties of his profession. After a particularly severe engagement in Tennessee when the Union wounded were being gathered together, the regimental commander had these laid out in two groups. When John, the regimental surgeon came up, he was told by his Colonel that one group of wounded could not possibly live and the other group included those whose wounds were not mortal. John was directed to give his attention to those who could live and let the others die. John's answer was, "Colonel, you command the regiment in the fighting. I shall command the effort to save lives, and I shall attend those you think cannot live, first." Many of these were saved, among them John Stephenson, my narrator.

John, with a life full of medical achievement and honor, discontinued practice in 1900 and moved to a small farm six miles west of Terre Haute, Indiana, to retire. Here he died after twelve years of quiet living, probably having contributed in his lifetime as much original knowledge to his profession as any one up to and including his time. He died October 12, 1912, and is buried at Terre Haute, Indiana.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY SUSAN

- 951 i Frank La Foe Link, born January 19, 1865.
- 952 ii William Eugene Link, born November 5, 1866.
- 953 iii Lilla Grace Link, born February 16, 1869.
- 954 iv Charles Irvine Link, born May 21, 1871.
- 955 v Bonnie Helen Link, born August 28, 1873.
- 956 vi Lulu May Link, born April 28, 1877.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARGARET

- 957 vii Mary Link, born March 6, 1893.
- 958 viii Monroe B. Link, born January 19, 1898.

310 ALVAH W. LINK (Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born August 2, 1841, in Floyd County, Indiana. He died July 3, 1843, and is buried there.

311 GEORGE T. LINK (Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 20, 1844, in Floyd County, Indiana. He married Sarah Lane Kirtley, May 12, 1869, at Terre Haute, Indiana. Descendants can provide no dates of birth or death of Sarah. George and Sarah moved to Chicago where he became associated with the piano manufacturing business, later followed by his only son, Edwin Albert Link. Then George moved to Denver, Colorado, where he died April 13, 1913. He is buried in Chicago. His and Sarah's only grandchildren are George Theron Link, Edwin Albert Link, and Marilyn Calmes Link, all distinguished individuals. George and Edwin operate Link Aviation Devices at Binghamton, New York, which manufactures the invention of Edwin, the Link Trainer, bomb training devices and many items vital to air pilot training. Marilyn is a licensed pilot and just took her master's degree in aeronautics at the University of Illinois at this writing.

- 959 i Edwin Albert Link, born May 8, 1870.

312 HARVEY L. LINK (Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 31, 1846, in Floyd County, Indiana. He married America J. Kendall, August 7, 1870, in Terre Haute, Indiana. No dates of her birth and death are available. After America's death, Harvey married Isabell Green, September 16, 1885, at Terre Haute. They moved to Harper, Kansas. Isabell died in July, 1923, at Denver, Colorado. Harvey died October 30, 1925, at Denver, Colorado.

CHILDREN OF HARVEY AND AMERICA

- 960 i Harry Link.
- 961 ii Matthias Link.
- 962 iii Cordella Bertha Link.
- 963 iv Caroline Link.

CHILDREN OF HARVEY AND ISABELL

- 964 v Ethel Russell Link, born February 8, 1887.
- 965 vi Harry Leslie Link, born January 15, 1889.
- 966 vii Charles Bowen Link, born August 14, 1890.

313 HENRY O. B. LINK (Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 23, 1848, in Floyd County, Indiana. He married Martha Jane Schultz, February 9, 1873, at Terre Haute, Indiana. Martha was born September 15, 1849, in Pennsylvania. She died October 15, 1881, at Terre Haute, and Henry died August 15, 1918, at Denver, Colorado, where he had moved to be near his brother after Martha's death. Henry lived at Terre Haute until 1876, when he moved to Paris, Illinois, living

there for two years, and then moving to Upper Sandusky, Ohio, for a period. He was in the contracting and building activity, which took him from place to place.

967 i Cora Eva Link, born November 11, 1873.

968 ii Addie May Link, born March 14, 1876.

969 iii Hattie Jane Link, born August 26, 1878.

314 PETER LINK MILLER (Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born September 18, 1828, in Rockingham County, Virginia. Peter was reared in a devout Lutheran home and early in life was inspired with the desire and conviction to become a Lutheran minister. He pushed toward this goal, preparing himself as best he could with the educational opportunities at hand, and was ordained soon after reaching his maturity. He married Margaret Lutz in Rockingham County, date unknown. Margaret was the daughter of George Lutz and was born June 8, 1829. Peter "literally died in the saddle," as one of his grandnephews puts it. He was a circuit riding Lutheran preacher, whose work took him through the mountains of Virginia and West Virginia, where he served twenty-five congregations over a fifty-five year period. At 86 he describes a current circuit trip in a letter to a friend. On this trip he traveled about 200 miles by every available means, through snow and ice in the mountains, to arrive at near midpoint—his son's house in Charles Town, West Virginia—with the statement that "My trip did not fatigue me much, notwithstanding 125 miles farther had (yet) to be traveled . . ." He continued his mountain missionary effort until his death, April 18, 1918, being then 90 years old less six months. He died at Wardensville, West Virginia. His second son, Joseph M. Miller, became a prominent physician of Charles Town, West Virginia. His third child, Peter Link Miller, became an influential Lutheran pastor with charges in Virginia, Ohio, North Carolina and Tennessee. Margaret's death date is not known. Peter was one of the great Lutheran preachers of his time. For more history see Chapter 12.

970 i George Luther Miller, born April 7, 1851.

971 ii Joseph M. Miller, born July 27, 1853.

972 iii Peter Link Miller, Jr., born June 9, 1855.

973 iv Laura Catherine Miller, born November 6, 1856.

974 v Elizabeth Cora Miller, born January 7, 1859.

975 vi Mary Ida Miller, born May 29, 1862.

976 vii Margaret Miller, born August 25, 1865.

315 ADAM MILLER (Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 6, 1830, in Rockingham County, Virginia. He married Margaret Ann Crawn in 1850. Margaret was the daughter of John Crawn and was born January 22, 1832, in Augusta County, Virginia. Adam died in Pennsylvania in 1899, one year after Margaret's death, March 3, 1898, in Augusta County, where they had lived. Adam had gone to live with his daughter after Margaret's death. Margaret is buried in Salem Lutheran Cemetery, near Fort Defiance, Virginia.

977 i Joseph Ireneus Miller II, born January 29, 1852.

978 ii Elizabeth Ellen Miller, born August 23, 1856.

316 JOSEPH IRENEUS MILLER (Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born June 2, 1831, in Rockingham County, Virginia. Like his older brother, Peter, Joseph Ireneus Miller, became widely known throughout the middle Atlantic states as a Lutheran minister and editor. Endowed with a personal drive that may have overreached his

training and ability at times, he was probably one of the most active leaders in Lutheran educational and religious circles during his mature years. He became interested in education and religion at an early age. He graduated from Roanoke College, Salem, Virginia, in 1859, and was ordained a Lutheran minister the same year. Later Roanoke College awarded him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. Dr. Miller spent fifty-three years in the ministry, serving pastorates in Maryland, West Virginia, Virginia, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and South Carolina.

His interest in education for women, at that time an undeveloped field, prompted him to establish three schools for women. The first, known as the Staunton Female Seminary, was established at Staunton, Virginia. The next followed soon at Luray, Virginia, and then, within a few years, the third school was opened at Buena Vista, Virginia. Besides pioneering female education in Southern Lutheran circles, he published one of the first church papers in 1866 while he lived in Staunton, a monthly called "The Lutheran Visitor." A year's issues reveal him to have been an intelligent and interesting editor, sincere in his faith and doctrine but unbiased and broadminded in his recognition of other denominational viewpoints—an unusual attribute for that day of intensive competition among sects. This publication became so valuable and widely read that it was taken over by the General Synod as its official organ. Early copies of "The Lutheran Visitor" reveal many Link and Link family names on the meager subscription lists. To get the pamphlet into print each month must have required great effort and no little faith; remember, 1866 was the first post Civil War year and the Shenandoah Valley had been hard hit. Dauntless in his ambition, Dr. Miller pushed the magazine through to success. His first pastorate was at St. Peter's Church, Shepherdstown, where many Links and Link descendants filled the church rolls. In 1863 he was offered the larger charge at Staunton but was not permitted to pass through Union Army lines. Finally, at the war's end he moved to Staunton, where he preached until 1869. He established the Staunton school in 1869 and headed it until 1882, when he organized the Luray Academy; after this the Buena Vista school, and pastorates in other states. In 1866 he was elected president of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Virginia. His life was full of self-appointed tasks, probably often executed under great pressure, but unselfishly and well done, nonetheless. He was past 80 when he died of pneumonia at Staunton, Virginia, February 26, 1912. He is buried at Luray, Virginia. His son, C. Armand Miller, was to become one of the greatest Lutheran pastors of all time in America. Joseph married Lida Hull in 1863. No further dates can be provided for Lida. See Chapter 12 for more history.

979 i Edward Miller.

980 ii John Fletcher Miller, born February 15, 1867.

981 iii C. Armand Miller, born March 7, 1864.

982 iv Albert Miller, born 1868.

317 JUDITH REBECCA MILLER (Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 2, 1833, in Rockingham County, Virginia. She married William Rodgers in 1858, and they lived in Rockingham County. Judith was named for her grandmother Link. She died August 30, 1901, at Harrisonburg, Virginia. William was born July 23, 1835, in Rockingham County; died in October, 1909, at Harrisonburg, Virginia. There probably were other children than those listed. Data are from descendants.

- 983 i Peter Miller Rodgers, born April 17, 1856.
- 984 ii Robert Benjamin Rodgers, born July 23, 1870.
- 985 iii Asa B. Rodgers, born April 7, 1875.
- 986 iv Charlotte Rodgers, born June 7, 1878.

318 MELANCHTHON MILLER (Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 3, 1836, in Rockingham County, Virginia. He married Priscilla Lutz, December 24, 1857, in Rockingham County. Priscilla was born in Rockingham County September 23, 1837. Melanchthon was a Confederate soldier and was captured during battle. He was sent north and imprisoned until hostilities ended. After the war he and Priscilla moved to LaGrange County, Indiana. From there in 1867 they moved to Elkhart County, Indiana, where they lived until the turn of the century, then moving to California. Priscilla died at Yucaipa, California, January 28, 1916, and Melanchthon died there March 18, 1923.

- 987 i Walker Wilson Miller, born October 19, 1858.
- 988 ii Peter Lutz Miller, born November 23, 1860.
- 989 iii George William Holland Miller, born February 1, 1861.
- 990 iv Louetta Josephine Miller, born March 25, 1866.
- 991 v Arresta Jennette Miller, born January 20, 1868.
- 992 vi Elizabeth Margaret Miller, born August 13, 1874.
- 993 vii Arthur Bernard Clay Miller, born August 20, 1877.

319 MARY ANN LETITIA MILLER (Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 20, 1839, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Addison Wood Kneiple, January 3, 1860, in Rockingham County, Virginia. Addison was born December 14, 1837, in Augusta County, Virginia. Mary and Addison lived in Augusta County, where they reared their children. Mary died there October 2, 1901, and Addison died July 12, 1921. Both are buried in Mt. Tabor Lutheran Cemetery in Augusta County, Virginia.

- 994 i Minnie Florence Kneiple, born October 10, 1860.
- 995 ii Joseph Lee Kneiple, born February 11, 1862.
- 996 iii Mary Jane Kneiple, born September 5, 1864.
- 997 iv Ireneus Arthur Kneiple, born January 1, 1866.
- 998 v Gertrude Belle Kneiple, born July 4, 1867.
- 999 vi George Ernest Kneiple, born January 2, 1869.
- 1000 vii Sadye Segourney Kneiple, born October 3, 1870.
- 1001 viii Egbert Delmar Kneiple, born March 1, 1872.
- 1002 ix Luther Willard Kneiple, born March 8, 1874.
- 1003 x John Marcus Kneiple, born May 26, 1878.
- 1004 xi Herbert Turner Link Kneiple, born March 16, 1881.

320 ELIZABETH ELLEN MILLER (Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 1, 1842, in Rockingham County, Virginia, near Mt. Crawford. She married Samuel Theophilus Shank in 1863 at Mt. Crawford. Samuel was born February 28, 1843, at Mt. Crawford, Virginia. Samuel and Elizabeth lived at Mt. Crawford all their lives except for a short period at North River, Virginia. Elizabeth died at Mt. Crawford, August 14, 1914. Samuel died there December 21, 1928.

- 1005 i Birdie Ellen Shank.
- 1006 ii Frank Lee Shank.
- 1007 iii Harry Holland Shank, born September 7, 1868.
- 1008 iv Theophilus Barb Shank, born September 11, 1873.
- 1009 v Beulah Von Bora Shank, born February 27, 1877.
- 1010 vi Luther Dreher Shank, born July 20, 1880.
- 1011 vii Porterfield Krauth Shank, born March 16, 1884.

321 JOHN WILLIAM LINK MILLER (Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born July 23, 1844, in Rockingham County, Virginia. He died, unmarried, September 25, 1866.

322 SARAH AGNES MILLER (Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 14, 1849, at Harrisonburg, Virginia. She married Martin B. Grove at Harrisonburg, February 10, 1870. Sarah and Martin moved to South English, Iowa, after living for some years at Waynesboro, Virginia. All of their children were born in Augusta County, Virginia. Martin was born May 9, 1835, at Waynesboro, Virginia. He died at South English, Iowa, September 18, 1913, and is buried there. Sarah died there March 19, 1939, and is buried beside Martin.

- 1012 i Smith M. Grove, born November 11, 1870.
- 1013 ii John L. Grove, born May 1, 1874.
- 1014 iii William Delmar Grove, born August 20, 1875.
- 1015 iv Erma E. Grove, born November 18, 1877.
- 1016 v Clema Grove, born October 1, 1879.
- 1017 vi Presley J. Grove, born September 7, 1883.
- 1018 vii Joseph Everette Grove, born July 25, 1886.

323 EVALINE CALE (Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 18, 1830, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married William David Hemp in Augusta County, date unknown. William was born January 28, 1828, in Augusta County, Virginia. Evaline and William lived at Middlebrook, Virginia, and their children were born there. Evaline and William both died at Middlebrook, Evaline on October 3, 1895, and William on October 16, 1906. The list of their children may not be complete. Data was provided by descendants.

- 1019 i Margaret Hemp, born 1853.
- 1020 ii Augusta C. Hemp, born January 31, 1860.
- 1021 iii Bethena L. Hemp, born April 13, 1861.
- 1022 iv John William Hemp, born December 30, 1861.
- 1023 v Martha (Mattie) E. Hemp, born March 4, 1863.
- 1024 vi Howard Newton Hemp, born 1864.
- 1025 vii Albert Baxter Hemp, born August 22, 1866.

324 MARY CATHERINE CALE (Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 4, 1835, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Harrison Swartzell March 22, 1863. Harrison was born December 17, 1834, in Augusta County. Mary and Harrison lived on a farm. Mary died January 21, 1920, and Harrison died October 26, 1921, in Augusta County. Both are buried there.

- 1026 i Alice Jane Swartzell, born January 5, 1864.
- 1027 ii Lorena Swartzell, born April 4, 1867.

325 HARRISON CALE (Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 6, 1838, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Sarah Morgan, marriage date not known. Sarah was born April 20, 1839, in Augusta County. Harrison in 1855 was in partnership with his older first cousin, Daniel James Link, in a pottery in Augusta County. Sarah died March 2, 1904; Harrison died August 10, 1925, in Augusta County.

- 1028 i Elizabeth (Bess) Cale, born December 26, 1861.

326 JOHN P. CALE (Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born December 28, 1841, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Susan F. Cale, probably a cousin, date not known. Susan was born October 20,

1840. John died in Augusta County, March 11, 1913, and Susan died there April 22, 1928. No children survived them.

327 JAMES MADISON CALE (Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 19, 1843, in Augusta County, Virginia. He served in the Confederate Army. He married Emma Petry, February 4, 1872, and they moved to Edgar County, Illinois, where several of his first cousins already lived. Emma was the daughter of Solomon Petry and was born April 23, 1855. James was a cabinet maker, traditional skill of his ancestors, and housebuilder. He died in Paris, Illinois, December 23, 1923. Emma died there March 31, 1935. Both are buried in Edgar Cemetery.

- 1029 i Charles Edward Cale, born 1873.
- 1030 ii Pearl Mabel Cale, born 1874.
- 1031 iii Daisy Katherine Cale, born November 3, 1876.
- 1032 iv Emma M. Cale, born February 29, 1880.
- 1033 v Robert William Cale, born August 30, 1886.
- 1034 vi Frances Cale, born September 17, 1888.
- 1035 vii Carolyn Rebecca Cale, born November 20, 1893.

328 MARTHA CALE (Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born in 1845 in Augusta County, Virginia. She married either William Beard or Thomas Beard, collateral descendants are not certain which. She died April 12, 1872, in Augusta County. No dates are available for her husband, and there were no children.

329 EMMA CALE (Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1858 in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Theodore Bosserman, no date available. Theodore was born in 1856, in Augusta County, and died there in 1925. Emma died in Augusta County March 6, 1907 and is buried there with Theodore.

- 1036 i Bonnie O. Bosserman, born 1881.

330 HANNAH HANGER (David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 21, 1808, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Peter L. Palmer, October 13, 1825, in Augusta County. Date of Peter's birth cannot be found. With Hannah's father, David, she, Peter and their small son migrated to Washington County, Missouri, in 1828. There at Belleview, Missouri, Peter died November 7, 1832. Hannah, nearly four years later, married John Lewis in Ripley County, Missouri, on April 27, 1836. John was born in Scotland, January 7, 1801, and was a cabinet maker. He died October 3, 1867, at St. Louis. Hannah died July 26, 1859. Five children were born to Hannah and Peter L. Palmer and three were born to her and John Lewis. The Palmer descendants remained near St. Louis and in southern Illinois. The Lewis descendants migrated to Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas. See Chapter 13 for more history.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH AND PETER

- 1037 i David Hanger Palmer, born October 21, 1827.
- 1038 ii Andrew Jackson Palmer, born January 28, 1829.
- 1039 iii George W. Palmer.
- 1040 iv John (Jack) Palmer.
- 1041 v Mary Ann Palmer.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH AND JOHN

- 1042 vi Peter Hanger Lewis, born December 8, 1838.

- 1043 vii Samuel Henry Lewis, born August 28, 1841.
1044 viii Clarence Lewis.

331 JOSHUA EVANS, JR (Elizabeth⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born September 29, 1811, in Augusta County, Virginia, after the death of his father, for whom he was named. His mother died when he was less than six years old, and he was reared by his grandmother, Catherine Link Hanger. He inherited considerable wealth from both his parents. On March 18, 1847, he married his first cousin, Catherine Hanger, daughter of Peter Hanger III. Catherine was born near Waynesboro, Virginia, December 6, 1819. The young couple lived at Willow Spout, near Fort Defiance, where Joshua taught school until his death, March 10, 1860. Catherine and her daughter, Martha, moved to Peter's large home at Hanger's Pond, where she continued to live until her parent's death. Catherine died March 17, 1889. Both Catherine and Joshua are buried in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery near Waynesboro, Virginia. See No. 352.

- 1045 i Martha Hanger Evans, born August 20, 1848.

332 JOHN HANGER ALLEN (Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 3, 1809, in Augusta County, Virginia. He was taken by his parents to Lee County, Virginia, in 1839. There he died at the age of eighty, August 8, 1889. Children listed are probably not in order of birth.

- 1046 i Lafayette M. Allen, born July 14, 1858.
1047 ii Elbert Allen.
1048 iii Albert Allen.
1049 iv Anna Allen.
1050 v Lena Allen.
1051 vi Rebecca Allen.
1052 vii Orlie Allen.

333 ELIZABETH EVANS ALLEN (Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born February 12, 1811, in Augusta County, Virginia. She was taken to Lee County, Virginia, in 1839, where she married John Larmer. No further data about them are available.

334 MARGARET M. ALLEN (Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born February 24, 1813; died September 8, 1814, in Augusta County, Virginia.

335 CATHERINE HANGER ALLEN (Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 28, 1814, in Augusta County, Virginia. She moved with her parents to Lee County, Virginia, in 1839, where she married Thomas Larmer, probably a brother of John Larmer, who married her older sister, Elizabeth. No further data are available.

336 SARAH C. ALLEN (Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born January 8, 1817, in Augusta County, Virginia. She died unmarried, January 2, 1847, in Lee County, Virginia.

337 MARY (POLLY) H. ALLEN (Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 22, 1819, in Augusta County, Virginia. She came with her parents to Lee County, Virginia, where she married a Mr. Lloyd. She died in Lee County September 11, 1890. No further data are available.

338 REBECCA M. ALLEN (Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born May 13, 1821, in Augusta County, Virginia. She moved

to Lee County in 1839 with her parents and there married a Mr. Hamblin. No further data are available.

339 MINERVA ALLEN (Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 26, 1823, in Augusta County, Virginia. She came to Lee County, Virginia, in 1839 with her parents. There she married John Calvin Barr in 1853. John Calvin Barr was the son of Joshua and Nancy Nelson Barr and was born June 17, 1833, in North Carolina. Immediately after their marriage, Minerva and John moved first to Pulaski County, Kentucky, and then to Vigo County, Indiana, in 1855, where they established their home. John died September 25, 1875, in Vigo County, and Minerva died April 19, 1906, at Terre Haute, Indiana.

1053 i Sarah Elizabeth Barr, born October 27, 1854.

1054 ii Hanna Catherine Barr, born September 13, 1856.

1055 iii Nancy Eveline Barr, born January 3, 1860.

1056 iv James Hamilton Barr, born April 13, 1862.

340 EVELINA H. ALLEN (Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born December 19, 1825, in Augusta County, Virginia. She moved with her parents to Lee County, Virginia, in 1839. There she married a Mr. Burk and died in July, 1889. No further data are available.

341 GEORGE WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE ALLEN (Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born January 21, 1828, in Augusta County, Virginia. No further data are available.

342 PETER HANGER ALLEN (Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 22, 1830, in Augusta County, Virginia. He was taken by his parents to Lee County, Virginia, where he grew to manhood. He studied medicine and was a practicing physician when the Civil War began. He was commissioned first as a lieutenant in Company B, 48th Virginia Infantry and served under Colonel John A. Campbell and General Loring. He was put in charge of the sick and wounded in his regiment and saw to their transfer to Confederate hospitals. He soon rose to the rank of major. At Winchester, Virginia, he became very ill and was furloughed to his home county to care for sick soldiers and civilians and finally was honorably discharged in March, 1862. For a period of his service in northern Virginia, he was attached to General Lee's staff. After his discharge, Peter married Mary Katherine Lloyd, April 17, 1862, in Lee County, Virginia. Mary was the daughter of James Tennessee and Mary Jane Reynolds Lloyd, and was born May 15, 1845, in Lee County. Peter practiced medicine in Lee County until his death, August 24, 1916. Mary lived until January 8, 1931. Both are buried at Pennington Gap, Lee County, Virginia.

1057 i Laura Rosalie Allen, born January 6, 1864.

1058 ii James Morgan Allen, born September 26, 1865.

1059 iii Lillian M. Allen, born January 15, 1868.

1060 iv Charles W. Allen, born May 15, 1870.

1061 v William Patton Allen, born July 26, 1873.

1062 vi Hanna J. Allen, born November 17, 1876.

1063 vii Katherine Elizabeth Allen, born January 6, 1879.

1064 viii Maude Lee Allen, born December 23, 1880.

1065 ix Nellie Lee Allen, born December 23, 1880.

1066 x Claude Hanger Allen, born September 7, 1882.

1067 xi Golden Chesleigh Allen, born April 6, 1887.

343 WILLIAM M. ALLEN (Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 15, 1832, in Augusta County, Virginia. He was

taken to Lee County by his parents in 1839. Presumably he joined the Confederate forces and lost his life in service January 8, 1862.

344 PETER MILTON HANGER (John⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born in Augusta County, Virginia, near New Hope, date not found. He married Harriet Overholt in Augusta County, and they moved to Shelbina, Missouri, where they lived until death. There were no children. No further data are available.

345 JAMES DORSEY HANGER (John⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born in Augusta County, Virginia. He died unmarried, but not before he served with distinction as an officer of Company E, First Virginia Cavalry, during the Civil War. See Chapter 13 for more history.

346 WILLIAM A. HANGER (John⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) born in Augusta County, Virginia, date not known. He was First Lieutenant of Company E, First Virginia Cavalry, and served throughout the Civil War. He married Nettie Coiner, date not known. They are buried in Augusta County. No further data are available.

1068 i W. Lee Hanger.

347 FANNIE HANGER (John⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, near New Hope, Virginia. No date found. She married a Dr. Kennerly, and they moved to Richmond. Descendants have been contacted for data without success. It is believed that Fannie and Dr. Kennerly died in Richmond, Virginia.

1069 i John Hanger Kennerly.

348 ELIZABETH HANGER (John⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born near New Hope, Augusta County, Virginia. She married Robert Hanger, a distant cousin. No children were born to them. Data beyond this are not available. It is believed they both died and are buried in Augusta County, Virginia.

349 EMILY HANGER (John⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 7, 1828, and died March 1, 1873, unmarried, in Augusta County, Virginia. She is buried at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery near Waynesboro, Virginia.

350 WILLIAM W. STUART HANGER (John⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born August 9, 1834, and died October 12, 1834, in Augusta County, Virginia. He is buried in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery near Waynesboro, Virginia.

351 JOHN MARSHALL HANGER (John⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 21, 1835, in Augusta County, Virginia. During the Civil War he served in Company E, First Virginia Cavalry, and held the office of Second Lieutenant. He married Jane F. Weade in 1860 in Augusta County. Jane was the daughter of Henry Weade and was born in Augusta County, March 12, 1838. After the Civil War, John and Jane established their home near Waynesboro. All of their children were born there. Jane died September 14, 1914, and John died December 17, 1917, in Augusta County, Virginia.

1070 i Lelia Allen Hanger, born November 3, 1860.

1071 ii Ernest Lee Hanger, born July 20, 1862.

1072 iii William Baylor Hanger, born July, 1865.

1073 iv Harry Miller Hanger, born May 24, 1880.

352 CATHERINE HANGER (Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 6, 1819, in Augusta County, Virginia. She was christened at Salem Lutheran Church December 15, 1821. On March 18, 1847, she married Joshua Evans, her first cousin, and they lived at her father's large plantation home, where their only child, a daughter, was born. Joshua Evans was born September 29, 1811, at the home of his grandparents, Catherine Link and Peter Hanger. Catherine was a person of fine character, unselfish and unprejudiced. In the face of the intolerance of friends and some of her family, which must have excluded her from them, she provided by her own teaching, an education in the fundamentals for her brother John's children which they would not otherwise have received. After the Civil War, while three of her brothers were causing her father embarrassment and disgrace, Catherine loyally stood beside him, cared for him, alleviating his hurt feelings, and tried to bring back the sons into lives of propriety and convention with her understanding and devotion, an effort which, as far as the reprehensible sons were concerned, was probably unavailing and wasted. Joshua died before Catherine was faced with these problems. His death occurred March 10, 1860. Catherine lived to see her daughter happily married to a distant Link cousin and established in her own home. Catherine died March 17, 1889. Both she and Joshua are buried in the cemetery at Zion Lutheran Church near Waynesboro, Virginia. Catherine's descendants are shown through Joshua, No. 331 and Leonidas Link, her son-in-law, No. 403. See Chapter 13 for more history, and No. 1045 for data about her daughter, Martha Hanger Evans.

1074 i Martha Hanger Evans, born August 20, 1848.

353 GEORGE CRAWFORD HANGER (Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 22, 1821, in Augusta County, Virginia. He died, unmarried, August 23, 1845, and is buried in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery near Waynesboro, Virginia.

354 PETER HANGER IV (Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 27, 1823, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Margaret Allen Poage, descendant of two prominent families in Augusta County, August 23, 1850. Margaret was born February 7, 1830, near Fort Defiance, Virginia. Peter's father gave the young couple a fine farm and erected upon it a four-chimney, late Georgian brick dwelling, which is architecturally good in design and commodious in size. Peter was a member of Company E, First Virginia Cavalry, and served with his brothers and friends. Dissidence developed between Margaret and Peter's father, reflected in his will and the manner in which he entailed Peter's inheritance. Peter and Margaret reared their children in their splendid gift home and there spent their last days. Peter died May 13, 1887, and Margaret lived until December 26, 1904. Both are buried in Zion Lutheran Church cemetery near Waynesboro, Virginia. Peter was the fourth Hanger to have the name of the great apostle. For more history see Chapter 13.

1075 i William George Hanger, born October 10, 1852.

1076 ii Peter Hanger V, born June 24, 1854.

1077 iii Edgar Webster Hanger, born October 19, 1855.

1078 iv Mary Bourland Hanger, born September 22, 1857.

1079 v Helena Withrow Hanger, born February 9, 1859.

1080 vi Norman Evans Hanger, born June 16, 1861.

1081 vii Herbert Baylor Hanger, born July 30, 1868.

1082 viii Edwin Hanger, born September 9, 1871.

1083 ix Anne Winter Hanger, born October 17, 1873.

355 NANCY WINTER HANGER (Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 27, 1825, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Alexander G. Robertson, February 6, 1851. Alexander's birth date and place are not known. Efforts to contact descendants have not succeeded. It is believed that Alexander was born in Augusta County. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was commissioned an officer in a Virginia regiment and rose to a colonelcy before the war's end. Later Nancy and he moved to Richmond, where he practiced law. Nancy died in Richmond, November 14, 1905.

356 JOHN HANGER (Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born April 29, 1827, in Augusta County, Virginia. John joined Company E, First Virginia Cavalry, and was in the service of the Confederate States throughout most of the war. When he laid aside his sabre, he became very ill and was nursed to health by Nancy Gough, a servant in his home who became his common law wife. Although there is no marriage ceremony of record, John recognized his children in his will and they inherited his property, which was considerable, in fee and without entailment. John was obviously a good business man, or his father thought him to be, because Peter left John the home plantation, known as Hanger's Pond, and made him executor of his will. One of John's children lives at Hanger's Pond at this writing. Nancy, who probably saved John's life, was born March 17, 1845. Her mother may have been one of John's father's slaves, or a slave on a nearby plantation. Her father is believed to have been white. Nancy died May 18, 1922, and is buried at Hanger's Pond, John's farm. John died November 19, 1898, and is buried in Riverview Cemetery at Waynesboro, Virginia. John had the affection and confidence of his parents, his sisters and some of his brothers, although causing all of them much embarrassment as he was contemptuous of convention and fearless of public opinion. Not once, however, did he waver in his loyalty to Nancy and their children. See Chapter 13 for more history.

1084 i Sally Cobb Hanger, born November 7, 1867.

1085 ii Willie Hanger, born December 9, 1873.

1086 iii Maude Hanger, born September 29, 1875.

1087 iv Birdie Hanger, born February 22, 1878.

357 HENRY MILLER HANGER (Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 9, 1829, in Augusta County, Virginia. He probably served in the Confederate forces but, if so, from the new home he established in Alexandria, Virginia, in 1857, after his second child had been born in Augusta County. On December 1, 1853, he married Mary Martha Robertson in Augusta County. Mary was born there December 12, 1829. Henry died just before the end of the Civil War, March 14, 1865. He was buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery with his parents, brothers and sisters, near Waynesboro. Mary died August 20, 1909, and is buried beside Henry. One of their grandchildren, Henry Alexander Yancey, has distinguished himself in city management and is recognized in "Who's Who in America."

1088 i Martha Ann Hanger, born November 16, 1854.

1089 ii Annie Harnsbarger Hanger, born September 30, 1856.

1090 iii Letitia Virginia Hanger, born February 24, 1858.

1091 iv Katherine Evans Hanger, born February 6, 1861.

1092 v George Robertson Hanger, born January 23, 1863.

1093 vi Alexander Miller Hanger, born January 7, 1865.

358 WILLIAM HANGER (Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 30, 1831, in Augusta County, Virginia. He entered the Confederate service in Company E, First Virginia Cavalry. While on furlough and not completely in possession of his faculties because he had been drinking, he was surprised by a Union patrol and captured. Later he was released in a trade of prisoners between the opposing forces. His addiction to liquor caused his father to change his will in regard to William's inheritance. After the Civil War William established a home on land he later inherited and brought a Mrs. Grimstead to his home as housekeeper. After the birth of a child, William and Mrs. Grimstead were married. Either because of his drinking or his weakness of character, William did not retain his family's loyalty when he flouted convention in the manner in which he set up his home. William died May 10, 1909, and is buried in Riverview Cemetery at Waynesboro, Virginia. No dates are available for Mrs. Grimstead who became his wife. For more history, see Chapter 13.

1094 i Cleveland Hanger.

1095 ii Herbert Hanger.

1096 iii Ella Hanger.

359 JAMES MARSHALL HANGER (Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born November 12, 1833, in Augusta County, Virginia. Marshall, as he was known, became the most distinguished of Hanger descendants, both among his contemporaries and those preceding. He served in the Confederate forces, entering as a commissioned officer. Later he rose to the rank of major. He won lifelong laurels for his valor and brilliant leadership in service. Before the war, he had completed his education and was a practicing attorney in Staunton, Virginia. After the war, his popularity was high, and he was easily elected delegate to the State Assembly from Augusta County in 1869. Here, as in the Confederate forces, his service brought outstanding representation to his constituents and honor to himself, with the result that he was returned term after term. He was elected by the General Assembly as Speaker of the House for many years, until 1882, in fact. Then he received the appointment as United States Consul to Bermuda, which post he filled for several years. Marshall never married. He had great influence in Augusta County and in the State of Virginia. His portrait is one of few that hang in the courtroom of the Augusta County Courthouse. Peter, his father, made him an executor of his will, but Marshall did not serve. He died August 26, 1912, at Staunton, and is buried in Thornrose Cemetery there. See Chapter 13 for more history.

360 DAVID WASHINGTON HANGER (Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1836, in Augusta County, Virginia. After his primary and secondary education, David began the study of medicine, inspired somewhat by his uncle, John Hanger, who had been practicing in Augusta County for many years. David entered the University of Virginia and was awarded his degree, Doctor of Medicine, within one year—an unprecedented achievement. His mind was brilliant and his personality of great appeal to all who knew him. He then took post-graduate work in medicine at the University of Maryland at Baltimore. The war came on soon after he married and had begun his practice. He immediately volunteered for service of his State and was put in charge of a large hospital at Staunton, where there were many smallpox patients as well as others from the Southern Army. On November 25, 1858, he married Sally Margaret McCue at her father's home, "Stone

Fort." This great house was then, and is now, probably the oldest structure in the upper Shenandoah Valley. It was originally built as an outpost against the Indian raids upon the central Virginia colony. Later it was made a home, the conversion resulting in a building of good Georgian design and many rooms. The McCues had owned it for many years when it came to Sally and David. Here Sally was born, February 3, 1839, and she died in her ancestral home June 6, 1869. On November 1, 1870, David married Sallie Agnes Crawford. She was born November 9, 1843, in Augusta County, probably near Fort Defiance. David died February 5, 1899, and Sallie Crawford died June 10, 1919. Sally McCue, David Hanger and Sallie Crawford are buried in the cemetery at Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church near Fishersville, Virginia. Several of David's descendants have added laurels to the Hanger name in their personal achievements. See Chapter 13 for more history.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND SALLY McCUE

- 1097 i Nannie Crawford Hanger, born October 5, 1859.
- 1098 ii Franklin McCue Hanger, born July 10, 1862.
- 1099 iii Pattie Hanger, born December 5, 1863.
- 1100 iv Mary Edna Hanger, born July 25, 1867.
- 1101 v Kate Evans Hanger, born March 28, 1869.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND SALLIE CRAWFORD

- 1102 vi Bessie Crawford Hanger, born November 9, 1873.
- 1103 vii Lottie Minor Hanger, born April 27, 1878.
- 1104 viii Percy Hanger, born October 6, 1880.

361 EDGAR WEBSTER HANGER (Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 15, 1838, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died June 22, 1855, unmarried. He is buried at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery near Waynesboro, Virginia.

362 NORMAN HARRISON HANGER (Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born April 21, 1841, in Augusta County, Virginia. Norman never married. As a youth he joined Company E, First Virginia Cavalry, and served throughout the Civil War. When he received his inheritance after his father's death, he moved from Hanger's Pond the whole four-chimney, two and a half-story brick house, taking it down brick by brick and re-erecting it on a piece of his own land. He died May 4, 1899, in Augusta County, and is buried in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery near Waynesboro, Virginia. See Chapter 13 for more history.

363 JOSEPH NICHOLAS WOODWARD (Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 27, 1820, in Augusta County, Virginia. In October, 1840, he married Alicinda Jane Doak, daughter of Thomas Mitchell Doak, in Augusta County. Alicinda's birth date is not known. She died February 20, 1892, at Staunton, Virginia. Joseph died there December 5, 1901. Data are from family records.

- 1105 i Samuel Morris Woodward.
- 1106 ii Mary Eliza Woodward, born December 23, 1842.
- 1107 iii Thomas Doak Woodward, born March 21, 1844.
- 1108 iv John McChesney Woodward.
- 1109 v Alice Jane Woodward, born March 5, 1847.
- 1110 vi Katherine Woodward.
- 1111 vii Lelia Augusta Woodward.
- 1112 viii James Gardner Woodward.
- 1113 ix William Burnett Woodward, born November 8, 1858.

- 1114 x Eleanor Phillips Woodward, born July 24, 1860.
- 1115 xi Gertrude Woodward.
- 1116 xii Jennie Woodward, born August 7, 1865.
- 1117 xiii Charles Woodward.
- 1118 xiv Joseph Woodward.
- 1119 xv Alicinda Woodward.

364 CALEB WOODWARD (Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 2, 1821, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died October 12, 1821.

365 PETER HANGER WOODWARD (Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 6, 1823, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Eliza Catherine Doak, June 1, 1843. The ceremony was performed by Reverend William Brown. Eliza was probably the sister of Alicinda Doak, who married Peter's brother, Samuel, and the daughter of Thomas Mitchell Doak. She was born April 12, 1819. She died November 27, 1888; Peter died March 4, 1902, in Staunton, Virginia.

- 1120 i Thomas Edward Woodward, born August 8, 1845.
- 1121 ii Anna Catherine Woodward, born January 2, 1847.
- 1122 iii Elizabeth H. Woodward, born August 26, 1848.
- 1123 iv Joseph Baylor Woodward, born May 6, 1850.
- 1124 v John (Jack) Woodward.
- 1125 vi Samuel Morris Woodward II, born January 29, 1852.
- 1126 vii Lola Hanger Woodward, born July 28, 1853.
- 1127 viii Porter McChesney Woodward, born January 25, 1855.
- 1128 ix William Gibbons Woodward, born July 10, 1857.
- 1129 x James Hamilton Woodward, born March 11, 1859.
- 1130 xi Ashby Williams Woodward, born May 7, 1862.

366 EVELYN HANGER WOODWARD (Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 26, 1824, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Caleb Crone, January 2, 1849. No dates of Caleb's birth, death or Evelyn's death are known.

- 1131 i Alice Crone.
- 1132 ii Mary Crone.

367 HANNAH HANGER WOODWARD (Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 19, 1827, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married William Hunter on December 18, 1856. No dates for William are known. There were no children born to them. Hannah died May 16, 1890.

368 WILLIAM EPHRIAM WOODWARD (Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 31, 1831, in Augusta County, Virginia. William was not married. He entered the Confederate service and was killed in the first Battle of Manassas, July 21, 1861.

369 JOHN HANGER WOODWARD (Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 12, 1834, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Mollie Bremond December 5, 1861. After her death he married Susannah Watson, no date available, and they lived at Clifton Forge, Virginia, where John died. Susannah was born in 1852 and died August 10, 1916, after her second marriage to John's nephew, Jack Hanger.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SUSANNAH

- 1133 i Albert Watson Woodward, born August 2, 1871.

- 1134 ii Charles Woodward.
- 1135 iii Elizabeth Woodward.

370 DAVID PATTERSON WOODWARD (Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 5, 1835, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Emma Peyton, daughter of Colonel George L. Peyton of Charlottesville, Virginia. David died August 3, 1896, at Staunton. Emma's death date is not known, but both she and David are buried in Thornrose Cemetery at Staunton, Virginia. David and Emma had one daughter, named Mary Woodward, who died before this writing and is buried in Thornrose Cemetery at Staunton, Virginia. Mary was not married.

371 MARY ELIZABETH WOODWARD (Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born December 29, 1837, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Captain William L. McNeel at Staunton, date not found. There were no children. Mary died August 12, 1906.

372 CATHERINE JANE WOODWARD (Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 9, 1840, at Staunton, Virginia. She married William Burnett, November 12, 1862, at Staunton. William was born December 2, 1835, at Nelson County, Virginia. After completing his education, which included some study of law, he came to Staunton where he received an appointment as an assistant in the office of the county clerk. He was later made a deputy clerk and then clerk in 1865. He held the office thirty-four years, until his death, having been in the clerk's office in some capacity for forty-six years. He was a vestryman of Trinity Episcopal Church and a charter member of the Stonewall Brigade Band. Catherine graduated from Stuart Hall at Staunton and then from the Virginia Female Institute in 1855. She died March 13, 1897; William died December 23, 1899. Both are buried in Thornrose Cemetery at Staunton, Virginia.

- 1136 i Mary Briscoe Burnett, born October 23, 1863.
- 1137 ii Effie Purvis Burnett, born March 13, 1866.
- 1138 iii Janet Burnett, born February 9, 1868.
- 1139 iv Florence Burnett, born January 15, 1870.
- 1140 v Anna Burnett, born April 28, 1871.
- 1141 vi William Woodward Burnett, born May 5, 1872.
- 1142 vii Harry Burnett, born March 15, 1875.
- 1143 viii Aubrey Burnett, born March 10, 1878.
- 1144 ix Bessie Nelson Burnett, born January 19, 1880.
- 1145 x Pattie Woodward Burnett, born August 3, 1882.
- 1146 xi Catherine Jane Burnett, born December 30, 1885.

373 MARY CATHERINE BAYLOR (Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 20, 1827, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married W. S. McChesney August 24, 1848, in Augusta County. W. S. McChesney was a young doctor who won a wide practice in Staunton and Augusta County. He was born September 6, 1827, at Staunton and died there March 17, 1884. Mary died at Staunton June 7, 1898. Both are buried in Thornrose Cemetery, Staunton, Virginia.

- 1147 i William Baylor McChesney, born July 7, 1849.
- 1148 ii J. Newton McChesney, born July 25, 1852.
- 1149 iii Mary Virginia McChesney, born December 14, 1854.
- 1150 iv John Taylor McChesney, born March 28, 1857.
- 1151 v Eveline Hanger McChesney, born September 24, 1859.
- 1152 vi Margaret McChesney, born December 16, 1861.

1153 vii Fannie McChesney, born February 15, 1864.

1154 viii James Walker McChesney, born December 4, 1867.

374 MARGARET JANE BAYLOR (Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 20, 1829, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married George Washington Swoope in Augusta County, date unknown. George was the son of Jacob Swoope and was born October 3, 1832, in Augusta County. The Swoope family was important in the county and owned much land west and south of Staunton. Margaret died August 3, 1890, near Swoope, Virginia. George died three years before, August 12, 1887.

1155 i Evaline Trent Swoope.

375 WILLIAM SMITH HANGER BAYLOR (Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born April 7, 1831, in Augusta County, Virginia. William was known as generous, ardent and affectionate, with an unusually pleasing personality. He attended the Academy for Boys in Staunton, conducted by Littleton Waddell. At seventeen he entered Washington College (later Washington and Lee) at Lexington, Virginia, where he was chosen the anniversary orator in 1850, the year of his graduation. In the fall of 1850 he entered the University of Virginia as a student of law, where he graduated in 1853. In November of that year he entered practice at Staunton, Virginia, and in 1857 was elected Commonwealth attorney for Augusta County, which office he retained through successive elections until his death. William married Mary Hawes Johnson in October, 1859, and brought her to Augusta County to establish their home. This was only a few months before he helped organize a local military company into a fighting unit to oppose the Federal invasion and to uphold Virginia's final decision of secession. This company, the West Augusta Guard, became a part of the Fifth Virginia Infantry. William was elevated to the command of the Fifth and commissioned a major in the spring of 1861. He became colonel, April 19, 1862, in command of the Fifth Virginia, and on August 9, 1862, he was given command of the Stonewall Brigade as brevet brigadier general. In the Second Battle of Manassas he was killed, August 30, 1862, leading this hard fighting organization.

William's regiment moved to Harpers Ferry and on April 18, 1861, took possession of the valuable military stores and ordnance there for the Confederacy. Soon afterwards William's command was put under the leadership of Stonewall Jackson, and a series of hard fought and brilliant victories for the South ensued: July 2, 1861, at Falling Waters; July 21, 1861, at Manassas (it was here William's brigade and General Jackson earned the name "Stonewall"); May, 1862, at Winchester, where William's horse was killed under him; then the Richmond campaign; on August 9, 1862, at Cedar Run, and finally at Manassas, August 30, 1862, where he met his death.

Mary was born in King William County, Virginia, January 28, 1838. She died in Augusta County, July 6, 1914. Both are buried in Hebron Churchyard, near Swoope, Augusta County, Virginia. More history is in Chapter 13.

1156 i Charlotte Baylor, born August 18, 1861.

376 PRESTON TROTTER LINK (Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 28, 1824, near Fort Defiance, Virginia. He was educated by local teachers and graduated from Washington College (later Washington and Lee). He entered the mercantile business, first

in Lexington, Virginia, and later in Richmond, and was very successful until the Civil War, when he entered the Confederate forces and saw active service until he was incapacitated by wounds. He was shot through the neck, the bullet entering one side and coming out the other, passing between the trachea and spinal cord. After the war he again entered merchandising. Preston married Frances Pinckney Greenlee, January 28, 1852, in Rockbridge County. Frances was the daughter of James and Mary Paxton Greenlee and was born in Rockbridge County, August 7, 1829. Preston died in Richmond December 13, 1900. Frances died there September 5, 1920. Both are buried in Hollywood Cemetery at Richmond, Virginia. See Chapter 14 for additional history.

- 1157 i James Greenlee Link, born November 1, 1852.
- 1158 ii Mary Eliza Link, born January 16, 1854.
- 1159 iii Frank Warren Link, born January 15, 1856.
- 1160 iv Martha Emma Link, born February 22, 1858.
- 1161 v Jessie Link, born October 30, 1860.
- 1162 vi Katherine Link, born November 16, 1863.
- 1163 vii John William Link, born May 28, 1866.
- 1164 viii Charles Russell Link, born June 11, 1869.
- 1165 ix Annie Grove Link, born September 15, 1875.

377 FRANKLIN HASKELL LINK (Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 25, 1825, near Fort Defiance, Virginia. After receiving his primary education, he attended Washington College at Lexington, Virginia. He learned merchandising in his father's store at Fort Defiance and entered a partnership with his father's first cousin, David Link, at Bridgewater, Virginia. From there, before the Civil War, he moved back to Augusta County, and it is believed he there entered the mercantile business for a few years. After the war, he moved to Ronceverte, West Virginia, where he died May 22, 1899. He married Fannie Frazer at Bridgewater, Virginia. Marriage date has not been found. Fannie was born in 1827, presumably in Rockingham County, Virginia. She died at Ronceverte, West Virginia, in 1900. Both Franklin and Fannie are buried at Ronceverte.

- 1166 i Ida Frazer Link, born September 16, 1857.
- 1167 ii Minnie Link, born May 31, 1866.
- 1168 iii Herndon Frazer Link, born May 31, 1866.

378 ERASTUS (RHETT) HANGER LINK (Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 5, 1827, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Franceska Guttenberger in Macon, Georgia; marriage date not known. Franceska was the daughter of Phillip Guttenberger and was born in Macon, April 30, 1835. She died March 13, 1911, at Macon. Erastus died there February 25, 1906. Both are buried in Riverside Cemetery in Macon, Georgia.

- 1169 i Luther Link, born March 7, 1859.
- 1170 ii Bertha Link, born January 26, 1861.
- 1171 iii Carl Link, born July 9, 1869.
- 1172 iv Loulie Link, born February 15, 1874.
- 1173 v Rosalie Julia Link, born June 12, 1876.

379 EMILY SUSAN LINK (Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1829 in Augusta County, Virginia, near Fort Defiance. Emily was educated at Virginia Female Seminary in Staunton, which her father helped found and which is now Mary Baldwin College. She married Jesse Hutchinson in Richmond after her father had moved the family

there, it is believed. Jesse was born September 4, 1824. He died in Richmond, December 26, 1878. Emily died there, September 3, 1894.

1174 i C. Lee Hutchinson, born 1866.

380 ANNE STRICKER LINK (Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1834 near Fort Defiance, Virginia. She was educated in Staunton at the Virginia Female Seminary (now Mary Baldwin College). Ann was an excellent musician and for a period after her graduation and before her father moved the family to Richmond, she was on the faculty of the college her father had helped to found. She died unmarried in Richmond, January 23, 1919, and is buried at Hollywood Cemetery there.

381 JAMES ALLEN LINK (Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1836 near Fort Defiance, Virginia. He married Frances Martin, April 18, 1864, at Chapel Hill, North Carolina, probably while he was in the service of the Confederate forces. Frances was the daughter of Edward F. Martin and was born in 1835 at Richmond, Virginia. After the Civil War, James and Frances lived for a period at Lexington, probably near his brother, Preston Trotter Link. Then in 1865 James moved his wife and two children to Atlanta, where he made his home until his death, July 16, 1888. One descendant has indicated that he operated a successful drug business in Atlanta and became prosperous. Frances died January 1, 1898, at Atlanta. Both James and Frances are buried at Decatur, Georgia.

1175 i Edward Fitzgerald Link, born March 11, 1865.

1176 ii William Preston Link, born December 10, 1866.

1177 iii Alliene Link, born February 23, 1868.

1178 iv James Allen Link, Jr., born September 14, 1869.

1179 v Bessie Link, born June 1, 1872.

1180 vi Fannie Link, born June 20, 1876.

1181 vii Roger Martin Link, born November 5, 1878.

382 MARY LINK (Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1838 near Fort Defiance, Virginia. She received her education at Virginia Female Seminary at Staunton, which her father helped to found and which is now Mary Baldwin College. She married Albert Yancey in Richmond, Virginia, and died soon after the birth of her second child and daughter. Marriage date is not available, neither are dates for Albert. Mary died July 13, 1864, at Richmond. Mary and Albert had two daughters, named Cora and Minnie. Further information about them cannot be obtained.

383 LEWIS LINK (John⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Greene County, Illinois. The only knowledge about him is found from a list of claims against his father's estate, in which Lewis is mentioned as a child. No other data are available.

384 CHRISTIAN D. LINK (John⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born in Greene County, Illinois, and is mentioned in his father's estate settlement. Christian married Josephine Johnson, June 8, 1856, in Greene County, Illinois. Date is from county records. Christian joined the Union Army and was killed in action. Josephine, a native of New Orleans, returned there with her small son, whose name is not known. No further contact with Greene County relatives was made.

385 EMILY JANE LINK (John⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Greene County, Illinois, and is mentioned in the settlement

of her father's estate. She married Jerome W. Shanklin, February 5, 1849, in Greene County. Date is from county records. This is as far as knowledge of Emily and Jerome goes.

386 JAMES LINK (Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). Born in Carrollton, Illinois. No further data available.

387 DAVID S. LINK (Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born November 23, 1834, in Carrollton, Illinois. David married Martha Gaffney, February 28, 1862, at Carrollton, Illinois. David went into the Union Army and lost his life in service, March 21, 1862, less than a month after his marriage. They had one son, named David. No further data about him are available.

388 SAMUEL MAYO LINK (Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 28, 1837, at Carrollton, Illinois. Samuel married Mary Agnes Link, his first cousin, daughter of his uncle, Matthias Link, January 17, 1861, at Carrollton, and at once took his bride to a small mining town near Pikes Peak, Colorado. The gold rush was on and Samuel wanted to get into it. From Colorado he moved his family to Adair County, Missouri, in 1865, where he lived until his death, September 1, 1904. Mary Agnes was born January 18, 1842, at Carrollton, Illinois. She died at Kirksville, Missouri, October 18, 1926. Both Samuel and Mary Agnes are buried at Kirksville, Missouri. See No. 396.

1182 i William Franklin Link, born November 8, 1861.

1183 ii Alice Mayo Link, born January 3, 1866.

1184 iii Eugene Clarence Link, born December 16, 1867.

1185 iv Lewis Nanson Link, born May 6, 1871.

1186 v Mary Jane Link, born October 7, 1876.

1187 vi Elizabeth Hannah Link, born October 27, 1879.

1188 vii Eunice Link, born April 14, 1885.

389 WILLIAM HENRY LINK (Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born in Greene County, Illinois, date not known. He married Sarah J. Deskin, February 14, 1872. This is all that can be learned about them.

390 ELIZA JANE LINK (Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Greene County, Illinois, where she married Moses Freer, February 13, 1866. The ceremony was performed by Reverend A. Hankins. Marriage date is from Greene County records. Eliza died at Selma, California, March 8, 1927, age 84. Moses was an attorney and for many years was a judge in Kirksville, Missouri. No other information is available.

1189 i John Henry Freer, born November 4, 1866.

1190 ii William Lewis Freer, born March 26, 1869.

1191 iii Ernest Freer, born March 2, 1871.

1192 iv James Freer, born August 27, 1873.

391 MARY ELIZABETH LINK (Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Carrollton, Illinois, date not known. She married Jacob D. Finch, October 1, 1872, in Adair County, Missouri. No other information is available.

392 ANNA MAY LINK (Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born at Carrollton, Illinois, date not known. She married William H. Gill, October 1, 1867, in Adair County, Missouri. No further data are available.

393 FRANCIS LEWIS LINK (Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 17, 1854, at Carrollton, Illinois. He married Mary Lemira Downing, November 20, 1878, at Olney, Missouri. Mary was the daughter of John Harris Downing and was born October 20, 1857, at Olney, Missouri. Francis died October 23, 1927, at Kirksville, Missouri; Mary died there February 24, 1944. Both are buried at Kirksville. Francis was engaged in the printing and newspaper business in Kirksville.

- 1193 i Charles Francis Link, born July 7, 1880.
- 1194 ii Louella Link, born February 1, 1884.
- 1195 iii Samuel Edgar Link, born November 18, 1887.
- 1196 iv Anna Virginia Link, born March 7, 1890.
- 1197 v Albert Lewis Link, born March 19, 1892.

394 SARAH ANN LINK (Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born at Carrollton, Illinois, date not found. She married William Franklin Smith in Adair County, Missouri, August 7, 1856.

395 JOHN WILLIAM LINK (Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 9, 1841, at Carrollton, Illinois. He married Mary McDowell in Adair County, Missouri, July 24, 1864. Mary was born July 5, 1845, in Kentucky. John died Mary 12, 1903, at Jefferson City, Missouri. Mary died at Fristoe, Missouri, April 5, 1915.

- 1198 i Lewis William Link, born June 16, 1865.
- 1199 ii Amy Belle Link, born June 16, 1866.
- 1200 iii Anna Maud Link, born July 27, 1868.
- 1201 iv Alfred Mayo Link, born May 22, 1870.
- 1202 v Julia Dean Link, born September 5, 1872.
- 1203 vi George Lee Link, born March 4, 1875.
- 1204 vii Sarah Jane Link, born June 13, 1877.
- 1205 viii Charles Duncan Link, born August 15, 1880.
- 1206 ix John Wesley Link, born January 10, 1883.
- 1207 x Agnes May Link, born March 12, 1884.
- 1208 xi Nellie Elizabeth Link, born May 22, 1887.

396 MARY AGNES LINK (Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 18, 1842, at Carrollton, Illinois. She married Samuel Mayo Link, her first cousin, son of Lewis Wayland Link, January 17, 1861. Samuel Mayo Link was born at Carrollton, Illinois, April 28, 1837. He died at Kirksville, Missouri, September 1, 1904. Mary Agnes died there October 18, 1926. Their daughter, Mrs. J. F. Whitacre, provided much data about Christian Link and his descendants. Genealogy will follow Samuel Mayo Link, No. 388.

397 JANE HOLIDAY LINK (Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 10, 1846, at Carrollton, Illinois. She married John Caskey, son of Silas Caskey, July 5, 1869, in Adair County, Missouri. John was born May 15, 1834, at Bucyrus, Ohio. He died December 22, 1904, at Kirksville, Missouri. Jane died January 25, 1931, at Stamford, Connecticut.

- 1209 i Agnes Bell Caskey, born October 28, 1871.
- 1210 ii Ada Caskey, born July 23, 1880.

398 EDWIN SMITH LINK (Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born at Carrollton, Illinois. No date can be found. He married twice: first, Ida Gruendyke, and second, Della Biddle. Marriage dates and birth dates of wives cannot be found.

CHILD OF EDWIN AND IDA

1211 i Pearl Link.

399 LILLY BELLE LINK (Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born at Carrollton, Illinois. Date of birth cannot be found. She married Reuben W. Mears in Adair County, Missouri, September 4, 1873. Further data are not available.

1212 i Grace Mears, born April 19, 1881.

400 MARY BARBARA LINK (Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 24, 1837, in Greene County, Tennessee. She died October 16, 1840, in Rush County, Indiana, and is buried there.

401 AMANDA LINK (Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born December 25, 1839, in Greene County, Tennessee. She married Alvin B. Hinchman in Rush County, Indiana. No further data are available.

402 JOHN MEGEE LINK (Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 14, 1841, in Rush County, Indiana. He was the first child of Thomas Newton Link and Marietta Megee to be born in Rush County. He married Eleanor Johnson, daughter of Amon Johnson, June 18, 1874, in Rush County. The young couple moved to Madison County, Iowa, where they acquired a large tract of land and set up their home. John was an extensive and successful farmer. Eleanor was born March 9, 1845, at Rushville, Indiana, and died March 7, 1901, in Madison County, Iowa. John died in Story County, Iowa, April 10, 1934. He lived to be within two months of the age his father reached and was one of the oldest persons bearing the Link name, according to available records.

1213 i Thomas Johnson Link, born August 17, 1875.

1214 ii Nannie Amanda Link, born August 26, 1879.

403 LEONIDAS LINK (Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born February 13, 1843, in Rush County, Indiana. When a young man of thirty, Leonidas took his sister to visit his father's people in Greene County, Tennessee. At his father's request, Leonidas and his sister went to Augusta County, while in the east, to see the site of a general store Thomas had owned at Willow Spout and to meet the family of Joshua Evans, a cousin, who was Thomas' best friend when he lived at Willow Spout. (Joshua was not living.) Here Leonidas met Martha, Joshua's daughter, at a great party given by Peter Hanger IV and Margaret for the young relatives visiting from Indiana. This was at Christmas time in 1873. The following June 16, Leonidas and Martha were married at her grandfather Hanger's great house, known as Hanger's Pond, near Waynesboro, Virginia. Martha was the daughter of Catherine Hanger and Joshua Evans. See Numbers 331 and 352 in this genealogy. Martha was born at Willow Spout, near Fort Defiance, where her father was a teacher. She and Leonidas established their home in Rushville, where he went into the grocery business and later into banking. He rose to the presidency of the institution and was widely known through Indiana. He also owned some holdings in a large factory at Waynesboro, Virginia. Martha died January 25, 1922, at Rushville, Indiana, and Leonidas died there January 4, 1929. Both are buried at East Hill Cemetery, Rushville.

1215 i Mary Evans Link, born November 11, 1877.

1216 ii John Hanger Link, born October 16, 1882.

404 HENRY LINK (Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was

born December 25, 1844, in Rush County, Indiana, where he died, unmarried, November 22, 1863.

405 WILLIAM HARRY LINK (Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 26, 1846, in Rush County, Indiana, where he died, unmarried, April 7, 1861.

406 HYPATIA LINK (Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 24, 1851, in Rush County, Indiana. She married Clement Burt, December 19, 1876, in Rush County. His birth date is not known. Hypatia died August 23, 1904, and Clement died July 22, 1901. They had no children.

407 MARGARET TEXAN LINK (Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born November 3, 1853, in Rush County, Indiana. She married William Frazier Johnson, June 24, 1879, in Rush County. No dates are available for William. Margaret died January 31, 1937.

1217 i Katherine Johnson.

408 SISSY LINK (Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 12, 1855, in Rush County, Indiana, and died there October 4, 1859.

409 PETTY LINK (Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 12, 1855, in Rush County, Indiana, and died there October 11, 1859.

410 CLOMANTHE JANE LINK (Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 15, 1845, in Greene County, Tennessee. She married James Broyles Brown, November 18, 1869, in Greene County, Tennessee. James was the son of Joseph Ramsey Brown and was born in Greeneville, Tennessee, October 9, 1847. He died at Rome, Georgia, June 23, 1885. Clomanthe died at Greeneville, Tennessee, August 12, 1922.

1218 i Albert LeRoy Brown, born October 5, 1870.

411 MARY LINK (Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born in Greene County, Tennessee, date not found. She married Thomas Garrett of Hot Springs, North Carolina, at Greene County, April 21, 1877. Thomas had been a captain in the Confederate Army. Captain Garrett was born in May, 1845, at Hot Springs, and died at Asheville, North Carolina, May 3, 1924. Mary died at Hot Springs, North Carolina, January 21, 1897.

1219 i James Henry Link Garrett, born 1879.

1220 ii Kate Comfort Garrett, born March 22, 1880.

1221 iii Charles Thomas Garrett, born 1882.

1222 iv William Nielson Garrett, born June 22, 1884.

1223 v Albert Sydney Garrett, born 1887.

1224 vi Jean Douglas Garrett, born November 3, 1889.

1225 vii Robert Lewis Garrett, born July 4, 1892.

412 EDWIN HOSS LINK (Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born June 7, 1853, in Greene County, Tennessee, where he died December 20, 1853.

413 MARTHA P. LINK (Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born November 19, 1854, in Greene County, Tennessee where he died August 13, 1878.

414 EDGAR LINK (Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born

March 3, 1856, in Greene County, Tennessee, where he died unmarried, June 7, 1944.

415 NINA BELLE LINK (Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born about 1858, in Greene County, Tennessee, where she died unmarried, July 26, 1936.

416 LURA DEAN LINK (Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born about 1862 in Greene County, Tennessee, where she died unmarried, January 15, 1938.

417 ROBERT LINK (Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1871 in Greene County, Tennessee. He lives at Meadow Hall, his father's home, which he owns. He is one of three Link descendants of the fifth generation living at this writing—the others are his first cousins, Lee O. Link and Katherine Vanice Link Cook of Glenwood, Indiana.

418 ROBLEY D. GIRDNER (Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born in Greene County, Tennessee. No other data about him are available.

419 DOUGLASON GIRDNER (Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born in Greene County, Tennessee. No other data about him are available.

420 LAURA GIRDNER (Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born in Greene County, Tennessee. She married Warren Horton September 19, 1866, in Greene County. It is believed they moved to Arkansas. Beyond this, data are not available.

421 IONE GIRDNER (Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). She was born in Greene County, Tennessee. No other data about her are available.

422 EMMA GIRDNER (Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Greene County, Tennessee. She married William G. Broyles October 26, 1869. William was the son of Isaac Broyles and was born August 20, 1840, in Greene County, Tennessee. He died there in 1924. Emma died in 1876 in Greene County, Tennessee.

1226 i Sidney E. Broyles, born 1870.

1227 ii Horace N. Broyles, born June 29, 1872.

1228 iii Ethel (Bonnie) Broyles, born June 5, 1876.

423 WILLIAM H. GIRDNER (Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born in Greene County, Tennessee. No other data about him are available.

424 JOHN HARVEY GIRDNER (Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 8, 1856, at Cedar Creek, Greene County, Tennessee. John studied in the local primary and secondary schools and attended Tusculum College at Greeneville, Tennessee, receiving his A. B. degree there in 1876. He studied medicine at the University Medical College of New York University, where he was awarded his M. D. in 1879. His internship was served at Bellevue Hospital in New York during 1879 and 1880. He invented the telephonic bullet probe in 1889, as well as the phymosis forceps, two instruments of immeasurable value in surgery. He was the first surgeon to graft skin successfully from a dead body to a living one, a technique which has saved lives and improved convalescence in many cases. John became a lecturer on surgery in the New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital. He was a fellow

of the New York Academy of Medicine. He wrote "Newyorkitis" in 1901 and contributed many essays on medicine and other subjects to various publications. He is listed in Who's Who in America, Volume 16. On September 23, 1886, he married Adela O. Pratt at Opelousas, Louisiana. Adela was the daughter of Brigadier General John G. and Adela King Pratt and was born October 1, 1858, at Opelousas. John died October 27, 1933, at Islip, Long Island. John, named for his grandfather, Captain John Link, brought distinction to his name already known for several great doctors: his father, Dr. William Girdner, and two uncles, Doctors Henry and Harvey Link. John's original techniques and inventions of new processes and instruments are recognized as some of the greatest contributions to the profession down to his time.

- 1229 i Penelope Morgan Girdner, born June 21, 1888.
- 1230 ii John Harvey Girdner, born August 11, 1889.
- 1231 iii Adela O. Girdner, born May 27, 1891.
- 1232 iv Mary Evelyn Girdner, born January 9, 1893.
- 1233 v Frederick William Girdner, born June 25, 1896.

425 JOHN NEWTON LINK (Henry⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 18, 1852, in Palestine, Texas. He married Johnnie Anna Day, daughter of John Day, October 21, 1879, at Palestine, Texas. Johnnie Anna was born September 8, 1862. John died December 4, 1892. Johnnie Anna died July 13, 1918. There were no children born to them.

426 MARY JEWELL LINK (Henry⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 8, 1855, at Palestine, Texas. She married Samuel M. Luckett, October 28, 1875, at Palestine. Samuel was the son of Luther Luckett and was born April 9, 1836, at Russellville, Kentucky. He died February 28, 1905. Mary died November 5, 1914. No children were born to them.

427 EDWIN WILLIAM LINK (Henry⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 31, 1858, at Palestine, Texas. He married Mary Manning, November 21, 1894. Mary was the daughter of Hillary Manning and was born at Butler, Texas, October 3, 1871. She died at Palestine, January 1, 1915. Edwin next married Eva Fullenwider, daughter of Jacob McNair Fullenwider, June 29, 1920. Eva was born February 8, 1872, and survives Edwin, who died October 24, 1937, at Palestine, Texas. Edwin was educated in the public schools of Anderson County, Texas, and then graduated with honors at Hampden-Sydney College in 1880. He received his first medical instruction from his father, Henry, a pioneer physician. After this he attended Bellevue Medical College in New York City, where he received his M. D. in 1883. He continually increased his medical knowledge through the years by work in the New York Polyclinic in 1892 and by constant study throughout his practice. He was well versed in history and literature, which provided an interest that continued through his life. For more than fifty years he engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery in Palestine, and his success was known throughout the state. During much of that time he was associated with his brother, Dr. Henry R. Link. Edwin participated in civic and religious activities in his town. He was an elder in the First Presbyterian Church and had served on the school board of Palestine for several years. He was an honored member of the Texas State Medical Society and the American Medical Association.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN AND MARY

- 1234 i Mary Hypatia Link, born September 26, 1899.
- 1235 ii Edwin William Link, Jr., born November 28, 1901.

- 1236 iii Henry Hillary Link, born November 23, 1904.
1237 iv Elizabeth Manning Link, born December 30, 1906.

428 HENRY RUSH LINK (Henry⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 25, 1861, at Palestine, Texas, where he died December 26, 1861.

429 HENRY REEVES LINK (Henry⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born November 15, 1865, at Palestine, Texas. Henry married Ellie Murphy Seale, April 15, 1891. Ellie was the daughter of John Wilson Seale and was born April 27, 1869. She survives Henry, who died December 25, 1941, at Palestine, Texas. Henry, like his father, became an eminent physician in east Texas, where he practiced for more than fifty-one years, many years being in association with his elder brother and father. Henry's activity continued until a short time before his death. He obtained his primary education in Palestine, where, after finishing high school, he entered Hampden-Sydney College. There he received his A. B. degree in 1887. He was a member of Phi Gamma Delta. After college he finished his formal training at Bellevue Hospital Medical College in New York, where he received his M. D. in 1889. Henry was an active member of the Texas State Medical Association, serving as a delegate from his home county for more than thirty years and having held the office of first vice-president of the association for some years. He was president of the Anderson County Medical Society as well as president of the Palestine Sanitarium for many years. Because of his interest in the civic and religious life of his community his services were constantly in demand in Palestine and east Texas. For years he served as elder of the First Presbyterian Church in Palestine. His home, originally his parents', is one of the fine examples of colonial architecture in east Texas.

- 1238 i Grace Link, born January 21, 1892.
1239 ii Johnnie Link, born November 10, 1894.

430 MARY EMILY LINK (Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 17, 1853, at Greenville, Floyd County, Indiana. She married F. J. Crawford, May 9, 1875, at Millard, Nebraska. F. J. Crawford was born in 1847. He died in March, 1940, at Omaha, Nebraska. Mary died at Millard, Nebraska, April 30, 1925.

- 1240 i Rollie Lloyd Crawford, born March 16, 1876.
1241 ii Sidney Link Crawford, born February 6, 1889.

431 HELENA BARBARA LINK (Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 12, 1854, at New Albany, Indiana. She married Dr. Phillip Louis Hall, January 15, 1884, at Millard, Nebraska. Phillip was born February 25, 1850, at White County, Indiana. He died March 14, 1923, at Lincoln, Nebraska. Helena died there, August 19, 1938. Phillip was a prominent physician at Millard and Mead, Nebraska. He received his medical degree at Rush Medical College in Chicago in 1883. In 1885 he organized the Bank of Mead at that town in Nebraska. His interest in banking increased through the years. From 1897 to 1901 he was Secretary of the Nebraska State Banking Board. In 1907 he organized and became the senior officer of the Central National Bank at Lincoln, Nebraska. He continued as president of the Bank of Mead, to which office he was elected in 1897. From 1898 to 1904 he was chairman of the Democratic State Central Committee and from 1908 through 1912 a member and vice-chairman of the Democratic National Committee. Other important positions he filled were chairman of trustees of State School for Dependent Children, member Nebraska Bankers Association,

member Nebraska State Medical Society, and regent of the University of Nebraska.

1242 i Phillip Louis Hall, Jr., born March 28, 1888.

1243 ii Edith Mead Hall, born September 2, 1891.

432 ALICE AMANDA LINK (Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born July 10, 1857, in Douglas County, Nebraska. She married William Emmet Sharp, April 14, 1906. They had no children. No further data available.

433 HARVEY NEWTON LINK (Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 25, 1858, at Millard, Nebraska. He married Lillian Daly, September 26, 1896. Lillian was the daughter of Michael Daly and was born October 17, 1869, at Montezuma, Iowa. Harvey died February 5, 1928, at Elgin, Nebraska.

1244 i Estella Lillian Link, born July 7, 1900.

1245 ii Harvey Daly Link, born October 28, 1903.

434 EMMANUEL HORACE LINK (Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born April 30, 1862, in Douglas County, Nebraska. He married Nancy McLane. No further data are available.

435 LEONIDAS LINK (Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 14, 1864, at Millard, Nebraska. He married Amelia Rassmussen, October 2, 1889. Amelia was the daughter of Christopher Rassmussen and was born April 22, 1869, in Denmark. She died May 28, 1912, at Belden, Nebraska. Leonidas died March 14, 1933, at Carroll, Nebraska.

1246 i Leonard E. Link, born May 8, 1890.

1247 ii Mabel Link, born August 12, 1892.

1248 iii Ernest Bryan Link, born October 11, 1894.

1249 iv Gladys Josephine Link, born January 2, 1897.

1250 v Ethel Angelus Link, born May 14, 1899.

1251 vi Margaret Jean Link, born September 11, 1901.

1252 vii Rollie Link, born December 11, 1903.

1253 viii Clifford Link, born February 28, 1906.

1254 ix Arthur Lloyd Link, born November 8, 1908.

1255 x Raymond Francis Link, born September 16, 1911.

436 MARIETTA LINK (Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 14, 1867, in Douglas County, Nebraska, where she died at two years of age.

437 HARRIETT JOSEPHINE LINK (Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 10, 1869, at Millard, Nebraska. She married William S. Collett, August 13, 1888, at Millard. William was the son of Jacob Collett and was born March 23, 1867, at DeWitt, Iowa. Harriett died in 1899 at Millard, Nebraska.

1256 i Chester Harvey Collett, born July 19, 1892.

438 ALMA BELLE LINK (Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 16, 1860, at Smeltzer Mills, Indiana. She married William Sexton Lindsey, October 23, 1877, at Glenwood, Indiana. William was born at Fort Wayne, Indiana, date not found. Alma died July 5, 1936, near Santa Ana, California, and is buried at Fairview, Indiana. William died March 5, 1938, at Lakeland, Florida. Data are from family records.

1257 i Charles Feltenhammer Lindsey, born April 17, 1879.

1258 ii Harriett Lindsey, born February 28, 1890.

1259 iii John Lindsey, born December 1, 1896.

439 LEWIS FROMAN LINK (Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 24, 1861, at Smeltzer Mills, Indiana. He married Tinnie Ellen May, December 13, 1890, at Rushville, Indiana. Tinnie was born November 11, 1872, at Orange, Indiana. Lewis died May 27, 1922, at Glenwood, Indiana.

- 1260 i Gleta Link, born October 9, 1891.
- 1261 ii Albert Lewis Link, born July 9, 1898.
- 1262 iii Russell Leonidas Link, born 1902.
- 1263 iv Virgil Garrett Link, born January 28, 1906.
- 1264 v Francis Marion Link, born December 15, 1908.

440 JOHN HARVEY LINK (Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 27, 1863, at Smeltzer Mills, Indiana. He married Effie M. Foote in February, 1894. Effie was the daughter of Edmund B. and Rebecca Anna Hoff Foote and was born at Marysville, Ohio, date not known. John died at Connersville, Indiana, December 4, 1920.

- 1265 i Helen Josephine Link, born September 6, 1894.
- 1266 ii Hazel Marie Link, born September 6, 1895.
- 1267 iii Leslie John Link, born July 26, 1901.

441 MARIETTA LINK (Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born August 1, 1865, at Smeltzer Mills, Indiana, where she died September 11, 1866.

442 OSCAR P. LINK (Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born April 5, 1867, at Smeltzer Mills, Indiana. Oscar, ambitious to have a college education, went to Texas, after graduating from high school, to work as a cowboy and earn funds. Here he was killed in an accident, September 27, 1885.

443 LEE O. LINK (Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 16, 1869, near Glenwood, Indiana. He married Pearl Mae Doughty, December 1, 1891, at Glenwood, Indiana. Pearl was the daughter of Francis and Mary Mapes Doughty and was born May 21, 1872, at Glenwood, Indiana. She died October 18, 1945, at Glenwood, Indiana.

- 1268 i Frieda Winona Link, born December 8, 1892.
- 1269 ii Wilma Marguerite Link, born May 20, 1895.
- 1270 iii Leroy Link, born July 27, 1897.
- 1271 iv Lora Evelyn Link, born May 4, 1901.
- 1272 v Edna Jessie Link, born October 5, 1903.
- 1273 vi Elsie Pauline Link, born November 9, 1906.

444 EDWARD RILEY LINK (Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 27, 1874, near Glenwood, Indiana. He married Mary Alta Cochran, daughter of Charles and Rosalind Pratt Cochran, date not found. Mary was born June 29, 1873, at Greenfield, Indiana. Edward died November 26, 1936, near Glenwood, Indiana; Mary died April 4, 1949, at Huntington, West Virginia. Both are buried at Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana.

- 1274 i Mabel Ruth Link, born November 24, 1898.
- 1275 ii John Howard Link, born December 28, 1899.
- 1276 iii Charles Emmanuel Link, born December 25, 1901.
- 1277 iv Rosalind Sophronia Link, born April 9, 1909.

445 FANNIE LINK (Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born March 1, 1877, near Glenwood, Indiana, where she died August 31, 1877.

446 KATHERINE (KATE) VANICE LINK (Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 22, 1879, near Glenwood, Indiana. She married Harry Cook, October 18, 1896. They had two children, named Harry and Virginia. Further data are not available.

447 JAMES WAYLAND (William⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born in 1833 at Wayland Mill, Sevier County, Tennessee. No further data are available.

448 SARAH WAYLAND (William⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). She was born in 1836 at Wayland Mill, Sevier County, Tennessee. She married Ransom Whittle. No further data are available.

449 MARY WAYLAND (William⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1838 at Wayland Mill, Sevier County, Tennessee. She married James Wade. No further data available.

450 SAMUEL WAYLAND (William⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1840 at Wayland Mill, Sevier County, Tennessee. He lost his life by drowning.

451 HARVEY WAYLAND (William⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born in 1844 at Wayland Mill, Sevier County, Tennessee. No further data available.

452 LEWIS WAYLAND (William⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He was born in 1845 at Wayland Mill, Sevier County, Tennessee. No other data are available.

453 FELIX GRUNDY WAYLAND (David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1829, at Huntsville, Alabama. He married Susan Ann Thomas, October 12, 1847, in Sevier County, Tennessee. Susan was the daughter of Benjamin and Nancy Shamblyn Thomas and was born October 6, 1827, in Sevier County. Felix died at Knoxville, Tennessee, May 1, 1907, and Susan died there January 12, 1913.

1278 i Benjamin Franklin Wayland, born July 24, 1848.

1279 ii Elizabeth Ann Wayland, born March 23, 1851.

1280 iii William David Wayland, born August 22, 1854.

1281 iv James Monroe Wayland, born May 19, 1857.

1282 v Lewis Houston Wayland, born October 15, 1859.

1283 vi Malinda Magnolia Wayland, born January 18, 1862.

1284 vii Robert Philander Wayland, born August 27, 1867.

454 WILLIAM LAFAYETTE WAYLAND (David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1833 at Huntsville, Alabama. In 1854 or 1855 he married Sallie Adelia Dancy at Decatur, Alabama. Sallie died at the birth of her first child, a daughter. William enlisted as a private in the Confederate Army, May 1, 1861 at Newmarket, Alabama, and was soon commissioned a captain in the Ninth Alabama Cavalry. He was wounded in the thigh during the first Battle of Manassas, where he served in Longstreet's division and won a citation for bravery beyond the call of duty. He was furloughed for thirty days, which he spent at the home of his brother, Felix Grundy Wayland, in Sevier County, Tennessee. His grandmother, Elizabeth Link Wayland, was still living at the time. After rejoining his command, he served under General Joe Wheeler in east Tennessee, when Maryville, Tennessee, was burned, and where he received a second wound in the arm. The South's forces were meeting reverses. Wheeler's raid was a desperate attempt at diversion, and so was the quickly organized effort of General John Hood in his attempt to

hold Sherman in south Georgia, to which army William's regiment of cavalry was assigned. He was made general inspector of General Allen's division in Hood's army. In the battle when Hood attacked Rome, Georgia, William led a skirmish line of cavalry and was mortally wounded. He died in a Confederate field hospital near Rome, Georgia, where he is buried in the Soldiers Cemetery. William's courage as an officer was fearless and dauntless and an inspiration to his men and the South's cause. His death occurred in October, 1864.

1285 i Sallie Adelia Wayland, born October 21, 1856.

455 ELIZABETH ANN WAYLAND (David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Huntsville, Alabama, date not known. She died in infancy or early childhood.

456 JAMES MONROE WAYLAND (David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Huntsville, Alabama, date not known. He died in infancy or early childhood.

457 BETTY LEE WAYLAND (David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Huntsville, Alabama, date not known. She died in infancy or early childhood.

458 MARTHA E. J. WAYLAND (James⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). No data available except that she married John McGrew.

459 RICHARD L. F. WAYLAND (James⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). No data available.

460 MARY H. S. WAYLAND (James⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). No data available except that she married Charles Williams and had two children who were supposed to be living in Memphis, Tennessee, early in the twentieth century.

461 ELIZABETH E. WAYLAND (Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 30, 1844, in Sevier County, Tennessee. Here she married James Alexander Goddard, October 8, 1865. James was born March 27, 1843. He died at Knoxville, Tennessee, January 27, 1910, and Elizabeth died May 8, 1924.

1286 i Orlando Wayland Goddard, born August 4, 1866.

1287 ii Ellanora J. Goddard, born May 21, 1868.

1288 iii Edwin A. Goddard, born May 4, 1870.

1289 iv Jennie T. Goddard, born September 28, 1872.

1290 v Frank T. Goddard, born September 6, 1874.

1291 vi Anna M. Goddard, born January 2, 1877.

1292 vii Cora E. Goddard, born August 5, 1879.

1293 viii Lennis D. Goddard, born April 17, 1882.

1294 ix Arthur H. Goddard, born February 17, 1884.

1295 x Hattie H. Goddard, born March 10, 1886.

1296 xi James Allen Goddard, born May 18, 1888.

462 JAMES WILSON WAYLAND (Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 28, 1846, in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married Sarah Ann Butler, September 12, 1867, in Sevier County. No further data are available.

1297 i Columbus Alexander Wayland, born December 26, 1868.

1298 ii Mattie Wayland.

1299 iii Lulu Bell Wayland.

1300 iv Ida Wayland.

1301 v Ola Wayland.

- 1302 vi Blanche Wayland.
- 1303 vii Nora Wayland.
- 1304 viii Zan Wayland.
- 1305 ix Henry Wayland.
- 1306 x Walter Wayland.
- 1307 xi Harve Wayland.

463 SARAH JANE WAYLAND (Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born January 26, 1849, in Sevier County, Tennessee. She married James Berrier, February 6, 1881. They had no children. No further data are available.

464 WILLIAM HARVEY WAYLAND (Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 23, 1851, in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married Mary Goodard, January 20, 1875. Mary was born December 18, 1853. She died at Knoxville, Tennessee, June 3, 1921, and William died January 7, 1924.

- 1308 i Audley E. Wayland, born August 13, 1876.
- 1309 ii David G. Wayland, born January 6, 1880.
- 1310 iii Lillie Lewis Wayland, born June 19, 1882.
- 1311 iv Anna K. Wayland, born November 22, 1885.
- 1312 v Edith E. Wayland, born August 1, 1889.
- 1313 vi Dwight Allen Wayland, born August 4, 1891.
- 1314 vii Laura M. Wayland, born April 3, 1893.
- 1315 viii Carrie Evelyn Wayland, born May 8, 1896.
- 1316 ix Elsie Irene Wayland, born November 3, 1898.

465 MARY LEVINA WAYLAND (Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 7, 1854, in Sevier County, Tennessee. She married Robert Marshall Irwin. They had six children whom they named Minnie, Ada, Clarence, Newell, Lewis and Anna. No further data are available.

466 MARTHA HIBURNIA WAYLAND (Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 7, 1856, in Sevier County, Tennessee. She married James Newton Fox in June, 1877, at Sevier County. No other data are available.

467 JOHN ALLEN WAYLAND (Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 12, 1859, in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married Ella Hope Rouser, December 24, 1883, in Sevier County. Ella was born December 30, 1860. John died January 2, 1888, and Ella married Lewis Houston Wayland, December 24, 1893. No further data are available.

- 1317 i Nellie Lewis Wayland, born October 6, 1884.
- 1318 ii Lennis Irene Wayland, born December 23, 1886.

468 DAVID ALEXANDER WAYLAND (Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born September 1, 1862, in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married Anna C. Kelley, February 18, 1891, in Sevier County. They had five children named Josie, John, Meta, Charles and Clarence. No further data are available.

469 COLUMBUS GRANT WAYLAND (Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born April 24, 1865, in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married Sarah Hannah Ann Schubert, October 11, 1899, in Sevier County. Sarah was born April 13, 1872, and died February 4, 1928. Columbus died January 31, 1924. They had no children.

470 LAURA ANN WAYLAND (Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born May 4, 1868, in Sevier County, Tennessee. She married J. M. Seagle, September 25, 1913. They had no children. Further data not available.

471 BENJAMIN WAYLAND (Harve⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). No data available.

472 INFANT DAUGHTER (Harve⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). No data available.

473 SINE ERVIN (Anne⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). Married Napoleon Ellis. No other data available.

474 MARY ERVIN (Anne⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). Married Dr. John Ellis. No other data available.

475 JANE ERVIN (Anne⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). Married Boyd McMurry. No further data available.

476 DICIE ERVIN (Anne⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). Married James Randalls. No further data available.

477 MARTHA ERVIN (Anne⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). Married Joseph Hodge. No further data available.

478 FRANCES ANN ELIZABETH LINK (David⁴, David³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 2, 1843, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married Isaac Vandeventer Johnson, December 24, 1874, at Bridgewater, Virginia, where her father conducted a mercantile business. Isaac was born November 15, 1839, in Barbour County, West Virginia. Frances and Isaac lived at Charleston, West Virginia, Roanoke, Virginia, and Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Isaac died at Shepherdstown, May 13, 1916, and is buried there. Frances, as a young lady before marriage, often visited in the home of her cousin, Daniel Melanchthon Link, and his wife, Elizabeth, who lived on a farm near Bridgewater. Frances died August 26, 1891, at Phillipi, West Virginia, and is buried at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

1319 i Ivie Johnson, born August 20, 1877.

1320 ii Frank Link Johnson, born April 4, 1880.

1321 iii Virginia Lee Johnson, born November 8, 1887.

479 JOSEPHINE LINK (David⁴, David³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born in 1848 in Bridgewater, Virginia. No further data available.

480 EMMA LINK (David⁴, David³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born February 22, 1865, at Bridgewater, Virginia. She died unmarried, in March, 1932.

481 VIRGINIA LINK (David⁴, David³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born at Bridgewater, Virginia. She never married and died at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Further data not available.

482 ALICE LINK (David⁴, David³, Matthias², John Jacob¹), born at Bridgewater, Virginia. She died, unmarried, at Harrisonburg, Virginia, November 2, 1885.

SIXTH GENERATION

483 JOHN W. STONER (George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 26, 1825, in Frederick County, Maryland. He migrated to Ohio with his parents and grandparents and died there a boy of twelve, October 7, 1837.

484 ANN REBECCA STONER (George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 5, 1826, in Frederick County, Maryland. She died near Westerville, Ohio, November 1, 1842, unmarried.

485 ANN SOPHIA STONER (George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 6, 1827, in Frederick County, Maryland. She came to Ohio with her parents and grandparents in 1835. At her father's home, near Westerville, Ohio, she married Reverend John C. Bright, September 5, 1844. John was born October 3, 1818. Two children were born to them before Sophia's death, October 31, 1849, at Westerville, Ohio, after which John married Sophia's younger sister, Marie. John was a popular and widely known preacher in central Ohio. He died August 6, 1866.

1322 i George W. Bright, born April 25, 1846.

1323 ii Mary E. Bright, born September 18, 1847.

486 WILLIAM H. STONER (George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 23, 1828, in Frederick County, Maryland. He died unmarried near Westerville, Ohio, September 29, 1848.

487 ANN ELIZABETH STONER (George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 10, 1830, in Frederick County, Maryland. Near Westerville, Ohio, she was married to Jacob Souder, October 19, 1847. Elizabeth and Jacob moved to New York. Jacob was born April 20, 1825. Four children were born before Jacob's death, January 18, 1866. Elizabeth then married Reverend W. B. Davis, April 11, 1867, and there was no issue. Both Elizabeth and Reverend Davis died January 30, 1895.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH AND JACOB

1324 i J. Winfield Souder, born July 28, 1849.

1325 ii Laura Belle Souder, born February 7, 1852.

1326 iii Royal Edward Souder, born November 26, 1857.

1327 iv William G. Souder, born October 9, 1863.

488 ANN MARIE STONER (George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 22, 1832, in Frederick County, Maryland. Near Westerville, Ohio, she married her brother-in-law, Reverend John C. Bright, after her sister Sophia's death, July 15, 1851. See No. 485 above. Reverend John C. Bright was born October 3, 1818. He died August 6, 1866, at Westerville, Ohio. Marie died December 12, 1896, at Westerville, Ohio.

1328 i John L. Bright, born December 5, 1852.

1329 ii Samuel E. S. Bright, born December 23, 1854.

1330 iii Anna A. Bright, born December 31, 1856.

1331 iv Jesse Levi Bright, born May 28, 1859.

1332 v Elsworth Bright, born August 28, 1862.

1333 vi Jesse Cleone Bright, born January 31, 1867.

489 MILTON STONER (George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 11, 1834, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married Margaret Stoner, a distant cousin and descendant of Benedict Stoner, near Westerville, Ohio, in 1852. Margaret was born in Frederick County, Maryland, in February, 1834. No dates of death of Milton and Margaret are known. Milton and Margaret lived near Tiffin, Ohio.

1334 i William F. Stoner, born May 25, 1856.

1335 ii Cora V. Stoner, born May 1, 1858.

1336 iii Royal G. Stoner, born October —, 1861.

490 GEORGE WASHINGTON STONER, JR. (George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 15, 1837, near Westerville, Ohio. He operated a stage station with his father, which, during the Civil War, became a stop for moving slaves from the South to Canada over the Underground Railway. George married Jennie Souder, near Westerville, August 17, 1858. Jennie was born March 30, 1840. George died near Westerville, October 16, 1896. Death date of Jennie is not known.

491 CHARLOTTE STONER (George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 11, 1841, near Westerville, Ohio. She married James Newcomb, September 4, 1858, at Westerville, Ohio. James was born November 5, 1838. Charlotte and James lived at Westerville, Delaware and Columbus, Ohio. Date and places of their death are not known.

- 1337 i Louis O. Newcomb, born September 26, 1860.
- 1338 ii Lillie D. Newcomb, born March 2, 1862.
- 1339 iii Nellie E. Newcomb, born January 28, 1864.
- 1340 iv Harry Newcomb, born January 27, 1866.
- 1341 v Fred Newcomb, born August 27, 1868.
- 1342 vi Martha Ellen Newcomb, born February 28, 1877.
- 1343 vii Jessie M. Newcomb, born May 1, 1879.
- 1344 viii Hattie M. Newcomb, born November 25, 1883.

492 GEORGE WASHINGTON STONER (John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 18, 1823, in Frederick County, Maryland. George, after reaching maturity in Seneca County, Ohio, went to Gothenburg, Nebraska, where he married Hannah Cover, August 19, 1845. Hannah was born June 15, 1821. Their descendants live at and near Gothenburg now. George died there August 27, 1883. Date of Hannah's death is not known.

- 1345 i Mary Elizabeth Stoner, born May 30, 1846.
- 1346 ii Aaron E. Stoner, born February 6, 1848.
- 1347 iii Martha Emily Stoner, born May 6, 1851.
- 1348 iv Anna Rebecca Stoner, born March 8, 1854.
- 1349 v Dennis Eli Stoner, born October 5, 1855.
- 1350 vi Alverda Leonora Stoner, born November 7, 1856.
- 1351 vii Adah Ziller Stoner, born June 23, 1859.
- 1352 viii Emma Rosetta Stoner, born March 7, 1862.

493 SUSANNA M. STONER (John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 5, 1825, in Frederick County, Maryland. She was reared in Seneca County, Ohio. After her father's death, she and her brother, John, went to Iowa County, Iowa. She married William Cromwell at Ladora, Iowa. Susanna died in Iowa County, Iowa, August 6, 1847. Further data are not available.

- 1353 i Mary Cromwell, born July 21, 1846.

484 JOHN ELI STONER (John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Seneca County, Ohio, April 15, 1827. He, with his sister and mother, moved to Iowa County, Iowa, and there he married Martha Ellen Rosenberger, May 18, 1847. They lived at Marengo, Iowa County, Iowa. Further data are not available.

- 1354 i Catherine E. Stoner, born June 29, 1849.
- 1355 ii Dennis L. Stoner, born January 22, 1855.
- 1356 iii Clara M. Stoner, born March 17, 1859.
- 1357 iv Almada A. Stoner, born September 21, 1861.

- 1358 v Theodore D. Stoner, born January 28, 1870.
 1359 vi George N. Stoner, born September 5, 1873.

495 CHARLES A. STONER (Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 13, 1833, in Frederick County, Maryland. He was reared in Seneca County, Ohio, where he married Catherine Zimmerman, April 4, 1854, at Fremont. Catherine was born March 15, 1836, in Maryland. No further data are available.

- 1360 i Emma M. Stoner, born March 7, 1855.
 1361 ii Anna M. Stoner, born April 10, 1857.
 1362 iii Emmet C. Stoner, born March 14, 1859.
 1363 iv Hallie A. Stoner, born January 14, 1867.

496 SAMUEL H. STONER (Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 10, 1834, in Frederick County, Maryland. He was reared in Seneca County, Ohio, where he married Alice Baker, September 27, 1870. Alice was born May 12, 1849, at Frederick, Maryland. They lived at Tiffin, Ohio, where they reared their family. No further data are available.

- 1364 i Harry C. Stoner, born October 22, 1871.
 1365 ii Glenna Marie Stoner, born February 5, 1874.
 1366 iii Anna M. Stoner, born June 30, 1876.
 1367 iv Mabel Alice Stoner, born December 3, 1878.

497 JOHN S. STONER (Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 28, 1837, in Seneca County, Ohio. He died November 8, 1864, probably in the service of the Union Army. No further data are available.

498 RICHARD S. STONER (Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in 1838 in Seneca County, Ohio. He married and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, where three children were born, all of whom died young. No other data available.

499 HENRIETTA V. STONER (Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 15, 1839, in Seneca County, Ohio. She married John L. Oram there, October 25, 1860. They lived and reared their family in Dayton, Ohio. John was born February 16, 1835. No other data available.

- 1368 i Orion Oram.
 1369 ii Jessie Oram.
 1370 iii Glenna Oram.

500 MARIETTA FRANCES STONER (Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 3, 1842, in Seneca County, Ohio. She married Eugene Wormwood Steenberg, December 23, 1879, at Bloomville, Ohio. Eugene was born October 27, 1854. He died at Bloomville, October 14, 1902. Marietta died there March 1, 1900.

- 1371 i John Chatfield Steenberg, born December 5, 1881.

501 THEODORE STONER (Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in 1843, in Seneca County, Ohio. He married Jennie Myers, March 22, 1866. Jennie was born May 5, 1845, and died October 20, 1873. Theodore died in February, 1871. No other data are available.

- 1372 i Frank Myers Stoner.

502 ELLEN A. STONER (Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in 1844 in Seneca County, Ohio. She married

J. C. Hough, who was born at Royville, Loudoun County, Virginia. No other data are available.

1373 i Chaulette Hough.

1374 ii Roy Hough.

503 OTTERBEIN STONER (Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in 1845, in Seneca County, Ohio, and died in infancy. He was a twin.

504 CALVIN STONER (Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in 1845 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died in infancy. He was a twin.

505 JESSE H. R. STONER (Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 14, 1847, in Ohio. He never married and no other information about him is available.

506 ANNA STONER (Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in 1849 in Seneca County, Ohio. She died in infancy.

507 ALICE B. STONER (Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 16, 1851, in Seneca County, Ohio. She married Rush Wolf, who was born at Rockaway, Ohio. No children were born to them, and no further information is available.

508 BLANCHE A. STONER (Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 26, 1854, in Seneca County, Ohio. She died there in March, 1871, unmarried.

509 EDGAR C. STONER (Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in June, 1856, Seneca County, Ohio. He lived and died in Kansas City, Missouri, but had no children.

510 EVA K. STONER (Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 16, 1858, in Seneca County, Ohio. She married George O. Cargill, May 27, 1890. George was born in Kansas City, Missouri, and he and Eva lived there. No birth date is available for George, but he died January 6, 1896. Death date of Eva is not known. They had no children.

511 CORA O. STONER (Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in January, 1860, Seneca County, Ohio. She married John W. Frazee, January 10, 1882. They moved to Kansas City, Missouri. No further data are available.

1375 i Katie Marie Frazee, born January 16, 1883.

512 GEORGE B. STONER (Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in April, 1862, in Seneca County, Ohio. He married Anna Thalheimer in September, 1892. No children were born and no other data are available about them.

513 JOSEPH HOOKER STONER (Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 6, 1864, near Tiffin, Ohio. He married Cora Myron Evilsizer in Kansas City, Missouri, January 1, 1898. Cora was born December 31, 1875, at Richmond, Missouri. She was the daughter of William and Callie Morton Evilsizer. Joseph and Cora moved to Edinburg, Texas, where he died July 31, 1932.

1376 i Claire Ellen Stoner, born September 21, 1899.

1377 ii Sarah Dick Stoner, born September 9, 1900.

514 ANN REBECCA FOUT (Susanna⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 10, 1836, in Frederick County, Maryland. No other data about her are known.

515 EDWARD DURBIN (Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in 1839, probably in Seneca County, Ohio. He died about 1868, place unknown.

516 JOHN ALEXANDER STONER (Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 7, 1838, at Tiffin, Ohio. He married Hettie Ann Haines there, March 25, 1862. Hettie was the daughter of David and Jemima Hartsough Haines, and was born September 27, 1842, in Seneca County, Ohio. John and Hettie moved to Larned, Kansas, after their children were born, and died there. John died March 7, 1910, and Hettie died May 30, 1929.

1378 i Raleigh Granville Stoner, born April 11, 1863.

1379 ii Jesse Lee Stoner, born April 24, 1865.

1380 iii Mertie M. Stoner, born January 29, 1867.

517 WINFIELD SCOTT STONER (Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 2, 1840, at Tiffin, Ohio, where he died July 28, 1848.

518 FRANCIS EDWIN STONER (Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 15, 1842, at Tiffin, Ohio. He married Juliet Clark O'Connor, April 17, 1872, in Tiffin. Juliet was the daughter of Dr. J. D. O'Connor and Ruth Clark O'Connor. Ruth was the daughter of Sarsfield Clark, who later became a pioneer in Edgar County, Illinois, where he is buried. Juliet was born at Tiffin, April 11, 1846. Francis died there August 9, 1885. No death date is available for Juliet.

1381 i Clark Stoner, born January 23, 1873.

1382 ii Francis Edwin Stoner, Jr., born August 8, 1874.

519 HENRY STONER (Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 1, 1844, at Tiffin, Ohio, and died there January 24, 1879, unmarried.

520 LAURA VICTORIA STONER (Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 11, 1847, at Tiffin, Ohio, and died there March 4, 1872, unmarried.

521 CHARLOTTE E. STONER (Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 2, 1849, at Tiffin, Ohio, and died there unmarried, April 4, 1869.

522 THOMAS CHRISTIAN STONER (Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 27, 1850, at Tiffin, Ohio. He married Frances Estelle Rowland, October 30, 1884, at Tiffin. Frances was the daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Resley Rowland and was born June 4, 1860, at Hancock, Maryland. Thomas died July 26, 1926, at Tiffin.

1383 i Lee Rowland Stoner, born September 9, 1885.

1384 ii Gertrude Marie Stoner, born May 23, 1887.

1385 iii Helen Rebecca Stoner, born August 12, 1891.

1386 iv Ruth Rowland Stoner, born March 16, 1894.

1387 v John Rowland Stoner, born July 8, 1905.

523 SUSANNAH STONER (Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in January, 1853, at Tiffin, Ohio, where she died in July, 1855.

524 DOW S. STONER (Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July, 1854, at Tiffin, Ohio, and died there in January, 1855.

525 WILLA R. STONER (Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 13, 1856, at Tiffin, Ohio. She married William E. Dewald, June 21, 1880, at Tiffin. William was born April 3, 1856, and died at Tiffin, December 28, 1944. Willa died there December 11, 1936.

1388 i Chauncey E. Dewald.

1389 ii Paul Stoner Dewald, born December 3, 1886.

526 JESSIE W. STONER (Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 16, 1857, at Tiffin, Ohio, where she died March 2, 1861.

527 NELLIE H. STONER (Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 12, 1859, at Tiffin, Ohio, where she died unmarried, September 11, 1875.

528 DOUGLAS S. STONER (Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in December, 1861, at Tiffin, Ohio. He married Cora B. Keating there in April, 1884. Cora was born February 9, 1863. She died at Tiffin, March 30, 1894. Douglas died there March 29, 1895. They had no children.

529 FANNIE K. STONER (Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Tiffin, Ohio, in April, 1863. She is deceased, date not available. She never married.

530 ADA M. STONER (Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in January, 1866, at Tiffin, Ohio. She married Reverend Francis Shutly. No further data are available. They had no children.

531 OAKLEY D. STONER (Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Tiffin, Ohio, probably in January, 1866. He died there August 18, 1866, and was a twin of Ada.

532 MAUD O. STONER (Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in January, 1869, at Tiffin, Ohio. No further data are available.

533 FLORENCE B. STONER (Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in January, 1870, at Tiffin, Ohio. She was a teacher. No other data are available.

534 RALPH STONER (Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in September, 1873, at Tiffin, Ohio. No other data available.

535 CHESTER COLEMAN GAVER (Margaret⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 4, 1841. He married Amelia Frances Shiver, December 20, 1866. Amelia was born March 4, 1844. She died January 27, 1928. Chester died January 17, 1928.

536 JAMES GAVER (Margaret⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 14, 1843, and died the same day.

537 THEODORE FRELINGHUSEN GAVER (Margaret⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam², John Jacob¹) was born March 22, 1845. He married Mary Wheeler Daniel, March 6, 1876. They lived at Hillsboro,

Virginia. Mary was born June 19, 1856, and died February 6, 1931. Theodore died June 16, 1930.

1390 i Clayton Daniel Gaver, born November 17, 1879.

1391 ii Roy Gaver, born January 6, 1882.

1392 iii Elizabeth Gaver, born November 24, 1888.

538 ORRA GAVER (Margaret⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 27, 1847. He died March 9, 1849.

539 MARY GREER (Mary⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Waynesboro, Pennsylvania. No other data available.

540 ANNA ELIZABETH GREER (Mary⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Waynesboro, Pennsylvania. No other data available.

541 DAVID GREER (Mary⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Waynesboro, Pennsylvania. No other data available.

542 ANNA HOOVER (Elizabeth⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born near Wolfville, Maryland. She married a Maugens. No other data are available.

543 JACOB HOOVER (Elizabeth⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born near Wolfville, Maryland. No other data available.

544 EDWARD HOOVER (Elizabeth⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born near Wolfville, Maryland. No other data available.

545 ROANN REMSBERG (Benjamin⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born near Middletown, Maryland. She married Edward Moberly. No further data are available.

546 SAMUEL REMSBERG (Benjamin⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born near Middletown, Maryland. No other data available.

547 MANZELLA REMSBERG (Benjamin⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born near Middletown, Maryland. She married George Toms. No other data available.

548 LUCINDA REMSBERG (Benjamin⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born near Middletown, Maryland. She died early in life. No other data available.

549 SUSANNA REMSBERG (Benjamin⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born near Middletown, Maryland. She married John Rice. No other data available.

550 ORA L. REMSBERG (Benjamin⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born near Middletown, Maryland. She married Charles W. Shafer. No other data available.

551 CHARLOTTE JENNETTA REMSBERG (Benjamin⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born near Middletown, Maryland. She married David Hoke. No other data available.

552 IDA REMSBERG (Benjamin⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born near Middletown, Maryland. She married John H. Routzahn. No other data available.

553 GEORGE REMSBERG (Benjamin⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born near Middletown, Maryland. He died in infancy.

554 CARLTON REMSBERG (Benjamin⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born near Middletown, Maryland. No other data available.

555 GRANT REMSBERG (Benjamin⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born near Middletown, Maryland. No other data available.

556 JOHN REMSBERG (Benjamin⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born near Middletown, Maryland. No other data available.

557 LAURA REMSBERG (Benjamin⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born near Middletown, Maryland. She married a Freysinger. No other data available.

558 THOMAS JEFFERSON LINK (Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 13, 1844, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Jennie Hannah Maddox, November 6, 1878. They lived on the farm of Thomas' father, Adam Link. From Adam, Thomas inherited the Link seal and he passed it on to his son, William Boyd Link. Jennie was born January 3, 1856, at Uvilla, West Virginia. She was the daughter of James Solomon and Amanda McComus Melvin Maddox. Thomas died at his home, January 17, 1917; Jennie died there November 9, 1922. Both are buried in St. James Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

1393 i Telsie Jefferson Link, born June 17, 1879.

1394 ii William Boyd Link, born September 6, 1880.

1395 iii Mamie Esther Link, born August 19, 1885.

559 HENRY TAYLOR LINK (Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 23, 1847, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Eva Catherine Osbourn, February 28, 1878, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. Eva, known as Kate, was the daughter of David Kelly and Angeline Perry Osbourn. She was born January 5, 1856, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Henry, known as Taylor, engaged in sales work and carpentry, and he and Eva lived at Duffields, West Virginia. He died there March 17, 1926; Kate died there January 14, 1943. Both are buried in St. James Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

1396 i Allie Bland Link, born November 18, 1892.

560 MARY (MOLLIE) ALEXANDER LINK (Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 31, 1849, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Francis Jones, March 10, 1868, at her father's home. Francis was the son of Joseph Bane Jones and Mary Elizabeth Clymer Jones and was born March 12, 1842, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. He and Mary lived on a farm. Francis served the South in a contingent raised from his native county under Captain Billmeyer and Colonel Morgan. He died at Uvilla, West Virginia, October 6, 1924. Mary died there March 10, 1909. Both are buried in St. James Cemetery at Uvilla.

1397 i Sarah Elizabeth Jones, born November 13, 1869.

1398 ii Elmer Taylor Jones, born June 20, 1873.

1399 iii Adam Francis Jones, born August 16, 1875.

- 1400 iv Robert Luther Jones, born September 24, 1877.
- 1401 v Ernest Drawbaugh Jones, born April 23, 1880.
- 1402 vi Joseph Carlton Jones, born May 2, 1882.
- 1403 vii Jesse Allen Jones, born January 19, 1885.
- 1404 viii Julia Rebecca Jones, born August 12, 1887.
- 1405 ix Mary Margaret Jones, born August 12, 1887.
- 1406 x William Morgan Jones, born December 16, 1890.

561 CATHERINE MELISSA LINK (Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 22, 1851, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where she died June 9, 1852. She is buried on the John Adam Link II farm, near Duffields, West Virginia.

562 ADAM SMELTZER LINK (Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 24, 1852, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Susan Amanda Snyder, October 19, 1875, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. Susan was known as Amanda, and was the daughter of Jacob and Susan Snyder and was born July 5, 1855, at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia. Adam engaged in house construction and cabinet making. He and Amanda lived at Duffields, West Virginia. He died April 9, 1928, at Duffields. Amanda died there May 9, 1938. Both are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

- 1407 i Laura Link, born August 29, 1876.
- 1408 ii Harry Clay Link, born April 27, 1878.

563 WILLIAM HARMAN LINK (Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 6, 1855, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Martha Rebecca Daniels, February 21, 1878, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. Martha was the daughter of Dennis Monroe and Ann Rebecca Flanagan Daniels. She was born May 21, 1861, at Bakerton, West Virginia. William and Martha lived at Bakerton and Duffields, West Virginia. At Bakerton, William was foreman of a lime kiln for thirty years. William died March 10, 1926, from paralysis. Martha died February 6, 1945, from cancer. Both are buried in St. James Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia. Descendants of Martha and William are eligible for membership in the patriotic societies through John Adam Link I, John Adam Link II, and John William Daniels I. The last was an ensign in the Eighth Virginia Regiment. His commission was dated February 9, 1776. He was Martha's great-grandfather.

- 1409 i Ann Rebecca Link, born May 11, 1879.
- 1410 ii Sarah Virginia Link, born November 29, 1880.
- 1411 iii John William Link, born February 10, 1882.
- 1412 iv Margaret May Link, born March 30, 1884.
- 1413 v Martha Smith Link, born November 22, 1885.
- 1414 vi Mary Daniels Link, born January 26, 1888.
- 1415 vii Adam Baker Link, born October 15, 1890.
- 1416 viii Samuel Wesley Link, born March 8, 1893.
- 1417 ix William Harman Link, Jr., born November 11, 1894.
- 1418 x Dennis Daniels Link, born August 4, 1896.
- 1419 xi Thomas Henry Link, born February 21, 1899.
- 1420 xii Charles Rockey Link, born October 20, 1901.
- 1421 xiii James Lester Link, born December 11, 1903.

564 JOHN LUTHER LINK (Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 1, 1857, in Duffields, West Virginia. He married Estelle May Snader, March 30, 1880, at St. James Church, Uvilla, West Virginia. Estelle was the daughter of Jesse Wash-

ington and Sarah Reinhart Snader and was born May 5, 1860, at Monrovia, Maryland. John was an accountant. He and Estelle moved to Irvington, New Jersey, after the birth of their two older children. John died May 26, 1916, in Brooklyn, New York. Estelle died October 7, 1914, at Newark, New Jersey. Both are buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia, near the large monument erected to John Jacob and Anna Magdalena Link and their children by Albert Link, eldest son of John and Estelle.

- 1422 i Lillie Estelle Link, born February 5, 1881.
- 1423 ii Albert Link, born May 4, 1882.
- 1424 iii John Elsie Link, born December 4, 1890.
- 1425 iv Lester Waite Link, born May 31, 1892.

565 MARGARET ESTHER LINK (Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 14, 1864, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She died unmarried, October 22, 1910, at Duffields, West Virginia. She is buried in St. James Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

566 JOSEPH ALEXANDER HESS (Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 14, 1842, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He was a farmer and did not marry. He died May 11, 1910, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

567 CHARLES WILLIAM HESS (Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 2, 1844, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. Charles served the South, first as a member of Letcher's Riflemen, a volunteer organization, and second, in the First Virginia Cavalry. He died in service from a combination of typhoid fever and peritonitis, December 6, 1863. He was single. He is buried in St. James Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

568 NANCY (NANNIE) ELIZABETH HESS (Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 29, 1846, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Frank Harper Gardner, February 26, 1874, in Jefferson County, and there they lived and reared their family. Frank was the son of John William and Mary Eliza Harper Gardner and was born March 19, 1848, at Charles Town, West Virginia. He was educated in the public schools and at the Academy in Charles Town and, like his father, became a farmer. He and Nancy settled near Millville, West Virginia. Nancy died in Jefferson County, West Virginia, March 12, 1917, and is buried in Edge Hill Cemetery at Charles Town. Frank died in Jefferson County, June 10, 1908, and is buried in Edge Hill Cemetery at Charles Town.

- 1426 i Samuel Fontaine Gardner, born January 7, 1875.
- 1427 ii Charles William Gardner, born March 13, 1877.
- 1428 iii Lillie Harper Gardner, born November 25, 1878.
- 1429 iv Frank Hess Gardner, born May 5, 1880.
- 1430 v Mary Estelle Gardner, born September 18, 1885.

569 JOHN PETER HESS (Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 7, 1849, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Emma Florence Strider, April 9, 1879, probably at Halltown, West Virginia. Emma was the daughter of John Henkle and Amanda Cheney Strider and was born January 3, 1854, at Washington, D. C. While single, John taught school, following the profession of his father; but soon after marriage, he secured employment with the

Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. He and Emma moved to Baltimore, where John conceived and developed a relief system for employees of the railroad in 1882, which became a model throughout the industry. John administered the program with continued advancement in position with the railroad until his death, February 20, 1914, at Baltimore. Emma died there, November 25, 1939. Both are buried in Edge Hill Cemetery at Charles Town, West Virginia.

- 1431 i Eleanor (Nellie) Hess, born January —, 1880.
- 1432 ii Irving Cheney Hess, born December 11, 1880.
- 1433 iii John Strider Hess, born March 19, 1883.
- 1434 iv Charles Wiltshire Hess, born July 31, 1885.
- 1435 v Guy Link Hess, born November 1, 1887.
- 1436 vi Harry Lee Hess, born November 29, 1888.
- 1437 vii Florence Woodside Hess, born March 23, 1891.
- 1438 viii Walter Hess, born February 24, 1895.

570 THOMAS LINK HESS (Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 26, 1852, in Berkeley County, West Virginia. He married Harriet Belle Colbert, March 11, 1880, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. Harriet was the daughter of Hezekiah and Rebecca Jackson Colbert and was born March 17, 1854, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. After their children were born, Thomas and Harriet moved to Arlington, Virginia, where Thomas followed his trade of steam fitting. He died at Arlington, September 24, 1929, and Harriet died there July 19, 1934. Both are buried at Arlington.

- 1439 i Mary Agnes Hess, born November 17, 1881.
- 1440 ii Joseph Eugene Hess, born January 2, 1884.
- 1441 iii Lillian Rebecca Hess, born January 13, 1887.

571 ROBERT CAMPBELL HESS (Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 27, 1854, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Sue Virginia Koontz, February 5, 1879, in Berkeley County, West Virginia. Sue was the daughter of Jurwayne and Margaret Elizabeth Staley Koontz and was born January 17, 1855, in Berkeley County, West Virginia. Robert became a contractor and builder. He and Sue lived in Berkeley and Jefferson Counties, West Virginia, until about 1891, when they moved to Washington, D. C. Sue died in Washington, D. C., January 22, 1906, after which Robert married Nannie Augusta Vogelweys, August 29, 1911, at Washington. Nannie is the daughter of William and Henrietta Lemer Vogelweys and was born May 27, 1872, in Washington, D. C. Robert died in Washington, March 1, 1936. He and Sue are buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND SUE

- 1442 i Maude Juanita Hess, born December 23, 1879.
- 1443 ii Margaret Elizabeth Hess, born June 29, 1881.
- 1444 iii Emma Koontz Hess, born January 13, 1884.
- 1445 iv Ella Butler Hess, born July 24, 1885.
- 1446 v Sue Virginia Hess, born September 25, 1888.
- 1447 vi Robert Cleveland Hess, born February 12, 1893.

CHILD OF ROBERT AND NANNIE

- 1448 vii Robert Campbell Hess, Jr., born August 23, 1912.

572 ALDEN FRANCIS (FRANK) HESS (Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 12, 1858, in Jef-

ferson County, West Virginia. He married Elizabeth Cumming, May 15, 1894. Elizabeth is the daughter of Daniel James and Emma Bassett Cumming and was born April 25, 1868, at Baltimore, Maryland. Frank became engaged in railroad work and rose rapidly. His work caused him to move to Baltimore, Waycross, Georgia, and Burlingame, California. He is listed in the 1928-1929 Who's Who in California. Frank died September 12, 1928, at Burlingame, California, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

1449 i Gordon Cumming Hess, born August 28, 1895.

1450 ii Emma Beatrice Hess, born December 17, 1898.

573 MARY CHRISTINA HESS (Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 11, 1861, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Charles Hugh McKee, March 17, 1891, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. Charles was the son of Hugh and Catherine Jane Raush McKee and was born August 12, 1861, in Berkeley County, West Virginia. He became a merchant at Martinsburg, West Virginia, where he died June 28, 1935. Mary died there January 3, 1929. Both are buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

1451 i Jeannette Luca McKee, born December 24, 1892.

1452 ii John Strother McKee, born March 26, 1894.

1453 iii Charles James McKee, born December 19, 1895.

1454 iv Ernest Hess McKee, born January 30, 1898.

1455 v Mary Ellen McKee, born January 14, 1902.

1456 vi Harriet Raush McKee, born June 17, 1903.

1457 vii Richard Campbell McKee, born August 23, 1907.

574 ALEXANDER LINK OSBOURN (Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 1, 1844, Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Frances Virginia Smith, May 31, 1871, in Frederick County, Maryland. The ceremony was performed by the Most Reverend John Rain, Archbishop of the Roman Catholic Church. Frances was the daughter of Emmanuel and Margaret Houck Smith and was born September 3, 1841, at Locust Level, Frederick County, Maryland. During the Civil War, Alexander served in the Letcher Rifles of Duffield and later in Company D, Twelfth Virginia Cavalry. Alexander became the agent for the Norfolk and Western Railroad at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia. Frances received her education at Visitation Academy in Maryland. Frances died October 8, 1908, at Shenandoah Junction; Alexander died there November 9, 1911. They are both buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

1458 i Charles Alexander Osbourn, born March 31, 1872.

1459 ii Herbert Allen Osbourn, born September 9, 1873.

1460 iii John Edgar Osbourn, born January 1, 1876.

1461 iv Victor Milton Osbourn, born September 7, 1877.

1462 v William Leo Osbourn, born December 7, 1879.

1463 vi Edith Alice Osbourn, born June 9, 1882.

1464 vii Frederick Lionel Osbourn.

575 JOHN ALLEN OSBOURN (Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 9, 1847, at Sandy Ridge, Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Wilma Ann Thompson, November 8, 1878, probably at Browns Crossing, West Virginia. Wilma was the daughter of Joseph G. and Elizabeth Drinker Gageby Thompson and was born June 23, 1858, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. John was a farmer and he and Wilma lived near Sandy Ridge. Wilma died at

Sandy Ridge, June 6, 1919. John died there March 16, 1927. Both are buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

1465 i Delvia Drawbaugh Osbourn, born May 2, 1880.

1466 ii Bettie Neil Osbourn, born April 25, 1882.

1467 iii Roger Miller Osbourn, born September 1, 1886.

1468 iv Hugh Alexander Osbourn, born October 8, 1889.

576 WILLIAM EDWARD OSBOURN (Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 14, 1851, at Sandy Ridge, Jefferson County, West Virginia, and died there July 25, 1852. He is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

577 ANN ELIZABETH OSBOURN (Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 10, 1853, at Sandy Ridge, Jefferson County, West Virginia, where she died, unmarried, February 12, 1874. She is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

578 DAVID ALTON OSBOURN (Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 23, 1857, at Sandy Ridge, Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Irene Luzella Shoppert, October 24, 1889. David was a contractor. He and Irene moved to Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia, for some years. Later they lived in Washington, D.C., where David died. Irene then moved to Kensington, Maryland. David died July 8, 1945, and is buried in Edge Hill Cemetery at Charles Town, West Virginia. Irene died at Silver Springs, Maryland, May 7, 1950, and is buried in Edge Hill Cemetery at Charles Town, West Virginia.

1469 i Nellie Pearl Osbourn, born March 3, 1891.

1470 ii Frederick Lionell Osbourn, born January 20, 1902.

1471 iii Raymond Osbourn.

579 NANNIE BUTLER OSBOURN (Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 28, 1864, at Sandy Ridge, Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Franklin O. Byington, November 12, 1885, at Sandy Ridge. Franklin was the son of Dr. Franklin and Sarah Catherine Hurst Byington, and was born May 30, 1862, at Charles Town, West Virginia. Franklin received his primary and secondary education in the Charles Town schools and then entered the College of Medicine at the University of Maryland, Baltimore, where he received his M. D. Franklin and Nannie moved to Washington, D.C., where he died April 16, 1922. He is buried in Edge Hill Cemetery, Charles Town, West Virginia. Nannie died April 30, 1950, and is buried in Edge Hill Cemetery, Charles Town, West Virginia. The family tradition of medicine has passed to the son of Nannie and Franklin, making three generations of physicians.

1472 i Samuel Bury Byington, born November 29, 1886.

580 THOMAS FRANCIS OSBOURN (Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 6, 1866, at Sandy Ridge, Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Alice Hampton Mitchell Boyer, a widow, January 25, 1905, in Washington, D. C. Alice was the daughter of James T. and Amelia E. Kirkpatrick Mitchell and was born July 20, 1856, at The Plains, Virginia. She is 94 and of good memory at this writing. Thomas died February 2, 1937, at Tunnelton, West Virginia, where he was connected with the railroad. He is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Thomas has no descendants.

581 NANCY ALICE LINK (John⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 3, 1850, at Duffields, West Virginia. She married James Burr Osbourn, November 14, 1871, at Duffields, West Virginia, where James was a farmer. James was born January 14, 1844, near Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia. He was the son of James Allen and Nancy Jane Burr Osbourn. Nancy died May 16, 1920, at Duffields. James died there December 16, 1928. Both are buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

- 1473 i Nannie May Osbourn, born December 11, 1872.
- 1474 ii Samuel Edmund Osbourn, born June 2, 1875.
- 1475 iii John Melvin Osbourn, born October 20, 1877.
- 1476 iv Ann Elizabeth Osbourn, born January 15, 1880.
- 1477 v James Burr Osbourn, Jr., born March 17, 1882.
- 1478 vi Walter Allen Osbourn, born April 14, 1884.
- 1479 vii Cleon Scott Osbourn, born April 13, 1886.
- 1480 viii Alice Link Osbourn, born May 13, 1891.

582 JOHN ELEXANDER LINK (Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 15, 1854, at Duffields, Jefferson County, West Virginia, where he died August 9, 1855. He is buried in St. James Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

583 EDWARD MELVIN LINK (Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 12, 1856, at Duffields, Jefferson County, West Virginia, where he died unmarried, November 25, 1906. Edward was a farmer. He is buried in St. James Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

584 THOMAS OGLE LINK (Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 14, 1858, at Duffields, Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Fannie Belle Bane, December 7, 1880, at Elk Branch Church, Jefferson County, West Virginia. Fannie was the daughter of James William and Maria Barnhart Bane and was born June 13, 1858, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Thomas was a farmer. Fannie died at Duffields, June 20, 1929; Thomas died there May 31, 1930. Both are buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

- 1481 i Elizabeth Alice Link, born November 12, 1881.
- 1482 ii James Thomas Link, born July 7, 1883.
- 1483 iii Helen Maria Link, born May 12, 1895.

585 JACOB ALBERT LINK (Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 1, 1859, at Duffields, Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Sarah Narcissa Blew, June 6, 1903, at Charles Town, West Virginia. Sarah was the daughter of Robert Wilson and Sarah Zillah Wyatt Blew and was born August 4, 1873, at Memphis, Tennessee. Jacob was a farmer. He received his education at Mr. Billings School at Duffields. Sarah was educated at Stephenson's Female Seminary at Charles Town, West Virginia, and at Albemarle Institute at Charlottesville, Virginia. Jacob died at Duffields, July 18, 1922. He is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

- 1484 i Anna Moore Link, born May 6, 1904.
- 1485 ii Albert Blew Link, born January 21, 1908.
- 1486 iii Margaret Wyatt Link, born August 7, 1913.

586 DAVID BEAUREGARD LINK (Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John

Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 21, 1861, at Duffields, Jefferson County, West Virginia, where he died May 12, 1864. He is buried in St. James Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

587 ADAM GIBSON LINK (Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 27, 1863, at Duffields, Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Grace Elizabeth Wallace, March 3, 1909, at Middletown, Virginia. Grace was the daughter of George Carswell and Harriet Bamber Wallace and was born April 27, 1874, at Stanton, Michigan. Adam, after completing his public school education, entered Hampden-Sydney College, where he received his A. B. degree in 1886. He then took postgraduate work to prepare for the ministry at Union Theological Institute, finishing in 1889. He was ordained a Presbyterian minister, October 13 of the same year. In 1929 he was awarded a D. D. degree by Hampden-Sydney. He was in the active ministry for forty-three years with pastorates at Strasburg, Cedar Cliff, and Cedar Creek, Virginia, from 1889 to 1910; at First Presbyterian Church, Campbellsville, Kentucky, 1910 to 1919; at First Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Tennessee, from 1919 to 1922, and the First Presbyterian Church, Smyrna, Tennessee, from 1922 to 1929. After his retirement from the ministry, he was superintendent of Home Missions of the Granville Presbytery at Raleigh, North Carolina, from 1929 until he died, June 20, 1931. He is buried at Strasburg, Virginia, where he had his first charge. Grace died May 6, 1948, at Washington, D.C. She is buried at Strasburg, Virginia.

- 1487 i Wallace Gibson Link, born February 4, 1910.
- 1488 ii Elizabeth Harriet Link, born December 2, 1911.
- 1489 iii Nancy Alice Link, born December 8, 1912.
- 1490 iv John Carswell Link, born February 10, 1914.
- 1491 v Charles Robert Link, born December 31, 1918.

588 NANCY ALICE LINK (Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 20, 1865, at Duffields, West Virginia. She died March 21, 1867, at Duffields and is buried at St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

589 CHARLES WILLIAM LINK (Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 6, 1868, at Duffields, Jefferson County, West Virginia. He attended public schools and Charles Town Academy. Then he entered West Virginia University at Morgantown, where he graduated with honors in 1892, with an A. B. degree. He was a member of Phi Kappa Psi. Charles entered the College of Medicine, University of Maryland, to study dental surgery, graduating in 1895 as a D.D.S. He began his work in Martinsburg, West Virginia, and enjoyed a large practice. In Martinsburg he was a deacon, and later elder, of the Presbyterian Church, director of the Y.M.C.A., president of the hospital board. During the influenza epidemic of 1918 and 1919, he closed his practice and assisted in the medical care of the sick, and because of his knowledge of medicine, his services gave great aid. He died in Martinsburg, July 23, 1919, and is buried there. He married Margharetta Hetzel, November 11, 1903, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. The ceremony was performed by his brother Adam Gibson Link. Margharetta was the daughter of John Joshua and Anna Barndollar Hetzel and was born July 19, 1882, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. She was educated in the public schools at Martinsburg and at National Park Seminary, Washington, D. C. For some years she has served as secretary of the Y.W.C.A. at Princeton, New Jersey.

1492 i Winifred Ann Link, born August 3, 1906.

1493 ii Elizabeth Jane Link, born January 31, 1910.

590 WALTER SCOTT LINK (Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 13, 1870, at Duffields, Jefferson County, West Virginia. After completing his public school education, Walter entered the University of West Virginia at Morgantown, where he graduated with an A.B. degree. He then entered the College of Medicine at the University of Maryland, Baltimore, from which he received his M.D. degree in 1897. He did postgraduate work in the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, serving as house surgeon in this institution for three years. In 1900 Walter moved to Parkersburg, West Virginia, where he opened a general practice, later specializing in ear, nose and throat. He soon gained a wide reputation as a specialist in this field. He became a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Kiwanis, B.P.O.E., and he was a 32nd degree Mason, as well as a Knight Templar. He married Mary Eleanor Prendergast, July 22, 1902, at the home of Colonel and Mrs. W. H. D. Chapin at Parkersburg. Mary was a registered nurse at Polyclinic Hospital in New York City. Upon return from their wedding trip, Walter and Mary opened the first private hospital in West Virginia at Parkersburg on September 6, 1902. It was named the Jackson Heights Sanatorium and was continued in highly successful operation even after Walter's death by Mary's efficient management, until it burned recently before this was written. Mary is the daughter of Thomas and Juliette Cumming Prendergast and was born July 22, 1880, in Brooklyn, New York. She was graduated from the Chestnut Hill Convent at Philadelphia and the Polyclinic Hospital in New York as a trained nurse. On February 22, 1897, she was sent by the Polyclinic Hospital to Parkersburg, West Virginia, to open the first city hospital in West Virginia. She had charge of the hospital for five years, during which time it was completely self-supporting. During this period Mary opened the first training school for nurses at the hospital. She resigned at the time of her marriage. Walter, with Mary's help, became one of the best known physicians and specialists in West Virginia. He was an active member of the State Medical Society, the American Medical Association, and the Southern Medical Society. In December, 1917, Walter enlisted in the Medical Corps of the U. S. Army with the rank of lieutenant. He was soon promoted to captain. During this period he worked arduously and unremittingly in the development of the medical department of the war service, and his efforts were probably the predisposing cause for his untimely death. Failing health caused his retirement; he died March 6, 1921, at Parkersburg, West Virginia, where he is buried. Mary lives in Parkersburg at this writing.

1494 i Juliette Elizabeth Link, born January 13, 1906.

591 CHARLES HARMAN (Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 30, 1858, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. He married Hattie E. Johnson, September 22, 1891, at Redfield, South Dakota. Charles engaged in the investment business there. He died August 23, 1940, and Hattie died February 27, 1946. Both are buried at Watertown, South Dakota, in the New Hope Cemetery.

592 WALTER HARMAN (Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 19, 1860, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. He married Maggie Allen Ronemous, November 17, 1886, probably at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia. Maggie was the

daughter of Henry M. and Sarah Jane Engle Ronemous and was born January 30, 1862, at Duffields, West Virginia. Walter was a farmer. He and Maggie lived at Duffields, West Virginia, where he died March 19, 1914. Maggie died August 10, 1939. They are both buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

1495 i Walter Allen Harman, born May 16, 1890.

1496 ii Charles Henry Harman, born December 7, 1900.

1497 iii Clarence Harman.

593 NANCY (NANNIE) HARMAN (Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 31, 1863, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. She married Jacob Harry Blackford, November 10, 1887. Jacob was the son of William Jackson and Ann Catherine Engle Blackford and was born July 6, 1855, at Bardane, West Virginia. Jacob and Nancy lived on a farm at Bardane. Jacob died there May 3, 1938, and is buried in Edge Hill Cemetery at Charles Town, West Virginia.

1498 i Clyde Harman Blackford, born July 6, 1889.

1499 ii Henry Jackson Blackford, born November 13, 1896.

1500 iii Ralph Douglas Blackford, born February 21, 1902.

594 MARY ALICE HARMAN (Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 1, 1866, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. She died there December 3, 1875, and is buried in Green Hill Cemetery at Martinsburg.

595 EMMA HARMAN (Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 13, 1869, at Martinsburg, West Virginia, where she died November 21, 1875. She is buried there in Green Hill Cemetery.

596 JAMES LAWRENCE HARMAN (Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 19, 1878, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. He married Nannie Mae Osbourn, September 18, 1907, at Duffields, West Virginia. James became a telegraph operator and moved to Keyser, West Virginia. Nannie was the daughter of James Burr and Nancy Alice Link Osbourn and was born December 11, 1872, at Duffields, West Virginia. See No. 1473. She died at Keyser July 13, 1928, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

1501 i Elsie Emeline Harman, born September 2, 1908.

597 MARY ELIZABETH CROWELL (Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 16, 1840, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married Blake and died in Bakersfield, California. No other data are available.

598 CLARISSA CROWELL (Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 22, 1843, at Milan, Illinois, where she died March 15, 1844.

599 CARRIE CROWELL (Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 22, 1844, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married Moses Puterbaugh, August 16, 1875, at Peru, Indiana, and died there March 31, 1922. No children were born to the marriage. These are all the data available.

600 JOHN CASPER CROWELL (Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 16, 1848, in Sandusky County, Ohio. When a lad just past fifteen, he went to Bureau County,

Illinois, from his parents' home in Rock Island, Illinois, and enlisted in Company A, 89th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, on November 12, 1863, and served until he was captured by the Confederates May 27, 1864. He was imprisoned at Andersonville, Georgia, where ill treatment caused his death, September 14, 1864. Data are from the report of L. N. Haynie, Adjutant General, in the Illinois State Historical Library, Springfield, Illinois.

601 ANGELINE CROWELL (Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 29, 1850, in Rock Island, Illinois. She married Silas Wright Grove, January 1, 1870, at Montezuma, Iowa. Silas was the son of Lewis S. Grove and was born March 25, 1845, in Bluffton, Indiana. He served in the 15th Regiment of Iowa Volunteer Infantry of the Union Army during the Civil War, enlisting January 13, 1862, at Keokuk, Iowa, and being discharged in Washington, August 5, 1865. He was with Sherman's Army in their march through Georgia. After the war, he entered newspaper work and became editor of the Montezuma Herald. Silas operated weekly newspapers in Tama City, Iowa City, Gowrie, Gladbrook and Stratford, Iowa, as well as Montezuma, until 1885, when he disposed of his interests and moved to Dighton, Kansas, and later to Russell Springs, Kansas, entering the newspaper business in these places. A good offer to come to Denver two years later decided him to move to this broader field, where he continued his newspaper activity for the remainder of his life. Angeline, active on her own part, before marriage was a teacher at Montezuma, Iowa, where she met and fell in love with Silas. They reared a family which distinguished itself for its contribution of eminent individuals to the nation. William R. Grove, a son, probably has won greater individual military honors than any other person in the annals of the nation's forces. Winfield Scott Grove, another son, was one of the great intelligence officers of the army in his time and an inventor of repute and considerable wealth. The other children have become eminent in their fields. There is no group among Link descendants which has become more famous except, perhaps, the Eisenhowers. Angeline died in Denver, October 27, 1927. Silas died April 10, 1917.

- 1502 i Lewis Crowell Grove, born October 7, 1870.
- 1503 ii William Remsberg Grove, born May 16, 1872.
- 1504 iii Maple Grove, born October 5, 1874.
- 1505 iv Hazel Grove, born October 27, 1876.
- 1506 v Winfield Scott Grove, born February 26, 1879.
- 1507 vi Minnie Grove, born February 26, 1879.
- 1508 vii Silas Grove, Jr., born March 26, 1881.
- 1509 viii Clark Grove, born October 2, 1882.
- 1510 ix Grant Grove, born May 2, 1885.
- 1511 x Susan Grove, born October 1, 1887.

602 GEORGE W. CROWELL (Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 25, 1842, in Sandusky County, Ohio. When not quite twenty, he enlisted, August 22, 1862, at Fremont, Ohio, in the Union Army in Company G, 111th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He served under General Grant in the Fort Donelson, Vicksburg and Shiloh campaigns. At Vicksburg, in January of 1865, he was transferred to Company C, 48th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was commissioned a second lieutenant, January 23, 1865, and assigned to the 48th Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry, recruited from liberated slaves in western Tennessee and northern Mississippi. George was dis-

charged January 4, 1866, after more than three years of hard fighting and distinguished service, although scarcely more than a lad. After discharge he returned to Fremont, Ohio, where he married Elizabeth Mathies, March 25, 1866. Further dates are not available. He is buried in the Civil War Circle of Oakwood Cemetery at Fremont. The Zweily family of Sandusky County, Ohio, is descended from George and Elizabeth.

1512 i Sarah Crowell, born December 28, 1866.

603 MARY CROWELL (Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 14, 1845, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married David Hetrick, October 24, 1869. David was born January 22, 1833, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He farmed there throughout his life. A complete genealogy of the descendants of Mary and David is in this history. Mary died June 4, 1924, in Sandusky County, near Fremont, Ohio; David died there July 24, 1916. They are buried in St. Paul's Church Cemetery in Rice Township, Sandusky County, Ohio.

1513 i Estella Hetrick, born September 7, 1870.

1514 ii Clara B. Hetrick, born August 17, 1872.

1515 iii Chester R. Hetrick, born May 12, 1874.

1516 iv Bertha V. Hetrick, born November 25, 1876.

1517 v Abner I. Hetrick, born January 15, 1881.

1518 vi Theodore Hetrick, born August 17, 1883.

604 CLARISSA ANN CROWELL (Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 19, 1847, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married Allen McFarland there; dates not available for the marriage or for Allen's birth and death. Clarissa died March 14, 1900. Other data could not be obtained from descendants. Children listed are not in order of birth.

1519 i Walter McFarland.

1520 ii Robert McFarland.

1521 iii Allen McFarland.

1522 iv Eugene McFarland.

1523 v Rebecca McFarland.

1524 vi Belle McFarland.

1525 vii Goldie McFarland.

605 SAMUEL ADAM CROWELL, JR. (Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 23, 1849, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Christiana Waitman, July 27, 1873. Christiana was the daughter of John Waitman and was born February 1, 1854, in Sandusky County. Two children were born to Samuel and Christiana. She died September 12, 1929, and Samuel married Mariah Waitman Hubbs, a widow and probably sister of Christiana, in 1930. Mariah was born August 5, 1859, in Sandusky County, Ohio. No data beyond this are available.

1526 i Charles Crowell, born March 25, 1874.

1527 ii Frank Crowell, born August 24, 1875.

606 EUGENE B. CROWELL (Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 18, 1851, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Sarah Stine, April 20, 1873. No other data about Eugene and Sarah are available, except the date of his death, which was May 2, 1922.

1528 i Clara Rebecca Crowell, born October 16, 1873.

1529 ii William Adam Crowell, born January 15, 1876.

1530 iii Mary Ellen Crowell, born July 2, 1878.

- 1531 iv Ida May Crowell, born April 23, 1880.
- 1532 v Enora Lavinia Crowell, born October 29, 1883.
- 1533 vi Harrison Franklin Crowell, born March 16, 1890.
- 1534 vii Esther Catharine Crowell, born September 28, 1897.

607 MOSES HOGE CROWELL II (Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 18, 1862, in Sandusky County, Ohio. Moses II was the eldest child of Samuel Adam Crowell and Emielia Dipman. This was Samuel's second marriage. Moses II was named for his distinguished uncle, veteran of the Civil War. Moses II married Elizabeth Swint, December 11, 1884, in Sandusky County, Ohio. Elizabeth was born December 16, 1862, and died February 15, 1945. Moses II had died April 11, 1924. Both are buried in Calvary Cemetery at Fremont, Ohio. There were no children.

608 SARDIS SHERMAN CROWELL (Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 12, 1864, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Lovina Stine, October 13, 1891, in Sandusky County. Lovina was the daughter of Isaac Stine and was born January 31, 1865. Sardis died in Sandusky County, January 11, 1914, and is buried in Four Mile House Cemetery there.

1535 i Robert Crowell, born August 1, 1892.

1536 ii George Washington Crowell, born September 12, 1894.

609 REUBEN CROWELL (Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 17, 1867, in Sandusky County, Ohio, where he died September 7, 1879. He is buried in Muscalounge Cemetery at Fremont, Ohio.

610 MARTHA LUCINDA CROWELL (Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 31, 1871, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married William Henry Swint, August 23, 1892, at her father's home. Henry was born August 23, 1871, at Kingsbury, Ohio. Martha died April 30, 1932, at Fremont, Ohio, and Henry died there July 30, 1936.

1537 i Marie Swint, born September 21, 1893.

1538 ii Rella Dolores Swint, born January 5, 1906.

1539 iii Norbert Crowell Swint, born November 1, 1909.

611 WILLIAM EDWARD CROWELL (Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 9, 1874, at Fremont, Ohio. He was the oldest child of Samuel Adam and Malinda Carnicor, Samuel's third marriage. William married Kathryn Kline, May 8, 1902. Kathryn was born October 10, 1888, at Lindsay, Ohio. William died January 10, 1937, at Alma, Michigan.

1540 i Alta Crowell, born November 1, 1905.

612 JOHN WESLEY CROWELL (Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 31, 1876, at Fremont, Ohio. He married Helen Ridley, March 31, 1913. Helen was the daughter of Jacob Willard Ridley and was born March 31, 1896, at Woodville, Ohio.

1541 i Jane Crowell, born November 6, 1914.

1542 ii Mildred Crowell, born August 22, 1917.

1543 iii Mary Elizabeth Crowell, born October 30, 1919.

1544 iv Sally Crowell, born August 25, 1924.

1545 v John T. Crowell, born August 2, 1932.

613 SARAH REBECCA CROWELL (Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 18, 1879, at Fremont,

Ohio. Sarah married Lawrence Brennan in June, 1896. She married Fred Ward, September 7, 1901. Fred was the son of Henry G. Ward and was born May 18, 1876. Her third marriage was to Clayton Carney on September 2, 1926. Clayton was the son of Nelson Carney and was born June 30, 1886, at Dundee, Michigan.

CHILD OF SARAH AND LAWRENCE

- 1546 i Thomas Raymond Brennan, born July 5, 1897.

CHILDREN OF SARAH AND FRED

- 1547 ii Leah M. Ward, born May 15, 1903.
 1548 iii Clifford Conroy Ward, born November 16, 1906.
 1549 iv James Henry Ward, born June 27, 1909.
 1550 v Blanche Eva Ward, born December 2, 1911.
 1551 vi Ruth Virginia Ward, born July 15, 1914.

614 ALICE CROWELL (George⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 12, 1855, at Peru, Indiana. She married George Forgy January 12, 1876, at Peru. George was the son of John A. Forgy and was born in 1851 at New Carlisle, Ohio. He died January 30, 1920, at Logansport, Indiana.

- 1551A i Glenn Forgy, born February 17, 1877.

615 ABNER BUEL CROWELL (John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 9, 1849, at Fremont, Ohio. He was the eldest child of John Matthew and Ann Thraves Crowell and moved with them to California. Abner married Mary Ann Kanauyer, May 3, 1874, at Grangeville, Kings County, California. Mary Ann was the daughter of Peter Kanauyer and was born August 21, 1855, at Des Moines, Iowa. She died March 23, 1928, at Oakland, California. Abner died August 2, 1928, at Monterey, California.

- 1552 i Letus Narcissus Crowell, born April 21, 1875.
 1553 ii Charles Chester Crowell, born September 17, 1878.
 1554 iii Leo Calvin Crowell, born April 30, 1880.
 1555 iv Arthur G. Crowell, born February 5, 1883.
 1556 v Mary Crowell, born May 18, 1885.
 1557 vi Elizabeth Crowell, born April 3, 1887.
 1558 vii Clarence Victor Crowell, born September 22, 1889.
 1559 viii Beulah Crowell, born October 14, 1892.
 1560 ix Alvin Buel Crowell, born November 14, 1896.

616 MARY MARILLA CROWELL (John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 1, 1850, at Fremont, Ohio. She married John Rufus Kennady, December 27, 1870, in California. John was born in March, 1838, in Alabama. Mary died November 5, 1825, at Berkeley, California, and is buried at Comptonville, California. John died March 31, 1907, at Haneat, California.

- 1561 i John Henry Kennady, born April 7, 1872.
 1562 ii Mary P. Kennady, born July 5, 1873.
 1563 iii Elizabeth Nancy Kennady, born November 1, 1874.
 1564 iv Charles Hampton Kennady, born January 26, 1878.
 1565 v Carroll E. Kennady, born June 15, 1880.
 1566 vi Warren C. Kennady, born September 7, 1887.
 1567 vii Abner Buel Kennady, born April 29, 1890.

617 JOHN CROWELL (John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I²,

John Jacob¹) was born in August, 1852, probably at Fremont, Ohio, where he died the following month.

618 ELIZABETH CROWELL (John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 2, 1855, at Fosters Bar, Yuba County, California. She married Eugene Covey and, later, Charles Nunsey. Data could not be obtained from children and are incomplete. Elizabeth died sometime after 1929 and is buried at Modesto, California.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH AND EUGENE

1568 i Eugene Covey.

1569 ii Lulu Covey.

1570 iii Jeanette Covey.

619 DAVID CROWELL (John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 25, 1865, at Wailuku, Maui, Hawaiian Islands, and was the oldest child of John Matthew and a Hawaiian mother. David married and had three children. In spite of considerable effort, contact could not be made with his children. David died in Hawaii, December 22, 1906.

620 CLEMENT CROWELL (John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 4, 1881, at Wailuku, Maui, Hawaiian Islands. Clement married and had two sons listed below. Contact with Clement or his sons could not be made, and data are from other descendants of John Matthew Crowell.

1571 i Clement Crowell, Jr., born 1905.

1572 ii John M. Crowell II, born 1909.

621 ELLA BOND CROWELL (Moses⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 2, 1860, at Fremont, Ohio. When about six years of age, her father had been put in command of Shreveport, Louisiana, and she and her mother moved there with him. There her mother died. When Ella was quite young, she married Augustus Jones Dean, eleven years her senior, and presumably at Peru, Indiana, where she had returned after the marriage of her father and stepmother. Ella and Augustus were married, September 28, 1875. Augustus was born March 2, 1851, at Aurora, Indiana. He died March 28, 1933, at Victoria, Texas. Ella was educated in the public schools of Peru, Indiana, where she lived, after her mother's death, with her uncle, George Crowell. In 1874 she joined her father at DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, where he was military governor and had been mayor of the city of Shreveport under the Union occupation. After her marriage, during 1880-1881, she, with her daughter, Alice, moved to Peru, Indiana, that Alice might receive medical treatment for a tumor of the face which was successfully cured. Upon her return to Louisiana, Ella and her family lived in Corpus Christi, Rockport and Victoria, Texas. She died at the last place, January 5, 1905. Augustus was reared at Aurora, Indiana, in a home of wealth and culture. His father had owned and operated steam boats on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers. Augustus, not interested in shipping, but intrigued by machinery and engines, gave up the shipping business to live upon a Louisiana plantation his father owned and gratify his mechanical hobby. Economic depression, lowered income after the shipping business was disposed of, and poor crops brought business failure to Augustus and Ella. After this, he became a mechanic and an engineer, a good one, and lived in several places where he had employment.

1573 i Alice Crowell Dean, born December 16, 1876.

- 1574 ii Mary Eugenia Dean, born August 13, 1879.
- 1575 iii Hiram Reyburn Dean, born October 7, 1881.
- 1576 iv Jessie Taylor Dean, born November 15, 1886.
- 1577 v Pearl Hollingsworth Dean, born October 28, 1889.
- 1578 vi Elbert Dean, born April 28, 1894.

622 SAMUEL THRIVES (Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Sandusky County, Ohio, and died in infancy. No dates are available.

623 ANNIE MARILLA THRIVES (Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 2, 1855, near Hessville, Ohio. She married Charles Young, September 25, 1878. Charles was the son of Noah Young and was born December 7, 1850, in Sandusky County, Ohio. Annie died at Green Springs, Ohio, July 13, 1938. Charles died February 2, 1902.

- 1579 i Justin I. Young, born July 13, 1879.
- 1580 ii Elsie Young, born December 21, 1883.

624 MARK EUGENE THRIVES (Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 18, 1859, in Sandusky County, Ohio. As a young man, after completing his education, he became a teacher. Later he moved to Modesto, California, where he became a successful mining engineer. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he enlisted and served throughout the conflict. Although fifty-eight when the United States entered the war against Germany in 1917, he was accepted for military service, because of his technical knowledge and ability, and served in World War I. He did not marry and died July 20, 1939, at Modesto, California.

625 IDA HORTENSE THRIVES (Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 4, 1861, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married George E. Sommers, October 18, 1882. George was the son of John Sommers and was born February 20, 1860, in Erie County, Ohio. Ida died July 8, 1939, in Seneca County, Ohio.

- 1581 i Wilbur Sommers, born September 2, 1883.
- 1582 ii Fred Sommers, born October 8, 1885.
- 1583 iii Barbara Sommers, born September 14, 1887.
- 1584 iv Robert Sommers, born November 8, 1891.
- 1585 v Corine Sommers, born August 21, 1893.
- 1586 vi James Sommers, born September 27, 1895.

626 MEADE GEORGE THRIVES (Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 15, 1863, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Mary Bristol, April 9, 1890, at Fremont, Ohio. Dates were not made available for Mary's birth or death. After her death, Meade married Edna Faller, August 30, 1913, at Fremont. Edna was the daughter of William S. Faller and was born October 14, 1886, at Fremont. Meade was a prominent attorney in Fremont. He died there August 3, 1943.

CHILD OF MEADE AND MARY

- 1587 i Bristol Thrives, born 1894.

CHILDREN OF MEADE AND EDNA

- 1588 ii George Thrives, born October 17, 1915.
- 1589 iii William Thrives, born November 12, 1917.

627 LILLIE MAY THRIVES (Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John

Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 13, 1865, at Fremont, Ohio. She married Merritt C. Huber, April 9, 1895, at Fremont, Ohio. Merritt was the son of Jacob Huber and was born January 7, 1859, at Green Springs, Ohio.

1590 i Marilla Huber, born March 1, 1897.

628 ELIZABETH ROPP (Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 13, 1838, in Clark County, Ohio, and died there June 14, 1896, unmarried. She is buried in the old Vernon Cemetery, west of Catawba, Ohio.

629 JOHN ROPP (Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 2, 1839, in Clark County, Ohio. He enlisted in Company F, 44th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served until his death, June 27, 1864. Data of his service and where he met his death are not available. He is buried in the old Vernon Cemetery west of Catawba, Ohio.

630 MARTHA ELLEN ROPP (Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 7, 1841, in Clark County, Ohio. She married Milton Baumgardner there, December 10, 1858. Milton was the son of Jacob Baumgardner and was born May 4, 1837. Milton died in Clark County, Ohio, May 26, 1896, and Martha died there August 21, 1907.

1591 i Ella Belle Baumgardner, born April 21, 1860.

1592 ii Charles W. Baumgardner, born November 18, 1861.

1593 iii Edward Baumgardner, born April 26, 1863.

1594 iv Albert C. Baumgardner, born December 29, 1866.

630A MARY JANE ROPP (Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 11, 1842, in Clark County, Ohio, where she died unmarried, April 9, 1857.

631 SARAH ROPP (Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 19, 1845, in Clark County, Ohio. She married Nathaniel M. Cartnell there December 21, 1871. They had one son who died an infant. Sarah died December 20, 1924. No further data are available.

632 FRANCES MARGARET ROPP (Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 4, 1848, in Clark County, Ohio. She married John Wesley Runyan, December 7, 1869. John was the son of George Runyan and was born April 12, 1849, near Catawba, Ohio. John enlisted in Company F, Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, and served brilliantly through the Civil War. He died in Clark County, Ohio, November 12, 1936. Frances died there December 16, 1924. After Frances' death, John married her niece, then a widow, Ella Belle Baumgardner Collins, October 25, 1925. Children of Frances and John are listed below; they were twins.

1595 i Foster Monroe Runyan, born May 18, 1871.

1596 ii Forrest Mitchell Runyan, born May 18, 1871.

633 CHARLES MONROE ROPP (Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 3, 1853, Clark County, Ohio. He married Malissa Hunter, December 20, 1876, in Clark County. Malissa was the daughter of Wesley and Mary Hunter and was born in February, 1852. She died February 14, 1885, in Clark County. Charles then married Effie Rebecca Rust, date of marriage not available. She was the

daughter of Andrew Jackson and Anna Rust and was born March 7, 1867, in Clark County, Ohio, and died there August 29, 1942. Charles died in Clark County, June 18, 1902. He is buried in Asbury Cemetery, southwest of Catawba, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND MALISSA

- 1597 i Harry Ropp, born September 27, 1878.
- 1598 ii Mary Isabell Ropp, born August 5, 1880.
- 1599 iii Nellie Ropp, born December 10, 1882.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND EFFIE

- 1600 iv Virma Dell Ropp, born October 4, 1887.
- 1601 v Eldon Jay Ropp, born October 21, 1889.
- 1602 vi John Casper Ropp, born March 4, 1894.
- 1603 vii Charles Monroe Ropp, Jr., born March 4, 1902.
- 1604 viii Anna Rebecca Ropp, born March 4, 1902.

634 MARGARETTA REBECCA DEMORY (Peter⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 11, 1856, in Champaign County, Ohio. She married Johnston N. Nelson, December 21, 1880, at Huntsville, Ohio. Johnston died December 8, 1929, at Huntsville, Ohio, and Margaretta died there February 28, 1920. Johnston was the son of William Swane and Mary Peoples Nelson.

- 1605 i Harvey Demory Nelson, born January 13, 1883.
- 1606 ii Myra Irene Nelson, born April 19, 1886.

635 ELIZABETH LINK DEMORY (Peter⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 29, 1857, in Clark County, Ohio. No other data are available about her.

636 SARAH CATHERINE DEMORY (Peter⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 5, 1860, in Champaign County, Ohio. She died September 3, 1883, at Huntsville, Ohio.

637 JOHN SAMUEL DEMORY (Peter⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 20, 1862, in Clark County, Ohio. He died at Bakersfield, California, August 19, 1923. No further data are available.

638 IVAN MORRISON DEMORY (Peter⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 21, 1865, in Clark County, Ohio, where he died March 2, 1928. No further data are available.

638A VIOLA BELL DEMORY (Peter⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 13, 1869, in Logan County, Ohio. She married Morgan Tederick, October 27, 1903.

- 1607 i Golda Rebecca Tederick, born October 1, 1904.

639 CHARLES WINFRED DEMORY (Peter⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 4, 1873, in Logan County, Ohio. He married May 2, 1911, but further data are not available.

640 INFANT DAUGHTER (Peter⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 17, 1877, at Huntsville, Logan County, Ohio, and died there the same day.

641 MOLLIE DEMORY (Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Jefferson County, West Virginia, date not known. She married Henry Huebeck in 1880 and moved to Baltimore, Maryland. She died there October 8, 1903. Henry died at Baltimore May 10, 1910. They had four children, two of whom were sons, named Frank

and Harry. The other two, daughters, were named Oda and Florence. No other data are available.

642 FONNTAIN ALEXANDER DEMORY (Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 20, 1860, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Elsie Susanna Waters, December 23, 1912. Elsie was the daughter of George Smith and Emma Hoover Waters and was born February 15, 1887. Fonntain died June 24, 1917. No other data are available.

1608 i Emma Virginia Demory, born October 18, 1913.

1609 ii Sarah Jane Demory, born February 24, 1915.

1610 iii George Adam Demory, born October 1, 1917.

643 MINNIE ELIZABETH DEMORY (Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 24, 1861, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Hezekiah Scarlet in 1878. Hezekiah was born March 18, 1858, and died May 25, 1934. Minnie died August 25, 1930. Both are buried in Harper's Cemetery.

1611 i George William Scarlet, born November 27, 1879.

1612 ii Bertha Elizabeth Scarlet, born September 28, 1882.

1613 iii Harry Adam Scarlet, born June 10, 1884.

1614 iv Jessie Scarlet, born March 22, 1885.

1615 v Oscar Monroe Scarlet, born June 30, 1888.

1616 vi Walter Franklin Scarlet, born March 22, 1891.

644 MARTHA ELLEN DEMORY (Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 2, 1863, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Howard White. Martha died May 15, 1891, and is buried in Harper's Cemetery. Howard died in Baltimore. No other data are available.

1616A i Carrol Donihue White, born January 31, 1886.

645 ADAM LINK DEMORY, JR. (Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married and went to Detroit. No children were born, and it is assumed his wife died there. He then went to California, married again, and one child was born to this marriage.

646 GEORGE ALEXANDER DEMORY (John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 21, 1861, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Lula Bell Waters, June 13, 1900. Lula was the daughter of George Smith and Emma Hoover Waters and was born in 1884. George died September 2, 1931. No other data are available.

1617 i Leonard Lee Demory, born September 14, 1901.

1618 ii Elwood Aglionby Demory, born July 3, 1904.

1619 iii Garland Lester Demory, born July 23, 1906.

1620 iv George Volney Demory, born January 3, 1910.

647 DANIEL PETER DEMORY (John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 10, 1864, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Elizabeth Isabell Shell in October, 1886. Elizabeth was born October 10, 1860, and died June 5, 1928. She was the daughter of John Nicholas and Margaret Edwards Shell. Daniel's death date is not available, but he is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Shepherdstown, West Virginia. No children were born to Daniel and Elizabeth.

648 LUTHER LINK DEMORY (John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 30, 1866, in Jefferson County,

West Virginia. He married Nellie Coffinbarger in October, 1887. Nellie was the daughter of William and Mary Byers Coffinbarger and was born February 25, 1866. She died in November, 1892, and Luther married Ona Ellen Jones, March 29, 1899. Ellen was the daughter of James H. and Caroline Tavener Jones and was born August 25, 1876. Luther died May 5, 1944.

CHILD OF LUTHER AND NELLIE

- 1621 i William E. Demory, born July 11, 1891.

CHILDREN OF LUTHER AND ONA

- 1622 ii Rita M. Demory, born May 1, 1900.
 1623 iii Howard Wesley Demory, born August 30, 1901.
 1624 iv Roger Aglionby Demory, born August 15, 1903.
 1625 v Fred Jones Demory, born August 28, 1905.
 1626 vi Luther Raymond Demory, born May 5, 1910.
 1627 vii James Willard Demory, born July 24, 1917.

649 HENRY EDWIN DEMORY (John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 30, 1867, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Nona Bell Spring, October 24, 1907. Nona was the daughter of Charles William and Laura Jane Spring and was born July 25, 1880. Henry died October 28, 1944.

- 1628 i Leo Richard Demory, born June 24, 1909.
 1629 ii Charles William Demory, born November 12, 1912.
 1630 iii Beulah Jane Demory, born August 3, 1918.

650 DECORA DALE DEMORY (John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 16, 1869, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Harvey Tilman Colbert, November 25, 1893. Harvey was born August 15, 1869, and was the son of Jesse and Christina Virts Colbert. Decora died May 23, 1945. Harvey died December 18, 1945.

- 1631 i Gladys Christina Colbert, born August 31, 1908.

651 WALTER MILTON DEMORY (John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 18, 1872, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Ida Roberta Miller, date not available. Ida was born January 12, 1872. She was the daughter of Isaac L. and Lucretia Elizabeth Weirrick Miller. Walter married, next, Irene Mabel Moler, daughter of William Alexander and Lucy Jefferson Moler, on December 3, 1919. Irene was born February 14, 1890. Walter died March 17, 1938.

CHILDREN OF WALTER AND IDA

- 1632 i Robert William Weirrick Demory, born October 8, 1899.
 1633 ii Amelia Hazel Demory, born February 10, 1901.
 1634 iii Minnie Estella Demory, born December 20, 1904.
 1635 iv Ida Irene Demory, born September 12, 1907.
 1636 v Walter Virts Demory, born May 31, 1909.

CHILDREN OF WALTER AND IRENE

- 1637 vi Marguerite Alberta Demory, born October 8, 1920.
 1638 vii Edwin Lee Demory, born January 15, 1922.
 1639 viii Iris Anna Bell Demory, born August 15, 1923.
 1640 ix Howard Griffith Demory, born November 5, 1924.
 1641 x Noma Arbutis Demory, born August 1, 1926.
 1642 xi Milton Dale Demory, born January 14, 1928.
 1643 xii Juanita Moler Demory, born March 15, 1929.

1644 xiii Velma Louise Demory, born November 1, 1930.

1645 xiv Rebecca Jane Demory, born October 20, 1932.

652 ALMACIA VIOLETTA DEMORY (John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 13, 1875, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married William Franklin Sheppard, April 25, 1895. William was the son of James William and Mary Susan Myers Sheppard, and was born July 7, 1869.

1646 i Fannie Irene Sheppard, born September 7, 1896.

1647 ii Linda Isabelle Sheppard, born October 21, 1897.

1648 iii Willard Raymond Sheppard.

1649 iv Stanley William Sheppard, born September 21, 1902.

1650 v Milburn Demory Sheppard, born September 7, 1907.

653 WILMER WESLEY DEMORY (John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 21, 1883. He married Elsie Willard Spring, daughter of Charles William and Laura Jane Spring, December 23, 1903. Elsie was born January 11, 1888.

1651 i Lilbern William Demory, born September 17, 1905.

1652 ii Mary Jane Elizabeth Demory, born April 3, 1907.

1653 iii Wilmer Glenden Demory, born April 15, 1913.

1654 iv Carol Edward Foley Demory, born February 23, 1915.

1655 v Floyd Addison Demory, born September 12, 1922.

654 ANNE BELLE DEMORY (John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 7, 1885, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Harry Benjamin Funk, June 1, 1904. Harry was the son of Venar Benjamin and Georgia Dixon Funk and was born June 21, 1872.

1656 i John Benjamin Funk, born April 20, 1905.

1657 ii Raymond Demory Funk, born December 24, 1906.

1658 iii Eva Viola Irene Funk, born December 26, 1908.

655 HOWARD DEMORY (John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Jefferson County, West Virginia, and died there an infant.

656 MARGARET DEMORY (John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Jefferson County, West Virginia, and died there an infant.

657 ANNIE REBECCA AMES (Margaret⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 20, 1866, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Thomas Edward Davis, July 26, 1888. Thomas was born January 5, 1864. No further data are available.

1659 i Ann Elizabeth Ames Davis, born January 10, 1890.

1660 ii Margaret Melvin Davis, born March 9, 1892.

1661 iii Eleanor Ames Davis, born June 20, 1894.

1662 iv Thomas Paul Davis, born February 24, 1897.

1663 v William Chester Davis, born April 12, 1902.

658 JOSEPH AMES (Margaret⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 10, 1867, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where he died December 22, 1867.

659 CHESTER NICHOLAS AMES (Margaret⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 15, 1871, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He died February 3, 1921, unmarried.

660 WILLIAM HOMER AMES (Margaret⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 19, 1876, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He died December 19, 1944, unmarried.

661 SARAH ELIZABETH OSBOURNE (Ellen⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 16, 1843, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She died September 9, 1843, in Jefferson County and is buried in the Black graveyard on the Schaffer farm, two and one-half miles south of Shepherdstown on the Halltown Pike.

662 ADAM CRUZEN HENDRICKS (Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 12, 1847, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Sarah Ellen Ronemous, February 18, 1873, in Jefferson County. Sarah was the daughter of Henry and Sarah Jane Engle Ronemous and was born May 28, 1853. She died December 28, 1904, in Jefferson County, and Adam died there November 15, 1936. Both are buried in Uvilla Lutheran Churchyard at Uvilla, West Virginia.

1664 i Clara Douglas Hendricks, born November 23, 1873.

1665 ii William Henry Hendricks, born November 29, 1876.

663 SARAH ANN HENDRICKS (Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 8, 1849, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where she died May 12, 1849.

664 MARY ELIZABETH HENDRICKS (Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 1, 1850, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where she died November 28, 1852.

665 TOBIAS HENDRICKS (Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 17, 1852, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Annie Ramey there, date not available. There were no children. No dates about Annie can be obtained. Tobias died June 25, 1876. He is buried in Uvilla Lutheran Churchyard at Uvilla, West Virginia.

666 AMBROSE HENDRICKS (Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 18, 1854, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Sarah Margaret Ronemous, September 29, 1880, in Jefferson County. Sarah was the daughter of William and Mary Catherine Miller Ronemous and was born May 21, 1856, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She died there June 6, 1888, and Ambrose died November 21, 1921, in Jefferson County. Both are buried in Uvilla Lutheran Churchyard at Uvilla, West Virginia.

1666 i Edith Iola Hendricks, born August 8, 1881.

1667 ii Mary Jane Hendricks, born October 23, 1882.

667 MINNIE LEE HENDRICKS (Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 22, 1856, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Charles Griffith Moler, June 11, 1885, in Jefferson County. Charles was the son of Phillip and Sarah Ann Moler and was born May 25, 1856, in Jefferson County. Minnie died March 28, 1901, and is buried in Uvilla Lutheran Churchyard at Uvilla, West Virginia. Charles died January 15, 1929, and is buried in Edge Hill Cemetery at Charles Town, West Virginia.

1668 i Lelia Pearl Moler, born January 13, 1888.

668 KATHERINE LUCAS HENDRICKS (Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 10,

1858, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where she died, unmarried, October 6, 1929. She is buried in Uvilla Lutheran Churchyard, Uvilla, West Virginia.

669 MARTHA JANE LINK (Adam⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 13, 1855, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Jacob Swagler Moler, January 16, 1879, in Jefferson County. Jacob was the son of George Washington and Sarah Margaret Moler and was born December 28, 1843. Martha died September 22, 1900, and Jacob died January 3, 1913.

1669 i Albert Tanner Moler, born October 18, 1877.

1670 ii Ada Link Moler, born November 1, 1881.

670 GEORGE CONRAD LINK (Adam⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 10, 1858, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Kate Lee Hendricks, August 17, 1880, in Jefferson County. Kate was born June 11, 1861, and died April 5, 1920. George died December 22, 1944.

1671 i Edna Tanner Link, born December 6, 1885.

671 WILLIAM CRUZEN LINK (Adam⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 15, 1861, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Emma Kate Keesecker, December 22, 1886, in Jefferson County. Emma was the daughter of John Henry and Mary Catherine Cookus Keesecker and was born in Jefferson County, July 24, 1859. Emma graduated from Shepherds College, Shepherdstown, West Virginia, in 1878. William was a farmer and merchant and lived at Shepherdstown. He died October 19, 1945, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

1672 i Helen Elizabeth Link, born October 19, 1887.

1673 ii Mary Virginia Link, born January 6, 1889.

672 SALLY BUCKLES LINK (Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 10, 1860, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married David Tobias Nichols, October 22, 1879, in Jefferson County. David was the son of Daniel and Margaret Hendricks Nichols and was born April 9, 1856, in Jefferson County. Sally died there November 12, 1884, and David died there October 14, 1945. Both are buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

1674 i Charles Allen Nichols, born November 15, 1883.

673 FLORENCE LEE LINK (Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 22, 1863, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where she died, unmarried, February 11, 1882. She is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

674 KATIE LUCAS LINK (Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 23, 1866, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She died there from diphtheria, January 6, 1878, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

675 NORA ELLEN LINK (Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 1, 1869, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married David Tobias Nichols, her brother-in-law, who first married her sister, Sally Buckles Link. See No. 672. Nora and David were married on an old covered bridge across the Potomac River at Harper's Ferry, West Virginia; why, is not explained by descendants.

David was the son of Daniel and Margaret Hendricks Nichols and was born April 9, 1856, in Jefferson County. He died October 14, 1945, and Nora died December 4, 1947.

- 1675 i Edgar Holland Nichols, born October 14, 1890.
- 1676 ii Daniel Lane Nichols, born April 23, 1895.
- 1677 iii Esther Virginia Nichols, born June 2, 1896.
- 1678 iv Daniel Russell Nichols, born September 3, 1898.

676 ADAM CRUZEN LINK (Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 22, 1872, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Margaret Elizabeth Jones, April 4, 1897, in Jefferson County. Margaret was the daughter of George and Annie Nichols Jones and was born March 21, 1874. Adam died July 13, 1932, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

- 1679 i William Preston Link, born July 27, 1900.
- 1680 ii Katherine Clymer Link, born July 29, 1904.
- 1681 iii Daniel Cruzen Link, born September 23, 1906.

677 LEAMNAH JANIE LINK (Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 19, 1873, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where she died January 28, 1878. She is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

678 ANNIE HOLLAND LINK (Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 13, 1877, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Charles Miller Ronemous, September 19, 1912, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. Charles was the son of William and Mary Catherine Miller Ronemous and the brother of Sarah Margaret Ronemous, who married Ambrose Hendricks. Charles was born August 18, 1858, in Jefferson County, where he died April 28, 1929. He is buried in Edge Hill Cemetery at Charles Town, West Virginia. Annie died January 23, 1938, in Jefferson County and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

- 1682 i Charles Albert Ronemous, born December 31, 1914.

679 JOHN ALLEN LINK (Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 23, 1879, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Lula Clegett Moore, March 9, 1909. Lula was the daughter of Boetler Moore and was born October 7, 1882. John died July 25, 1950, and is buried in Edge Hill Cemetery, Charles Town, West Virginia.

- 1683 i Boetler Moore Link, born October 30, 1910.
- 1684 ii Cecil Miller Link, born August 12, 1912.
- 1685 iii Madeline Osbourn Link, born December 15, 1916.
- 1686 iv Florence Evelyn Link, born May 10, 1920.

680 EMMA LINK (Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 4, 1885, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where she died the same day. She is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

681 JUELDA ESTHER LINK (Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 27, 1886, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where she died August 20, 1886. She is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

682 ELBERT VAUGHEN LINK (Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 22, 1887, in

Jefferson County, West Virginia. Vaughen, as he was known, married Jessie Harwood Mohler, January 16, 1912, in Jefferson County. They lived on the farm given to John Adam Link II and Jane Ogle Link by Jane's father, Alexander Ogle, and in the same Georgian stone house built by John Adam when he came to Jefferson County from Maryland. Here their only son, Dr. Vaughen Harwood Link, was born. Dr. Vaughen Harwood Link developed the genealogies of John Adam Link III and his descendants and of Rebecca Link Demory and her descendants. Vaughen died at his home, December 10, 1948, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Jessie was the daughter of William Harwood and Nellie Darcus Clipp Mohler and was born March 8, 1893.

1687 i Vaughen Harwood Link, born March 22, 1913.

683 DANIEL WEBSTER LINK (Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 24, 1889, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where he died June 26, 1890. He is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

684 WALTER GIBSON HENDRICKS (Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 23, 1860, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where he died March 24, 1861.

685 NEWTON MADISON HENDRICKS (Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 17, 1862, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Sarah Catherine Mohler, December 3, 1885, in Jefferson County. Sarah was the daughter of William Jacob and Sarah Elizabeth Mohler and was born June 19, 1864. She died May 23, 1893, and Newton married Eugenia Catherine Owens Warfield, May 20, 1894. Eugenia was born September 11, 1860. She died August 28, 1940. Newton died August 19, 1929.

CHILDREN OF NEWTON AND SARAH

1688 i Mabel Newton Hendricks, born February 23, 1887.

1689 ii William Webster Hendricks, born January 17, 1888.

1690 iii Leon Arnold Hendricks, born April 6, 1889.

1691 iv Lester Mohler Hendricks, born July 9, 1890.

1692 v Mary Catherine Hendricks, born May 19, 1893.

CHILD OF NEWTON AND EUGENIA

1693 vi Margaret Warfield Hendricks, born September 9, 1896.

686 ANNIE LINK HENDRICKS (Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 12, 1866, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married William Meade Deck, November 12, 1885. William was born January 23, 1849, and died April 25, 1915. Annie died February 25, 1934.

1694 i William Hendricks Deck, born August 13, 1886.

1695 ii Ann Virginia Deck.

1696 iii Frederick Webster Deck, born March 28, 1896.

687 HARVEY HAMPTON HENDRICKS (Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 2, 1869, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Minnie Ethelda Brantner, December 3, 1889. Ethelda was the daughter of George and Blanche Hendricks Brantner and was born August 28, 1868. She died August 22, 1935. Harvey died January 1, 1944.

1697 i Garland Wilson Hendricks, born July 7, 1891.

- 1698 ii Margery Ethelda Hendricks, born September 14, 1892.
- 1699 iii Elizabeth Jane Hendricks, born August 2, 1894.
- 1700 iv John William Hendricks, born March 19, 1897.
- 1701 v Minnie Hampton Hendricks, born January 22, 1902.

688 JAMES ALLEN HENDRICKS (Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 25, 1871, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Sarah Louise Lemen, March 3, 1897. Sarah was born December 25, 1868, and died December 6, 1939.

- 1702 i Allen Lemen Hendricks, born July 19, 1900.

689 ESTHER HENDRICKS (Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 6, 1874, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Jessie Alexander Engle, November 9, 1898. Jessie was born January 17, 1867, and died January 22, 1944.

- 1703 i Kenneth Hendricks Engle, born October 15, 1899.
- 1704 ii Jessie Ruthven Engle, born November 25, 1900.
- 1705 iii Daniel Evans Engle, born February 19, 1903.
- 1706 iv James Preston Murray Engle, born November 14, 1909.
- 1707 v James Allen Madison Engle, born August 12, 1913.

690 LEROY HENDRICKS (Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 17, 1876, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Maude Virginia Moler, January 13, 1900. Maude was born February 27, 1878.

- 1708 i Cora Virginia Hendricks, born January 17, 1901.
- 1709 ii Rebecca Lee Hendricks, born July 2, 1903.
- 1710 iii Margaurite Hendricks, born June 1, 1916.

691 DANIEL WEBSTER HENDRICKS II (Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 24, 1877, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Sarah Virginia Link, May 11, 1899. She was the daughter of William Harman and Martha Rebecca Daniels Link and was born November 29, 1880, in Jefferson County, West Virginia.

- 1711 i Gilbert Leo Hendricks, born November 25, 1899.
- 1712 ii Mary Virginia Hendricks, born May 7, 1902.
- 1713 iii Anna Louise Hendricks, born February 11, 1905.
- 1714 iv Esther Link Hendricks, born November 15, 1907.
- 1715 v Florence Gertrude Hendricks, born June 9, 1910.
- 1716 vi Daniel Webster Hendricks III, born October 11, 1912.
- 1717 vii Sarah Evelyn Hendricks, born October 20, 1915.
- 1718 viii William Knox Hendricks, born September 17, 1917.
- 1719 ix Rebecca Daniels Hendricks, born November 11, 1919.
- 1720 x Genevieve Lucille Hendricks, born June 16, 1923.

692 ANNA ELENORA LINK (John⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 25, 1884, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She died May 17, 1943, unmarried.

693 ALLEN MILLER LINK (John⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 5, 1886, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Nancy Ruth Snyder in October, 1917. Nancy was born August 8, 1884. No children were born to Allen and Nancy.

694 DANIEL TANNER LINK (John⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 11, 1888, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Stella Gaver, daughter of Charles

Chester and Frances Shriver Gaver. Daniel was an electrical engineer of note. He died October 20, 1937, and is buried at Hillsboro, Virginia.

1721 i Daniel Tanner Link, Jr., born November 16, 1913.

1722 ii Eleanor Gaver Link, born May 12, 1915.

695 EDITH MAE LINK (John⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 15, 1890, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married James Henry Myers, November 15, 1913. James was the son of Isaac David and Katie Esther Stickel Myers and was born June 26, 1891.

1723 i Eleanor Catherine Myers, born March 14, 1915.

1724 ii Dorothy Thelma Link Myers, born February 12, 1918.

1725 iii Frances Marie Myers, born July 8, 1925.

1726 iv Virginia Lee Myers, born January 26, 1928.

696 ALLEDA RUTH LINK (John⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 30, 1892, in Jefferson County, West Virginia.

697 CHARLES ROCKEY LINK (John⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 22, 1895, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Effa Robinson, April 15, 1924. Effa was the daughter of Phineas Steere and Katherine Pelter Robinson and was born April 21, 1901. No children have been born to Charles and Effa.

698 GRACE LEE LINK (John⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 24, 1897, in Jefferson County, West Virginia.

699 ANNIE CATHERINE REINHART (Mary⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 17, 1868, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She died February 28, 1869.

700 ALVEY HAWKINS REINHART (Mary⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 17, 1870, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Alta May Ferguson, December 25, 1895. Alta was the daughter of James and Susan Ready Ferguson and was born March 20, 1878. She died April 21, 1934.

1727 i James Andrew Reinhart, born October 2, 1896.

1728 ii Neva La Rue Reinhart, born July 2, 1898.

1729 iii Harry Ellsworth Reinhart, born July 8, 1907.

701 HARRY LINK REINHART (Mary⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 8, 1873, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He died June 2, 1902, unmarried.

702 LELIA LA RUE REINHART (Mary⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 18, 1875, in Jefferson County, West Virginia.

703 JOHN EARL REINHART (Mary⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 2, 1878, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, and died August 21, 1921, unmarried.

704 CHARLES HUGH REINHART (Mary⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 4, 1880, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Irma Idella Snyder, October 15, 1918. She was the daughter of James and Elizabeth Alverda Smith Snyder and was born September 25, 1892.

- 1729A i Margaret Hamilton Reinhart, born February 1, 1922.
- 1729B ii Charles Hugh Reinhart, Jr., born October 26, 1927.
- 1729C iii James Phillip Reinhart, born April 14, 1931.

705 MARY VIRGINIA REINHART (Mary⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 18, 1883, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Marvin Knott, April 18, 1909. Marvin was the son of Samuel Mitchell and Margaret Ursula Kephart Knott and was born June 8, 1880. No children were born to Mary and Marvin.

706 AGNES GIBSON REINHART (Mary⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 30, 1888, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married William Boyd Link, August 22, 1925, in Jefferson County. He was the son of Thomas Jefferson and Jennie Maddox Link and was born September 6, 1880, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. See No. 1394.

706A MINNIE STONE (John Barton⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 8, 1867, in Woodford County, Kentucky. She married Robert Duke, October 3, 1886. Reverend John Shouse performed the ceremony. Robert was born September 12, 1865. He died January 2, 1922, at Lexington, Kentucky. They had nine children, named Minnie, James, Mary, Elizabeth, Sue, William, Ralph, Lucille and Robert. Minnie married Carmen Glass and lived in Scott County, Kentucky. James married Dorothy Smith and lived in Phoenix, Arizona. Mary married Earle Lee. Elizabeth married Henry Prewitt and lived in Scott County, Kentucky. Sue married Estill Gregory. Ralph married Rosa Kenly. Lucille married Milan Rafajko and lived in Lexington, Kentucky.

706B ENOCH STONE (John Barton⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Woodford County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Bradley, and they had two sons, named Robert and Ernest.

706C FRANK STONE (John Barton⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Woodford County, Kentucky. He married Anna Sutton. They had one daughter, named Ella Lewis Stone, who married a Mr. Richards.

706D SUE STONE (John Barton⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Woodford County, Kentucky. She married Homer Porter. They had two daughters, named Mary and Minnie Belle.

706E SARAH STONE (John Barton⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Woodford County, Kentucky. She did not marry.

707 JOHN ENOCH STONE III (John⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 23, 1856, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He married Agnes Moseley, February 12, 1878, at South Elkhorn, Kentucky, and they lived at Paris, Kentucky, where John died in November, 1936. Agnes was the daughter of George S. Moseley and was born May 30, 1855. She died February 3, 1935, at Paris, Kentucky.

- 1730 i Deborah Stone, born January 5, 1878.
- 1731 ii Henry Clay Stone, born May 3, 1879.
- 1732 iii William M. Stone, born May 19, 1881.
- 1733 iv Martha Stone, born July 20, 1883.
- 1734 v Edna Stone, born February 3, 1885.
- 1735 vi Katherine Jane Stone, born December 20, 1886.

1736 vii George R. Stone, born July 11, 1893.

1737 viii Sara Stone, born 1894.

708 HENRY CLAY STONE (John⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky. No further information is available.

709 FANNIE P. STONE (John⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky. She died in infancy. No further information is available.

710 ELI L. LINK (David⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Platte County, Missouri. He had no children and it is believed he was not married. He was probably a Confederate soldier.

711 ELIZABETH LINK (David⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Platte County, Missouri, date has not been found. She married George Jameson there February 18, 1868. No further data are available.

712 LOTTIE E. LINK (David⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Platte County, Missouri, date not found. She married John Hartley there, February 16, 1879. No further information is available.

713 BEN LINK (David⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Platte County, Missouri, date not found. He married Elizabeth Hufford, daughter of Alfred Hufford, February 11, 1882. Elizabeth was born in Platte County, Missouri, and died there September 8, 1894. Ben and Elizabeth had two children, named Lillian and Lawrence, and probably others. Contact could not be made with descendants and further information is not available.

714 ISRAEL LINK (Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 20, 1853, at Linkville, Missouri, where he married Sarah Corum. Two children, named Jacob and Jesse, and probably others, were born to them. Efforts to contact descendants have failed, and no further information is available.

715 IVA NORA LINK (Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 9, 1855, at Linkville, Missouri. She married Albert Kentucky Nunnelly, May 9, 1875, at Linkville. Albert was born November 16, 1848, in Kentucky and died May 10, 1933, at Cyril, Oklahoma. Iva died there February 8, 1933.

1738 i Ethelyn Cordelia Nunnelly, born February 7, 1876.

1739 ii George Jackson Nunnelly, born November 11, 1880.

716 VIRGINIA (JENNIE) A. LINK (Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 18, 1856, at Linkville, Missouri. She married John Lampton, February 4, 1875, at Linkville. They had no children. No other data are available.

717 ENOCH LINK (Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 24, 1857, at Linkville, Missouri. Further data are not available except that he moved to southern Kansas, where he married and a son, named Clifford, was born.

718 JOHN WILLIAM LINK (Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 18, 1859, at Linkville, Missouri. Here he married Ardella Payton, date not found. After her death, he married

again, but data are not available. List of children below were born to John and Ardella.

- 1740 i Mary Link.
- 1741 ii Alvah Henry Link, born February 22, 1888.
- 1742 iii Tenny Link.
- 1743 iv Thomas Jefferson Link.

719 JEFFERSON DAVIS LINK (Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 18, 1862, at Linkville, Missouri. He married Nora Bell Zurnalt there. Jefferson died at Linkville in 1932. Nora went to Oklahoma City to live with one of her children, where she died October 12, 1939.

- 1744 i Lenie Link.
- 1745 ii Ollie Cornelius Link.
- 1746 iii Mahlon Lee Link, born June 16, 1892.
- 1747 iv Charles Edgar Francis Link, born March 5, 1896.
- 1748 v Lucy Ellen Link, born February 4, 1899.

720 ELIZA LINK (Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 2, 1866, at Linkville, Missouri. She married John Addison Powell, April 13, 1893, at Kansas City, Missouri. John was born August 24, 1863. Eliza died December 21, 1907, and John died in September, 1939.

- 1749 i Frances Olivia Powell, born February 7, 1896.
- 1750 ii Asa Allen Powell, born November 6, 1899.

721 DAVID ALLEN LINK (Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 19, 1869, in Linkville, Missouri. He married Nellie Mamie Coons there, December 13, 1891. Nellie was the daughter of Joseph F. Coons and was born March 13, 1873, in Platte County, Missouri. David and Nellie moved to Kansas City, Missouri.

- 1751 i Orrin Link, born September 10, 1893.
- 1752 ii Jesse Allen Link, born October 19, 1895.
- 1753 iii Velela Madge Link, born March 2, 1907.
- 1754 iv David A. Link, Jr., born November 30, 1910.

722 MARY JANE LINK (Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 29, 1871, at Linkville, Missouri. She married Charles Grover, February 20, 1889, at Linkville, Missouri. Charles was born February 18, 1863, at Liberty, Missouri, and died June 26, 1906, at Kansas City, Missouri. Mary died July 4, 1931, at Kansas City, Missouri.

- 1755 i Clara Grover, born December 16, 1889.
- 1756 ii Charles Link Grover, born April 10, 1892.
- 1757 iii N. E. B. Grover, born August 14, 1898.

723 MAHLON LINK (Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Linkville, Missouri. Further data are not available.

724 ELIZABETH KUYKENDALL (Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Platte County, Missouri, date not available. She married twice; first, James M. Clark, and second, W. Payne. Dates and further data are not available because descendants did not respond.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH AND JAMES CLARK

- 1758 i Levi Clark.
- 1759 ii James M. Clark.
- 1760 iii Annie Clark.
- 1761 iv Jefferson Clark.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH AND W. PAYNE

- 1762 v Maud Payne.
- 1763 vi William Payne.
- 1764 vii Elizabeth Payne.
- 1765 viii Harry Payne.

725 BELLE KUYKENDALL (Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Platte County, Missouri, where she married W. H. Tylor, December 18, 1879. Two children were born to them, but it has been impossible to establish contact and secure additional data.

726 KATHERINE KUYKENDALL (Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in 1859 in Platte County, Missouri. She married Oscar Brown, July 6, 1876, in Platte County, Missouri. Oscar was born in 1844 in Platte County. After marriage, Katherine and Oscar moved to DeKalb County, Nodaway County, Polk County, Missouri, and to Kansas City, Kansas. Katherine died July 21, 1929, at Kansas City, Kansas. Oscar died there in January, 1911.

- 1766 i Ora Nash Brown, born August 4, 1877.
- 1767 ii Ira Lee Brown, born August 25, 1879.
- 1768 iii James Obidiah Brown, born 1885.
- 1769 iv Robert Walter Brown, born January 16, 1896.

727 JOHN THOMAS KUYKENDALL (Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1864, in Platte County, Missouri. He married Lee Kidwell, February 25, 1890, in Platte County. Lee was the daughter of M. B. Kidwell and was born November 20, 1869. She died in Platte County April 25, 1893. John died there December 8, 1920.

- 1770 i James Martin Kuykendall, born February 25, 1893.
- 1771 ii Ray Kuykendall.

728 LAURA KUYKENDALL (Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Platte County, Missouri, the youngest of her parents' children. She married Charles S. Allen there, January 12, 1891, and children named Effie, Josephine, Margaret, Marie and Jesse were born to them. There may have been others. Contact with descendants could not be made and additional data are not available.

729 BENJAMIN D. MOORE (Elizabeth⁵, Eli⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Platte County, Missouri, where he married Andromeda (Martha) Pancake, February 14, 1884. No children were born to them, and further information is not available.

730 JOEL MOORE (Elizabeth⁵, Eli⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Platte County, Missouri. It is believed he never married. No further data are available.

731 FRANCES (FANNIE) MOORE (Elizabeth⁵, Eli⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Platte County, Missouri, where she married Lafayette Allen. Further data cannot be obtained.

- 1772 i Jesse Allen, born December 25, 1886.
- 1773 ii Leota Allen, born September 18, 1893.

732 JAMES A. BERRY (Elizabeth⁵, Eli⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 18, 1877. Further data cannot be obtained.

733 JACOB L. BERRY (Elizabeth⁵, Eli⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 23, 1880. Further data cannot be obtained.

734 PATRICIA (PATTY) BERRY (Elizabeth⁵, Eli⁴, Jacob³, John

Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 21, 1882. She married James H. Elgin. Further data cannot be obtained.

735 JOHN C. BERRY (Elizabeth⁵, Eli⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 20, 1884. Further data cannot be obtained.

736 ARTIE JAKE VANCE (Cordelia⁵, Eli⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 14, 1879, near Nashua, Missouri. She married Alexander Crawford Morton, October 18, 1899, near Nashua. Alexander was born January 8, 1875, at Smithville, Missouri. No children were born to them.

737 MAYME HARRELL VANCE (Cordelia⁵, Eli⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 29, 1884, near Nashua, Missouri, where she died unmarried, June 29, 1904.

738 CALVIN SYLVESTER BURRIER (Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 16, 1839, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married Florence Kathryn Crumbaugh, October 14, 1873, at Frederick, Maryland. Florence was the daughter of George Crumbaugh and was born October 14, 1854, at Dublin, Maryland. Calvin died June 28, 1899, in Frederick County and is buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Woodsboro, Maryland. Florence died January 10, 1916, at Walkersville, Maryland.

1774 i Nevin Sylvester Burrier, born May 31, 1874.

1775 ii George I. Burrier, born October 25, 1875.

1776 iii Daniel Grayson Burrier, born December 30, 1876.

1777 iv Ellis A. Burrier, born October 30, 1878.

1778 v Ira Edgar Burrier, born January 12, 1880.

1779 vi Mabel Margaret Burrier, born December 26, 1881.

1780 vii Susan Katherine Burrier, born June 9, 1887.

739 CHARLES DANIEL BURRIER (Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 23, 1841, at Walkersville, Maryland. He married Katherine Hoke, March 1, 1865. Katherine was born in New Oxford, Pennsylvania, date not known. She died in Walkersville and is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery at Frederick. Charles died May 20, 1892, at Walkersville and is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery at Frederick.

1781 i Charles Franklin Burrier, born April 29, 1866.

1782 ii Helen Burrier, born October 15, 1867.

1783 iii Samuel Robert Burrier, born July 31, 1869.

1784 iv Nannie Hoke Burrier, born October 20, 1873.

1785 v Nettie R. Burrier, born February 4, 1877.

1786 vi John Howard Burrier.

1787 vii Fannie Rebecca Burrier, born August 18, 1883.

1788 viii Nellie Burrier.

740 MARY BURRIER (Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland, date not found, where she married David Stauffer. From collateral branches of the family it is learned that Mary and David had the following children: Clarence, Harry, Fannie, Emma, Mollie and Eama. No contact can be made with any of these or their descendants.

741 IRA BURRIER (Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland. No further data are available.

742 MAC M. LINK (William⁵, Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I²,

John Jacob¹) was born April 9, in Highland County, Ohio, ten miles south of Hillsboro. He married Emma Ruth Dunlap, July 20, 1897, at Savoy, Illinois. Emma was the daughter of Oscar and Mary Van Buren Dunlap and was born January 7, 1876, at Savoy, Illinois. Mac established and operated business colleges in various cities. From this activity he went into colonization work and became superintendent and assistant general manager of his company in Texas. He went to California in 1914 and was district manager for California and Arizona for the Stenotype Company until the end of World War I. He then entered the real estate and investment business. In 1927 he purchased a poultry ranch near Van Nuys and lives there at this writing. No children were born to Mac and Emma, but they adopted two daughters. Mary Kathryn, the elder, married Leeland H. Smith, and Dorothy Jane, the younger, married Edward S. Pinkey.

743 ALVA T. LINK (William⁵, Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 16, 1877, near Hillsboro, Ohio. He married Ednah Lillian Ingram, June 14, 1911, at Asheville, near Beloit, Kansas. Ednah was the daughter of Walter Estel and Sarah Jane Wiser Ingram and was born December 18, 1885, near Beloit, Kansas. Alva was first a manager of a business college and later an accountant. At this writing he is connected with the city government of Portland, Oregon, as field representative and senior clerk. He is also in the real estate business. No children were born to Alva and Ednah.

744 DELBERT EVERETT LINK (William⁵, Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 15, 1892, near Hillsboro, Ohio. He married Clarice Emery, May 8, 1922, at Los Angeles, California. Clarice was the daughter of William G. and Frances Kier Emery and was born May 8, 1904, near Mowrystown, Ohio.

- 1789 i Robert Everett Link.
- 1790 ii Edgar William Link.
- 1791 iii John Sylvester Link.
- 1792 iv Mildred Link.
- 1793 v Ted Allen Link.

745 ROSA LINK (Lafayette⁵, Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Ohio and married an Armstrong. No further data can be obtained.

746 MARY LINK (Lafayette⁵, Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Ohio and married a Davis. No further data can be obtained.

747 HENRY ADAM LINK (Lafayette⁵, Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Ohio. He married Maude Viola Barrett. At this writing he is engaged in the retail business in Washington Court House, Ohio. No further data can be obtained.

- 1794 i Earl Barrett Link, born August 10, 1910.
- 1795 ii Robert Putnam Link.

748 SYLVESTER LINK (Lafayette⁵, Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Ohio. No further data can be obtained.

749 MYRTLE LINK (Lafayette⁵, Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Ohio. She married a Messenger. No further data can be obtained.

750 CHARLES E. LINK (Lafayette⁵, Adam⁴, John George³, John

Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Ohio. He is a dental surgeon in Akron, Ohio, at this writing. No further information can be obtained.

751 ARVAL FLETCHER PRINE (Mary⁵, Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 13, 1877, in Highland County, Ohio. She married January 1, 1909, in Highland County, Ohio. Name of husband and further information cannot be obtained.

752 ANSTA BELLE PRINE (Mary⁵, Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 28, 1888, in Highland County, Ohio. She married Ray Shelton, April 17, 1909, at Hillsboro, Ohio. Ray was born July 4, 1882, in Highland County.

1796 i Mildred Shelton, born October 12, 1915.

752A HILTON EUGENE FILLER (Solomon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in 1874 in Frederick County, Maryland. He died there in 1937, married but without children. No other information can be obtained.

752B SOLOMON CALVERT FILLER (Solomon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 23, 1876, in Frederick County, Maryland, where he died January 18, 1879.

753 OLIVIA EAVES (Jane⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 1, 1860, in Frederick County, Maryland, near Dayville. She married Daniel Metz, December 23, 1887, at Walkersville, Maryland. Daniel was born near Johnsville, Maryland. Olivia died near Johnsville, Frederick County, Maryland, August 1, 1941.

1797 i Charles D. Metz.

1798 ii Hilda Metz, born August 17, 1900.

754 CATHERINE EAVES (Jane⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland, where she married William Gilbert. No other information can be obtained.

1799 i John E. Gilbert.

755 ADDIE EAVES (Jane⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland, where she married Stephen Myers. No other information can be obtained.

1800 i Stephen Myers, Jr.

756 CHARLES EAVES (Jane⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 2, 1875, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married Emma Lair, August 30, 1905, in Frederick County. Emma was born March 21, 1879.

1801 i Ray Otis Eaves, born May 16, 1907.

757 CHARLES FILLER (Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland. No other data can be obtained.

758 THOMAS FILLER (Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland, where he married Sarah Burrier. No data beyond this are available.

1802 i William Filler.

1803 ii Harry Filler.

1804 iii Amie Filler.

759 GEORGE FILLER (Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 14, 1869, in Frederick County, Mary-

land. He married Elsie Crum there. Elsie was born May 30, 1865, in Frederick County and died there July 31, 1928. No children were born to them.

760 MARY (MOLLY) FILLER (Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland, where she married James Cullen. No other information is available.

1805 i Catherine Cullen.

1806 ii Mary Cullen.

1807 iii Elizabeth Cullen.

761 AMY FILLER (Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland. No other information is available.

762 CATHERINE FILLER (Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 15, 1880, in Frederick County, Maryland. She married John Mercer there, December 26, 1901. John was born in Frederick County, March 30, 1875, and died there January 2, 1940. Catherine died in Frederick County, January 25, 1939.

1808 i Daniel William Francis Mercer, Sr., born March 2, 1903.

1809 ii Mary Elizabeth Mercer, born May 15, 1905.

1810 iii John Thomas Mercer, born July 28, 1906.

1811 iv Ellis G. Mercer, born December 17, 1907.

1812 v Kathryn Virginia Mercer, born September 16, 1911.

1813 vi George N. Mercer, born April 25, 1914.

1814 vii Charles H. Mercer, born July 16, 1916.

1815 viii Joseph E. Mercer, born August 17, 1918.

1816 ix Dorothy L. Mercer, born September 19, 1920.

1817 x Kenneth L. Mercer, born April 29, 1923.

1818 xi James E. Mercer, born April 2, 1925.

763 HARVEY FILLER (Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland, where he married Oda Burrier. There were no children born to them. Other data are not available.

764 SOLOMON E. FILLER (Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born and died, an infant, in Frederick County, Maryland.

765 ELLA GEISINGER (Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland. She was unmarried. Further data cannot be obtained.

766 BARBARA GEISINGER (Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland, where she married Jacob Main. They had two children, named Maude and Samuel. Further data cannot be obtained.

767 GEORGE DANIEL GEISINGER (Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland, where he was married twice; first, to Mary Morgan, and second, to Kate Rosaline Getzendanner. Further information cannot be obtained.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MARY

1819 i Addie Geisinger.

1820 ii Elizabeth Geisinger.

1821 iii Harry Geisinger.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND KATE

- 1822 iv Myrtle Geisinger, born March, 1889.
- 1823 v Cora Geisinger, born March, 1890.
- 1824 vi Virgie Geisinger.
- 1825 vii Mary Geisinger, born October, 1893.
- 1826 viii Hazel Geisinger, born December 30, 1896.
- 1827 ix Melvin Geisinger, born July 11, 1898.

768 MARY GEISINGER (Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland, near Petersville, where she married Harry Waters. Both died in Frederick, Maryland. No children were born to them. Further data cannot be obtained.

769 JOHN GEISINGER (Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland, where he married Mary Fox. Further data cannot be obtained, except that they had one child, named Melvin.

770 THOMAS EDWARD GEISINGER (Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 7, 1856, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married Sarah Anne Morgan, September 5, 1876, in Frederick County. Sarah was the daughter of George and Rachel Cutsail Morgan and was born April 26, 1859, at Middletown, Maryland. She died January 29, 1909, at Frederick, Maryland, and Thomas died there December 23, 1943.

- 1828 i Sarah Anne Geisinger, born July 3, 1877.
- 1829 ii Minnie Bell Geisinger, born November 28, 1880.
- 1830 iii Clarence Edward Geisinger, born September 1, 1882.
- 1831 iv Nellie Irene Geisinger, born November 9, 1884.
- 1832 v Allie Mae Geisinger, born August 25, 1885.

771 LEWIS CASPER GEISINGER (Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 9, 1858, in Frederick County, Maryland. He did not marry.

772 IDA C. GEISINGER (Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland, where she married William Creager. No further data are available.

- 1833 i Leslie Henry Creager, born April 17, 1875.
- 1834 ii Mary Mae Creager, born July 10, 1881.
- 1835 iii Maude Ephes Creager, born December 23, 1884.

773 JACOB GEISINGER (Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 17, 1862, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married twice; first, Mary Rothenhoefer, to which marriage no children were born, and second, Mary Ellen Harshman on December 25, 1906, at Middletown, Maryland. Mary was the daughter of Peter Harshman and was born December 27, 1877, at Ellertown, Maryland. No further data can be obtained.

- 1836 i Mildred Geisinger, born September 4, 1907.
- 1837 ii Mabel Viola Geisinger, born January 30, 1909.

774 ANNIE JEANETTE (NETTIE) GEISINGER (Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland, where she married Robert Eyler. Robert was the son of Martin Eyler and died at Mount Pleasant, Maryland, November 25, 1946. No further data available.

- 1838 i Keefer Gordon Eyler.
- 1839 ii Katie Mae Eyler.

- 1840 iii Raymond Eyler.
- 1841 iv Goldie Florence Eyler, born February 13, 1898.
- 1842 v Jessie Belle Eyler.
- 1843 vi Maude Belle Eyler.
- 1844 vii Helen Sophia Eyler.
- 1845 viii Myrtle Katherine Eyler.

775 CHARLES FRANKLIN GEISINGER (Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 12, 1867, at Walkersville, Maryland. He married twice; first, Alvey Jane Cover, who was born April 29, 1875, at Lewistown, Maryland. Second, he married Minnie Rice. Further data cannot be obtained.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND ALVEY

- 1846 i Frank Cover Geisinger.
- 1847 ii Lewis Henry Geisinger, born August 13, 1900.
- 1848 iii Mary Geisinger.
- 1849 iv Myrtle Geisinger.
- 1850 v Glenn Geisinger.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND MINNIE

- 1851 vi James Geisinger.
- 1852 vii Joseph Geisinger.
- 1853 viii Casper Geisinger.
- 1854 ix Myrtle Geisinger.

776 LARUE GEISINGER (Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland, where he died, unmarried. Further information is not available.

777 MARY LOUISE SCHOLL (Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 16, 1868, in Frederick County, Maryland. She married Allen Howard Greenwald, September 14, 1888, in Frederick County, Maryland. Further data are not available.

- 1855 i Emma Greenwald, born July 16, 1890.
- 1856 ii Kent Greenwald, born July 20, 1892.
- 1857 iii Laura Mildred Greenwald, born July 24, 1894.
- 1858 iv Sarah Magdalene Greenwald, born February 13, 1900.

778 LAURA ELLEN SCHOLL (Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 18, 1870, in Frederick County, Maryland. She did not marry.

779 HARRY LOUIS SCHOLL (Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 27, 1873, in Frederick County, Maryland, where he died unmarried.

780 RACHEL BLANCHE SCHOLL (Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 20, 1875, in Frederick County, Maryland. She did not marry.

781 ROSINA KATHERINE SCHOLL (Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 20, 1877, in Frederick County, Maryland. She married Harry Pearre Warfield, February 19, 1890, in Frederick County. Harry was born September 21, 1868, in Frederick County. He died September 22, 1920, at York, Pennsylvania. Rosina died there November 19, 1937. Both are buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery at Frederick, Maryland.

- 1859 i Kenneth B. Warfield, born April 6, 1896.
- 1860 ii Isabella M. Warfield, born January 7, 1898.

1861 iii Katherine Scholl Warfield, born October 5, 1908.

782 ADDIE VIRGINIA LINK (Daniel⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 8, 1865, in Frederick County, Maryland. She died July 24, 1914, unmarried.

783 ADAM DANIEL GARL LINK (Daniel⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 24, 1866, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married Grace Ellen Bowers, September 25, 1890, at Westminster, Maryland. Grace was born May 29, 1868. Adam possesses a hall clock made by John Adam Link I. It is inlaid in the upper part with the inscription "Adam Linck—1773."

1862 i Lewis Wilberforce Link, born July 19, 1891.

1863 ii Eugene Bowers Link, born October 28, 1892.

1864 iii Marie Elizabeth Link, born October 16, 1894.

1865 iv Ralph Aubrey Link, born January 9, 1899.

784 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOILMAN (Sarah⁵, Christian⁴, Jonathan³, Mary Katherine², John Jacob¹). Nothing is known about him except that he is mentioned in the will of Christian Beard as the son of Sarah, daughter of Christian.

785 JOHN HENRY LINK (Adam⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1838 in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Sarah Everson, probably at Dayton, Ohio, where she was born, December 23, 1833. She was the daughter of Joseph Everson. John, like his father, became a Lutheran minister and held several important charges. He died October 2, 1918, at Denver, Colorado, and Sarah died there February 4, 1914. Both are buried at Casstown, Ohio. John's son and grandson are ministers—four generations, including his father.

1866 i George M. Link, born November 15, 1869.

1867 ii Elizabeth (Bessie) Link, born 1873.

786 CATHERINE ELIZABETH LINK (Adam⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). No further data can be obtained.

787 VIRGINIA LINK (Adam⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) married John W. Ford. Three sons were born to them, one of whom, Mark, is living at this writing. It has been impossible to obtain data beyond a few names. Virginia died November 12, 1928.

1868 i William Ford, born August 6, 1869.

1869 ii John W. Ford, Jr.

1870 iii Mark Ford.

788 ADAM MELANCHTHON LINK (Adam⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). No further data can be obtained.

789 LUTHER LINK (Adam⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). No further data can be obtained.

790 EMILY LINK (Adam⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). No further data can be obtained.

791 DAVID LINK (Adam⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). No further data can be obtained.

792 FLORENCE LINK (Adam⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 8, 1860, at Hummelstone, Pennsylvania. She married William Lewis Stoneburger, November 5, 1908. William died December 10, 1928. No children were born to them. Florence is living in Cincinnati at this writing and is ninety years old.

793 MARTIN VAN BUREN ROOT (Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 15, 1833, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Cimmie Schwartz. Date of marriage and birth date for Cimmie are not available. Martin was killed in battle in the Confederate Army during the Civil War in 1865. Descendants cannot provide details.

1871 i William Root.

1872 ii Emma Root.

1873 iii Hannah F. Root, born March 10, 1861.

794 EMILY SUSAN ROOT (Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 20, 1835, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married William J. Hulvey in Augusta County. Dates of marriage and of William's birth are not available. Emily died in November, 1896, in Augusta County, and William died there in 1916. Both are buried at Mount Pisgah Church Cemetery, near Fort Defiance, Virginia.

1874 i Belle Virginia Hulvey, born May 21, 1866.

795 JUNIUS FRANKLIN ROOT (Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 14, 1838, in Augusta County, Virginia. When the Civil War began, he enlisted in Company E, First Virginia Cavalry, and served with distinction in the many campaigns and battles in which this famous unit of Confederate troopers was engaged. He married Mary Agnes Hamilton after the war. Mary was born May 30, 1833, in Augusta County, Virginia. She died there March 2, 1903. Junius died in Augusta County, October 5, 1874. Both are buried in Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery. After the war Junius became a teacher and was well known in educational circles in the middle Shenandoah Valley.

1875 i Rosa Redmon Root, born January 29, 1870.

1876 ii Mary Bell Root, born October 17, 1872.

796 JOHN ABRAHAM ROOT (Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 18, 1840, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Evaline Frances Burkett, date not available. Evaline was born April 3, 1843, in Augusta County. John died there January 23, 1917, and Evaline died February 23, 1925. Both are buried at Mount Pisgah Church Cemetery, near Fort Defiance, Virginia.

1877 i Howard G. Root, born July 14, 1862.

1878 ii Mary Elizabeth O. A. Root, born October 2, 1864.

1879 iii Robert Edward Root, born March 1, 1867.

1880 iv Amanda Eliza Root, born June 12, 1869.

1881 v Hester Ellen Root, born April 25, 1871.

1882 vi Walter C. Root, born March 9, 1874.

1883 vii Stella Evaline Frances Root, born February 19, 1876.

1884 viii Mamie Bell Root, born March 4, 1877.

1885 ix Kenneth Donovan Montgomery Root, born July 16, 1880.

1886 x Olan Guy Root, born August 18, 1883.

1887 xi Armand Archer Root, born February 28, 1884.

797 WILLIAM D. ROOT (Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 22, 1842, in Augusta County, Virginia. Further data are not available.

798 EUGENE MILES ROOT (Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 28, 1845, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married and had one son, named E. A. Root, who never married. No further data can be obtained.

799 ELIZABETH E. ROOT (Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 25, 1849, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married a Hulvey. No further information can be obtained.

800 HENRY GEORGE ROOT (Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 2, 1856, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Margaret Stickley and died December 23, 1932 or 1933. There were no children. No other information can be obtained.

801 JOHN REDMAN, JR. (Catherine⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia, and died there March 15, 1849, an infant.

802 SARAH (SALLIE) AMANDA REDMAN (Catherine⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 20, 1849, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Samuel Neff, March 15, 1866, at her father's home in Augusta County. Samuel was born March 15, 1844, in Augusta County and died there February 2, 1923. Sallie died May 8, 1929, at her home near Fort Defiance in Augusta County. In September, 1928, when I made my first exploration of Link data in Virginia, I met Sallie and she gave me much information. She remembered Adam Link, the merchant at Fort Defiance who built Flora Mount, and many Links two generations back. Martin Luther Link, her younger first cousin, was with me at the time of this visit. Cousin Sallie, as Martin called her, showed me a beautiful, solid mahogany hall clock, which Peter Link, her grandfather, had owned. The case was probably made by him, and now the clock belongs to one of Sallie's grandsons. Its design makes it a museum piece. Two of Sallie's sons distinguished themselves as veterinarians who developed original techniques, and another son became a prominent minister of the Church of the Brethren.

1888 i William J. Neff, born April 15, 1867.

1889 ii Samuel C. Neff, born December 18, 1868.

1890 iii Frank Neff, born October 20, 1870.

1891 iv Clara Belle Neff, born July 4, 1873.

1892 v Elmer E. Neff, born October 8, 1875.

1893 vi Mariam A. Neff, born August 25, 1877.

1894 vii John Nancy Neff, born September 13, 1879.

1895 viii Charles Ivy Neff, born August, 1882.

1896 ix David Adam Neff, born May 28, 1884.

803 ELIZABETH SUSAN LINK (Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 2, 1848, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married George Dallas Ritchie, December 21, 1866, at her father's home in Augusta County. George was born November 3, 1844, in Augusta County. He served in Company H, Twelfth Virginia Cavalry, C. S. A., and received a wound during one battle. He died April 2, 1939, in Churchville, Virginia. Elizabeth died June 17, 1916, in Augusta County, Virginia, and is buried in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Fort Defiance, Virginia.

1897 i Alberta Catherine Ritchie, born September 3, 1867.

1898 ii Albertine Johnson Ritchie, born September 3, 1867.

1899 iii Annie Elizabeth Ritchie, born November 2, 1870.

1900 iv William Crist Ritchie, born August 31, 1872.

804 JOHN WILLIAM LINK (Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 10, 1849, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Mary Virginia Rader, August 17, 1871, at Mount Sidney, Vir-

ginia. Mary was the daughter of John and Catherine Shaver Rader and was born May 23, 1846, at Lexington, Virginia. John and Mary lived in Rockbridge County. Mary died there May 11, 1903, at Nace, Virginia, where she is buried at the Mill Creek Baptist Church. John died July 25, 1929, at Mount Sidney, Virginia, and is buried at Salem Lutheran Church.

1901 i David William Link, born September 6, 1872.

1902 ii Elizabeth Catherine Link, born March 7, 1874.

1903 iii Amanda Jane Link, born October 22, 1876.

805 SARAH CATHERINE LINK (Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 31, 1851, in Augusta County, Virginia. She died there June 25, 1855.

806 DANIEL MELANCHTHON LINK (Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 3, 1852, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Catherine Emmaline Alexander in Augusta County, date not found. Catherine was the daughter of David Alexander and was born January 27, 1856, in Augusta County. She died there July 26, 1880. On January 26, 1882, Daniel married Elizabeth Harriet Fry in Rockingham County, Virginia. Elizabeth was the sister of David Newton Fry, who had married Daniel's sister, Margaret Virginia Link, four years before. Daniel and Elizabeth lived on a farm near Bridgewater, Virginia, until about 1889, when they moved to Augusta County. Elizabeth died January 5, 1914, in Augusta County, and Daniel died there, January 22, 1926. Daniel is buried at Salem Lutheran Church near Mount Sidney, Virginia.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND CATHERINE

1904 i Laura Agnes Link, born June 8, 1878.

1905 ii David Daniel Link, born July 25, 1880.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND ELIZABETH

1906 iii Samuel Walter Link, born November 26, 1882.

1907 iv George Vernie Link, born August 14, 1884.

1908 v Ervin Dean Link.

1909 vi John Henry Link, born August 2, 1888.

1910 vii Mary Lenna Link, born November 12, 1890.

1911 viii Bertie Alice Link, born June 22, 1893.

1912 ix Edgar Link, born January 24, 1895.

1913 x Lester Raymond Link, born March 28, 1901.

807 MARGARET VIRGINIA LINK (Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 9, 1854, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married David Newton Fry, February 28, 1878, in Augusta County. David was born October 30, 1855, at Bridgewater, Virginia, and was the brother of Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Melanchthon Link, brother of Margaret. Margaret died August 9, 1923, at Churchville, Virginia, where she and David lived. David died there July 3, 1935. Both are buried in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Mount Sidney, Virginia.

1914 i Emma Elizabeth Fry, born January 22, 1879.

1915 ii Minor Rudolph Fry, born February 10, 1883.

1916 iii Harvey Daniel Fry, born March 23, 1884.

1917 iv David W. Fry, born August 31, 1887.

1918 v Ernest S. Fry, born May 20, 1892.

808 MARY EMILY LINK (Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 30, 1856, in Augusta County, Virginia. She mar-

ried David Stickley Alexander there, date not found. David was born October 28, 1859. Mary died December 22, 1923, in Augusta County, and David died there December 3, 1927. Both are buried in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Mount Sidney, Virginia.

- 1919 i Minor Alexander.
- 1920 ii Oscar Alexander, born September 19, 1885.
- 1921 iii Gabriel D. Alexander.
- 1922 iv Irenus Bedford Alexander, born February 1, 1887.
- 1923 v John Robert Alexander, born November 24, 1888.
- 1924 vi Oney W. Alexander, born November 11, 1891.
- 1925 vii Luther Alexander.
- 1926 viii Hobart Link Alexander, born December 14, 1896.
- 1927 ix Flossie Alexander, born August 20, 1899.

809 MARTIN LUTHER LINK (Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 17, 1858, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Laura Frances Landes there, date not found. Laura was the daughter of William A. Landes and was born January 31, 1861, in Augusta County. Luther, as he was known, was a farmer, and he and Laura lived in a Georgian brick home located on a farm of good soil. They helped me, in 1928, make numerous contacts to begin the research in Augusta County for this history. Luther died October 7, 1937, at his home, and Laura died July 8, 1941, in Augusta County, Virginia.

- 1928 i Daniel William Link, born September 23, 1881.
- 1929 ii Elizabeth Catherine Link, born February 15, 1884.
- 1930 iii Clara Ellen Link, born July 10, 1888.
- 1931 iv Mary Martin Link, born May 17, 1893.

810 LAURA AMELIA LINK (Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 16, 1860, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Joseph Worth Stover in Augusta County, date not found. Worth, as he was known, was the son of Simon and Elizabeth Link Stover, and the older brother of Ida Stover, who became mother of the Eisenhowers. He taught school near Mount Sidney, Virginia. Worth was born April 28, 1857, in Augusta County, and died there December 22, 1920. Laura died October 16, 1941. They had no children. See No. 870.

811 ADAM LINK (Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 19, 1862, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died the same day. He was a twin.

812 CHRISTINA LINK (Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 19, 1862, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she died the same day. She was a twin.

813 JACOB LINK (Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 10, 1864, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died February 11, 1864.

814 IDA ELLEN LINK (Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 1, 1865, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she died May 10, 1887, unmarried.

815 ELIZA ANN LINK (Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia, where she married Martin Propes. Further information cannot be obtained.

816 JULIA LINK (Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 2, 1868, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married John

W. Wine there, March 12, 1890. John's birth date cannot be obtained. He died in Augusta County, December 6, 1944. Julia assisted me in 1947 with much data and many addresses of her father's descendants and with recollections of Ida Stover Eisenhower, whom she well remembers. She and her twin sister, Martha, are living in Augusta County at this writing and are well known throughout the area.

- 1932 i Sadie Cecil Wine, born October 14, 1891.
- 1933 ii Jesse Barth Wine, born December 8, 1893.
- 1934 iii Margaret Catherine Wine, born November 15, 1895.
- 1935 iv Nelson Palmer Wine, born August 28, 1901.
- 1936 v Richard Harold Wine, born December 26, 1906.
- 1937 vi Kenneth Lanier Wine.

817 MARTHA LINK (Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 2, 1868, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married William Jackson Quick, December 2, 1886, in Augusta County. William was born there, May 22, 1862, and died February 21, 1947. He was a farmer. Martha is mentally alert and physically active, as is her twin sister, Julia, at this writing.

- 1938 i William Austin Quick, born April 10, 1888.
- 1939 ii Edgar Benton Quick.
- 1940 iii Oney Evelyn Quick.
- 1941 iv Edward Russell Quick, born February 22, 1894.
- 1942 v Alma Catherine Quick, born July 31, 1896.
- 1943 vi David Daniel Thomas Quick.
- 1944 vii Lacy James Quick.
- 1945 viii Virginia Margaret Quick, born August 31, 1905.
- 1946 ix Bowman Link Quick, born August 14, 1907.
- 1947 x Jackson Eutah Quick, born January 22, 1910.
- 1948 xi La Mira Lucille Quick, born January 13, 1913.

818 JOHN FRANK HOUFF (Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 2, 1846, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married twice; first, Mary Virginia Neff, and second, Julia Ann Neff Eller, sisters. Julia was a widow at the time of her marriage to John, April 17, 1871. Date of his marriage to Mary has not been found. Julia was born July 12, 1842, in Augusta County and died there May 7, 1923. Mary died prior to 1871. Date of John's death cannot be obtained. All are buried in Augusta County.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY

- 1949 i Laura Houff.
- 1950 ii Joseph William Houff, born March 19, 1870.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JULIA

- 1951 iii Lulu Georgia Houff, born February 17, 1876.
- 1952 iv Andrew Neff Houff, born July, 1879.

819 ELIZABETH MARGARET ANN HOUFF (Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 15, 1850, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married John Christian Hulvey, November 23, 1872, at Waynesboro, Virginia. John was born in Augusta County, February 15, 1850, and died there January 22, 1923. Elizabeth died in Augusta County, March 22, 1932.

- 1953 i Otey Crawford Hulvey, born April 18, 1873.
- 1954 ii George William Hulvey, born June 21, 1875.
- 1955 iii Florence Bell Hulvey, born August 17, 1877.

- 1956 iv John Christian Hulvey, Jr., born September 2, 1879.
- 1957 v Anna Christina Hulvey, born November 7, 1881.
- 1958 vi Benjamin Franklin Hulvey, born February 10, 1884.
- 1959 vii Charles Newton Hulvey, born April 2, 1887.
- 1960 viii Lena Miriam Hulvey, born February 15, 1891.

820 SARAH CHRISTINA HOUFF (Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 19, 1853, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married David Stover Sheets, August 10, 1869, in Augusta County. David was born August 10, 1847, and died there January 26, 1916. Sarah died in Augusta County, May 31, 1906.

- 1961 i Otto Morton Sheets, born October 20, 1870.
- 1962 ii Mary Ella Sheets, born February 16, 1873.
- 1963 iii Nora C. Sheets.
- 1964 iv Pearl P. Sheets.
- 1965 v Arvil Glossbrenner Sheets, born April 11, 1880.
- 1966 vi George Emery Sheets.
- 1967 vii Bernard Evans Sheets, born July 19, 1887.
- 1968 viii Elizabeth Chloe Sheets.

821 WILLIAM CHRIST HOUFF (Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 21, 1861, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Martha Cline in 1885 at Mount Sidney, Virginia. Martha was the daughter of Abram and Mary Zimmerman Cline and was born October 30, 1863, in Augusta County. She died there October 1, 1939. William died at Mount Sidney, Virginia, September 21, 1926.

- 1969 i Sada Estella Houff, born February 4, 1886.
- 1970 ii Casper Houff, born January 10, 1889.
- 1971 iii William Abraham Houff, born May 16, 1891.
- 1972 iv Lena Houff, born February 9, 1894.
- 1973 v Lester Houff, born April 19, 1897.
- 1974 vi Mae Houff, born February 20, 1900.
- 1975 vii David Houff, born February 22, 1905.

822 SARAH MARGARET LINK (John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 4, 1851, in Delaware County, Ohio. She married William Bainter, October 15, 1874. They lived at Cisco, Illinois. Sarah died at La Harpe, Illinois, February 4, 1891. William was born October 18, 1849, at Adamsville, Ohio. He died at La Harpe, Illinois, June 21, 1918.

- 1976 i Verna Bainter, born October 29, 1875.
- 1977 ii Iva Bainter, born May 4, 1882.

823 CATHERINE MEDORA LINK (John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 28, 1852, in Delaware County, Ohio. She died January 4, 1890, unmarried.

824 ROBERT WESLEY LINK (John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 28, 1853, in Delaware County, Ohio. He married Fannie Isabella James, June 15, 1883, at La Harpe, Illinois. Fannie was the daughter of William James and was born January 20, 1859, at La Harpe, Illinois, where she died August 27, 1890. Robert then married Amy Catherine Gillon, October 24, 1894, at La Harpe. Robert died at La Harpe, Illinois, January 5, 1905. Date of Amy's birth cannot be obtained.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND FANNIE

- 1978 i Kate Arlene Link.
- 1979 ii Albert Reay Link, born December 3, 1885.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND AMY

- 1980 iii Harry Newton Link.
1981 iv Gail Fenton Link.

825 JOHN ANDREW LINK (John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 13, 1856, in Delaware County, Ohio. He married Sarah Catherine Sheets there, September 27, 1877. Sarah was the daughter of Henry Sheets and was born August 22, 1856, in Delaware County, Ohio. Although she died there, date has not been found; she is buried at La Harpe, Illinois. John died at La Harpe, Illinois, May 1, 1938, and is buried there.

- 1982 i Ora Belle Link, born June 20, 1878.
1983 ii Carrie Maud Link, born March 30, 1881.
1984 iii Sidney Chester Link, born April 26, 1883.
1985 iv Frank Elsworth Link, born July 27, 1887.
1986 v Daisy Ann Blinda Link, born May 1, 1890.
1987 vi Lewis Paul Link, born December 1, 1895.

826 MARY ELLA LINK (John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 3, 1858, in Delaware County, Ohio. She died in 1862.

827 JAMES LUTHER LINK (John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 21, 1860, in Delaware County, Ohio, where he married Martha Bainter. No further information can be obtained.

828 THOMAS MARTIN LINK (John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 2, 1863, in Delaware County, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Greenig, July 3, 1882, at La Harpe, Illinois. Elizabeth was the daughter of Louis Greenig and was born at La Harpe, June 10, 1863. Thomas died at Warsaw, Illinois, November 11, 1941.

- 1988 i Elizabeth Link, born July 12, 1883.
1989 ii Lewis Link, born April 14, 1888.
1990 iii Frank Link, born September 14, 1889.
1991 iv Edith Link, born August 18, 1892.
1992 v Fred Link, born July 14, 1896.
1993 vi Marie Lucille Link, born June 4, 1902.

829 REBECCA SARINA LINK (John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 5, 1865, in Delaware County, Ohio. She married _____ Wayne. No further information can be obtained.

830 FRANK LINK (John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 2, 1875, in Delaware County, Ohio. He married Elsie Frances Barton there, April 10, 1898, and they reside there on a farm at this writing. Elsie was the daughter of James Barton and was born April 3, 1881, in Delaware County, Ohio.

- 1994 i Pearl Elizabeth Link, born June 3, 1900.
1995 ii Zella Irene Link, born November 29, 1902.
1996 iii Carrie Lucille Link, born December 16, 1904.
1997 iv John Raymond Link, born October 19, 1907.
1998 v Anna Marie Link, born February 28, 1911.
1999 vi Kenneth Ivan Link, born May 29, 1913.
2000 vii Vinal Thurston Link, born October 8, 1914.
2001 viii Charlotte June Link, born June 1, 1917.
2002 ix James Franklin Link, born August 5, 1920.
2003 x William Lloyd Link, born August 23, 1923.

831 FANNIE LINK (John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 23, 1881, at La Harpe, Illinois. She married Harry Cather, June 7, 1902, at Galesburg, Illinois. Harry was the son of Jonah Cather and was born April 2, 1869, at Colusa, Illinois. Fannie provided much data about her father's family in this history.

- 2004 i Nona Cather, born August 6, 1903.
- 2005 ii Doris Cather, born January 22, 1905.
- 2006 iii Ila Cather, born January 6, 1907.
- 2007 iv Delmar Cather, born October 22, 1909.
- 2008 v Bernice Cather, born February 25, 1911.
- 2009 vi Gerald Cather, born August 30, 1914.
- 2010 vii Muriel Cather, born September 17, 1918.
- 2011 viii Monette Cather, born February 14, 1920.
- 2012 ix Gayle Cather, born February 17, 1922.
- 2013 x Cyril Cather, born December 11, 1924.
- 2014 xi Winston Cather, born January 19, 1927.

832 GEORGE LINK (John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 27, 1883, at La Harpe, Illinois, where he died unmarried. Death date cannot be obtained.

833 LESLIE LINK (John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 14, 1885, at La Harpe, Illinois, where he died October 22, 1890.

834 ETHEL LINK (John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 6, 1889, at La Harpe, Illinois. She married Emery E. Lefler there, November 26, 1916. Emery was the son of William Lefler and was born February 14, 1872, at Maryville, Missouri. He died at La Harpe, Illinois, March 18, 1935. Ethel provided much genealogy about her father's descendants for this history.

- 2015 i Alice Maxine Lefler, born December 23, 1917.
- 2016 ii Vernon Lee Lefler, born November 3, 1921.
- 2017 iii Harriet Jane Lefler, born September 30, 1923.
- 2018 iv Emery Dale Lefler, born March 14, 1926.
- 2019 v William Robert Lefler, born March 15, 1929.

835 ROLLA LINK (John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 22, 1893, at La Harpe, Illinois, where he died March 8, 1940. He married Mabel E. Moor, February 18, 1919, at Monmouth, Illinois. Mabel was born at La Crosse, Illinois.

- 2020 i Lura Jean Link, born October 23, 1931.

836 CLIFFORD LINK (John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 3, 1895, at La Harpe, Illinois. He married Mildred Fagan in 1922. Further data cannot be obtained.

837 SUSAN JANE LINK (David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 25, 1855, in Delaware County, Ohio. She married Arthur Lee Wingate, December 25, 1873, in Warren County, Illinois. Arthur was born December 10, 1851, in Warren County, Illinois. Susan died October 30, 1945, in Warren County, Illinois. Arthur died there August 20, 1926. Both are buried at Avon, Illinois.

- 2021 i Arthur Henry Wingate, born October 14, 1874.
- 2022 ii Martin Luther Wingate, born February 19, 1876.
- 2023 iii John Wesley Wingate, born December 20, 1877.
- 2024 iv Giles Gilbert Wingate, born January 19, 1880.

- 2025 v Effie Viola Wingate, born December 24, 1881.
- 2026 vi Lulu Leona Wingate, born November 17, 1883.
- 2027 vii Rosa Mae Wingate, born January 1, 1886.
- 2028 viii Emma Zenna Wingate, born October 16, 1887.
- 2029 ix Edwin Lee Wingate, born September 28, 1889.
- 2030 x Annis Pearl Wingate, born June 6, 1892.
- 2031 xi Alta Armintia Wingate, born October 30, 1894.
- 2032 xii David Edison Wingate, born November 11, 1897.

838 SARAH CATHERINE LINK (David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 10, 1857, in Delaware County, Ohio. She married Alvin E. Hewett, July 4, 1877. Alvin was born May 10, 1853, in Warren County, Illinois. They moved to Nodaway, Missouri, and later to Custer County, Montana, where Alvin died August 26, 1925. Sarah moved back to Nodaway, Missouri, where she died January 16, 1943.

- 2033 i Harvey Dale Hewett, born June 10, 1879.
- 2034 ii Maudie Myrum Hewett, born January 3, 1884.

839 ELIZABETH MARGARET LINK (David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 14, 1859, in Delaware County, Ohio. She married James Coons, December 14, 1876, at Avon, Illinois. James was born October 24, 1849, in Illinois. After marriage Elizabeth and James moved to Beardstown, Illinois. Later, about 1880, they moved to Sloan, Iowa. James died at Sioux City, Iowa, September 9, 1924, and Elizabeth died there February 14, 1932.

- 2035 i George Washington Coons, born November 8, 1877.
- 2036 ii David Delbert Coons, born October 18, 1879.
- 2037 iii Mary Coons, born December 10, 1881.
- 2038 iv Martha Coons, born December 10, 1881.
- 2039 v John Coons, born March 12, 1885.
- 2040 vi Zulah Coons, born September 15, 1887.
- 2041 vii Elizabeth Coons, born December 3, 1889.
- 2042 viii William Coons, born April 23, 1892.
- 2043 ix Lester Coons, born April 23, 1894.
- 2044 x Harold Coons, born August 18, 1897.

840 WILLIAM DANIEL LINK (David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 27, 1860, in Delaware County, Ohio. He married Carrie Leah Weaver, November 8, 1883, at Prairie City, Illinois. Carrie was the daughter of Charles Weaver and was born March 15, 1861, at Brooklyn, Illinois. William died February 26, 1896, at Avon, Illinois, and Carrie died there December 23, 1942. Both are buried there in the Bard Cemetery.

- 2045 i Aerie Adna Link, born September 7, 1888.
- 2046 ii Bernard Estle Link, born September 6, 1894.

841 MARY EMMA LINK (David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 11, 1862, in Delaware County, Ohio. She died in infancy.

842 ELIZA ANN LINK (David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 18, 1864, in Delaware County, Ohio. She married David Buchanan Simmons, January 1, 1882, in Warren County, Illinois. David was born July 1, 1856, in Illinois, and died December 21, 1941, at Moline, Illinois. Eliza died there October 29, 1945.

- 2047 i David Graleo Simmons, born June 30, 1890.
- 2048 ii Lester Simmons, born September 25, 1892.

- 2049 iii Pearl Marguerite Simmons, born December 26, 1898.
 2050 iv Verna Mae Simmons, born October 9, 1902.

843 JENNETTA VIRGINIA LINK (David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 21, 1867, in Warren County, Illinois. She married Frank Hathaway, March 13, 1890, in Warren County, Illinois. Frank was born in 1861. He died January 18, 1941, at Artesia, California. Jennetta provided data about her father's family for this history.

- 2051 i Bessie Pearl Hathaway, born May 11, 1891.
 2052 ii Howard C. Hathaway, born July 25, 1899.

844 DAVID DELBERT LINK (David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 26, 1869, in Warren County, Illinois. He married Mary Simmons, July 1, 1890, at Galesburg, Illinois. Mary was the daughter of A. W. Simmons and was born February 27, 1865.

- 2053 i Jessie Mary Link, born June 7, 1893.
 2054 ii Leo Link, born April 3, 1899.

845 ORA ADDIE LINK (David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 21, 1871, in Warren County, Illinois. She married Charles W. Johnson, February 26, 1889, at Walnut Grove, Illinois. Charles was born October 23, 1866. He died December 6, 1938, at Boise, Idaho.

- 2055 i Gertrude May Johnson, born December 10, 1890.

846 ZENNA ANNIS LINK (David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 4, 1873, in Warren County, Illinois, where she died in infancy.

847 JOHN HENRY LINK (David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 3, 1875, in Warren County, Illinois, where he died in infancy.

848 EMILY ELIZABETH LINK (Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 8, 1845, at Newark, Ohio. She died in 1892, unmarried.

849 FRANCES JANE LINK (Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 8, 1846, at Newark, Ohio. She married Henry Clay McMaken, April 9, 1868, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. She died there May 5, 1918. Henry was born June 15, 1844, at Fort Wayne. He died there September 30, 1922. Both are buried in Lindenwood Cemetery at Fort Wayne.

- 2056 i Lottie May McMaken, born June, 1869.
 2057 ii Lucy Luella McMaken, born November 22, 1870.
 2058 iii Dora Gettys McMaken, born March 7, 1872.
 2059 iv Henry William McMaken, born December 14, 1874.
 2060 v Helen Adelia McMaken, born June 17, 1877.
 2061 vi Adam Joseph McMaken, born November, 1880.
 2062 vii Elizabeth Crystal McMaken, born April 9, 1883.

850 HELEN JOSEPHINE LINK (Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 19, 1850, at Newark, Ohio. She married Hanson A. R. Brownell, May 2, 1876. She died December 4, 1930, at Colorado Springs, Colorado. Dates of birth and death of Hanson are not available.

- 2063 i Charles Brownell.
 2064 ii Jennie Alemith Brownell, born July 9, 1877.

851 WILLIAM BAILEY LINK (Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 2, 1852, at Newark, Ohio. He married Sarah Eleanor Hensch at Leadville, Colorado, August 5, 1879. Sarah was the daughter of William Hensch and was born September 8, 1850, at Port Royal, Pennsylvania. She died October 10, 1916, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. William died there February 17, 1932.

- 2065 i Jessie Evangeline Link, born 1880.
- 2066 ii Elizabeth Barren Link, born 1881.
- 2067 iii William Hensch Link, born March 8, 1883.
- 2068 iv Cecile Eleanor Link, born November 22, 1884.
- 2069 v Samuel M. Link, born February 1, 1890.
- 2070 vi Lucy Jane Link, born February 1, 1890.

852 ALLEN RUTHERFORD LINK (Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 23, 1859, at Fort Wayne, Indiana, where he died June 3, 1860.

853 JOHN T. LINK (Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married Margaret Copher about 1900 at La Junta, Colorado. John had moved to Colorado to open an ore stamping mill at Georgetown, Colorado, which he operated for some years. He died at La Junta, Colorado, about 1908. Dates are not available for Margaret.

- 2071 i Jesse Root Link, born June 7, 1896.
- 2072 ii Helen Josephine Link, born September 30, 1898.

854 ADAM RUSSIA LINK (Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 23, 1864, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married Elizabeth Ann Davis, March 20, 1901. Elizabeth was the daughter of Noah Davis and was born April 27, 1872, at New Bloomfield, Missouri. A town was organized in Colorado named Link, Colorado, for Adam and his brother, John. Adam was postmaster at Link for some years and assisted his brother in the operation of their stamping mill at Georgetown, Colorado, before he moved to Bend, Oregon, where he died February 7, 1944.

- 2073 i Cecil Lee Link, born January 22, 1904.
- 2074 ii Myrtle Evelyn Link, born February 23, 1906.
- 2075 iii Francis Claire Link, born October 30, 1909.

855 LUCY MAY (JESSIE) LINK (Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 10, 1867, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. She married Fred H. Thompson, July 12, 1899, at Denver, Colorado. Fred was born March 30, 1859, at Lynn, Massachusetts. Lucy died at Denver, September 22, 1941.

- 2076 i Helen Elizabeth Thompson, born December 25, 1901.

856 ADAM LINK (William⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 1, 1851, at Newark, Ohio. He married Stella Louise Starkey, December 10, 1885, in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Stella was born at Fort Wayne, Indiana, June 1, 1859. She died in 1940. Adam died in Fort Wayne in 1899. Both are buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

- 2077 i Louis Heeley Link, born February 8, 1887.
- 2078 ii William Carleton Link, born August 26, 1895.

857 WILLIAM HEELEY LINK (William⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 6, 1853, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. De-

scendants believed William to have been born in Newark, Ohio, but his father had purchased his first real estate, a town lot in Fort Wayne, March 12, 1852, and had moved his family there. He married Carrie Experience Hall, January 8, 1890, at Hays, Kansas. Carrie was the daughter of Andrew Spafard and Priscilla Jane Fairfield Hall and was born June 1, 1863, at Monroe, Michigan. William died June 1, 1923, at Maumee, Ohio, and is buried there. Carrie died June 7, 1930, at Detroit, Michigan, and is buried at Maumee, Ohio.

- 2079 i Margery Hall Link, born October 2, 1896.
- 2080 ii Bertha Virginia Link, born November 8, 1901.
- 2081 iii Spafard Hardy Link, born November 10, 1903.
- 2082 iv Carolyn Lippincott Link, born January 22, 1910.

858 SARAH JANE LINK (William⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 13, 1857, in Fort Wayne, Indiana. No further data can be obtained about her.

859 HANNAH ELIZABETH LINK (William⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 2, 1859, at Fort Wayne, Indiana, where she died April 16, 1860.

860 CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA HOUFF (Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 24, 1846, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she died in 1908, unmarried.

861 ELIZABETH MARGARET HOUFF (Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 20, 1848, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Phillip Samuel Hulvey, June 12, 1874, at her parents' home near Mount Sidney, Virginia. Dates for Phillip's birth and death and for Elizabeth's death are not available.

- 2083 i Dora Hulvey.
- 2084 ii George Eyler Hulvey, born August 27, 1877.
- 2085 iii Ella Hulvey, born March 7, 1880.
- 2086 iv Alice Hulvey, born August 21, 1882.
- 2087 v Hester Lelia Hulvey, born April 14, 1887.

862 GIDEON CICERO HOUFF (Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 8, 1850, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died in infancy.

863 WILLIAM N. HOUFF (Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 29, 1852, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died in infancy.

864 ERASMUS L. HOUFF (Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 26, 1855, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Amanda C. Hawkins, date not found. Dates of birth and death of Amanda and the death of Erasmus cannot be obtained.

- 2088 i Miley Houff.
- 2089 ii Lewis Houff.
- 2090 iii Arthur E. Houff, born March 6, 1887.

865 WALTER LINK HOUFF (Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 2, 1857, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Maria Alice Crawn, February 9, 1882, in Augusta County. Maria was born December 14, 1856, and died June 21, 1926, in Augusta County. She was the daughter of Samuel and Frances Landes Crawn. Walter died May 9, 1916, at Staunton, Virginia. He and Maria are buried in Pleasant View Lutheran Church Cemetery in Augusta County, Virginia.

- 2091 i Eddie Bell Houff, born November 23, 1882.
- 2092 ii Annie Elizabeth Houff, born February 12, 1884.
- 2093 iii Elsie Frances Houff, born September 10, 1885.
- 2094 iv Emmett Eiler Houff, born February 15, 1887.
- 2095 v Elmer Samuel Houff, born August 28, 1888.
- 2096 vi Myrtle Virginia Houff, born February 19, 1890.
- 2097 vii Edgar Emmanuel Houff, born July 4, 1893.
- 2098 viii James Elzer Houff, born February 7, 1895.
- 2099 ix Loey Francis Houff, born August 5, 1897.

866 WILLIAM DANIEL B. STOVER (Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 3, 1849, in Augusta County, Virginia. He studied for the ministry and was ordained a United Brethren minister and went to Kansas. There, at Oakland, Kansas, he married Martha Carlisle. Further dates cannot be obtained. It was because William and their brother Jacob were in Kansas that Ida went there in 1883, where she later married David Eisenhower. William and Martha died and are buried in Kansas, probably at Topeka.

- 2100 i George Franklin Stover, born September 24, 1876.

867 JOHN F. STOVER (Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 22, 1851, in Augusta County, where he died January 6, 1868, unmarried.

868 JACOB WAIN STOVER (Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 24, 1853, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Phyloma Eliza Simmons in Augusta County, date not found. Jacob and Phyloma moved to Kansas, near Topeka, about 1880, where they lived until 1885 or 1886, when they moved on to Seattle, Washington. Phyloma was born November 26, 1857, in Augusta County, and died at Seattle, Washington, November 1, 1920. Jacob died at Seattle, November 23, 1901.

- 2101 i Goldie Stover, born October 15, 1879.
- 2102 ii Ida Florence Stover, born January 11, 1881.
- 2103 iii Arthur Daniel Stover, born February 26, 1882.
- 2104 iv James William Stover, born February 15, 1884.
- 2105 v Irene Elizabeth Stover, born November 3, 1887.
- 2106 vi Ethel Ione Stover, born February 26, 1894.
- 2107 vii Maude Savilla Stover, born January 4, 1897.
- 2108 viii Wesley Sherwood Stover, born July 3, 1899.

869 CHARLES WESLEY STOVER (Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 24, 1855, in Augusta County, Virginia. As a young man, he came to Kansas, where he married Anna Jane Pearson at Lawrence, Kansas, December 3, 1891. Anna was the daughter of Robert Hall Pearson and was born October 4, 1860, at Baldwin, Kansas. Charles and Anna lived at North Topeka, Kansas, where their children were born and where many of their descendants live at this writing. Charles died at North Topeka, October 29, 1925, Anna died there July 1, 1937.

- 2109 i Robert Harry Stover, born September 9, 1892.
- 2110 ii Nettie Elizabeth Stover, born August 14, 1894.
- 2111 iii Charles Roy Stover, born September 3, 1897.
- 2112 iv Anna Ruth Stover, born September 3, 1897.

870 JOSEPH WORTH STOVER (Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 28, 1857, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Laura Amelia Link, daughter of Daniel William Link,

date not found. Worth, as he was known, became a school teacher, much loved and respected in the community, and his sister, Ida, who became the mother of the Eisenhowers, was one of his pupils. The old school in which he taught, near Mount Sidney, still stands at this writing but is no longer used for school purposes. Worth died December 20, 1920. Laura was born January 16, 1860, in Augusta County and died there October 16, 1941. No children were born to them. See No. 810.

871 SIMON CHRISTIAN STOVER (Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 16, 1859, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Mary Landes there, February 12, 1885. Mary was the daughter of Christian Landes and was born March 10, 1859, in Augusta County. Descendants of Simon and Mary are eligible for membership in the patriotic societies because of Mary's descent from John Landes, a Revolutionary soldier of Pennsylvania who moved to Augusta County, Virginia, after the war's end. John's father, whose name was Christian Landes, was a patriot of the Revolution and provides an additional ancestor because of his contribution of money and supplies to Washington's Army in Pennsylvania. Simon and Mary moved to Silver Lake, Kansas, immediately after their marriage. They established their home at Silver Lake and all of their children were born there. Simon died at Silver Lake July 20, 1898, and Mary died there, August 22, 1940.

2113 i Bertha Ezora Stover, born November 17, 1886.

2114 ii Theodore Emery Stover, born June 23, 1888.

2115 iii Ina Madge Stover, born October 15, 1890.

2116 iv Florence Alice Stover, born June 9, 1894.

2117 v Russell Simon Stover, born June 22, 1896.

2118 vi Leonard David Stover, born September 1, 1898.

872 IDA ELIZABETH STOVER (Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 1, 1862, in Augusta County, Virginia, near Mount Sidney. She was christened in the Salem Lutheran Church, November 21, 1875, as Elizabeth Ida; but as did her mother and her son, General Eisenhower, she effected a transposition of her given names to Ida Elizabeth. After her parents' death, she lived with her grandfather, William Link, until his death in 1879. Then she lived with other relatives until she was twenty-one and received her small inheritance, which permitted her to go to Kansas, where her brothers, William and Jacob, had settled. Her full history is in Chapter 18. She married David Jacob Eisenhower, September 23, 1885, at Lecompton, Kansas, in the chapel of Lane University, where they had met and gone to college together. David was the son of Reverend Jacob Eisenhower, an ordained pastor of the River Brethren, a Mennonite sect. He was born September 23, 1863, and lived at Hope, Kansas, at the time of his marriage to Ida. David died at Abilene, Kansas, March 10, 1942. Ida died there September 11, 1946.

2119 i Arthur B. Eisenhower, born November 11, 1886.

2120 ii Edgar N. Eisenhower, born January 19, 1889.

2121 iii Dwight David Eisenhower, born October 14, 1890.

2122 iv Roy J. Eisenhower, born August 9, 1892.

2123 v Paul A. Eisenhower, born May 12, 1894.

2124 vi Earl Dewey Eisenhower, born February 1, 1898.

2125 vii Milton Stover Eisenhower, born September 15, 1899.

873 MILTON THEODORE STOVER (Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 28, 1864, in Augusta County,

Virginia. He married July 18, 1909; maiden name of wife cannot be obtained. No children were born to the marriage.

874 ALICE LINK (Peter⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 6, 1857, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Charles C. Thompson, November 29, 1884, at the Augusta Stone Church at Fort Defiance, Virginia. Charles was born in Rockbridge County, Virginia. Further information cannot be obtained.

- 2126 i Harold Stuart Thompson, born December 21, 1886.
- 2127 ii Elizabeth Campbell Thompson, born August 7, 1889.
- 2128 iii Charles Scott Thompson, born February 28, 1891.
- 2129 iv Joseph William Thompson, born October 20, 1893.
- 2130 v Chauncey Constantine Thompson, born March 8, 1896.
- 2131 vi Alice Virginia Thompson, born May 25, 1897.

875 HESTER LINK (Peter⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 20, 1860, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married William H. Landes, at Augusta Stone Church, Fort Defiance, Virginia, August 10, 1887. William was the son of John and Catherine Rose Landes and was born December 13, 1858, in Bath County, Virginia. William became a teacher and later studied and practiced law. He then was elected circuit judge of Augusta, Rockingham and Highland Counties. He died at Staunton, December 30, 1931, and Hester died there August 15, 1935. Both are buried in Thornrose Cemetery at Staunton, Virginia.

- 2132 i William Houston Landes, born July 19, 1886.
- 2133 ii Warrick Bell Landes, born July 19, 1886.
- 2134 iii Bessie Wallace Landes, born March 5, 1890.

876 LEONARD LINK (William⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 1, 1858, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died September 20, 1862.

877 ADAM LINK (William⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 6, 1859, in Augusta County, Virginia. No other information can be obtained about him.

878 JACOB LINK (William⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in November, 1861, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died February 11, 1864.

879 IDA MARGARET LINK (William⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 3, 1864, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she died October 3, 1865.

880 DAVID PAUL LINK (William⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 26, 1866, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died October 21, 1867.

881 SUSAN JANE AMANDA COOK LINK (William⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 20, 1867, in Augusta County, Virginia. She grew to maturity and was the only child of William and Susan who did, as far as records and family knowledge reveal. She married a Ritchie and lived for a time at Waynesboro. No further information can be obtained about her.

882 JOSEPH TURNER (Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 17, 1839, near Paris, Illinois, in Edgar County. He died in Paris, Illinois, December 27, 1919, unmarried.

883 MARY JANE TURNER (Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John

Jacob¹) was born in Edgar County, Illinois, near Paris, January 15, 1841. She died at Paris, Illinois, July 6, 1911, unmarried.

884 SARAH KATHERINE TURNER (Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Edgar County, Illinois, near Paris, January 14, 1843. She died at Paris, Illinois, November 15, 1915, unmarried.

885 CHRISTOPHER LANDES TURNER (Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Edgar County, Illinois, near Paris, November 14, 1845. He died at Paris, Illinois, April 13, 1934, unmarried.

886 DAVID TURNER (Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 27, 1846, in Edgar County, near Paris, Illinois. He married Della Fears, October 2, 1889, in Edgar County. Della was the daughter of Thomas Fears and was born November 4, 1873, in Elbridge Township, Edgar County, Illinois. David died at Paris, Illinois, April 3, 1931.

2135 i Joseph Franklin Turner, born February 17, 1891.

2136 ii Thomas Herman Turner, born December 30, 1892.

887 JOHN MILLER TURNER (Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 22, 1850, near Paris, Illinois, in Edgar County. He was killed and robbed near the edge of Paris and his body thrown under a moving train, May 31, 1891.

888 MARION ALEXANDER TURNER (Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 28, 1853, near Paris, Illinois. He married Lou Verne Catherine Todd Turner, widow of his brother, Booth Turner, July 30, 1924. See No. 889. No children were born to them. Marion died June 4, 1927, at Paris, Illinois.

889 BOOTH TURNER (Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 4, 1858, near Paris, Illinois. He married Lou Verne Catherine Todd, September 4, 1884. Lou was the daughter of William Todd and was born January 18, 1867, at Crab Orchard, Kentucky. Booth died March 7, 1916, at Paris, Illinois. Lou then married her husband's brother, Marion, July 30, 1924. See No. 888. Lou died at Paris, Illinois, March 27, 1935. All children were born to Booth and Lou.

2137 i Pearl Turner, born May 14, 1885.

2138 ii William Alexander Turner, born November 16, 1886.

2139 iii Norman Booth Turner, born June 7, 1890.

2140 iv Vern Stokes Turner, born May 9, 1894.

2141 v Naomi Turner, born August 27, 1899.

890 MARY ELIZABETH LINK (Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 16, 1843, at Paris, Illinois. She married James Edmund Callaway, January 16, 1866, at Paris, Illinois. James was born July 7, 1834, and lived in Douglas County, Illinois, until the Civil War, when he helped enlist and organize a regiment of troops for the Union Army. He was the son of Samuel T. Callaway of Trigg County, Kentucky. He rose quickly in rank and became Lieutenant Colonel of the 21st Illinois Volunteer Infantry. After the Battle of Chickamauga, he accompanied the body of Colonel Washington Alexander to Paris, Illinois. Colonel Alexander was the regiment's commander and was killed in that battle. James was elevated to full Colonel and commanded the 21st Infantry from then on with courageous leadership and distinction. When he was in Paris he met Mary. They fell in love, and after the war ended, they were married at her father's home. The young

couple made their home at Tuscola, Illinois, for a period and then moved to Virginia City, Montana, where they were located in 1880 and where James engaged in the cattle business upon a large scale. Date of his death is not available. Mary died at Great Falls, Montana, April 12, 1922.

- 2142 i Llewellyn Link Callaway, born December 15, 1868.
- 2143 ii Mary Ethelwyn Callaway, born December 26, 1872.
- 2144 iii Edmund James Callaway, born December 30, 1880.
- 2145 iv George Reat Callaway, born September 14, 1883.

891 SUE H. LINK (Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Paris, Illinois, November 8, 1845. She married O. B. Gordon, November 21, 1866, at Paris, where she died May 9, 1870. She is buried in Edgar Cemetery at Paris, Illinois. No data are available for O. B. Gordon.

- 2146 i June Gordon.

892 OLIVER CHRISTOPHER LINK (Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 8, 1847, at Paris, Illinois. He was educated in the public school and at the Paris Academy. He enlisted in Company C, 135th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, May 2, 1864, and served until September 24, the same year. On April 6, 1874, he married Susan R. Eden at Sullivan, Illinois. Susan was born there March 23, 1850. A child was born to them June 30, 1875, who died the day of her birth. Oliver and Susan had moved to Paris, Illinois, after their marriage, where he studied medicine from 1875 to 1878, when he entered Hahne-mann Medical College at Chicago and remained until 1879. From Chicago Oliver entered Pulte Medical College at Cincinnati, Ohio, from which he received his degree, March 4, 1880. He practiced his internship in the Cincinnati General Hospital during this period. In 1883, after having returned to Paris, where he practiced for three years, ill health prompted him to move to Hitchcock, South Dakota. Here he and Susan lived until 1884, when they moved to Yankton, South Dakota, where Oliver was made assistant superintendent of the Medical College for two years. In 1887 promise of a lucrative practice took Oliver and Susan to Lincoln, Nebraska, where he lived until 1908; Susan died there March 31, 1900. At Denver, Colorado, on October 23, 1901, Oliver married Almyra La Grange, his first cousin. See No. 932. No children were born to them. They lived at Lincoln, Nebraska, until 1908, when they moved to De Queen, Arkansas, and from there the next year to Excelsior Springs, Missouri. In 1910 and until 1912 they lived in Los Angeles. They were in Kansas City, Kansas, from 1912 to 1915 and in Tulsa, Oklahoma, from 1915 to 1923, when on August 5 they moved to Seattle. From there, after living where it pleased them, because this they could afford, they moved to Tulsa, where Almyra died April 7, 1929. Almyra was the daughter of Sarah Ann Link and Isaac La Grange and was born October 8, 1866, at Paris, Illinois. Oliver died February 26, 1932, at Denver, Colorado. He made photostats of all dates in his father's Bible for me in 1928 and these provide much information about him, his brothers and sisters.

893 EDGAR N. LINK (Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 11, 1849, at Paris, Illinois. He married Mary McVeigh, June 19, 1872, probably in Paris, Illinois. They had no children. Other data about them cannot be obtained.

894 ALICE LINK (Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 10, 1851, at Paris, Illinois. She married Thomas Jefferson Donaldson, December 24, 1874. Thomas was born

March 22, 1851, at Sheffield, Illinois. The young couple moved to Burlington, Kansas; Eureka, Kansas, and Seattle, Washington. At Seattle Alice died in 1931, and Thomas died there April 1, 1938.

2147 i Herbert Donaldson, born 1876.

2148 ii Carl Langston Donaldson, born April 22, 1879.

2149 iii Burt Henry Donaldson, born August 22, 1882.

2150 iv Lewis Donaldson, born December 10, 1884.

895 NANCY EMMA LINK (Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 9, 1853, at Paris, Illinois, where she died, August 29, 1855.

896 CLARA LINK (Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 16, 1856, at Paris, Illinois. She married J. W. Allison there March 30, 1881. Further information about them cannot be obtained.

897 WALTER LINK (Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 2, 1859, at Paris, Illinois, where he died, June 8, 1864.

898 JESSIE LINK (Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1862, at Paris, Illinois, where she died, August 2, 1863.

899 VIRGINIA (JENNY) KYLE LINK (Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 9, 1864, at Paris, Illinois. She married Eugene Moreau Young, October 9, 1884, at Burlington, Kansas. Eugene was born February 15, 1853, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Jenny died at Burlington, Kansas, April 19, 1929, and Eugene died there June 19, 1933.

2151 i Esther Ida Young, born July 1, 1885.

2152 ii Jessie Link Young, born January 23, 1888.

900 CLAUDIUS M. LINK (Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 21, 1868, at Paris, Illinois. He grew up in Burlington, Kansas. He went from Burlington to Alaska, where he died after a desultory life of trading among the Indians and Eskimos.

901 DONALD LINK (Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 5, 1877, at Burlington, Kansas. He died there but more information about him cannot be found.

902 JAMES ALEXANDER LINK (Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 17, 1843, in Edgar County, Illinois, near Nevins. He married Rebecca Middleton, March 26, 1867, at her father's home near Nevins, Edgar County, Illinois. Rebecca was the daughter of Josiah and Sarah King Pemberton Middleton and was born September 26, 1946, near Nevins, Illinois. Before marriage, when eighteen, James enlisted for service in the Union Army but was rejected because of complete deafness in one ear from a childhood attack of scarlet fever. He operated his father's 400-acre farm when Christopher enlisted. James was intelligent, aggressive, liberal and extreme in his emotions and effort. Influenced by his father and the spirit of the times, he was radical and sometimes bitter to the point of losing friends in his opposition to alcohol and tobacco. He was intense in his religion and in everything he did, in fact. He, with his father and uncle, was a motivating and contributing influence in establishing five churches in the county. He moved his family to Paris in 1884 to operate his father's mill, until 1892, when he, Rebecca and his two daughters moved to Harri-

man, Tennessee, for Rebecca's health. James owned an interest in a flour mill at Sherman, Texas, and another at Charleston, Illinois, with his father and his brother, Arthur. They lived at Harriman, Tennessee, until about 1897, when they returned to Paris. Here James kept a grocery and general store for some years. He was capable of great and sustained effort, often without the bounds of good judgment, but his earnestness was beyond question. Rebecca was small of stature and of strong will and quiet nature. She was the leveling influence in the family. Descendants of James and Rebecca are entitled to membership in the patriotic societies through several ancestors in both their lines. James provided the first stimulus to an interest in family history for me. He died May 28, 1919, at Paris, Illinois. Rebecca died there March 13, 1926. Both are buried in Edgar Cemetery, at Paris, Illinois.

2153 i Horace Link, born April 27, 1868.

2154 ii Joanna Christie Link, born March 21, 1872.

2155 iii Tatt Link, born December 11, 1883.

903 ARTHUR NETHANIAH LINK (Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 25, 1845, near Nevins, Edgar County, Illinois. He married Sarah Eliza Cole, July 6, 1875, at Paris, Illinois. Sarah was the daughter of David and Mary Vance Cole and was born February 1, 1854, at Paris. Five children were born to them. Sarah died December 28, 1915, at Robinson, Illinois. Arthur married Rebecca Wallace, May 28, 1918, at Paris, Illinois. Rebecca was born January 7, 1850, at Paris and died August 6, 1925, at Paris, Illinois. Arthur died December 30, 1920, at Robinson, Illinois. Arthur enlisted in Company H, 64th Regiment of Illinois Infantry, January 5, 1864, to serve three years. He was discharged July 11, 1865, at Louisville. In this short time, although only little past eighteen, he saw service in many of the later and most severe battles of the Civil War. From Lookout Mountain, he went on with Sherman's Army through Georgia and the Carolinas. He was made a corporal during his eighteen months of service. After the war's end, in 1874, he joined his father in the purchase of a mill on Sugar Creek at the north edge of Paris, Illinois. The mill burned in 1876 and a mill was reopened in the business district of Paris. About this time he and Sarah built a large, comfortable home in Paris, one of the finest of its time, which they soon left to move to a new business venture. With his brothers, James and Esrey, he operated a flour mill in Charleston, Illinois, in 1882. Then with his brother, James, and brother-in-law, E. B. Paxson, he operated another flour mill at Sherman, Texas, where he also owned a farm. He sold his Texas holdings about 1887 and returned to Paris, soon after which he opened a mill in Robinson, Illinois, which was followed by another at Flat Rock, Illinois and one at Florence, Alabama. He lived in Robinson from this time until his death. When milling became less profitable, he sold the Flat Rock and Florence interests and converted the Robinson mill into an ice plant. He and Sarah are buried in Edgar Cemetery, at Paris, Illinois.

2156 i Foster H. Link, born June 9, 1876.

2157 ii Percy Charles Link, born July 9, 1879.

2158 iii Mabel Link, born May 6, 1882.

2159 iv Robert N. Link, born August 18, 1885.

2160 v Edith Christine Link, born August 21, 1889.

904 DAVID LINK (Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1848, in Edgar County, Illinois, where he died in 1851.

905 ESREY LANDES LINK (Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias²,

John Jacob¹) was born August 31, 1852, near Paris, Illinois. He married Helen Wiley, February 19, 1880, at Paris, Illinois. Helen was the daughter of Leroy and Rebecca Linder Wiley and was born March 20, 1857, at Charleston, Illinois. Before his marriage, Esrey became a school teacher. He joined his brothers, James and Arthur, in the operation of a successful flour mill in Charleston, Illinois, in 1882. After Arthur disposed of his interest, Esrey continued to operate the mill for some years. Meanwhile, about 1888, he formed a partnership with his younger brother, Ivan, and they opened a large flour mill at Springfield, Missouri. The Springfield enterprise grew to considerable size, and Esrey sold the Charleston mill and moved to Springfield, where he lived until his death. Esrey was a quiet, stable, conservative individual, the perfect antithesis of his older brother, James. He believed and practiced self-education beyond his schooling and was greatly liked and respected. He died November 18, 1898, at Springfield, Missouri. Helen had died December 17, 1897, at St. Louis, Missouri. Both are buried in Edgar Cemetery, at Paris, Illinois.

2161 i Leona Link, born November 14, 1883.

2162 ii Linder Link, born December 12, 1889.

906 IVAN LINK (Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 25, 1856, near Paris, Illinois. He married Susannah Huston, December 14, 1887, at Paris, Illinois. Susannah was the daughter of David and Susannah Darst Huston and was born October 15, 1856, at Paris, Illinois. She died July 10, 1897, at Springfield, Missouri. Two children were born to Ivan and Susannah. On September 26, 1901, Ivan married Grace Martin at Fairfield, Illinois. After his schooling, Ivan helped in his father's mill at Paris, where he later acquired an interest. After his marriage, he and his brother, Esrey, acquired a flour mill at Springfield, Missouri, which Ivan operated. It grew to become a large business. After Esrey's death, Ivan maintained the partnership of his brother in the interest of Esrey's children. Ivan also acquired a large farm at the edge of Springfield with Esrey. There, besides farming, Ivan made the raising and training of purebred saddle horses his avocation. He died at Springfield, Missouri, December 2, 1937, and is buried there. Susannah is buried in Edgar Cemetery at Paris, Illinois.

2163 i Huston Christopher Link, born May 24, 1889.

2164 ii Kathryn Link, born January 1, 1893.

907 MARY (MOLLIE) LINK (Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 13, 1859, near Paris, Illinois. She was educated in schools at Paris and received her secondary education at Adrian College, Adrian, Michigan. Mollie's brother, Arthur, and his family were living at Sherman, Texas, where the Link brothers had a flour mill. There she met Elisha B. Paxson, and they were married, October 12, 1886, at Paris, Illinois. Mollie and Elisha lived at Sherman, where he acquired an interest in and operated the mill, becoming wealthy. He was a civic and business leader and a director of the Merchants and Planters Bank, among other interests and activities. He was born July 12, 1854, at Harrisburg, Erie County, New York. He died at Sherman, Texas, December 5, 1897. No children were born to Mollie and Elisha. Mollie's brothers, Esrey and Ivan, had both become widowers with small children to rear at about the time of Elisha's death. Mollie went to Springfield after her husband's death to supervise the households of her brothers. She remained there until November 20, 1900, when she married Richard

G. Sutherland at Paris, Illinois. Richard was a widower and had a young daughter. Mollie brought Leona, Esrey's daughter, and Kathryn, Ivan's daughter, to Paris and reared them with Richard's daughter. The large home of Mollie and Richard became one of the most gracious and hospitable in the community. Mollie's fortune permitted enough servants for an elegant and attractive way of life. She died March 12, 1909, at Paris, Illinois, and is buried in Edgar Cemetery. Richard was born in 1857 at Dudley, Illinois. He became interested in banking in Paris with his father and others and was an officer and director of the First National Bank. He died March 5, 1920, at Paris and is buried in Edgar Cemetery. No children were born to Mollie and Richard.

908 DORA BELL LINK (Simon Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 17, 1851, at Paris, Illinois, where she died November 7, 1868, unmarried. She is buried in Edgar Cemetery.

909 JOHN WALTER LINK (Simon Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 26, 1853, at Paris, Illinois, where he died August 2, 1854. He is buried in Edgar Cemetery.

910 CHARLES ORION LINK (Simon Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 22, 1855, at Paris, Illinois. He married Mary A. Smith, date not found, who was born July 19, 1854, at Galena, Illinois. Charles and Mary lived at Paris until 1879, when they moved to West Union, Illinois, and later to Pueblo, Colorado. Charles was connected with railroad work. He died at Pueblo, Colorado, December 3, 1924, and Mary died there January 13, 1942.

2165 i Charles Milton Link, born May 29, 1878.

2166 ii Jennie B. Link, born February 8, 1880.

911 FRANK OLLEY LINK (Simon Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 16, 1857, at Paris, Illinois. He married Flora Lillian Neibel, March 16, 1882, at Paris. Flora was born near Dayton, Ohio, April 11, 1862. She was the daughter of Daniel Webster and Mary Margaret Whitt Neibel and the sister of Carrie Neibel, who married John Link, Frank's first cousin. Frank, as a young man, with his younger brother, engaged in the marble and monument business with their father in Paris, which they continued until their retirement long after their father's death. Frank became well-to-do and was early interested in automobiles, having one of the first in Paris and holding one of the earliest sales franchises in the state. He died at Paris, August 16, 1928. Flora died there August 12, 1944. Both are buried in Edgar Cemetery.

2167 i Bess Link, born April 26, 1885.

912 LUCIUS ALVEN LINK (Simon Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 4, 1858, at Paris, Illinois. He married Ora Bandy, May 12, 1891. Ora was the daughter of George A. Bandy and was born January 14, 1872, at Dudley, Illinois. Lucius was a partner with his father and brother in the marble and monument business. He died April 12, 1917, at Paris, Illinois, and is buried in Edgar Cemetery there.

912A WILLIAM SMITH (Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1850 and died in October, 1851, at Paris, Illinois, where he is buried.

913 CHARLES MARION SMITH (Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 29, 1851, at Paris, Illinois. He married Harriet Baker, date not available. Harriet was the daughter of Lafayette Baker and was born in 1861. They lived at Annapolis, Illinois, where

Charles died in 1916, and where Harriet died in 1927. Charles and Wasson were twins.

2168 i Hugh Smith, born April 10, 1878.

2169 ii Mayme Smith, born June 29, 1883.

2170 iii Herman H. Smith, born April 7, 1893.

914 WASSON SMITH (Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 29, 1851, at Paris, Illinois, where he died October 29, 1853. He is buried at Edgar Cemetery. He and Charles were twins.

915 CARY V. SMITH (Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 13, 1857, at Paris, Illinois. He married Laura Duck, October 17, 1877. Laura was the daughter of Jessie Duck and was born March 24, 1855, near Paris, Illinois. Cary was early connected with the laundry business, which later he purchased and conducted for many years. He died at Paris, April 17, 1933. Laura died there October 24, 1948, and both are buried in Edgar Cemetery at Paris, Illinois.

2171 i Mary Magdelene Smith, born September 30, 1880.

916 AUGUSTUS SMITH (Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 20, 1858, at Paris, Illinois. At his mother's death, her sister, Susan Link Daggy, took Augustus, when he was six, to rear and educate him. Soon she and Samuel, her husband, adopted Augustus and the Daggy name was added to his. Thus he became Augustus Smith-Daggy. In 1873 the Daggy family moved to Philadelphia, and Augustus studied art in the Philadelphia Academy of Fine Arts. Following four years at the academy, he made rapid progress and soon his paintings were exhibited in art shows throughout the country. It was during this period that his young cousin, Llewellyn Link Callaway, spent about a year with the Daggys. The young men became fast friends, and Lew often posed for his artist kinsman. Persuaded by his friend and mentor, A. B. Frost, Augustus began to do illustration work and extended his efforts into humorous drawings and paintings which appeared regularly in Harper's, Life and Judge. In 1890 he went to Europe on a painting trip and found his greatest subjects for painting, as well as a fascination and affection for a beautiful girl in Old Brittany on the French coast. Here at Concarneau he met Mlle. Anna Josephine Nicot, and here they were married the following year, on May 14, 1891. Anna was the daughter of Auguste Nicot and was born February 18, 1872, at Domneuez, France. After a honeymoon of several months, the bridal couple came to America, where Augustus resumed his work as an illustrator. In 1899 they built a home at Huntington, Long Island, where they lived until 1913. Then they moved across the Sound to Norwalk, Connecticut, where Augustus became very active in the art colony at Silvermine. He was a member of the board of directors of the Silvermine Guild of Artists until his death, which occurred at Norwalk, June 22, 1942. Anna and her children maintain their home at Norwalk at this writing.

2172 i Richard Smith-Daggy, born February 17, 1892.

2173 ii Marguerite Smith-Daggy, born April 30, 1898.

2174 iii Helene Smith-Daggy, born November 10, 1900.

2175 iv Emily Smith-Daggy, born February 28, 1913.

917 PETER SMITH (Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 9, 1861, at Paris, Illinois. At his mother's death when he was two years old, Peter was taken by his aunt, Nancy Link Turner, and reared in her home. He married Rose Lee McGill, December 5, 1880, and they lived near Paris on a farm for some years,

finally moving to a farm near Clay City, Indiana. Rose was the daughter of Fred McGill and was born July 2, 1863. Peter died August 6, 1936, in Clay City, Indiana. He was a farmer.

2176 i Elizabeth Ethel Smith, born December 17, 1885.

2177 ii John A. Smith, born August 13, 1895.

918 FREDERICK SMITH (Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 6, 1864, at Paris, Illinois, where he died the same day, twenty days before the death of his mother. He is buried in Edgar Cemetery at Paris, Illinois.

919 RUEZ LINK (Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 19, 1855, in Paris, Illinois. He married Hilah Warner, September 2, 1879, at Danville, Illinois. Hilah was born December 11, 1860, at Danville. She was the daughter of Heman and Ellen Eliza Alexander Warner. Rue, as he was known, was a wholesale salesman for some years until he opened his own retail business. Then he managed a wholesale grocery concern at the same time he operated his own retail store. After 1900 he sold his grocery interests and purchased a flour mill, which he operated for several years. After retirement, he moved to California. While living in Paris, he was constantly in active leadership of civic and community affairs and became one of the organizers of the chamber of commerce. He, with others, promoted a large glass manufacturing business in Paris, which operated for many years. He built several houses and a large business building in the town. He died in Los Angeles, March 26, 1935, and Hilah died there September 10, 1938. Both are buried in Edgar Cemetery at Paris, Illinois.

2178 i Francis Warner Link, born September 23, 1880.

2179 ii Ruth Irma Link, born July 26, 1884.

2180 iii Hazel Link, born May 1, 1891.

2181 iv Hilah Jane Link, born April 29, 1893.

920 JOHN ALBERT LINK (Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 2, 1856, at Paris, Illinois. He married Carrie A. Neibel, February 17, 1878, at Paris, Illinois. Carrie was born October 22, 1860, at Dayton, Ohio. She was the daughter of Daniel Webster and Mary Margaret Whitt Neibel and the sister of Flora Neibel, who married John's first cousin, Frank Link. John, at the time of his marriage, established a retail grocery business, which he operated for many years. It was about the time of his marriage that the famous Link-Menke fight occurred in Paris, which brought John, his brothers, his uncle, Simon Peter, and his boyhood friends into it as active participants. John never ran from a fight. After he disposed of his grocery business, he became a meat packing company's agent. Through the years he conservatively acquired business real estate and securities until he became one of his city's well-to-do. He died February 7, 1931, at Paris, Illinois. Carrie died there, February 23, 1947. Both are buried in Edgar Cemetery at Paris.

2182 i Pearl Link, born November 30, 1878.

921 SUSAN LINK (Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 15, 1859, on a farm near Paris, Illinois. She married James Arthur Parrish, October 10, 1878, at Paris, Illinois. Arthur, as he was known, was the son of Benjamin Thomas and Hannah Forster Parrish and was born near Nevins, Edgar County, Illinois, January 17, 1857. He and Susan farmed land which belonged to his father from the time of their marriage until about 1885, when they moved to Paris, where

Arthur and his brother-in-law, John, opened a retail grocery store. This he operated for about two years when he moved back to Nevins. In 1891 he moved to Paris and became a partner with his brother-in-law, Christopher Link, in the shoe business. Two years later he purchased a grocery store from his brother-in-law, Rue Link, which he operated until 1903, when he sold it to his two older sons. He and Susan moved to his father's farm near Nevins, which he now owned, and lived there until about 1920. After living in Paris for a short while, he purchased another farm near Paris and lived there until he died, May 17, 1934. Susan lived in Paris from this date until her death, November 28, 1945. Both are buried in Edgar Cemetery, at Paris, Illinois.

2183 i Fred Parrish, born November 27, 1879.

2184 ii Harry Parrish, born January 2, 1882.

2185 iii Mary Parrish, born May 12, 1887.

2186 iv Edgar Parrish, born August 24, 1890.

922 CHRISTOPHER LINK (Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 15, 1861, on a farm near Paris, Illinois. He married Leona Brown, June 7, 1882, at Paris, Illinois. Leona was the daughter of Henry and Hannah Shuey Brown and was born May 10, 1864, at Paris, Illinois. Chris, before his marriage, was taking Leona riding in a new buggy he had recently purchased. His horse was a good one, and spirited. As they crossed a railroad on the main street, a Menke, slightly inebriated, came near the horse and grabbed the reins, frightening the horse and almost causing a runaway. Chris became infuriated and as he was trying to control his horse, made threats to Menke. This started bad blood, which mounted until one Saturday several weeks later the Menkes with their allies came to John Link's store to clean out the Links. Rue Link was knocked out. John used a hammer handle on which was screwed a large railroad rail nut and layed about himself with telling effect. Chris, holding his own against two assailants, was shot in the groin and carried upstairs where John lived. It required weeks for him to recover. Ed Link, Will Link, Ed Vance, Charles Cannon and others joined the Links, as did their Uncle Peter Link, who plied his cane upon the Menke crowd until they retreated. John and his weapon brought two of the Menkes near death and the town was tense for some weeks until they and Chris recovered. This cleared the air, and the enemies became friends from that time on. Chris was the center of the episode and its instigator, but he had willing help among his brothers and others. Chris was in the retail business after this for some years and then became the agent for a large meat packing firm. He acquired several houses and a business building in Paris, and after retiring from the meat agency, he opened a real estate business, which he conducted successfully. Chris was shrewd almost to the point of sharpness in his trading, but he was as generous as he was shrewd. As a boy, in church meetings to raise money, I well remember that he nearly always headed the list with a donation more liberal than necessary. Leona died February 24, 1946, at Paris, and Chris died there August 15, 1949. Both are buried in Edgar Cemetery at Paris.

2187 i Nila Link, born November 26, 1882.

2188 ii Marion Henry Link, born August 18, 1892.

923 NETHANIAH LINK (Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 17, 1863, near Paris, Illinois. He married Lyda Athey, December 8, 1892, at Paris, Illinois. Lyda was the daughter of George and Angeline Middleton Athey and was born Novem-

ber 8, 1870, near Paris, Illinois. Nate, as he was known, became a pharmacist, and after a few years he opened his own drug store in Paris. About 1908 he sold his business and moved to Oklahoma City, where he was in the drug business for some years. Then he began to make pharmaceuticals and moved to Emporia, Kansas, where he manufactured and marketed many preparations. He died November 18, 1946, at Excelsior Springs, Missouri. Lyda died August 23, 1950, at Kansas City, Missouri.

- 2189 i Wendall A. Link, born September 5, 1893.
- 2190 ii Eugene Perry Link, born September 4, 1907.
- 2191 iii Lyda Belle Link, born July 7, 1909.

924 EDGAR HALL LINK (Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 29, 1866, near Paris, Illinois. He married Carrie Elizabeth (Lissie) Showalter, November 16, 1893, at Paris. Lissie was born April 13, 1870, at Paris, Illinois. She died there May 3, 1900. Edgar married Lillian Coffey, June 18, 1902, near Kansas, Illinois. Lillian was born July 6, 1872, near Kansas. Edgar for some years was a partner of his brother's in the retail grocery business and for several years operated his own business. Later he received the appointment as local manager for a large chain wholesale grocery concern and operated the local branch for many years. He was quiet and amiable by nature and opposite in temperament to some of his brothers, who were so quick to anger and act. He died May 25, 1930, at Paris. He and Lissie are buried in Edgar Cemetery at Paris, Illinois.

- 2192 i Rue Francis Link, born September 26, 1895.
- 2193 ii Anton H. Link, born April 16, 1900.

925 WILLIAM ALLEN LINK (Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 8, 1869, near Paris, Illinois. He married Daisy Rogers, December 6, 1892, at Paris. For many years, in fact until his death, he owned and operated a grocery business. William's personality was such as to win him friendships throughout the community which he retained through life. He died November 11, 1916, the result of an automobile accident. Daisy was born June 13, 1874, at Paris, Illinois. She was the daughter of Asel and Mary Bonner Rogers. She died June 26, 1915, at Paris. Both William and Daisy are buried in Edgar Cemetery, at Paris, Illinois.

- 2194 i Blanche Link, born August 27, 1893.
- 2195 ii Florence Link, born May 5, 1906.

926 MINERVA LINK (Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 1, 1874, near Paris, Illinois. She died April 10, 1877, at Paris, Illinois.

927 FRANCIS MARION LINK (Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 21, 1879, at Paris, Illinois. He married Pearl Hillis, July 22, 1906, at Paris, Illinois. Francis, after his schooling at Paris, entered Rush Medical College at Chicago, where he received his M. D. in June, 1901. He opened his practice at Logan, Illinois, immediately after graduation, but after one year moved his office to the Link-Buchanan Building at Paris, Illinois, where he conducted what became the largest general practice in eastern Illinois. In June, 1924, he took specialized training in urology at the New York Postgraduate Medical College and since has specialized in that field. Through the years he accumulated farm holdings in Edgar, Coles and Vermillion Counties, as well as substantial interests in bank stocks and other securities and business property. He was always civic minded and led in many projects

in his community. He was a member of Rotary from its beginning in his community. He helped establish the first hospital. He was a member of the Aesculapian Society of the Wabash Valley, the Edgar County Medical Society, the Illinois State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. Pearl became a registered nurse, having graduated from the Cincinnati General Hospital at Cincinnati, Ohio.

2196 i William Francis Link, born June 7, 1907.

928 MINNA BELLE DAGGY (Susan⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 28, 1856, at San Pierre, Indiana. She married Irving Woods Huckins, January 1, 1884, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Irving was the son of Thomas Scofield and Lorinda Healey Woods Huckins and was born June 1, 1856, at Portland, Maine. Minna died July 12, 1925, at Philadelphia, and Irving died there July 21, 1924. Both are buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

2197 i Julian Huckins, born 1885.

2198 ii Arthur Samuel Huckins, born August 13, 1886.

2199 iii Bruce Thomas Huckins, born August 13, 1886.

2200 iv Allen Irving Huckins, born December 5, 1887.

929 MARY LA GRANGE (Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 5, 1858, at Paris, Illinois. She married Frank Mitschler in October, 1877, at Kansas City, Kansas. Frank was the son of George W. Mitschler and was born in 1851. Mary died April 3, 1937, and Frank died August 18, 1936. Further data were not available. Mary and Frank lived at Paola, Kansas.

2201 i Edith Mitschler, born August 24, 1878.

2202 ii Anna Mitschler.

930 ANNA LA GRANGE (Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 24, 1860, at Paris, Illinois. She married Frank Williams, February 20, 1889, at Kansas City, Kansas. Frank was the son of Norval Hawkins Williams and was born March 4, 1852, at La Porte, Indiana. Anna and Frank moved to Paola, Kansas. Later they moved to Kansas City, Kansas; Ogden, Utah, and back to Paola, Kansas. Anna died there May 6, 1898, and Frank died at Paola, February 27, 1902.

2203 i Sarah Pearl Williams, born 1893.

2204 ii Martha Marie Williams, born May 30, 1895.

2205 iii Ruth Anna Williams, born May 4, 1898.

931 NANCY LA GRANGE (Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 5, 1863, at Paris, Illinois. She married Clement M. Staub, June 24, 1885, at Kansas City, Kansas. Reverend F. P. Berry performed the ceremony. Clement was the son of John Staub and was born September 22, 1862. Clement and Nancy first lived at Wellington, Kansas, and then moved to Los Angeles, California, where he was a shoe merchant. He owned and operated the largest shoe store in the city. Nancy died in Los Angeles, December 7, 1935, and Clement died there October 6, 1944. Nancy and Clement adopted Ruth Anna Williams, Nancy's niece, daughter of her sister, Anna, and reared her. See No. 2205.

2206 i Aileen Elizabeth Staub, born July 9, 1886.

932 ALMYRA LA GRANGE (Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 8, 1866, at Paris, Illinois. She married Dr. Oliver Christopher Link, her first cousin, October 23, 1901, at Denver, Colorado. Oliver was the son of Nethaniah and Emmaline Vaught Link

and was born September 8, 1847, at Paris, Illinois. No children were born to them. See No. 892.

933 SUSAN LA GRANGE (Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 3, 1868, at Paris, Illinois. She married George T. Ratcliffe, July 27, 1892, at Kansas City, Kansas. George was the son of John Ratcliffe and was born May 31, 1862. Susan died November 3, 1938. Further data cannot be obtained.

2207 i Isaac La Grange Ratcliffe, born February 19, 1894.

2208 ii Margaret Ratcliffe, born May 1, 1903.

934 CLARIDA E. LINK (Zedekiah Frederick⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 14, 1852, in Floyd County, Indiana. She married Joel A. Hellings, December 24, 1881. Joel was born in 1850. Clarida and Joel moved to Los Angeles, California, where Clarida died in 1938. Joel died there but the date cannot be found. It was Clarida who sent me the very old, quill-written document of the Genealogy of Peter and Judith Link and their children which had come down to Matthias, Clarida's grandfather. The paper is reproduced in this history. It was my first clue beyond Edgar County, Illinois, back to John Jacob Link. Clarida and her daughter were much interested in family history.

2209 i Jessie Hellings, born November 11, 1882.

935 ELLEN D. LINK (Zedekiah Frederick⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 30, 1853, in Floyd County, Indiana. She married John Harry Matthias, October 29, 1874, at Paris, Illinois. John was the son of Captain B. F. and Elizabeth Close Matthias and was born January 13, 1852, at Galion, Ohio. Ellen and John moved to Staunton, Virginia, where they died. Ellen's death occurred December 7, 1925, and John died November 7, 1945.

2210 i Charles Willard Matthias, born August 25, 1875.

936 ELIZABETH JANE LINK (Zedekiah Frederick⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 24, 1856, at Paris, Illinois, where she died April 8, 1857.

937 FLORA A. LINK (Zedekiah Frederick⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 21, 1858, at Paris, Illinois. She married Charles Snapp, June 2, 1881, at Paris. Charles was the son of William Snapp and was born in Vermillion County, Illinois, July 9, 1857. Charles operated the town's finest grocery for many years in Paris, Illinois. Before this he and Flora lived at Charleston, Illinois. He died in Terre Haute, Indiana, January 24, 1929. Flora died there December 1, 1941.

2211 i Fred Snapp, born February 6, 1886.

938 IDA B. LINK (Zedekiah Frederick⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 13, 1861, at Paris, Illinois. She married Henry E. Kaufman, June 11, 1884, at Paris. Henry was the son of Tobias Miller Kaufman and was born April 25, 1857. Henry became a pharmacist and operated a popular and prosperous drug business in Terre Haute for many years. He died there February 14, 1942, and Ida died there August 7, 1938.

2212 i Howard L. Kaufman, born April 23, 1885.

2213 ii Arthur S. Kaufman, born March 22, 1887.

2214 iii Harry M. Kaufman, born July 18, 1889.

2215 iv Ivan L. Kaufman, born April 30, 1892.

2216 v Amie M. Kaufman, born April 1, 1896.

939 AMY ETTA LINK (Zedekiah Frederick⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 16, 1864, at Paris, Illinois. She married Milton F. Collier, December 24, 1885, at Paris. Milton was the son of Dr. Stephen and Mary Jane Link Collier. He was born December 27, 1863, in Orange County, Indiana. Milton operated a large and prosperous men's clothing store in Paris for many years. Amy died December 31, 1894, at Paris. Milton then moved to Dana, Indiana, where he died October 5, 1948.

2217 i Esther Collier, born May 31, 1886.

2218 ii Julia Marie Collier, born October 18, 1889.

940 HOWARD B. LINK (Zedekiah Frederick⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 22, 1870, at Paris, Illinois, where he died January 18, 1871.

941 HENRY WALTER LINK (Adam⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 24, 1859, at Tecumseh, Kansas. He married Addie Cedelia Tilley, November 28, 1886, at Kansas City, Missouri. No dates are available for Addie. They had no children. Henry died March 12, 1939, at Dallas, Texas.

942 LAURA EMMA (ELLEN) LINK (Adam⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 6, 1864, at Paris, Illinois. She married Frederic James Fletcher, June 15, 1892, at Tacoma, Washington, and died there September 6, 1897. Frederic was born in Clay County, Indiana, date not found.

2219 i Lucille Ellen Fletcher, born August 20, 1894.

2220 ii Mildred Esther Fletcher, born July 10, 1895.

2221 iii Ruth Irene Fletcher, born July 2, 1897.

943 KATHERINE MAY LINK (Adam⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 16, 1871, at Terre Haute, Indiana. She married Noah Doc Pollom at Tacoma, Washington, June 19, 1893. Noah was born in Indiana, probably Clay County, March 26, 1868.

2222 i Mildred Esther Pollom, born July 10, 1895.

944 GERTRUDE JEANETTE LINK (Adam⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 29, 1874, at Terre Haute, Indiana. She married Albert Hannibal Williamson, August 22, 1923, at Boise, Idaho. Albert was the son of John Wesley Williamson and was born August 22, 1862. They had no children.

945 RICHARD A. LINK (Adam⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 10, 1876, at Terre Haute, Indiana. He married Tillie Gertrude Bleeker, October 25, 1903, at Tacoma, Washington. Tillie was born June 16, 1882, at Colfax, Washington. Richard died at Tacoma, Washington, June 12, 1933.

2223 i Mary Grace Link, born June 2, 1906.

2224 ii Richard Adam Bleeker Link, born April 28, 1911.

2225 iii Elsie Emily Link, born July 13, 1915.

946 GRACE LINK (Adam⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 17, 1879, at Terre Haute, Indiana, where she died April 28, 1880.

947 HARRY KELLER (Sarah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). His birth and death dates and places cannot be obtained. Only meager data were provided after many requests. His wife's first name

was Della and she was born April 6, 1874, at Champaign, Illinois. They were married January 9, 1890, probably at Denver, Colorado. Their children are listed below, but data are incomplete.

- 2226 i Ray Keller.
- 2227 ii George Keller, born May 9, 1893.
- 2228 iii Frank Keller.
- 2229 iv Grace Keller, born July 26, 1897.
- 2230 v Willard Keller.
- 2231 vi Paul Keller.
- 2232 vii Gordon Keller.
- 2233 viii Don Keller.
- 2234 ix Jack Keller.
- 2235 x Hugh Keller, born January 18, 1917.

948 FALL KELLER (Sarah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). No further information is available.

949 HARRIET KELLER (Sarah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). She married Fremont Rockstraw and she died in 1929 at Denver, Colorado. This is all the information available. There were no children born to them.

950 EVA A. WILEY (Sarah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 11, 1877, probably at Denver, Colorado. She married William F. Remley. William was born November 10, 1879, and died October 12, 1945. Eva died June 16, 1925.

- 2236 i Mildred Remley, born July 25, 1906.
- 2237 ii Leonard H. Remley, born July 29, 1908.

951 FRANK LA FOE LINK (John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 19, 1865, at Paris, Illinois. He married Minnie Bell Johnston, August 12, 1896, at Paris. Minnie was born in Douglas County, Illinois, and was the daughter of Joseph Harvey Johnston. Frank was a manufacturer's agent, and he and Minnie made their home in Indianapolis, Indiana. Minnie had the educational and cultural background and managerial capabilities successfully to organize and supervise foreign travel tours; she has managed and chaperoned girls' groups in colleges. Frank died July 23, 1908, at Indianapolis, Indiana, and is buried in Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Illinois.

- 2238 i Helen La Foe Link, born October 29, 1897.
- 2239 ii Josephine O. Link, born May 29, 1900.

952 WILLIAM EUGENE LINK (John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 5, 1866, at Paris, Illinois. He became a vaudevillian, a comedian who for a long period had national fame. He died in Hollywood, California, April 17, 1939.

953 LILLA GRACE LINK (John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 16, 1869, at Terre Haute, Indiana, where she died December 19, 1871.

954 CHARLES IRVINE LINK (John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 21, 1871, at Terre Haute, Indiana. He married Cora May Weaver, February 22, 1893. They lived in Terre Haute for some years, then moved to Denver, Colorado. Here Cora died April 9, 1945. She was the daughter of Charles Carleton Weaver and was born February 2, 1870, at Sidney, Ohio.

- 2240 i C. Gordon Link, born August 8, 1896.
- 2241 ii Rachel Link, born November 25, 1900.

955 BONNIE HELEN LINK (John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 28, 1873, at Terre Haute, Indiana. She married William Gomer Davies, Jr., May 15, 1895. William was the son of William Gomer Davies and was born at North Bank Terrace, England, December 13, 1862. He died June 8, 1945, at Muncie, Indiana. William was a talented organist and teacher of music and won considerable fame from his music.

2242 i Frances Louise Davies, born February 27, 1896.

2243 ii Helen Link Davies, born September 5, 1897.

956 LULU MAY LINK (John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 28, 1877, at Terre Haute, Indiana, where she died February 7, 1882.

957 MARY LINK (John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 6, 1893, at Terre Haute, Indiana. She completed her education there and married John R. Dunnigan, December 10, 1912, at Paris, Illinois. John was the son of Augustus Dunnigan and was born November 7, 1887, at Terre Haute, Indiana. One child was born to them. On July 7, 1927, at Robinson, Illinois, Mary married Earl W. Manson. Earl was the son of William Manson and was born November 29, 1884, at Crawfordsville, Indiana. Mary and Earl lived in Terre Haute, Indiana. No children were born to Mary and Earl.

2244 i John Monroe Dunnigan-Manson, born August 6, 1916.

958 MONROE B. LINK (John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 19, 1898, at Terre Haute, Indiana. Monroe married Pauline Berg, July 21, 1919, in Denver, Colorado. Pauline was the daughter of Frank Berg. Her birth date is not available. Two children were born to Monroe and Pauline. On December 21, 1929, Monroe married Opal Dowdy. Opal was the daughter of Chester Dowdy and was born December 9, 1905. No children were born to Monroe and Opal.

2245 i Charles M. Link, born August 21, 1920.

2246 ii Marguarete Bell Link, born November 2, 1921.

959 EDWIN ALBERT LINK (George⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 8, 1870, at Terre Haute, Indiana. He completed his education there. He became interested in piano manufacturing and after living in Chicago, Illinois, and Huntington, Indiana, he became part owner and manager of the Link Piano Company at Binghamton, New York, in 1910, which he operated successfully for many years until his retirement, when he moved to Glendale, California. The Link Piano Company manufactured mechanical pianos and theatre pipe organs. Edwin married Katherine Martin, who became the mother of George Theron and Edwin Albert Link. She lives in Binghamton, New York, at this writing. Katherine was the daughter of Dr. William Martin and was born September 26, 1874, at Tuscola, Illinois. Edwin then married Maree Calmes in 1923 at Tia Juana, Mexico. Maree was the daughter of Charles Calmes and was born January 5, 1895. She died September 9, 1929, at Glendale, California, and is buried at Santa Ana, California. One child, a daughter named Marilyn Calmes Link, was born to Edwin and Maree. On September 5, 1931, Edwin married Lillian Monberg at Los Angeles, California. Lillian was the daughter of Hans Monberg and was born May 3, 1897, in Chicago, Illinois. No children were born to Edwin and Lillian. Edwin died May 5, 1941, at Glendale, California.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN AND KATHERINE

2247 i George Theron Link, born January 28, 1897.

2248 ii Edwin Albert Link, born July 26, 1904.

CHILD OF EDWIN AND MAREE

2249 iii Marilyn Calmes Link, born February 20, 1924.

960 HARRY LINK (Harvey⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born either at Terre Haute, Indiana, or Mattoon, Illinois. He died at Mattoon. No further information about him can be obtained.

961 MATTHIAS LINK (Harvey⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born either at Terre Haute, Indiana, or Mattoon, Illinois. He died at Mattoon. No other information about him can be obtained.

962 CORDELLA BERTHA LINK (Harvey⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born probably in Terre Haute, Indiana, or Mattoon, Illinois. She married a Cady. No further information can be obtained about her.

963 CAROLINE LINK (Harvey⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born probably in Terre Haute, Indiana, or Mattoon, Illinois. She married a Smith. No further information can be obtained about her.

964 ETHEL RUSSELL LINK (Harvey⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 8, 1887, at Harper, Kansas. She married three times; first, a Montgomery; second, a Fisher, and third, Archie Harry Johnson in 1906. No further data about her can be obtained. Children listed below were born to Ethel and Archie, who lived in Denver, Colorado.

CHILDREN OF ETHEL AND ARCHIE

2250 i Harvey Theron Johnson, born December 10, 1906.

2251 ii Calvin Louis Johnson, born June 29, 1916.

2252 iii Vernon Oval Johnson, born October 15, 1918.

2252A iv Kenneth Archie Johnson, born January 1, 1925.

965 HARRY LESLIE LINK (Harvey⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 15, 1889, at Harper, Kansas. He married Mildred Watts in 1923. Further information is not available.

2253 i Vada Elonora Link, born March 4, 1924.

2254 ii Harry Leslie Link, Jr., born March 3, 1930.

966 CHARLES BOWEN LINK (Harvey⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 14, 1890, at Denver, Colorado. He married Agnes O'Hayre in 1915. Agnes died in March, 1918, at Denver, Colorado, where Charles lived at this writing.

2255 i Charles Lloyd Link, born February 20, 1916.

967 CORA EVA LINK (Henry⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 11, 1873, at Upper Sandusky, Ohio. She married Arthur Lee Kessler, December 25, 1893, at Terre Haute, Indiana. Arthur was the son of Douglas Kessler and was born December 28, 1872, in Vigo County, Indiana. Cora died November 13, 1919.

2256 i Harold Link Kessler, born January 8, 1895.

968 ADDIE MAY LINK (Henry⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 14, 1876, at Paris, Illinois. She married John W. McColgan, November 10, 1904, at Terre Haute, Indiana. John was the son of Francis M. McColgan and was born June 1, 1877, at Denver, Colorado. John died May 10, 1945, at Denver, Colorado.

2257 i Willard Arthur McColgan, born April 17, 1909.

2258 ii Frances Jane McColgan, born January 5, 1914.

969 HATTIE JANE LINK (Henry⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 26, 1878, at Upper Sandusky, Ohio. She married William Gholson, December 25, 1899, at Idaho Springs, Colorado. William was born July 8, 1880, at Kirksville, Iowa, and died August 4, 1931, at San Miguel, California.

2259 i Dorothy Bell Gholson, born October 18, 1900.

970 GEORGE LUTHER MILLER (Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 7, 1851, in Rockingham County, Virginia. He died July 11, 1875. No record is available indicating he was ever married.

971 JOSEPH MILLER (Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 27, 1853, in Rockingham County, Virginia. He studied medicine and practiced for many years in Charles Town, West Virginia, where he was widely known and respected. Joseph married Alberta Coffman, January 3, 1878, who was born in Hampshire County, West Virginia. She died at Romney, West Virginia. Joseph died February 28, 1940, at Charles Town, West Virginia.

2260 i Clyde Peter Miller, born September 11, 1882.

972 PETER LINK MILLER (Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 9, 1855, in Rockingham County, Virginia. He married Alice Coffman, October 3, 1883, at Woodstock, Virginia. Alice was the daughter of Obed Coffman and was born July 11, 1857, at Woodstock, Virginia. Alice died at Benton, Ohio, January 25, 1916, and Peter died April 15, 1936, at Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

2261 i Joseph Rupert Miller, born February 15, 1887.

2262 ii Milton Link Miller, born January 23, 1896.

973 LAURA CATHERINE MILLER (Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 6, 1856, in Rockingham County, Virginia, where she died March 30, 1857.

974 ELIZABETH CORA MILLER (Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 7, 1859, place not known by collateral descendants. She married J. B. Lowman, September 2, 1884. Further information is not available.

975 MARY IDA MILLER (Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 29, 1862, at Wardensville, West Virginia. She married William Henry Frye there, February 7, 1889. William was born February 23, 1862, at Wardensville and died at Jackson, Mississippi, April 5, 1909. Mary died November 16, 1918, at Wardensville, West Virginia.

2263 i William Miller Frye, born January 24, 1890.

2264 ii Lutz Frye, born October 18, 1893.

2265 iii Margaret Frye.

2266 iv Gilbert Frye.

2267 v Cora Virginia Frye, born September 5, 1902.

976 MARGARET MILLER (Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 25, 1865, at Wardensville, West Virginia. She married Thaddeus Whitfield Dreher, September 9, 1885, at Wardensville, West Virginia. Thaddeus was born March 30, 1852, at Irmo, South Carolina. He died there November 4, 1912. Margaret died September 14, 1935, at Hopkins, South Carolina.

2268 i John Miller Dreher, born August 21, 1886.

2269 ii Rufus Lutz Dreher, born February 28, 1888.

- 2270 iii Marguerite Elizabeth Dreher, born May 22, 1889.
- 2271 iv Martha Dreher, born August 13, 1891.
- 2272 v Virginia Caroline Dreher, born May 3, 1896.
- 2273 vi Thaddeus Willis Dreher, born April 7, 1898.
- 2274 vii Ernestine Link Dreher, born December 5, 1900.
- 2275 viii Joseph Heber Dreher, born December 5, 1900.
- 2276 ix Roberta Lee Dreher, born July 15, 1902.

977 JOSEPH IRENEUS MILLER II (Adam⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 29, 1852, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Caroline Long, January 25, 1879, at Bridgewater, Virginia. Elizabeth was the daughter of Benjamin Long and was born January 7, 1858, in Augusta County, Virginia. Joseph died January 10, 1927, at Staunton, Virginia, and Elizabeth died there December 10, 1909. Both are buried in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Mount Sidney, Virginia.

- 2277 i Elsie Pearl Miller, born June 11, 1881.
- 2278 ii Ira Theodore Miller, born July 22, 1883.

978 ELIZABETH ELLEN MILLER (Adam⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 23, 1856, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married F. M. Stoutamyer there, November 25, 1878. Further information about them is not available.

979 EDWARD MILLER (Joseph⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). Place and date of his birth are not known to collateral descendants. He died in infancy.

980 JOHN FLETCHER MILLER (Joseph⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 15, 1867, and died March 24, 1887, at Luray, Virginia.

981 C. ARMAND MILLER (Joseph⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1864, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. He married Mary Sherman, June 13, 1889, at Luray, Virginia. Mary was the daughter of John H. and Mary Smith Sherman and was born August 15, 1866, at Milford, Pennsylvania. Armand graduated from Roanoke College, where he was awarded an A. B. degree in 1887. He received his Master of Arts degree there in 1892. Meanwhile he graduated from the Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at Philadelphia in 1889. He was ordained in 1889 and was pastor of the College Church at Roanoke College from 1888 to 1896. In 1896 he was called to the Church of the Holy Trinity in New York City, where he was pastor until 1908. During this period he was awarded a B. D. degree at the Chicago Theological Seminary in 1903 and the honorary degree of D. D. from Roanoke College in 1904. In 1908 he accepted the pastorate of the famous old St. John's Lutheran Church at Charleston, South Carolina, where he served for four years. In June, 1912, he was appointed pastor of St. Mark's Lutheran Church at Philadelphia. While pastor there he enrolled in the Seminary in that city for a special course and suffered a physical breakdown from overwork. The pastoral duties of the large church combined with intensive study at the Seminary were too heavy a burden, and at the insistence of the church council he reluctantly took a vacation, going to Liberty, New York, for the summer months in 1917, where he died, September 10. Armand was a preacher of great force and profound thinking, a man of great culture and winning personality. Not only was he distinguished for his pastoral work, but he was the author of several books, among which were "Ad Astra and Other Verses on Sacred Themes," published in 1898; "The Way of the Cross" in 1899; "A Book

of Bible Texts" (translated from the German) in 1901; "The Perfect Prayer" in 1902; "The Sacramental Feast" in 1911. He was review editor of the American Lutheran Survey and served on many important Lutheran boards. He was a language scholar, using fluently Hebrew, Greek, Latin, German and French, and it was his custom to make his own devotional readings in Hebrew from the Old Testament and in Greek from the New. He was a good musician, having composed several religious songs and hymns. At the time of his death his home was in Philadelphia. Mary died there August, 1929. Both are buried at Luray, Virginia.

2279 i Armand Sherman Miller, born March 21, 1890.

2280 ii Karl Greenwood Miller, born May 25, 1893.

2281 iii John Kuder Miller, born July 19, 1896.

982 ALBERT MILLER (Joseph⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1868 and died when two years of age.

983 PETER MILLER RODGERS (Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 17, 1856, in Rockingham County, Virginia. He married Ida A. Shiflet, August 17, 1882, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. Ida was born April 21, 1860. She died February 2, 1937, at Moscow, Virginia, and Peter died there March 25, 1939.

2282 i Iva Pearl Rodgers, born June 24, 1883.

2283 ii William Earl Rodgers, born August 25, 1886.

2284 iii Harry B. Rodgers, born May 24, 1889.

2285 iv Virginia H. Rodgers, born November 19, 1892.

2286 v Martha Rebecca Rodgers, born November 22, 1894.

2287 vi Ruth Idella Rodgers, born 1896.

2288 vii Florence Elizabeth Rodgers, born September 12, 1901.

984 ROBERT BENJAMIN RODGERS (Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 23, 1870, at Rockingham County, Virginia. He married Augusta N. Keller, September 25, 1895. Augusta was the daughter of Henry and Adelaide Elizabeth Keller and was born August 24, 1872. Robert died March 1, 1949, at Washington, D. C.

2289 i Lillian A. Rodgers, born November 4, 1896.

2290 ii Henry D. Rodgers, born August 29, 1900.

2291 iii Arthur A. Rodgers, born May 20, 1904.

2292 iv Dora Rodgers, born November 30, 1906.

2293 v Frederick Rodgers, born January 23, 1909.

985 ASA B. RODGERS (Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 7, 1875, at Fairview, Rockingham County, Virginia. He was married July 8, 1897, at Grummount, Rockingham County, West Virginia. His wife's name was not provided by descendants. Her birth date was February 16, 1879, at Pleasant Valley, Virginia.

2294 i Charles Earl Rodgers, born 1899.

2295 ii William Lee Rodgers, born 1902.

2296 iii Rebecca Elizabeth Rodgers, born 1905.

2297 iv Lena Marie Rodgers, born 1907.

2298 v Lillian Arline Rodgers, born 1912.

986 CHARLOTTE RODGERS (Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 7, 1878, at Cross Keys, Virginia. She married Gustavus Travers Brooke, September 12, 1906, at Omaha, Nebraska. Gustavus was the son of Edwin Brooke and was born November 24, 1880, at Yonghae, County Cork, Ireland.

- 2299 i William Rodgers Brooke, born September 28, 1907.
- 2300 ii Edwin Basil Brooke.
- 2301 iii Katherine Hope Brooke, born December 13, 1917.

987 WALKER WILSON MILLER (Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 19, 1858, in Rockingham County, Virginia. He married Mary Cordelia Nusbaum, July 30, 1881. Mary was born July 30, 1862, at Middlebury, Indiana. Walker became a prominent Mennonite minister and held pastorates in Chicago, Illinois; Goshen, Indiana, and Pulaski, Iowa, in which he was a person of great influence and highly respected. Mary died July 2, 1934, at Pulaski, Iowa. Walker died there January 7, 1941.

- 2302 i Elsie May Miller, born May 1, 1882.
- 2303 ii Edith Miller, born November 3, 1888.
- 2304 iii Ethel Miller, born September 5, 1898.

988 PETER LUTZ MILLER (Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 23, 1860, in Rockingham County, Virginia, where he died February 5, 1861.

989 GEORGE WILLIAM HOLLAND MILLER (Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 1, 1861, in Rockingham County, Virginia. Data about his marriage cannot be obtained. There may have been other children besides the one listed.

- 2305 i Hazel Miller.

990 LOUETTA JOSEPHINE MILLER (Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 25, 1866, in Lagrange County, Indiana. She married twice; first, Absalom A. Shrock, second, Edward Maxey. No children were born to either marriage.

991 ARRESTA JENNETTA MILLER (Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 20, 1868, in Elkhart County, Indiana. She married Worth Herald, June 21, 1889, at Middlebury, Indiana. Worth was born October 28, 1858. He died June 4, 1938, at Mount Eaton, Ohio, and Arresta died there April 21, 1944.

- 2306 i Maurice Dey Herald, born May 21, 1890.
- 2307 ii Beulah Myrtle Herald, born September 2, 1893.

992 ELIZABETH MARGARET MILLER (Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 13, 1874, in Elkhart County, Indiana. She married David H. Hess, July 15, 1892, at Anderson, Indiana. David was born December 24, 1860, at Quicksburg, Virginia. Elizabeth died June 4, 1937, at San Francisco, California.

- 2308 i Carl Ernest Hess, born August 24, 1893.

993 ARTHUR BERNARD CLAY MILLER (Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 20, 1877, in Elkhart County, Indiana. He married Maud Bell Qwinn, June 30, 1902. Maud Bell Qwinn was born January 9, 1883, at Markleville, Indiana. Arthur died August 15, 1915. Maud then married Carl Ernest Hess, March 16, 1917, at Modesta, California. See No. 2308.

- 2309 i Wilma May Miller, born May 20, 1904.
- 2310 ii Nellie Irene Miller, born January 30, 1906.
- 2311 iii Omer Le Roy Miller, born August 8, 1910.
- 2312 iv Atha Marcine Miller, born September 16, 1911.
- 2313 v Ollie Maria Miller, born February 19, 1914.
- 2314 vi Ernest Carl Miller, born November 20, 1915.

994 MINNIE FLORENCE KNEIPLE (Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 10, 1860, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she died July 31, 1926. She married Newton B. Hulvey, for whom no dates are available. No children were born to them.

995 JOSEPH LEE KNIPLE (Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 11, 1862, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Rosa Catherine Spangler in June, 1893, at Salem, Virginia. Rosa was the daughter of Henry M. and Adelaide Repass Spangler and was born June 23, 1870, in Bland County, Virginia. Joseph died February 14, 1904, at Redlands, California. Rosa died July 28, 1941, at Battle Creek, Michigan. See No. 2317 for explanation of name spelling.

2315 i Frederick Herbert Kniple, born May 11, 1895.

2316 ii Florence Lucetta Kniple, born October 2, 1896.

2317 iii Joseph Ernest Kniple, born November 27, 1898.

996 MARY JANE KNEIPLE (Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 5, 1864, in Augusta County, Virginia. She died February 13, 1919, unmarried.

997 IRENEUS ARTHUR KNIPLE (Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 1, 1866, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Lucetta Diehl, December 18, 1895. Lucetta was the daughter of Phillip and Susannah Moesner Diehl and was born May 2, 1864, in Macon County, Illinois. Ireneus died at Decatur, Illinois, August 11, 1943. He spelled his name Kniple instead of Kneiple.

2318 i Beulah Virginia Kniple, born February 15, 1898.

998 GERTRUDE BELLE KNEIPLE (Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 4, 1867, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Daniel A. Brown in June, 1899, at Mount Tabor, Virginia. Daniel was born July 8, 1871, at Bells Valley, Virginia. He died April 18, 1937, at Covington, Virginia. Gertrude died January 16, 1949, at Hampton, Virginia.

2319 i Marie Letitia Brown, born February 26, 1902.

2320 ii Margaret Elizabeth Brown, born November 16, 1903.

999 GEORGE ERNEST KNEIPLE (Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 2, 1869, in Augusta County, Virginia. He died February 8, 1880.

1000 SADYE SEGOURNEY KNEIPLE (Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 3, 1870, in Rockingham County, Virginia. She married Oliver Clay Peters, July 26, 1911, at Washington, D. C. Oliver was born April 10, 1852, at Giles County, Virginia. He died August 16, 1936, in Roanoke, Virginia. Sadye died at Roanoke, October 9, 1949. Both are buried in Blacksburg Cemetery at Blacksburg, Virginia. No children were born to them. Sadye contributed much of the Elizabeth Link Miller part of the genealogy and was deeply interested in the completion of this family history. She loaned me much historical material and wrote me many informative letters about Elizabeth's descendants.

1001 EGBERT DELMAR KNEIPLE (Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 1, 1872, in Augusta County, Virginia. Further data about him are not available.

1002 LUTHER WILLARD KNEIPLE (Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 8, 1874, in Rockingham County,

Virginia. He married Lily Rosetta Brown, July 12, 1904, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Lily was the daughter of John and Sidney Fox Brown and was born December 28, 1877, at Shenandoah, Pennsylvania.

2321 i Harold Clairmont Kneiple, born February 6, 1906.

2322 ii Thelma Vivian Kneiple, born August 15, 1910.

2323 iii Claude Vernon Kneiple, born October 5, 1912.

1003 JOHN MARCUS KNEIPLE (Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 26, 1878, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died April 30, 1884.

1004 HERBERT TURNER KNEIPLE (Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 16, 1881, in Augusta County, Virginia. He died September 17, 1904, unmarried.

1005 BIRDIE ELLEN SHANK (Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Mount Crawford, Virginia, where she died, unmarried, at twenty-three years of age, dates not available.

1006 FRANK LEE SHANK (Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Mount Crawford, Virginia, where he died at eleven years of age, dates not available.

1007 HARRY HOLLAND SHANK (Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 7, 1868, at Mount Crawford, Virginia. He married Anna Margaret Hess, September 15, 1915, at Baltimore, Maryland. Anna was the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Leister Hess and was born June 13, 1878, at Tyrone, Pennsylvania. Harry died May 23, 1940, at Baltimore, Maryland, and is buried at Cockeysville, Maryland.

2324 i Margaret Beulah Shank, born March 2, 1917.

2325 ii Armand Miller Shank, born May 11, 1920.

1008 THEOPHILUS BARB SHANK (Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 11, 1873, at Mount Crawford, Virginia. He married Helen Wyville at Washington, D. C. He died in February, 1939.

1009 BEULAH VON BORA SHANK (Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 27, 1877, at Mount Crawford, Virginia. She married John W. Shuey, April 17, 1900, at Mount Crawford. John was born May 20, 1866, at Swoope, Augusta County, Virginia.

2326 i Julia Ellen Shuey, born May 15, 1901.

2327 ii John Harry Fred Shuey.

2328 iii Clarence William Shuey, born July 12, 1907.

2329 iv Katharine Von Bora Shuey, born November 20, 1917.

2330 v Elizabeth Miller Shuey, born February 25, 1922.

1010 LUTHER DREHER SHANK (Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 20, 1880, at Mount Crawford, Virginia. He married Ina Todd Hallett in June, 1907, at Milford, Delaware. Ina was the daughter of John and Emily Smith Hallett and was born August 21, 1885. Luther died at Milford, Delaware, July 18, 1943, and Ina died there April 12, 1945.

2331 i Ellen Hallett Shank.

2332 ii Ann Shank.

2333 iii Luther Dreher Shank, Jr., born February 11, 1916.

2334 iv Jeanne Miller Shank, born July 3, 1919.

2335 v Gilbert Armstrong Shank, born October 24, 1922.

1011 PORTERFIELD KRAUTH SHANK (Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 16, 1884, at North River, Virginia. He married Nora Wine, May 9, 1906, at Bridgewater, Virginia. Nora was born December 29, 1882, at Mount Crawford, Virginia.

2336 i Glenwood Krauth Shank, born September 25, 1908.

2337 ii Virginia Lynn Shank, born February 12, 1913.

2338 iii James Samuel Wine Shank, born August 22, 1916.

1012 SMITH M. GROVE (Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 11, 1870, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Minerva Cox, January 2, 1895, in Augusta County. Minerva was born September 23, 1868, near Staunton, Virginia. Smith and Minerva made their home at South English, Iowa, where all their children were born.

2339 i Basil Cox Grove, born March 22, 1896.

2340 ii Paul Miller Grove, born July 23, 1897.

2341 iii Lynn Wenger Grove, born August 3, 1901.

2342 iv Mary Faith Grove, born December 6, 1904.

2343 v Phillip P. Grove, born August 7, 1916.

1013 JOHN L. GROVE (Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 1, 1874, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Bertha Wiggins, December 29, 1897, at South English, Iowa, where Bertha was born May 17, 1876. John died October 1, 1947, at Webster, Iowa. John and Bertha made their first home at North English, Iowa. Then they moved to Minnesota and back to North English.

2344 i Armand F. Grove, born November 7, 1898.

2345 ii Merlyn A. Grove, born June 20, 1900.

2346 iii Sarah Mildred Grove, born September 25, 1905.

2347 iv Bernice Evelyn Grove, born December 11, 1907.

2348 v Doris Eileen Grove, born September 29, 1917.

1014 WILLIAM DELMAR GROVE (Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 20, 1875, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died in 1876.

1015 ERMA E. GROVE (Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 18, 1877, at Waynesboro, Virginia. She married William F. Heald, August 10, 1904, at South English, Iowa. William was the son of Dr. Allen Heald and was born November 9, 1863, at South English, Iowa.

2349 i Alice C. Heald, born April 11, 1905.

2350 ii Aline E. Heald, born July 23, 1909.

1016 CLEMA GROVE (Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 1, 1879, at Waynesboro, Virginia. She married William W. Coffman, January 3, 1900, at South English, Iowa. William was born at South English, September 1, 1876.

2351 i Charles W. Coffman, born August 15, 1903.

2352 ii Harry G. Coffman, born October 2, 1905.

1017 PRESLEY J. GROVE (Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 7, 1883, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Lucinda Booth, August 15, 1908, at Newport News, Virginia. Lucinda was the daughter of Lebbeus Booth and was born November 7, 1889, at Milward, Utah.

1018 JOSEPH EVERETTE GROVE (Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Mat-

thias², John Jacob¹) was born July 25, 1886, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Edith Fry, August 22, 1909, at North English, Iowa. Edith was born near Harper, Iowa.

- 2353 i Wilbur Frazier Grove, born March 27, 1910.
- 2354 ii Rodney Edward Grove, born December 29, 1911.
- 2355 iii Cyrus W. Grove, born January 29, 1914.
- 2356 iv Martin Carroll Grove, born June 24, 1916.
- 2357 v Martha E. Grove, born September 8, 1918.
- 2358 vi Edyth Mae Grove, born March 20, 1924.
- 2359 vii Harry A. Grove, born August 14, 1928.

1019 MARGARET HEMP (Evalina⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1853 in Augusta County, Virginia. She married F. T. Talley, February 14, 1885, in Augusta County. F. T. Talley was born in 1858 in Augusta County. He died in 1937 at Staunton, Virginia. Margaret died there in August, 1922.

- 2360 i Charles Riley Talley, born 1886.
- 2361 ii Annie Lula Talley.
- 2362 iii William Baxter Talley, born January 29, 1892.
- 2363 iv Walter Y. Talley, born 1894.

1020 AUGUSTA C. HEMP (Evalina⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 31, 1860, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Jacob Grim, who was born March 26, 1857, and died July 27, 1918. Augusta died April 19, 1935.

1021 BETHENA L. HEMP (Evalina⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 13, 1861, in Augusta County, Virginia. She died in 1919, unmarried.

1022 JOHN WILLIAM HEMP (Evalina⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 30, 1861, at Middlebrook, Augusta County, Virginia. He married Mary Luella McCutchan, who was born January 28, 1863, at Middlebrook, Virginia, and who died March 9, 1942.

- 2364 i Otis McCutchan Hemp, born August 6, 1891.

1023 MARTHA (MATTIE) E. HEMP (Evalina⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1863, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Clarence Demasters. Clarence was born in 1877 and died in 1935. Martha died in 1944. They had no children.

1024 HOWARD NEWTON HEMP (Evalina⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1864 in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Mary E. Hemp, who was born in 1870 and died in 1933. Howard died in 1937.

1025 ALBERT BAXTER HEMP (Evalina⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 22, 1866, in Augusta County, Virginia. His wife's first name was Callie. She was born March 2, 1875. Albert died February 17, 1944. They had no children.

1026 ALICE JANE SWARTZELL (Mary⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 5, 1864, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married George W. Spitler, October 12, 1882, at Middlebrook, Augusta County, Virginia. George was the son of George W. Spitler and was born July 31, 1856. He died May 8, 1933, in Augusta County, Virginia. Alice died there January 18, 1938.

- 2365 i Charles L. Spitler, born March 15, 1885.
- 2366 ii Harry T. Spitler, born June 2, 1887.

- 2367 iii Wallace I. Spitler, born October 25, 1889.
 2368 iv Edward P. Spitler, born May 6, 1891.

1027 LORENA SWARTZELL (Mary⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 4, 1867, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Newton C. Bosserman. Newton was the son of D. B. Bosserman and was born March 15, 1864. He died July 7, 1940. Lorena died February 6, 1941. They had no children.

1028 ELIZABETH (BESS) CALE (Harrison⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 26, 1861, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married W. L. Wright. W. L. Wright was the son of William Wright and was born August 9, 1861, in Vermillion County, Indiana. He died March 9, 1930, in Vermillion County, Indiana. Elizabeth also died there, at Clinton, June 16, 1936.

- 2369 i Helen Wright.
 2370 ii Sarah Wright.
 2371 iii William C. Wright.
 2372 iv Eleanor Wright.

1029 CHARLES EDWARD CALE (James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1873 at Paris, Illinois. On April 26, 1898, he enlisted at Paris, Illinois, in Company H, Fourth Illinois Infantry, and was separated from the service with the rank of corporal April 10, 1899, at Havana, Cuba. He enlisted again September 12, 1899, at Peoria, Illinois, and was assigned to Company K, 45th United States Volunteer Infantry and was separated from the service February 23, 1901, at Nueva Caceres, Philippine Islands. He remained there until his death February 2, 1909. He was unmarried.

1030 PEARL MABEL CALE (James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1874 at Paris, Illinois, where she died in 1906, unmarried.

1031 DAISY KATHERINE CALE (James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 3, 1876, at Paris, Illinois. She married James Edwin Winn, March 7, 1894. James was the son of George Washington Winn and was born October 10, 1867, at Centralia, Illinois. Daisy then married Daniel Sanford. The children listed below were born to Daisy and James. Daisy died May 18, 1946.

- 2373 i William Edward Winn, born March 6, 1894.
 2374 ii Ella Irene Winn, born January 2, 1896.
 2375 iii Ruth Emma Winn, born December 6, 1910.

1032 EMMA M. CALE (James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 29, 1880, at Paris, Illinois. She married Matthew W. Trott, June 28, 1898. Matthew was born July 20, 1878. They have no children.

1033 ROBERT WILLIAM CALE (James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 30, 1886, at Paris, Illinois. He married Gertrude Sanford Johnson, January 31, 1914. Gertrude was the daughter of Levi Sanford and was born August 19, 1883. They have no children.

1034 FRANCES CALE (James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 17, 1888, at Paris, Illinois. She married Merle Class Cline, September 3, 1911. Merle was the son of Jacob C. Cline and was born January 15, 1883.

- 2376 i Merle Cale Cline, born March 28, 1913.
- 2377 ii Robert William Cline, born July 26, 1915.

1035 CAROLYN REBECCA CALE (James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 20, 1893, at Paris, Illinois. She married Henry H. Tunnickliff. Henry was the son of James Tunnickliff and was born June 2, 1890, at Paris, Illinois. Henry died January 23, 1925. Carolyn married Robert Roland Ralston, who was born September 7, 1882, at Keokuk, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF CAROLYN AND HENRY

- 2378 i Martha Frances Tunnickliff, born June 3, 1912.
- 2379 ii Richard Henry Tunnickliff, born March 14, 1920.

CHILD OF CAROLYN AND ROBERT

- 2380 iii Mary Carolyn Ralston, born July 12, 1928.

1036 BONNIE O. BOSSERMAN (Emma⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1881 in Augusta County, Virginia. She married William A. Fauver, who was born in 1868 and died in 1941. Bonnie died in 1946.

1037 DAVID HANGER PALMER (Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 21, 1827, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Lucy Petty, February 16, 1860. They had no children.

1038 ANDREW JACKSON PALMER (Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 28, 1829, at Belleview, Missouri. He married Sophia Presnell, May 11, 1854, at Belleview. Sophia was born September 15, 1832, in Tennessee and died August 5, 1915, at Belleview, Missouri. Andrew died there August 26, 1915.

- 2381 i Flemin Emmet Palmer, born February 5, 1855.
- 2382 ii William Andrew Palmer, born January 26, 1857.
- 2383 iii Laurretta Belle Palmer, born February 10, 1861.
- 2384 iv John David Palmer, born April 3, 1865.
- 2385 v Harvey Donahue Palmer, born May 20, 1868.
- 2386 vi Essie Maude Palmer, born June 29, 1871.
- 2387 vii Roy Johnson Palmer, born May 15, 1878.

1039 GEORGE W. PALMER (Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Missouri. No further data are available except that collateral descendants believe he had a son named Samuel Palmer.

1040 JOHN (JACK) PALMER (Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Missouri. No further data about him can be found.

1041 MARY ANN PALMER (Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Belleview, Missouri, where she married James Kerlagon. Repeated attempts to secure data from descendants failed except in one instance. A list of descendants was provided by cousins. They may not be listed in order of birth.

- 2388 i Missouri Kerlagon.
- 2389 ii Cyrus C. Kerlagon.
- 2390 iii David B. Kerlagon.
- 2391 iv Sarah Kerlagon.
- 2392 v Zeno E. Kerlagon.
- 2393 vi Lora Ada Kerlagon.

- 2394 vii Catherine Kerlagon.
- 2395 viii Cora Kerlagon.
- 2396 ix F. Emmett Kerlagon.
- 2397 x Sophia Martena Kerlagon, born December 20, 1870.
- 2398 xi Clara Kerlagon.
- 2399 xii James Monroe Kerlagon.

1042 PETER HANGER LEWIS (Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 8, 1838, in Washington County, Missouri. He married Mary Clay, September 7, 1862. Mary was the daughter of Eleazer Clay and was born January 3, 1844, at Frederickstown, Missouri. Peter died December 23, 1896, at Calhoun, Arkansas, and Mary died April 20, 1921, at Waldo, Arkansas. Peter and Mary lived at Clay City, Illinois; Frederickstown, Missouri, and Calhoun, Arkansas.

- 2400 i Mary Ellen Lewis, born September 23, 1865.
- 2401 ii Susan Viola Lewis, born December 18, 1869.
- 2402 iii Samuel O. Lewis, born September 25, 1871.
- 2403 iv Arthur Edwin Lewis, born December 1, 1877.
- 2404 v Katherine Lewis, born December 9, 1881.

1043 SAMUEL HENRY LEWIS (Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 28, 1841, at Belleview, Missouri. He married Laura Frances Morris, November 2, 1865, at Lisbon, Louisiana. Laura was the daughter of David Morris and was born June 2, 1848, at Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. At the outbreak of the Civil War Samuel left Missouri, which had fallen into Union control and did not secede, and went to Louisiana to enlist in the Confederate Army. This was when he was only twenty, in 1861. He was captured in battle and imprisoned by the Union forces but later exchanged, after which he continued to serve in the Southern effort. After Appomattox he returned to Lisbon, Louisiana, where he had met Laura and there they were now married. Then they went to Arkansas and made their home for the remainder of their lives in Columbia County, where all their children were born. Laura died in July, 1912, at Calhoun, Arkansas. Samuel died in September, 1921, at Smyrna, Columbia County, Arkansas.

- 2405 i Anna Belle Lewis, born January 16, 1867.
- 2406 ii David Emmett Lewis, born October 17, 1868.
- 2407 iii Cora Lula Lewis, born May 24, 1870.
- 2408 iv Ella Ada Lewis, born May 28, 1872.
- 2409 v Mary Oliver Lewis, born April 25, 1874.
- 2410 vi Katherine Amanda Lewis, born November 2, 1875.
- 2411 vii Nancy Leona Lewis, born April 25, 1878.
- 2412 viii Jessie Olive Lewis, born April 9, 1881.
- 2413 ix Sterling Edward Lewis, born October 21, 1883.
- 2414 x Adeline Alice Lewis, born June 30, 1885.
- 2415 xi Beulah Delvie Lewis, born April 29, 1890.

1044 CLARENCE LEWIS (Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Belleview, Missouri, where he died in young manhood. He was not married. No dates can be found for his birth and death.

1045 MARTHA HANGER EVANS (Joshua⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 20, 1848. Her father died when she was twelve, and she was reared in her grandfather's home at Hanger's Pond. While Joshua, Martha's father, taught school at Wil-low Spout before his death, Thomas Newton Link, his cousin, kept a

store there. These young men became fast friends. Many years later Thomas sent his son, Leonidas Link, and his daughter, back to Augusta County to visit relatives and to see where he had kept his store. It was Christmas, and Martha's uncle, Peter Hanger IV, had a great party for the young visitors. There Martha met Leonidas and they became engaged. They were married June 16, 1874. Martha and Leonidas came to Rushville, Indiana. Leonidas first worked in a grocery, which he later purchased. Later he became interested in banking and was elected president of one of the large banks in the county at Rushville. All data about Martha's and Leonidas' descendants are found under No. 403 in the fifth generation. Martha died at Rushville, Indiana, January 25, 1922. Leonidas died there January 4, 1929. They are buried in East Hill Cemetery at Rushville. See No. 403.

1046 LAFAYETTE M. ALLEN (John⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 14, 1858, at Pennington Gap, Lee County, Virginia. He married Marie Ella Brown, March 26, 1885, at Peoria, Illinois. Marie was the daughter of William and Mary Smith Brown and was born March 16, 1861, in Ohio. Lafayette and Marie moved to Knoxville, Tennessee, and their children were born there. Later they lived in Los Angeles, California, where Lafayette died March 7, 1941.

2416 i Belva Lockwood Allen, born July 23, 1888.

2417 ii Lawrence Allen, born April 16, 1891.

2418 iii Ruby Allen, born January 9, 1894.

2419 iv Gerard Stephen Allen, born February 21, 1899.

1047 ELBERT ALLEN (John⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Pennington Gap, Lee County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Phipps.

1048 ALBERT ALLEN (John⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Pennington Gap, Lee County, Virginia.

1049 ANNA ALLEN (John⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Pennington Gap, Lee County, Virginia. She married Hugh Hodge.

1050 LENA ALLEN (John⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Pennington Gap, Lee County, Virginia. She married Joseph Hebert.

1051 REBECCA ALLEN (John⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Pennington Gap, Lee County, Virginia. She married John Haburne.

1052 ORLIE ALLEN (John⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Pennington Gap, Lee County, Virginia.

1053 SARAH ELIZABETH BARR (Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 27, 1854, in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Henry Cass Miller, January 6, 1875, in Vigo County, Indiana. Henry was born June 11, 1848, at Baltimore, Maryland. He died March 30, 1907, at Terre Haute, Indiana. Sarah died November 4, 1949, at Tulsa, Oklahoma. Sarah and Henry lived in Vigo County, Indiana; Des Arc, Arkansas; Brazil, Indiana, and Tulsa, Oklahoma.

2420 i Daniel Burton Miller, born June 8, 1876.

2421 ii John Hamilton Miller, born October 27, 1877.

2422 iii Fred Henry Miller, born September 27, 1879.

2423 iv Minerva Catherine Miller, born September 19, 1881.

- 2424 v Darrell Cleveland Miller, born July 5, 1884.
- 2425 vi Guy Harvey Miller, born March 8, 1886.
- 2426 vii Eva Gertrude Miller, born August 30, 1887.
- 2427 viii Effie Maude Miller, born July 24, 1890.
- 2428 ix Edith Mary Miller, born August 25, 1893.

1054 HANNA CATHERINE BARR (Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 13, 1856, in Vigo County, Indiana, where she died March 1, 1870.

1055 NANCY EVELINE BARR (Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 3, 1860, in Vigo County, Indiana. She married Isaiah Hamilton Donham, January 3, 1875, in Vigo County, Indiana. Isaiah was born there May 15, 1852. He was the son of Isaiah Hamilton and Martha Crossly Donham. Isaiah died June 13, 1912, in Vigo County, Indiana, where he had lived throughout his life.

- 2429 i Dora Donham, born 1879.
- 2430 ii Darrell Donham, born September 1, 1882.
- 2431 iii Audley Donham, born December 12, 1888.
- 2432 iv Minerva Donham, born June, 1891.

1056 JAMES HAMILTON BARR (Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 13, 1862, in Vigo County, Indiana. He married Josephine Ferguson. James died August 18, 1939. They had six children, but only the names of four sons can be obtained. They were Fred, Harvey, Harrison, and Chester Barr.

1057 LAURA ROSALIE ALLEN (Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 6, 1864, in Lee County, Virginia. She married Thomas T. Moore, May 30, 1887, at her parents' home in Lee County. Thomas was born June 29, 1849, at Greencastle, Indiana. He attended DePauw University in 1871-1872 and was a member of Phi Delta Theta. Laura and Thomas established their home in Greencastle, Indiana, where both became prominent in Indiana affairs. Thomas was a widely known attorney. Laura became interested in D. A. R. activity. She was Regent of the Washburn Chapter, D. A. R., at Greencastle. Later, after Thomas' death, when she moved to Phoenix to live near her daughter, she became Regent of the Maricopa Chapter, D. A. R. there and was elected to the office of State Regent, D. A. R., in Arizona. She was also a member of the Officers' Club, D. A. R. Thomas died at Greencastle, Indiana, March 8, 1917. Laura died at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, September 13, 1946. Both are buried at Greencastle, Indiana.

- 2433 i Kathryn Ruth Moore, born February 6, 1890.
- 2434 ii Thomas Allen Moore, born June 7, 1892.
- 2435 iii Genevieve Moore, born August 27, 1895.

1058 JAMES MORGAN ALLEN (Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 26, 1865, in Lee County, Virginia. He married Rose Gray, September 14, 1904, at Lebanon, Virginia. Rose was the daughter of Henry Franklin and Mary Alice Shoemaker Gray and was born at Lebanon, Virginia, June 17, 1881. James and Rose lived at Norton, Virginia, where James was a broker.

- 2436 i Willfred Gray Allen, born May 17, 1909.

1059 LILLIAN M. ALLEN (Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 15, 1868, in Lee County, Virginia. She married twice; first, James Wilson, and then, Merve Pennington.

1060 CHARLES W. ALLEN (Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias²,

John Jacob¹) was born May 15, 1870, in Lee County, Virginia. He married Margaret Pennington, and they had one son, named Charles W. Allen, Jr.

1061 WILLIAM PATTON ALLEN (Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 26, 1873, in Lee County, Virginia. He married Mary Ely, March 8, 1899, in Lee County, Virginia. Mary was born in 1876. One son was born to William and Mary. Then, William married Mattie Larmer. No dates are available beyond those given.

CHILD OF WILLIAM AND MARY

2437 i Maurine Allen, born September 11, 1901.

1062 HANNA J. ALLEN (Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 17, 1876, in Lee County, Virginia. She married Joseph T. Lefler, January 13, 1899. They had no children. Joseph was the son of Charles and Esther Talburt Lefler and was born at Mountain City, Tennessee, July 29, 1866. He died there January 23, 1936. Hanna had done much family research and was prominent in D. A. R. work in her county and state. She provided the greater part of the Allen history.

1063 KATHERINE ELIZABETH ALLEN (Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 6, 1879, in Lee County, Virginia. She married John Calhoun Noel, November 4, 1908. He was the son of James and Susan Bell Noel and was born July 21, 1864, at Jonesville, Virginia. He was State Senator for many years in Virginia and also for over ten years was U. S. Collector of Internal Revenue for the District of Virginia. John died at Richmond, Virginia, where he is buried at Oakwood Cemetery.

2438 i Edgar Allen Noel, born October 4, 1909.

2439 ii John C. Noel, Jr., born September 30, 1912.

1064 MAUDE LEE ALLEN (Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 23, 1880, in Lee County, Virginia. She married William Josephus Hobbs, September 10, 1910, at Pennington Gap, Virginia. William was born December 30, 1876, in Lee County, Virginia. He died at Loyall, Kentucky, March 2, 1934, and is buried at Rose Hill, Virginia. Maude and William had no children. Maude and her sister, Nellie, were twins.

1065 NELLIE LEE ALLEN (Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 23, 1880, in Lee County, Virginia, where she died in 1895, unmarried.

1066 CLAUDE HANGER ALLEN (Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 1, 1882, in Lee County, Virginia. He married Katherine Witt, September 5, 1913, at Knoxville, Tennessee. Katherine was the daughter of Joseph F. and Dora Witt and was born at Tradersville, Virginia. One son was born to Claude and Katherine. Claude, then, married Dena B. Anderson, September 2, 1922, at Encinitas, California. Dena was the daughter of Anders Peter and Hannah Eidson Anderson and was born in Tromso, Norway. No children were born to Claude and Dena.

CHILD OF CLAUDE AND KATHERINE

2440 i Claude Hanger Allen, Jr., born November 16, 1916.

1067 GOLDEN CHESLEIGH ALLEN (Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³,

Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 6, 1887, in Lee County, Virginia. She married three times; first, Fred Shanton; second, Lee Moffet; third, Cecil Baltimore Calvert, descendant of Lord Baltimore, first proprietary governor of Maryland. One son was born to Golden and Fred. Golden died November 13, 1927, at Richmond, Virginia.

2441 i Erle Schultz Shanton.

1068 W. LEE HANGER (William⁵, John⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. He married a Miss Blackwell and they had two children. Further data are not available.

1069 JOHN HANGER KENNERLY (Fannie⁵, John⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) probably was born in Richmond, Virginia. He became a Doctor of Dental Surgery there. No further data can be obtained.

1070 LELIA ALLEN HANGER (John⁵, John⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 3, 1860, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she died March 18, 1861.

1071 ERNEST LEE HANGER (John⁵, John⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 20, 1862, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Alice Lowry, October 23, 1889, at Salisbury, North Carolina. Alice was the daughter of Thomas and Mary Crossett Lowry and was born August 20, 1870, at Salisbury, North Carolina. Ernest and Alice lived in Salisbury, Bartow, Florida, and Fitzgerald, Georgia. Ernest died at Fitzgerald, January 14, 1942.

2442 i Mildred Lee Hanger, born August 27, 1890.

2443 ii Ernest Lee Hanger, Jr., born June 17, 1900.

2444 iii John William Hanger, born April 19, 1910.

1072 WILLIAM BAYLOR HANGER (John⁵, John⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in July, 1865, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died in March, 1866.

1073 HARRY MILLER HANGER (John⁵, John⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 24, 1880, in Augusta County, Virginia. He engaged in the automobile parts and salvage and loan business and became wealthy. He did not marry.

1074 MARTHA HANGER EVANS (Catherine⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 20, 1848, in Augusta County, Virginia. See No 1045 for biography.

1075 WILLIAM GEORGE HANGER (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 10, 1852, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died June 20, 1860. He is buried in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Waynesboro, Virginia.

1076 PETER HANGER V (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 24, 1854, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died June 12, 1860. He is buried in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Waynesboro, Virginia.

1077 EDGAR WEBSTER HANGER (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 19, 1855, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died October 1, 1858. He is buried in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Waynesboro, Virginia.

1078 MARY BOURLAND HANGER (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 22, 1857, in Augusta County,

Virginia, where she died June 8, 1860. She is buried in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Waynesboro, Virginia.

1079 HELENA WITHROW HANGER (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 9, 1859, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she died February 22, 1896, unmarried. She is buried in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Waynesboro, Virginia.

1080 NORMAN EVANS HANGER (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 16, 1861, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died March 25, 1935, unmarried.

1081 HERBERT BAYLOR HANGER (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 30, 1868, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died August 1, 1938, unmarried. He is buried in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Waynesboro, Virginia.

1082 EDWIN HANGER (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 9, 1871, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Annie Myers, October 19, 1903, at Staunton, Virginia. Annie was the daughter of Dr. John Summerfield and Margaret Justine Palmer Myers and was born December 16, 1879, at Waynesboro, Virginia.

2445 i Allen Bruce Hanger, born October 29, 1905.

2446 ii Ralph Myers Hanger, born June 29, 1908.

2447 iii Margaret Palmer Hanger, born January 22, 1914.

1083 ANNE WINTER HANGER (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 17, 1873, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she died December 4, 1873. She is buried in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Waynesboro, Virginia.

1084 SALLY COBB HANGER (John⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 7, 1867, in Augusta County, Virginia. She lived at Hanger's Pond, her father's inheritance, after his death, which she, her sisters and brother inherited from him. Sally became the business head of the family after her father's death. She died at Hanger's Pond, near Waynesboro, Virginia, December 28, 1947, unmarried. She is buried at Riverview Cemetery, Waynesboro, Virginia.

1085 WILLIE HANGER (John⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 9, 1873, at Hanger's Pond, near Waynesboro, Virginia, where he died October 25, 1947, unmarried. He is buried at Riverview Cemetery, Waynesboro, Virginia.

1086 MAUDE HANGER (John⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 29, 1875, at Hanger's Pond, near Waynesboro, Virginia.

1087 BIRDIE HANGER (John⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 22, 1878, at Hanger's Pond, near Waynesboro, Virginia. She married William R. Craig, there, January 4, 1911. William was born October 11, 1884, at Albemarle County, Virginia. Birdie and William lived at Hanger's Pond, where she died January 30, 1944. She is buried at Riverview Cemetery, Waynesboro, Virginia.

1088 MARTHA ANNA HANGER (Henry⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 16, 1854, in Augusta County, Virginia, near New Hope. She married Thomas J. Yancey, February 16, 1880, at Waynesboro, Virginia. Thomas was born July 20, 1856, at Yancey Mills, Albemarle County, Virginia. Martha and Thomas made their home

at Waynesboro, Virginia, where they both died; Martha, January 15, 1923, and Thomas, May 2, 1934.

2448 i Annie Robertson Yancey, born April 17, 1882.

2449 ii Charles Kincaid Yancey, born November 18, 1884.

2450 iii John Hanger Yancey.

2451 iv Henry Alexander Yancey, born August 25, 1895.

1089 ANNIE HARNSBARGER HANGER (Henry⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 30, 1856, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she died May 14, 1868, unmarried. She is buried at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Waynesboro, Virginia.

1090 LETITIA VIRGINIA HANGER (Henry⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 24, 1858, in Augusta County, Virginia. She died, unmarried, and is buried at Asheville, North Carolina.

1091 KATHERINE EVANS HANGER (Henry⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 6, 1861, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married George Fielding Taylor, December 10, 1889, in Augusta County, Virginia. George was born August 11, 1859, at New Kent, Virginia. He died December 30, 1932, at Waynesboro, Virginia. Katherine died January 22, 1893, at Waynesboro. They are buried in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Waynesboro, Virginia.

2452 i Katherine Hanger Taylor, born January 8, 1893.

1092 GEORGE ROBERTSON HANGER (Henry⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 23, 1863, near New Hope, Augusta County, Virginia. He married Josephine Baker, February 29, 1892, at Salisbury, North Carolina. Josephine was the daughter of Charles Baker and was born at Salisbury, North Carolina, where she and George made their home and where she died in April, 1897. George later moved to Asheville, California, where he died January 18, 1934.

2453 i Charles Baker Hanger, born June 29, 1893.

2454 ii George Robertson Hanger, Jr., born April 29, 1896.

1093 ALEXANDER MILLER HANGER (Henry⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 7, 1865, at Waynesboro, Virginia. He married Sarah Eugenia Buchanan, September 18, 1901, at Hampton, Virginia, and they established their home there. Sarah was the daughter of Francis and Virginia Watkins Buchanan and was born October 26, 1872. Alexander died at Hampton, Virginia, September 3, 1930.

2455 i Alexander Miller Hanger, Jr., born May 2, 1903.

2456 ii Marion Virginia Hanger, born September 6, 1904.

1094 CLEVELAND HANGER (William⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born near Waynesboro, Virginia, where he died after attaining adulthood. He never married. He died in Augusta County and is buried in Riverview Cemetery, at Waynesboro, Virginia.

1095 HERBERT HANGER (William⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born near Waynesboro, Virginia, where he died after attaining adulthood. He never married. He died in Augusta County and is buried in Riverview Cemetery, at Waynesboro, Virginia.

1096 ELLA HANGER (William⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born near Waynesboro, Virginia, where she died after attaining adulthood. She never married. She died in Augusta County and is buried in Riverview Cemetery, at Waynesboro, Virginia.

1097 NANNIE CRAWFORD HANGER (David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 5, 1859, at Stone Fort, her parents' home, near Fisherville, Augusta County, Virginia. She married Alexander H. McCue, September 22, 1898, at her father's home. Nannie died June 22, 1948, in Augusta County, Virginia.

2457 i Alexander H. McCue, Jr., born October, 1912.

1098 FRANKLIN McCUE HANGER (David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 10, 1862, at Stone Fort, his parent's home, near Fisherville, Augusta County, Virginia. He married Martha McDowell in 1892, at Richmond, Kentucky. She was the daughter of John and Belle Rodes McDowell. Martha was born in Madison County, Kentucky, May 7, 1871. Franklin received his primary education at Captain Hoover's Academy at Staunton, a private school. He entered the University of Virginia, where he graduated in medicine in 1888. After receiving his M. D. degree, he practiced with his father for a few years, which he followed by several years' study in Europe. In Vienna and London he received special training and did study in ophthalmology and otolaryngology. In 1892 he specialized in these fields in his practice at Staunton and became famous throughout the nation. He was a pioneer in the science of ophthalmology and otolaryngology and devised and executed the first successful operation for the cure of chronic dacryocystitis. He was president of the Virginia Ophthalmological Society, the Augusta County Medical Society, and became one of the founders of the Valley Medical Society. As consultant ophthalmologist to the State of Virginia, he was one of the first in the country to secure enforced prophylaxis in the new-born to prevent infectious ophthalmia. Franklin was one of the most honored and respected physicians in his community and state because of his sound judgment and surgical dexterity. In 1928 he provided me with the first genealogical data about the Hanger family when I made my first trip of research to Augusta County. Through the years that followed, before his death, he wrote me much additional family information which he secured from time to time. Martha died April 6, 1938, at Staunton, Virginia, and Franklin died there June 19, 1941. They are buried in Thornrose Cemetery in their home city.

2458 i Franklin McCue Hanger, Jr., born September 6, 1894.

2459 ii Rodes McDowell Hanger, born September 4, 1897.

2460 iii Irwin Clay Hanger, born March 12, 1902.

1099 PATTIE HANGER (David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 5, 1863, at Stone Fort, near Fisherville, Augusta County, Virginia. She died October 17, 1908, in Augusta County, unmarried, and is buried at Thornrose Cemetery, Staunton, Virginia.

1100 MARY EDNA HANGER (David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 25, 1867, at Stone Fort, near Fisherville, Augusta County, Virginia. She married S. M. Donald there, November 27, 1901. No children were born to them. Mary died in Augusta County, June 20, 1941.

1101 KATE EVANS HANGER (David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Stone Fort, near Fisherville, Augusta County, Virginia, March 28, 1869, where she died in infancy.

1102 BESSIE CRAWFORD HANGER (David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 9, 1873, at Stone Fort, near Fisherville, Augusta County, Virginia. She married Phillip Porter there,

May 25, 1898. Bessie and Phillip established their home at Louisa, Virginia.

- 2461 i Mildred Porter, born November 1, 1900.
- 2462 ii Barton Porter.
- 2463 iii Dorothy Douglas Porter.

1103 LOTTIE MINOR HANGER (David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 27, 1878, at Stone Fort, near Fishersville, Augusta County, Virginia, where she died July 25, 1878.

1104 PERCY HANGER (David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 6, 1880, at Stone Fort, near Fishersville, Augusta County, Virginia. He married Mary Moffett Irvine, January 2, 1913, in Augusta County. Mary was the daughter of Eugene Irvine and was born June 2, 1882, in Augusta County, Virginia. Percy and Mary established their home on a farm adjacent to the land on which Stone Fort stands. Both gave me much assistance in developing Hanger family data in 1949.

- 2464 i Gilmer King Hanger, born June 4, 1914.
- 2465 ii Harry Hunter Hanger, born October 17, 1916.

1105 SAMUEL MORRIS WOODWARD (Joseph⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. He married a Miss Brown and died September 4, 1867.

1106 MARY ELIZA WOODWARD (Joseph⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 23, 1842, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she died December 25, 1915, unmarried.

1107 THOMAS DOAK WOODWARD (Joseph⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 21, 1844, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Josephine F. Ryan, October 5, 1896, at Falls Church, Virginia. Josephine was born April 29, 1868, in Clark County, Virginia. She died March 29, 1943, at Nashville, Tennessee, where she was living with her son after Thomas' death, which occurred at Staunton, Virginia, April 3, 1913. Both are buried in Thornrose Cemetery at Staunton, Virginia. Thomas and Josephine lived at Staunton.

- 2466 i Thomas Doak Woodward, Jr., born September 1, 1899.

1108 JOHN McCHESNEY WOODWARD (Joseph⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Staunton, Virginia. Further information is not available.

1109 ALICE JANE WOODWARD (Joseph⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 5, 1847, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she died October 16, 1928, unmarried. She is buried at Thornrose Cemetery, Staunton, Virginia.

1110 KATHERINE WOODWARD (Joseph⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Eugene Peyton. Further data not available.

1111 LELIA AUGUSTA WOODWARD (Joseph⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died October 4, 1897, unmarried.

1112 JAMES GARDNER WOODWARD (Joseph⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. Further data not available.

- 1113 WILLIAM BURNETT WOODWARD (Joseph⁵, Mary⁴,

Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 8, 1858, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died January 9, 1930, unmarried.

1114 ELEANOR PHILLIPS WOODWARD (Joseph⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 24, 1860, in Augusta County, Virginia.

1115 GERTRUDE WOODWARD (Joseph⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia, date not available. She died there September 8, 1862.

1116 JENNIE WOODWARD (Joseph⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 7, 1865, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she died June 8, 1937, unmarried.

1117 CHARLES WOODWARD (Joseph⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died.

1118 JOSEPH WOODWARD (Joseph⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died.

1119 ALICINDA WOODWARD (Joseph⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia, where she died.

1120 THOMAS EDWARD WOODWARD (Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 8, 1845, at Staunton, Virginia. He died August 18, 1881.

1121 ANNA CATHERINE WOODWARD (Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 2, 1847, at Staunton, Virginia. She married Lucian D. Young. They had no children. Anna died November 11, 1928.

1122 ELIZABETH H. WOODWARD (Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 26, 1848, at Staunton, Virginia. She died December 12, 1883, unmarried.

1123 JOSEPH BAYLOR WOODWARD (Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 6, 1850, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Lelia Beers, April 24, 1878, at Staunton. Lelia was born in Richmond, Virginia. Joseph died at Staunton, July 16, 1928, and Lelia died there May 24, 1936.

2467 i Harry Beers Woodward, born January 13, 1879.

2468 ii Anna Brown Woodward, born July 23, 1880.

2469 iii Edward B. Woodward, born October 17, 1882.

2470 iv William Gamble Woodward, born February 3, 1884.

1124 JOHN (JACK) WOODWARD (Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Staunton, Virginia, and when grown, moved to Clifton Forge, Virginia. There he married Susannah Watson Woodward, the widow of his uncle, John Woodward, for whom Jack was named. Jack died at Clifton Forge, November 5, 1928. He and Susannah had no children.

1125 SAMUEL MORRIS WOODWARD II (Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 29, 1852, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Sallie Harmon. Samuel died June 22, 1899.

2471 i Harmon Woodward, born October 23, 1878.

2472 ii Alexander Miller Woodward, born August 26, 1880.

2473 iii Katherine Woodward, born June 6, 1882.

1126 LOLA HANGER WOODWARD (Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 28, 1853, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she died in infancy.

1127 PORTER McCHESNEY WOODWARD (Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 25, 1855, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Kate Hawkins, and they lived at Columbia, South Carolina, where Porter died December 12, 1941.

1128 WILLIAM GIBBONS WOODWARD (Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 10, 1857, in Augusta County, Virginia. In 1883 he went to California and presumably died there.

1129 JAMES HAMILTON WOODWARD (Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 11, 1859, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Mary Funkhouser. They had no children. James died June 6, 1925.

1130 ASHBY WILLIAMS WOODWARD (Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 7, 1862, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Eula Kiblinger. One child, a son, was born to them, named for Ashby, who died in infancy. Ashby died March 21, 1920.

1131 ALICE CRONE (Evelyn⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). She married Moorman Whitlock, and they had three children, named Alice, Aubrey, and Marion. No further data are available.

1132 MARY CRONE (Evelyn⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). No data are available.

1133 ALBERT WATSON WOODWARD (John⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 2, 1871, at Clifton Forge, Virginia. He married Lena Belle Rodes, November 17, 1904, at Clifton Forge. Lena was born January 8, 1876, at Albemarle County, Virginia.

2474 i John Rodes Woodward.

2475 ii Frances Henry Woodward.

2476 iii Susan Watson Woodward.

1134 CHARLES WOODWARD (John⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Clifton Forge, Virginia. He died at Charlottesville, Virginia, prior to 1890.

1135 ELIZABETH WOODWARD (John⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Clifton Forge, Virginia. She died at Charlottesville, Virginia, prior to 1890.

1136 MARY BRISCOE BURNETT (Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 23, 1863, at Staunton, Virginia, where she died April 16, 1917, unmarried.

1137 EFFIE PURVIS BURNETT (Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 13, 1866, at Staunton, Virginia. She married William Burke Miller, December 13, 1887, at Staunton. William was born in 1861 at Mount Crawford, Virginia. He was a banker and a man of prominence in Staunton. William died December 13, 1936, at Staunton, Virginia, and Effie died there June 5, 1945.

2477 i Janet Miller, born March 21, 1889.

2478 ii Martha Miller, born October 9, 1891.

2479 iii William Burnett Miller, born August 21, 1897.

2480 iv Elmer Miller, born September 2, 1905.

1138 JANET BURNETT (Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 9, 1868, at Staunton, Virginia. She married John Crosby, October 28, 1891, at Washington, D. C. John was the son of William and Sarah Ann Myers Crosby and was born near Staunton, September 9, 1868. John attended public schools and later was graduated from Dunsmore Business College at Staunton, November 27, 1886. He became an assistant in the office of the Augusta County Clerk and in 1899 was made deputy clerk, which office he filled until he received the appointment of Clerk of the Foreign Relations Committee of the House of Representatives, which took him to Washington in 1917. In 1918, because of his outstanding work in Washington, he was appointed auditor-statistician of the Virginia State Board of Education. To fill this office, which he held until his death, John moved his residence to Richmond. In 1908 he formulated a city manager plan which has been adopted by 764 cities and twelve counties throughout the nation. He was president of the common council at Staunton when the system was put into being there. He was past master of Staunton Lodge No. 13 A. F. & A. M. and was a member of Union Royal Arch Chapter No. 2. Janet graduated from Stuart Hall at Staunton and then from the Virginia Female Institute in 1887. Janet died March 22, 1944, at Richmond, Virginia. John died there May 15, 1948. He provided a great part of the Woodward-Hanger genealogy for this history.

2481 i Floridus Stott Crosby, born January 15, 1893.

2482 ii Ralph Burnett Crosby, born November 20, 1895.

1139 FLORENCE BURNETT (Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 15, 1870, at Staunton, Virginia.

1140 ANNA BURNETT (Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 28, 1871, at Staunton, Virginia, where she died May 14, 1872.

1141 WILLIAM WOODWARD BURNETT (Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 5, 1872, at Staunton, Virginia, where he died April 16, 1873.

1142 HARRY BURNETT (Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 15, 1875, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Bessie Blackburn, April 30, 1902, at Staunton. Bessie was born there February 16, 1880. Harry was educated in the public schools of Staunton and at the Staunton Academy under Professor S. H. Owens. While still in his teens, Harry was made a deputy in the office of county clerk, filled so well and so long by his father. This was to be Harry's life work. At his father's death, Harry was appointed Clerk, December 23, 1899. He was repeatedly elected to the office and later to the office of Circuit Clerk, until his death. He and his father had served in this important position for more than 100 years. Only once in the forty-nine years was he opposed by a single contestant for election. This indicates the high esteem in which he was held by his whole community. In August, 1940, he had the unique pleasure of administering the oath to his nephew, Floridus Crosby, inducting him as Judge of the Circuit Court. A resolution of tribute from the Augusta County Bar included the following:

"Throughout his years as deputy clerk and the forty-nine years that he was clerk of the Court, Harry Burnett symbolized the ideal relationship that should exist between a man holding public office and the people who elected him. He had a kindly manner and a generous soul. Unselfish to a marked degree, with innate modesty he spared neither time nor effort to make his office function for the

comfort of the public and the convenience of the lawyers. He would go to any amount of trouble to aid those seeking information in his office. His patience seemed inexhaustible and he daily exemplified the guiding principles of his life, his duty to the public.

"Harry Burnett loved his work but nonetheless he loved the outdoors, the mountains and the streams and the countryside. He was an enthusiastic and skillful hunter and fisherman and was a sportsman in the true sense of the word.

"He had a gift for friendship, an engaging smile, a genial disposition, and was a man of the highest integrity. He was one of the most popular men in Augusta County for it seemed that everyone knew Harry Burnett. And to know him was to like him."

Harry was a director of the Planters Bank and Trust Company of Staunton. He died September 5, 1948, at Staunton, Virginia, and is buried in Thornrose Cemetery there.

- 2483 i William A. Burnett, born November 7, 1903.
- 2484 ii Mary Burnett, born January 1, 1905.
- 2485 iii John Blackburn Burnett, born January 13, 1907.
- 2486 iv Harry Burnett, Jr., born July 12, 1914.

1143 AUBREY BURNETT (Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 10, 1878, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Ruby Shearer, May 30, 1902, at Staunton. Ruby was born there September 28, 1880. She was the daughter of David Shearer.

- 2487 i Catherine Burnett.
- 2488 ii Dorothy Burnett.
- 2489 iii Louise Burnett, born December 20, 1906.
- 2490 iv Eugene Shearer Burnett, born March 2, 1907.
- 2491 v Jacquelin Aubrey Burnett, born September 15, 1909.
- 2492 vi Robert Shearer Burnett, born August 11, 1912.
- 2493 vii David Patterson Burnett, born March 12, 1914.

1144 BESSIE NELSON BURNETT (Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 19, 1880, at Staunton, Virginia. She married Cornelius William Lambert there, March 29, 1905. Cornelius was born May 11, 1872, at Baltimore, Maryland. Six children were born to them, named Mary Lincoln, Catherine, Elizabeth, Rosalie, Nelson Preston, and Cornelius William, Jr. Mary Lincoln and Nelson Preston died in infancy. Catherine married Kenneth Moran and they had one son, named Kenneth Moran, Jr., born October 1, 1932, at Staunton, Virginia. Elizabeth married Dr. Andrew John Muhler, November 6, 1947.

1145 PATTIE WOODWARD BURNETT (Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 3, 1882, at Staunton, Virginia. She married Nicholas Trout Cooke, January 15, 1901. Nicholas was born September 7, 1876. They had one son, whom they named Nicholas Trout Cooke, Jr., born July 31, 1906. Nicholas, Jr., married Jane Harrison, June 1, 1946. Pattie died April 4, 1938.

1146 CATHERINE JANE BURNETT (Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 30, 1885, at Staunton, Virginia. She married Douglas Feltham, February 3, 1916. Douglas was born March 6, 1890. They had no children.

1147 WILLIAM BAYLOR McCHESNEY (Mary⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 7, 1849, in Augusta County, Virginia. He died at Staunton, Virginia, March 3, 1930, unmarried.

1148 J. NEWTON McCHESNEY (Mary⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Mat-

thias², John Jacob¹) was born July 25, 1852, in Augusta County, Virginia. He received a medical education and became a well known doctor in Staunton. Newton did not marry. He died January 3, 1885, at Staunton, Virginia.

1149 MARY VIRGINIA McCHESNEY (Mary⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 14, 1854, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married W. T. Yarborough. Mary died at Staunton, Virginia.

1150 JOHN TAYLOR McCHESNEY (Mary⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 28, 1857, at Middlesboro, Augusta County, Virginia. He married Clara Brooks, December 19, 1883, at Burlington, Iowa. Clara was the daughter of Francis William Brooks and was born February 29, 1856, at Burlington, Iowa. John died September 10, 1922, at Everett, Washington.

2494 i Francis William McChesney, born April 12, 1885.

2495 ii Virginia Carilyn McChesney, born August 6, 1886.

2496 iii Ruth Katheryn McChesney, born January 20, 1889.

1151 EVELINE HANGER McCHESNEY (Mary⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 24, 1859, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Walter Cone. They had no children.

1152 MARGARET McCHESNEY (Mary⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 16, 1861, in Augusta County, Virginia.

1153 FANNIE McCHESNEY (Mary⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 15, 1864, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Isaac Van Meter. They had no children.

1154 JAMES WALKER McCHESNEY (Mary⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 4, 1867, in Augusta County, Virginia. He died at Lexington, Kentucky, in 1942, unmarried.

1155 EVALINE TRENT SWOOPE (Margaret⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Staunton, Virginia, where she married Solomon Lee Van Meter, September 20, 1883. Solomon was born May 11, 1859, at Lexington, Kentucky. He died there in December, 1928. Evaline died at Lexington, where she and Solomon had lived, October 7, 1899.

2497 i George Swoope Van Meter.

2498 ii Solomon Lee Van Meter, Jr., born April 8, 1886.

2499 iii Jacob Baylor Van Meter, born June 26, 1889.

2500 iv Margaret Baylor Van Meter, born May 19, 1894.

2501 v Evelyn Trent Van Meter, born October 7, 1898.

1156 CHARLOTTE BAYLOR (William⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 18, 1861, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married William Warren Landrum, a Baptist minister, who became prominent in Kentucky, Virginia and Georgia Baptist activities. William was the son of Eli Warren Landrum and was born January 18, 1853, at Macon, Georgia. He died January 24, 1926, at Russellville, Kentucky. Charlotte died at Lexington, Kentucky, in July, 1940.

2502 i Ella Marshall Landrum, born May 31, 1887.

2503 ii Baylor Landrum, born January 15, 1890.

2504 iii Mary Landrum, born March 18, 1897.

1157 JAMES GREENLEE LINK (Preston⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Mat-

thias², John Jacob¹) was born November 1, 1852, in Rockbridge County, Virginia. He died May 18, 1863, at Richmond, Virginia.

1158 MARY ELIZA LINK (Preston⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 16, 1854, in Rockbridge County, Virginia. She died September 8, 1856, at Richmond, Virginia.

1159 FRANK WARREN LINK (Preston⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 15, 1856, in Rockbridge County, Virginia. He died September 26, 1873, in Chesterfield County, Virginia.

1160 MARTHA EMMA LINK (Preston⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 22, 1858, in Rockbridge County, Virginia. She lives at Richmond, Virginia, at this writing and is ninety-two.

1161 JESSIE LINK (Preston⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 30, 1860, at Richmond, Virginia, where she lives at this writing. She has provided much information about her family for this history.

1162 KATHERINE LINK (Preston⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 16, 1863, at Richmond, Virginia, where she died September 12, 1864.

1163 JOHN WILLIAM LINK (Preston⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 28, 1866, at Richmond, Virginia. After graduating from high school in Richmond in 1884, he studied Drafting and Engineering at Virginia Mechanic's Institute Night School of Technology. He began work in 1884 at Vulcan Iron Works of Richmond, where he remained until 1887, when he was appointed assistant engineer for the construction of the City Hall at Richmond, serving until 1890. In 1891 he was assistant engineer on town layouts and municipal engineering at Basic City and Lexington, Virginia. From 1893 to 1896 he served as draftsman, computer, and surveyor for the Missouri River Commission with headquarters at St. Louis. From this assignment he became assistant in the designing department of the Metropolitan Water Board of Boston, Massachusetts, during which time the Wachusett Aqueduct was built. In 1901 John began work on hydroelectric developments, in which field he spent the remainder of his life, except for two years. From 1901 to 1903 he was designing for the Niagara Falls Power Company. In 1904 he was engaged in preparing reports, plans and specifications for the Great Northern Development Company at Duluth, Minnesota, and the New York State Barge Canal. In 1905, and for two years following, John was in charge of design of water supply and sewage disposal at Columbus, Ohio. In 1908 he was in charge of studies for water power development at Long Sault Rapids on the St. Lawrence River and the remodeling of the Massena Hydro-Electric Plant of the Aluminum Company of America. In 1910 John associated himself with H. M. Byllesby and Company of Chicago as Chief Hydraulic Engineer, remaining in this capacity for twenty-three years until his death, during which period he was in charge of the Rapidan, Coon Rapids, and Chippewa Falls developments of the Northern States Power Company; the El Dorado project of the Western States Gas and Electric Company; the Prospect No. 2 and Prospect No. 3 developments of the California-Oregon Power Company; and the Albany and Big Fork Power developments and the Albany Filtration Plant of the Mountain States Power Company. In addition, he directed numerous water power projects totaling thousands of horse-power capacity. He was a member of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers, the Western Society of Engineers and was elected a Member

of the American Society of Civil Engineers on November 12, 1913. In the Memoirs of the American Society of Civil Engineers, among other tributes, is found the following about him:

"Mr. Link was quiet and unassuming in manner, and somewhat reserved, except with his closest friends. In his uncompromising integrity and fine devotion to the interests of those he served, he was an outstanding example of what an Engineer should be who desires to conform to the highest standards of his profession."

John married Edna Ramsey, January 14, 1915, at La Salle, Illinois. Edna was the daughter of John Ramsey and was born January 25, 1883, at La Salle, Illinois. John died April 14, 1933, at Evanston, Illinois. Edna died there March 7, 1945. John became one of the most distinguished members of the Link family.

2505 i Ruth Link, born January 27, 1918.

1164 CHARLES RUSSELL LINK (Preston⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 11, 1869, in Chesterfield County, Virginia. He married Annie Edge Massey, September 2, 1922, at Richmond, Virginia. Charles died at Richmond, February 8, 1939.

1165 ANNIE GROVE LINK (Preston⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 15, 1875, at Richmond, Virginia. She married John Anderson Hart there, December 15, 1915.

2506 i John Greenlee Hart, born October 15, 1916.

2507 ii Samuel Preston Hart, born February 26, 1919.

1166 IDA FRAZER LINK (Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 16, 1857, at Staunton, Virginia. She married Robert Winfield Harris, December 7, 1876, at Staunton. The ceremony was performed by Reverend William E. Barker. Robert was the son of Overton Harris and was born at Richmond, Virginia, in 1849. He died at Calais, Maine, November 25, 1902. Ida died February 6, 1899, at Salisbury, North Carolina, and is buried at Ronceverte, West Virginia.

2508 i Frank Overton Harris, born October 17, 1877.

2509 ii Daisy Sheppard Harris, born December 22, 1878.

2510 iii Robert Williamson Harris, born March 7, 1881.

2511 iv Walter Frazer Harris, born February 20, 1883.

1167 MINNIE LINK (Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 31, 1866, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married twice; first, Bruce Felix, and later, Charles Pippin. Three children were born to Minnie and Charles, two daughters and a son. Further data are not available, except that Minnie died in 1945 in California. Minnie and Herndon Link were twins.

1168 HERNDON FRAZER LINK (Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 31, 1866, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Mary Eleanor Gee, October 25, 1888, at Ronceverte, West Virginia. Mary was the daughter of Robert P. and Fannie L. McClintic Gee and was born June 18, 1866, at Greenbrier, West Virginia. Herndon died at Ronceverte, where he and Mary had made their home, August 19, 1919. Mary died there, December 26, 1939. Both are buried at Ronceverte, West Virginia.

2512 i Robert Franklin Link, born July 8, 1889.

2513 ii Paul Davis Link, born April 27, 1891.

2514 iii Carrie Virginia Link, born April 11, 1894.

2515 iv Gordon Lee Link, born October 11, 1896.

2516 v Max Stuart Link, born October 8, 1900.

1169 LUTHER LINK (Erastus⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1859, at Macon, Georgia. He became an ordained Presbyterian minister. He died at Macon, Georgia, February 15, 1915, unmarried.

1170 BERTHA LINK (Erastus⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 26, 1861, at Macon, Georgia, where she died September 17, 1892, unmarried.

1171 CARL LINK (Erastus⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 9, 1869, at Macon, Georgia. He married Lily Ivy. He died at New York, New York, October 11, 1906. Carl and Lily had two sons, named Luther and Claude. Further information cannot be obtained.

1172 LOULIE LINK (Erastus⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 15, 1874, at Macon, Georgia. She married Claud Cason, October 21, 1897, at Macon. Claud was born October 21, 1867, in Warren County, Georgia. Loulie and Claude had one child, a son, born November 17, 1902, who died very soon after birth. Loulie has provided much data about her family and directed me to other leads for research. She is a member of the D. A. R. Claud died January 3, 1941, at Macon, Georgia, and is buried in Riverside Cemetery there.

1173 ROSALIE JULIA LINK (Erastus⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 12, 1876, at Macon, Georgia. She married Andrew Chappell Forester, October 29, 1901, in Grady County, Georgia. Andrew was the son of Andrew Forester and was born July 29, 1872, in Thomas County, Georgia. Descendants of Rosalie and Andrew are entitled to membership in the patriotic societies of the American Revolution.

2517 i George Chappell Forester, born February 5, 1903.

2518 ii Loulie Forester, born September 2, 1904.

2519 iii Francis Link Forester, born January 14, 1907.

2520 iv Emily Forester, born June 3, 1914.

1174 C. LEE HUTCHINSON (Emily⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1866. He died at Richmond, Virginia, June 21, 1895, unmarried.

1175 EDWARD FITZGERALD LINK (James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 11, 1865, in Augusta County, Virginia. He died December 2, 1865, at Lexington, Virginia.

1176 WILLIAM PRESTON LINK (James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 10, 1866, at Lexington, Virginia. He married Jessamine Flowers, January 27, 1892, at Eagle Lake, Florida, where he was a leading physician for years. William and Jessamine had no children. He died at Eagle Lake, Florida, September 3, 1948.

1177 ALLIENE LINK (James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 23, 1868, at Atlanta, Georgia. She died near Decatur, Georgia, July 17, 1892, unmarried, and is buried in the Decatur Cemetery, there.

1178 JAMES ALLEN LINK, JR. (James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 14, 1869, at Atlanta, Georgia. He married Mary Cameron, November 21, 1895, at North Wilkesboro, North Carolina. Mary was the daughter of John Atkins and Lucy Martin Cameron and was born July 24, 1874, at North Wilkesboro. James was a Doctor of Dental Surgery and developed a large practice in Atlanta, Georgia, where he and Mary made their home until his retirement, when they moved to Coronado Beach, Florida.

- 2521 i Arthur Finley Link, born October 19, 1896.
- 2522 ii Edward Cameron Link, born October 13, 1898.
- 2523 iii James Allen Link III, born September 10, 1903.

1179 BESSIE LINK (James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 1, 1872, at Atlanta, Georgia. She died at Demorest, Georgia, November 8, 1939, unmarried, and is buried in the Decatur Cemetery at Decatur, Georgia.

1180 FANNIE LINK (James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 20, 1876, at Atlanta, Georgia. She married Allen W. Ripley, October 17, 1901, at Gainesville, Georgia. Allen was the son of Thomas R. Ripley and was born September 18, 1871, at Atlanta, Georgia. He died there February 14, 1939.

- 2524 i Allen Weeks Ripley, born October 25, 1902.
- 2525 ii William Conner Ripley, born October 11, 1910.
- 2526 iii Francis Martin Ripley, born May 15, 1917.

1181 ROGER MARTIN LINK (James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 5, 1878, at Atlanta, Georgia. He married Miriam Owen, November 4, 1902, at DeLand, Florida. Miriam was the daughter of James Givin Owen and was born July 20, 1879, at Louisville, Kentucky. Roger and Miriam made their home at Tampa, Florida, and later at Atlanta, Georgia.

- 2527 i Miriam Aline Link, born June 15, 1902.
- 2528 ii Martha Cornelia Link, born November 6, 1908.

1182 WILLIAM FRANKLIN LINK (Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 8, 1861, near Pike's Peak, Colorado. He married Mary E. Vance, daughter of George W. Vance, October 7, 1891. Mary was born August 6, 1867, in Napa County, California. William and Mary lived at Kirksville, Missouri, for a period after their marriage, and their children were born there. William died at Stamford, Connecticut, August 12, 1938.

- 2529 i Julian Vance Link, born August 28, 1892.
- 2530 ii Helen Link, born July 19, 1894.

1183 ALICE MAYO LINK (Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 3, 1866, in Adair County, Missouri. She married James F. Whitacre, October 23, 1890, at Kirksville, Missouri. James was born February 18, 1854, and died at Kirksville, August 14, 1939. Alice became interested in her family history some years ago and traced her descent back to Matthias Link before this writer made contact with her. She had developed much of the genealogy of Christian Link's descendants. Her help in this has contributed much to this history.

- 2531 i James Mayo Whitacre, born August 3, 1892.
- 2532 ii Mary Margaret Whitacre, born September 1, 1895.
- 2533 iii Eunice Hannah Whitacre, born September 15, 1899.
- 2534 iv Julia Frances Whitacre, born October 24, 1901.
- 2535 v Marion Edward Whitacre, born March 30, 1904.

1184 EUGENE CLARENCE LINK (Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 16, 1867, at Kirksville, Missouri. He married Lucie (Lulu) Gentry, April 15, 1899. Lucie was the daughter of Benajah Pitts Gentry and was born April 30, 1868, in Boone County, Missouri. Eugene became a doctor of osteopathy and practiced for many years with widely known success at Stamford, Connecticut.

- 2536 i Vergil Gentry Link, born June 20, 1892.
- 2537 ii Samuel Benajah Link, born July 7, 1900.
- 2538 iii Eugenia Benton Link, born March 7, 1906.
- 2539 iv William Francis Link, born July 30, 1907.

1185 LEWIS NANSON LINK (Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 6, 1871, at Kirksville, Missouri. He married Jennie Booth in 1907. Lewis died at Kirksville, Missouri, in May, 1940.

- 2540 i Lewis Frankland Link, born July 27, 1909.
- 2541 ii Priscilla Link, born February 12, 1911.

1186 MARY JANE LINK (Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 7, 1876, at Kirksville, Missouri, where she died at two and a half years of age.

1187 ELIZABETH HANNAH LINK (Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 27, 1879, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married Dr. Elmer Leon Longpré, October 29, 1907, at Kirksville. Dr. Longpré was the son of Francis Xavier and Eliza Jane Hoag de Longpré. He established his practice in Kankakee, Illinois.

- 2542 i Jerome Longpré, born January 24, 1909.
- 2543 ii Frances Eugenia Longpré, born September 26, 1911.
- 2544 iii Jane Elizabeth Longpré, born October 28, 1913.
- 2545 iv Bertha Longpré, born April 18, 1915.
- 2546 v Mary Prevost Longpré, born April 18, 1915.

1188 EUNICE LINK (Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 14, 1885, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married Percy W. Bonfoey, April 14, 1904. Percy was the son of Beverly Holcomb Bonfoey and was born October 31, 1881, at Unionville, Missouri. Eunice and Perry lived in Venita, Oklahoma, and Leavenworth, Kansas.

- 2547 i Lawrence Link Bonfoey, born April 18, 1909.
- 2548 ii John Turner Bonfoey, born May 27, 1919.

1189 JOHN HENRY FREER (Eliza⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 4, 1866, at Rockbridge, Greene County, Illinois. He married Sarah Elizabeth Morgan, January 13, 1889, at Kirksville, Missouri. Sarah was born in Missouri, October 24, 1872. John died January 13, 1945, at Lemoore, California.

- 2549 i Eugene Orval Freer, born December 17, 1889.
- 2550 ii Ina Lee Freer, born June 27, 1891.
- 2551 iii Opal B. Freer, born September 30, 1892.

1190 WILLIAM LEWIS FREER (Eliza⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 26, 1869, at Rockbridge, Greene County, Illinois. He married Barbara Ellen Helwig, July 1, 1893, at Kirksville, Missouri. Barbara was born September 2, 1873, near Kirksville. She died at Fowler, California, November 2, 1942.

- 2552 i Merritt Ervin Freer, born March 26, 1894.
- 2553 ii Leroy Freer, born January 17, 1896.
- 2554 iii William Paul Freer, born August 14, 1904.
- 2555 iv Frederick Earl Freer, born November 29, 1908.

1191 ERNEST FREER (Eliza⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 2, 1871, at Rockbridge, Greene County, Illinois.

1192 JAMES FREER (Eliza⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 27, 1873, at Rockbridge, Greene County, Illinois.

He moved to California when a young man and became a farmer there. He did not marry.

1193 CHARLES FRANCIS LINK (Francis⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 7, 1880, at Kirksville, Missouri. He married Lela Tummond there on June 1, 1904. Lela was the daughter of Henry Tummond and was born January 13, 1880, at Kirksville, Missouri. Charles died there, December 20, 1940. Early in boyhood Charles learned printing and became owner and manager of the Journal Printing Company at Kirksville. He was prominent in his community, serving for years on the Board of Education and holding offices of past master and secretary in the Masonic Lodge, as well as being active in the other Masonic orders, K. of P. and the Kirksville Kiwanis Club.

- 2556 i Robert Lewis Link, born August 6, 1906.
- 2557 ii Anna Margaret Link, born January 22, 1910.
- 2558 iii Charles Francis Link, Jr., born March 2, 1911.
- 2559 iv Karl Edward Link, born May 15, 1912.
- 2560 v Mary Louise Link, born October 28, 1915.

1194 LOUELLA LINK (Francis⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 1, 1884, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married Dr. John Styles, May 28, 1914, at Kirksville. They had no children.

1195 SAMUEL EDGAR LINK (Francis⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 18, 1887, at Kirksville, Missouri. He married, date and wife's name not provided. They had one son, named Ralph.

1196 ANNA VIRGINIA LINK (Francis⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1890, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married Archibald Edwards there, June 6, 1917. They made their home at Marshall, Missouri.

- 2561 i Archie Leroy Edwards, born November 8, 1918.

1197 ALBERT LEWIS LINK (Francis⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 19, 1892, at Kirksville, Missouri. He married Dora Hunter, June 6, 1915. They had two sons.

1198 LEWIS WILLIAM LINK (John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 16, 1865, at Kirksville, Missouri, where he died June 19, 1865.

1199 AMY BELLE LINK (John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 16, 1866, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married Charles Henderson Sands, January 19, 1890, at Edmonson, Missouri. Charles was the son of James Henderson and Katherine Jean Sands and was born January 7, 1864, near Roseland, Missouri. He died December 4, 1943, at Fort Morgan, Colorado.

- 2562 i Edna Marshall Sands.
- 2563 ii Mary Agnes Sands, born September 1, 1899.
- 2564 iii Charles Everett Sands, born July 3, 1901.
- 2565 iv James William Sands, born May 7, 1904.

1200 ANNA MAUD LINK (John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 27, 1868, at Kirksville, Missouri, and died there September 3, 1869.

1201 ALFRED MAYO LINK (John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 22, 1870, at Kirksville, Missouri. He married Sannie Rebecca Call in 1890 and died October 9, 1903. They had six

children, named Robert, Edwin, Mary, Elizabeth, Florence and Ollie. Mary married a Mr. Sapp. No other information is available.

1202 JULIA DEAN LINK (John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 5, 1872, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married Daniel Yeager there in April, 1891. She died February 21, 1947. They had three children, named Ruth Minerva, Edwin Earl, and Alfred Elija. Ruth married a Mr. Fidler. No further information can be obtained.

1203 GEORGE LEE LINK (John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1875, at Kirksville, Missouri, where he died August 16, 1876.

1204 SARAH JANE LINK (John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 13, 1877, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married twice; first, William Kemper Langdon, February 23, 1898, at Lynn Creek, Missouri, and second, a Mr. Holmes. William was the son of Dr. Henry and Sarah Irvin Langdon and was born June 18, 1871, at Olney, Illinois. He died July 27, 1920, at Florence, Colorado. The five children below were born to Sarah and William. No children were born to her and her second husband.

2566 i Irwin McDowell Langdon, born January 17, 1899.

2567 ii Nellie Louise Langdon, born February 12, 1900.

2568 iii William Cecil Langdon, born January 31, 1901.

2569 iv John Henry Langdon, born February 25, 1902.

2570 v Mary Elma Langdon, born August 29, 1903.

1205 CHARLES DUNCAN LINK (John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 15, 1880, at Kirksville, Missouri. He married Mollie Pointer, in 1902, and they had four children. Charles died February 27, 1940. The children were named Eula Belle, Olive, Josephine and Myrtle. Eula Belle married Guy Goodrich, and Myrtle married a Mr. Carmen.

1206 JOHN WESLEY LINK (John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 10, 1883, at Kirksville, Missouri, where he died February 11, 1883.

1207 AGNES MAY LINK (John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 12, 1884, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married James Edward Carman, February 8, 1903, at Lin creek, Missouri. James was born December 24, 1876, in Missouri and died March 23, 1919, at Florida, Missouri. After his death, Agnes married William Rathbone, and they lived at Webb City, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN BORN TO AGNES AND JAMES

2571 i Earl Carman, born March 30, 1904.

2572 ii Onis Carman, born December 2, 1908.

2573 iii Clyde Carman, born March 4, 1910.

CHILD BORN TO AGNES AND WILLIAM

2574 iv Curtis Wayne Rathbone, born July 26, 1925.

1208 NELLIE ELIZABETH LINK (John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 22, 1887, at Warsaw, Missouri. She married Albert Lucas at Tulsa, Oklahoma, in May, 1912.

2575 i Leon Lucas, born March 24, 1913.

2576 ii Velma Jane Lucas, born February 11, 1916.

2577 iii Dorothy Bell Lucas, born November 7, 1917.

2578 iv Virginia Lorene Lucas, born March 2, 1919.

1209 AGNES BELL CASKEY (Jane⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 28, 1871, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married M. C. Smythe, July 3, 1892. M. C. Smythe was the son of James Smythe. He was born at Coatsburg, Illinois, May 15, 1861, and died in January, 1908, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. On October 11, 1909, Agnes married Edgar Howard Campbell. Edgar was born in Virginia in 1860, and died at Oklahoma City in 1942.

CHILDREN OF AGNES AND M. C. SMYTHE

- 2579 i Carl Caskey Smythe, born April 28, 1893.
- 2580 ii Adah Agnes Smythe, born May 20, 1895.

CHILD OF AGNES AND EDGAR

- 2581 iii John Howard Campbell, born August 29, 1911.

1210 ADA CASKEY (Jane⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 23, 1880, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married Irvin Cockrell, October 1, 1908. Irvin was the son of Vardaman A. and Marthana Smith Cockrell and was born November 10, 1878, at Central Park, Montana. Irvin became a doctor of medicine.

- 2582 i John Vardaman Cockrell, born March 9, 1912.

1211 PEARL LINK (Edwin⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was the daughter of Edwin and Ida Gruendyke Link.

1212 GRACE MEARS (Lilly⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 19, 1881, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married James William Fickel, who was born October 15, 1875, at Vincennes, Iowa. Grace died September 25, 1916, at Kirksville, Missouri, and James died November 5, 1942, at Keokuk, Iowa.

- 2583 i Eunice Link Fickel, born September 15, 1900.
- 2584 ii William Mears Fickel.

1213 THOMAS JOHNSON LINK (John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 17, 1875, in Madison County, Iowa. He married Caroline Edith Thompson, March 7, 1900. She was the daughter of John Calvin Thompson and was born October 25, 1876. Thomas and Caroline established their home on a farm in Madison County, Iowa, where they became well known and prosperous.

- 2585 i John Thompson Link, born December 16, 1900.
- 2586 ii Sara Link, born October 26, 1902.
- 2587 iii Thomas Leonidas Link, born April 20, 1906.

1214 NANNIE AMANDA LINK (John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 26, 1879, in Madison County, Iowa. She married Fred Kale in August, 1905. Fred was the son of James Kale and was born August 5, 1874, in Madison County, Iowa. Nannie and Fred established their home on a farm in Madison County where their only child was born. Nannie died there, February 9, 1924. Fred died in Madison County, Iowa, April 18, 1926.

- 2588 i Thelma Link Kale, born December 12, 1912.

1215 MARY EVANS LINK (Leonidas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 11, 1877, at Rushville, Indiana. She married Warder H. Wyatt, November 23, 1898, at Rushville. Warder was the son of George C. Wyatt and was born August 22, 1877. He entered the mortuary business and became widely known throughout his county and prosperous. He was civic minded and active in community affairs. Warder died November 5, 1947, at Rushville and is buried there.

- 2589 i Katherine Evans Wyatt, born June 17, 1900.
- 2590 ii Mary Louise Wyatt, born November 22, 1901.
- 2591 iii John Burt Wyatt, born December 3, 1908.
- 2592 iv Martha Wyatt, born May 30, 1911.

1216 JOHN HANGER LINK (Leonidas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 16, 1882, at Rushville, Indiana. He married Isabel Warren in 1913. She was the daughter of George Warren and was born March 5, 1885. She died January 15, 1931. John married Helen White, daughter of John C. White, October 21, 1936. Helen was born July 18, 1897. No children were born to John and Isabel, nor to him and Helen. After receiving his formal education, John became a teacher in the high schools of Indiana and was widely known in pedagogic circles throughout the state. As an avocation, John became a world traveler.

1217 KATHERINE JOHNSON (Margaret⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Rush County, Indiana, where she married Lee C. Thomas. One child, named Frazier Thomas, was born to them.

1218 ALBERT LE ROY BROWN (Clomanthe⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 5, 1870, in Greene County, Tennessee. He married Florence Morey there June 8, 1899. Florence was the daughter of James Marsh Morey and was born August 16, 1873, at Malden, Massachusetts. Descendants of Albert and Florence are entitled to membership in the patriotic societies of the American Revolution through ancestry in the Morey line.

- 2593 i Stanley Herrick Brown, born November 1, 1900.
- 2594 ii James Kenneth Brown, born February 24, 1902.
- 2595 iii Donald Morey Brown, born June 30, 1904.
- 2596 iv Louise Caroline Brown, born September 22, 1906.
- 2597 v Herrick Broughton Brown, born February 22, 1913.

1219 JAMES HENRY LINK GARRETT (Mary⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1879 at Hot Springs, North Carolina, where he died in 1880.

1220 KATE COMFORT GARRETT (Mary⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 22, 1880, at Hot Springs, North Carolina. She married Walter Huebner, April 5, 1920. They had no children.

1221 CHARLES THOMAS GARRETT (Mary⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1882 at Hot Springs, North Carolina, where he died in 1889.

1222 WILLIAM NIELSON GARRETT (Mary⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 22, 1884, at Hot Springs, North Carolina. He married Julia Brabson, December 7, 1921, at Greeneville, Tennessee. Julia was the daughter of John Miller Brabson and was born September 29, 1897.

- 2598 i Julia Brabson Garrett, born February 6, 1924.
- 2599 ii Ruth Brabson Garrett, born May 8, 1927.

1223 ALBERT SYDNEY GARRETT (Mary⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1887 at Hot Springs, North Carolina, and died there in 1889.

1224 JEAN DOUGLAS GARRETT (Mary⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 3, 1889, at Hot Springs, North Carolina. She married William Ellerson, April 1, 1922. Jean died July 4, 1934. No children were born to Jean and William.

1225 ROBERT LEWIS GARRETT (Mary⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 4, 1892, at Hot Springs, North Carolina. He married Nantika Safford, in November, 1913. Nantika was the daughter of Daniel Safford and was born in 1895 at White Plains, New York. She died in July, 1946, at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

1226 SIDNEY E. BROYLES (Emma⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1870 at Cedar Creek, Greene County, Tennessee. Sidney moved to Newllana, Louisiana, where he married and there were five children born, named Wayne, Lucille, Robert, William and Betty Blue.

1227 HORACE N. BROYLES (Emma⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 29, 1872, at Cedar Creek, Greene County, Tennessee. He married Irma Keller at Abingdon, Virginia. Irma was the daughter of Samuel Keller and was born at Abingdon, Virginia, November 7, 1882. She died there in 1938.

2600 i Girdner Broyles, born March 23, 1904.

2601 ii Vincent Broyles, born January, 1906.

2602 iii Horace N. Broyles, Jr., born April 1, 1908.

1228 ETHEL (BONNIE) BROYLES (Emma⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 5, 1876, at Cedar Creek, Greene County, Tennessee. She married Samuel Austen Bowman, October 2, 1894, at Cedar Creek. Austen was born August 29, 1865, at Boone's Creek, Tennessee. He studied dentistry and received the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, and practiced at Johnson City, Tennessee, where he and Ethel made their home and became prominent in the community. Samuel died at Johnson City, March 13, 1920. Ethel died in Greene County, Tennessee, February 3, 1945.

2603 i Marion Austen Bowman, born January 25, 1897.

2604 ii Martha Girdner Bowman, born May 1, 1903.

2605 iii Anna Girdner Bowman, born July 13, 1913.

1229 PENELOPE MORGAN GIRDNER (John⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 21, 1888, in New York City, New York. She married Sandford Lawrence Miller, June 1, 1915, in New York City. Sandford was the son of Seaman Miller and was born July 17, 1884, at New York City. Penelope received her A. B. degree at Barnard College, Columbia University, in 1912. She was awarded her Master of Arts degree at Columbia in 1913, and the degree of Juris Doctor at New York University in 1924. She was a practicing attorney in New York City.

2206 i Edith Penelope Miller, born August 10, 1916.

1230 JOHN HARVEY GIRDNER (John⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 11, 1889, at New York City, New York, where he died September 4, 1903.

1231 ADELA O. GIRDNER (John⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 27, 1891, in New York City, New York. She married Kimball Atwood, Jr., June 23, 1925, at New York City. Kimball was the son of Kimball C. Atwood and was born November 10, 1892, at Clifton, New Jersey.

2607 i John Girdner Atwood, born April 27, 1926.

2608 ii Charles Wadsworth Atwood, born April 13, 1929.

2609 iii Frederick Lawrence Atwood, born November 15, 1930.

2610 iv Roger Pratt Atwood, born December 20, 1932.

1232 MARY EVELYN GIRDNER (John⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias²,

John Jacob¹) was born January 9, 1893, in New York City, New York. She married Kimball C. Atwood, Jr., June 26, 1919, at New York City. Kimball was the son of Kimball C. Atwood and was born at Clifton, New Jersey, November 10, 1892. After Mary's death, Kimball married her sister, Adela. (See No. 1231.)

2611 i Kimball C. Atwood, III, born May 15, 1921.

1233 FREDERICK WILLIAM GIRDNER (John⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 25, 1896, in New York City, New York. He married Margaret Adaline Frost, March 16, 1935. Margaret was the daughter of Ephraim Simeon Frost and was born March 18, 1900, in Jefferson County, Missouri. Frederick was a graduate of Columbia University and the College of Law at Columbia. He became a member of the firm of Reynolds, Richard and McCutcheon in New York City. No children were born to Frederick and Margaret.

1234 MARY HYPATIA LINK (Edwin⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 26, 1899, at Palestine, Texas.

1235 EDWIN WILLIAM LINK, JR. (Edwin⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 28, 1901, at Palestine, Texas. He married Ann Seymour, June 14, 1937. Ann was the daughter of Roger Seymour and was born March 13, 1906.

2612 i Henry Reeves Link, born September 7, 1938.

1236 HENRY HILLARY LINK (Edwin⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 23, 1904, at Palestine, Texas. He married Katherine Erwin, June 24, 1933. Katherine was the daughter of Edgar Erwin and was born June 27, 1903.

2613 i Mary Hypatia Link, born June 1, 1934.

2614 ii Linda Link, born July 18, 1939.

1237 ELIZABETH MANNING LINK (Edwin⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 30, 1906, at Palestine, Texas. She married Eugene Royster Fish, June 14, 1933. Eugene was the son of Charles William Fish and was born September 30, 1894.

2615 i Eugene Royster Fish, Jr., born May 19, 1938.

2616 ii Elizabeth Ann Fish, born June 13, 1941.

1238 GRACE LINK (Henry⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 21, 1892, at Palestine, Texas. She married Roy Thompson, April 29, 1916. He was the son of John Thompson and was born February 24, 1893. Roy died September 27, 1928, at Palestine, Texas. Grace married Dr. Maxwell Suttle Molloy, February 5, 1939. Maxwell was the son of Robert B. Molloy and was born November 8, 1894.

CHILD OF GRACE AND ROY

2617 i Grace Elizabeth Thompson, born December 6, 1918.

1239 JOHNNIE LINK (Henry⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 10, 1894, at Palestine, Texas. She married Luckett Cochran, September 21, 1918. Luckett was the son of A. S. Cochran and was born September 25, 1895. He was a captain in the U. S. Army and died October 2, 1918, during World War I. Johnnie married Ralph W. Malone, May 1, 1926. Ralph was the son of Emery Duncan Malone and was born March 22, 1892. He was a prominent attorney in Dallas, Texas. Johnnie became interested in her family history some years ago and traced her line back to Matthias Link in Virginia. She proved the war service of Captain John Link in the War of 1812. Her

contributions to this history of her lines have been helpful and considerable.

CHILD OF JOHNNIE AND RALPH

2618 i Mary Malone, born March 26, 1930.

1240 ROLLIE LLOYD CRAWFORD (Mary⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 16, 1876, at Elkhorn, Nebraska. He married Anna Sophia Johnson, March 14, 1900, at Millard, Nebraska. Anna was born August 15, 1878, at Millard, Nebraska. Rollie died at West Point, Nebraska, March 17, 1944.

2619 i Leona Edna Crawford, born February 25, 1901.

2620 ii Gerayne Carnell Crawford, born February 6, 1914.

1241 SIDNEY LINK CRAWFORD (Mary⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 6, 1889, at Omaha, Nebraska. He married Ruby Ardenia Snide, October 8, 1914, at Blair, Nebraska. Ruby was born January 9, 1889, at Papillion, Nebraska.

2621 i Lloyd Ivan Crawford, born January 2, 1918.

2622 ii Lois Crawford, born December 9, 1921.

1242 PHILLIP LOUIS HALL, JR. (Helena⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 28, 1888, at Mead, Nebraska. He married Vedah Werdernay, November 30, 1921. Phillip graduated from the Nebraska Agriculture College in 1909. In 1911 he was made assistant cashier of the Central National Bank. In 1905 he became a member of the Nebraska National Guard and rose from private to the rank of Brigadier General in 1915. In 1913 he was Adjutant General of the state of Nebraska. During World War I he was commissioned Colonel of the Sixth Nebraska Infantry and later he commanded the 164th D. B. Brigade Training Center. In 1918 he was in charge of the Second Army Liberty Loan and raised the largest amount of all U. S. Army camps. After discharge in 1919 he was made cashier and then president of the Greenwood National Bank at Greenwood, Nebraska. He was president of the Nebraska Bankers Association and Colonel of the 355th Infantry Reserve when he died, November 2, 1939, at the Veterans Hospital at Lincoln, Nebraska. He and Vedah had no children.

1243 EDITH MEAD HALL (Helena⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 2, 1891, at Mead, Nebraska. She married Harry Walter Lansing, January 18, 1917, at Lincoln, Nebraska. Harry was the son of James F. and Emma L. Oliver Lansing and was born December 1, 1872, at Lincoln, Nebraska. Edith was a member of Alpha Omicron Pi and since her graduation from college has been prominent in national sorority affairs. She was the Mid-Western District Superintendent of Alpha Omicron Pi in 1949, a position she had held for several years. Edith and Harry had no children. Harry died January 17, 1947, at Lincoln, Nebraska.

1244 ESTELLA LILLIAN LINK (Harvey⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 7, 1900, at Millard, Nebraska. She became cashier of the Bank of Elgin at Elgin, Nebraska.

1245 HARVEY DALY LINK (Harvey⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 28, 1903, at Papillion, Nebraska. He married Thelma Porter, January 15, 1931. They had no children.

1246 LEONARD E. LINK (Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 8, 1890, at Millard, Nebraska. He married

Clara Elster, March 10, 1915, at South Omaha, Nebraska. Clara was born there, October 20, 1890.

- 2623 i Leonard Elster Link, born April 9, 1918.
- 2624 ii Robert Elwood Link, born January 28, 1920.
- 2625 iii Richard Wendall Link, born November 16, 1925.

1247 MABEL LINK (Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 12, 1892, at Millard, Nebraska. She married Frank Dickes, February 2, 1911, at Hartington, Nebraska. Frank was born July 4, 1888, at Coleridge, Nebraska.

- 2626 i Theodore Englebert Dickes, born March 31, 1913.
- 2627 ii Francis Anthony Dickes, born July 31, 1918.
- 2628 iii Leo Edwin Dickes, born February 10, 1921.
- 2629 iv Raymond Norbert Dickes, born March 24, 1924.
- 2630 v Eugene Wilfred Dickes, born August 1, 1926.
- 2631 vi James Allen Dickes, born May 20, 1931.

1248 ERNEST BRYAN LINK (Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 11, 1894, at Millard, Nebraska. He did not marry.

1249 GLADYS JOSEPHINE LINK (Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 2, 1897, at Millard, Nebraska. She married John Dickes, December 6, 1914, at Randolph, Nebraska. John was born March 25, 1891, at Coleridge, Nebraska.

- 2632 i Herbert Vernon Dickes, born December 19, 1915.
- 2633 ii Loretta Angeline Dickes, born July 10, 1918.
- 2634 iii Mildred Dorothy Dickes, born January 15, 1921.
- 2635 iv Evelyn Vernelle Dickes, born December 20, 1923.
- 2636 v John Merle Dickes, born April 10, 1926.

1250 ETHEL ANGELUS LINK (Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 14, 1899, at Bancroft, Nebraska. She married Carl Holtz, October 22, 1919, at Valentine, Nebraska. Carl was the son of Henry and Mary Fullseider Holtz and was born March 7, 1892, at Pleasant Ridge, Illinois.

- 2637 i Alverna Angela Holtz, born May 13, 1921.
- 2638 ii Donald Valentino Holtz, born February 14, 1923.
- 2639 iii Calvin Leonidas Holtz, born August 2, 1927.
- 2640 iv Beverly Carlene Holtz, born December 13, 1932.
- 2641 v Marilyn Jean Holtz, born March 19, 1936.
- 2642 vi Carolyn Jane Holtz, born March 19, 1936.

1251 MARGARET JEAN LINK (Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 11, 1901, at Bancroft, Nebraska, where she died June 5, 1908.

1252 ROLLIE LINK (Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 11, 1903, at Bancroft, Nebraska, where he died June 9, 1908.

1253 CLIFFORD LINK (Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 28, 1906, at Bancroft, Nebraska, where he died June 13, 1908.

1254 ARTHUR LLOYD LINK (Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 8, 1908, at Coleridge, Nebraska. He married Edna Irene Phillips, March 21, 1936, at Wayne, Nebraska. Edna was born there, the daughter of Elmer Phillips.

- 2643 i Dennis Arthur Link, born October 25, 1940.
- 2644 ii Wesley Elmer Link, born November 23, 1941.
- 2645 iii Virgene Anita Link, born February 10, 1945.

1255 RAYMOND FRANCIS LINK (Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 16, 1911, at Coleridge, Nebraska. He married Barbara Elizabeth Seabury, November 26, 1937, at Plainview, Nebraska. Barbara was born at Plainview, December 31, 1911. Raymond, after completing his formal education, went into school and educational work and became Superintendent of Schools of Elgin, Nebraska.

- 2646 i Charles Seabury Link, born August 27, 1938.
- 2647 ii Kathleen Rae Link, born October 5, 1939.
- 2648 iii Gregory James Link, born May 4, 1943.
- 2649 iv Pamela Jean Link, born July 23, 1946.

1256 CHESTER HARVEY COLLETT (Harriett⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 19, 1892, at Mead, Nebraska. He married Marguerite V. Waterman, July 26, 1913. Marguerite was the daughter of George M. Waterman and was born October 23, 1892, at Sidney, Iowa. Chester died February 6, 1941, at Wellington, Kansas.

- 2650 i AnnaMary Collett, born January 19, 1917.
- 2651 ii Robert Waterman Collett, born December 2, 1919.
- 2652 iii William Collett, born December 2, 1919.

1257 CHARLES FELTENHUMMER LINDSAY (Alma⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 17, 1879, at Glenwood, Indiana. He married Florence Brewater, October 1, 1928, at Hartford, Connecticut. Florence was born at Huntington, Vermont, November 22, 1900. Charles served in Company H, 161st Indiana Volunteer Infantry, recruited at Rushville, during the Spanish-American War and at the war's end was a member of the Tenth U. S. Infantry for six years.

- 2653 i Mary Lou Lindsay, born November 6, 1931.

1258 HARRIETT LINDSAY (Alma⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 28, 1890, at Glenwood, Indiana. She married Charles Robert Birdsey, October 15, 1910, at Chicago, Illinois. Charles was the son of Harry and Emma Canvin Birdsey and was born July 10, 1880, at Chicago, Illinois. Harriett and Charles moved from Chicago to Pasadena, California.

- 2654 i William Canvin Birdsey, born September 26, 1911.
- 2655 ii Ruth Halderman Birdsey, born March 4, 1916.
- 2656 iii Elizabeth Varney Birdsey, born September 20, 1918.

1259 JOHN LINDSAY (Alma⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 1, 1896, at Connersville, Indiana. He did not marry.

1260 GLETA LINK (Lewis⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 9, 1891, near Glenwood, Indiana. She married Gus Collyer, March 4, 1914, at Glenwood. Gus was born at Falmouth, Indiana, July 10, 1899.

- 2657 i Deloris Link Collyer, born January 11, 1915.

1261 ALBERT LEWIS LINK (Lewis⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 9, 1898, at Glenwood, Indiana. He married Leta Willona Snyder, December 29, 1920, at Connersville, Indiana. Leta was the daughter of Elmer and Lona Dalrymple Snyder and was born January 26, 1896, at Brookville, Indiana.

1262 RUSSELL LEONIDAS LINK (Lewis⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1902, at Glenwood, Indiana. He married Frances McCrory, September 7, 1924, at Falmouth, Indiana. Frances was the daughter of Frank and Edith Rea McCrory and was born August 16, 1904, at Falmouth. Russell was a manufacturer's agent. Frances died at Richmond, Indiana, April 17, 1947. Russell died there November 6, 1949. They had no children.

1263 VIRGIL GARRETT LINK (Lewis⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 28, 1906, at Glenwood, Indiana. He married Bessie Marie Andre, September 19, 1944, at Versailles, Indiana. Bessie was the daughter of Omer and Cora Massey Andre and was born September 27, 1909, at Connersville, Indiana. They had no children.

1264 FRANCIS MARION LINK (Lewis⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 15, 1908, at Glenwood, Indiana. He married Edith May Johnson, September 15, 1940, at Andersonville, Indiana. Edith was the daughter of Grover and Ivy Mosier Johnson and was born December 29, 1916, at Andersonville. Francis served in the U. S. Army from April 21, 1944, to April 1, 1946, in the Eastern France and Western Germany campaigns.

2658 i Karen Lou Link, born July 19, 1941.

1265 HELEN JOSEPHINE LINK (John⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 6, 1894, at Glenwood, Indiana. She married Elmer Earl Stevens, January 22, 1914, at Milroy, Indiana. Elmer was the son of Amos W. and Mary Elizabeth Fortner Stevens and was born at Glenwood, Indiana, July 6, 1887. He died February 3, 1944, at Orange, Indiana. Helen then married Guy Davidson.

CHILDREN OF HELEN AND ELMER

2659 i Janice Marie Stevens, born September 16, 1914.

2660 ii Robert Edmund Stevens.

2661 iii Effie Lucille Stevens, born July 20, 1920.

2662 iv Elmer Earl Stevens, Jr., born March 19, 1925.

1266 HAZEL MARIE LINK (John⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 6, 1895, at Glenwood, Indiana. She married Clyde Matney, November 12, 1913, at Brookville, Indiana. Clyde was born April 30, 1892.

2663 i John Lewis Matney, born July 14, 1914.

2664 ii Homer Austin Matney, born May 27, 1918.

2665 iii Alice Effie Matney, born October 20, 1920.

1267 LESLIE JOHN LINK (John⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 26, 1901, at Glenwood, Indiana. He married O'Letha Mae Link, July 28, 1943, at Springport, Indiana. O'Letha was born July 27, 1902. They established their home at Newcastle, Indiana. No children were born to them.

1268 FRIEDA WINONA LINK (Lee⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 8, 1892, at Glenwood, Indiana. She married Dan T. Geise, September 16, 1909, at Covington, Kentucky. Dan was the son of Henry and Frances Breitenbach Geise and was born April 8, 1889, at Connersville, Indiana, where he died December 23, 1932. Frieda married William B. Lambert, September 28, 1938, at Milton, Kentucky. William was the son of William and Mary Lukus Lambert and was born September 15, 1883, at Connersville, Indiana.

CHILDREN OF FRIEDA AND DAN

- 2666 i Kenneth Marvin Geise, born June 23, 1910.
- 2667 ii Edward Malcolm Geise, born October 10, 1914.
- 2668 iii Evelyn Marguerite Geise, born October 10, 1914.

1269 WILMA MARGUERITE LINK (Lee⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 20, 1895, at Rushville, Indiana. She married Robert Campbell Adair, who was born at Petroleum, West Virginia, November 25, 1882. They had no children.

1270 LEROY LINK (Lee⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 27, 1897, at Greenfield, Indiana. He married Thelma Lillian Soshe, June 6, 1939, at Otterbein, Indiana. Thelma was the daughter of Otis and Julia Brummett Soshe and was born October 1, 1917, at Fowler, Indiana.

- 2669 i Roberta Kay Link, born October 8, 1941.

1271 LORA EVELYN LINK (Lee⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 4, 1901, at Glenwood, Indiana. She married Norman Roscoe Stevens, May 4, 1922, at Connersville, Indiana. Norman was the son of David Ross and Nellie May Dye Stevens and was born August 3, 1902, at Connersville, Indiana.

- 2670 i Dolorz June Stevens, born April 20, 1923.
- 2671 ii Norman Eugene Stevens.
- 2672 iii Jackie Neil Stevens, born July 18, 1929.

1272 EDNA JESSIE LINK (Lee⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 5, 1903, at Glenwood, Indiana. She married Edgar Dallas Springer, November 18, 1921, at Connersville, Indiana. Edgar was born September 3, 1901, at Henderson, Kentucky.

- 2673 i Donna Mae Springer, born August 7, 1922.
- 2674 ii Jo Anne Springer, born January 25, 1924.

1273 ELSIE PAULINE LINK (Lee⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 9, 1906, at Glenwood, Indiana. She married Vernon Andrew Smith, November 24, 1925, at Connersville, Indiana. Vernon was born December 3, 1902, at Loogootee, Indiana.

- 2675 i Richard Lee Smith, born March 28, 1931.

1274 MABEL RUTH LINK (Edward⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 24, 1898, at Indianapolis, Indiana, where she died June 8, 1915.

1275 JOHN HOWARD LINK (Edward⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 28, 1899, at Indianapolis, Indiana. He served in World War I and disappeared after the war's end.

1276 CHARLES EMMANUEL LINK (Edward⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 25, 1901, at Indianapolis, Indiana. He married Catherine Sherer there, April 19, 1924. Catherine was born June 29, 1900, at Indianapolis. They had no children.

1277 ROSALIND SOPHRONIA LINK (Edward⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 9, 1909, at Indianapolis, Indiana. She married Floyd Russell Dennerline there, August 24, 1930. Floyd was born August 24, 1898, at Aurora, Indiana.

- 2676 i Mildred Rosalind Dennerline, born July 24, 1931.

1278 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAYLAND (Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 24, 1848, in Sevier County,

Tennessee. He married Julia Ann Young, May 10, 1868. Julia was born September 26, 1845, and died June 2, 1915. Benjamin married Sarah Catherine Winn Gross, February 14, 1916. Sarah was born December 4, 1862, and died December 22, 1932. Benjamin died January 17, 1933. He had no children.

1279 ELIZABETH ANN WAYLAND (Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 23, 1851, in Sevier County, Tennessee. She married George Washington Akridge, November 3, 1872. George was born February 26, 1848. Elizabeth died January 4, 1923. George died July 2, 1924.

- 2677 i Charles Russell Akridge, born August 26, 1873.
- 2678 ii Lulu Geneva Akridge, born December 6, 1875.
- 2679 iii Carrie Roxanner Akridge, born November 11, 1877.
- 2680 iv Erastus Wayland Akridge, born November 24, 1879.
- 2681 v Benjamin Roscoe Akridge, born May 22, 1882.
- 2682 vi Mary Blanche Akridge, born September 9, 1884.
- 2683 vii Homer McQueen Akridge, born January 19, 1887.
- 2684 viii Ira Angus Akridge, born June 27, 1889.
- 2685 ix James Robert Akridge, born November 2, 1892.

1280 WILLIAM DAVID WAYLAND (Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 22, 1854, in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married Catherine Kidd, December 24, 1871, at Maryville, Tennessee. Catherine was the daughter of Edmund Kidd and was born December 19, 1854, in Blount County, Tennessee. She died May 28, 1909, in Knox County, Tennessee. William married Fannie Elizabeth Butcher Essary, July 22, 1913. Fannie was born May 15, 1872.

- 2686 i Flora McIvor Wayland, born March 4, 1873.
- 2687 ii Murta Mae Wayland, born July 28, 1875.
- 2688 iii Charles Franklin Wayland, born August 23, 1878.
- 2689 iv Annie Velmer Wayland, born October 28, 1880.
- 2690 v William Arthur Wayland, born March 1, 1883.
- 2691 vi Mary Ethel Wayland, born April 11, 1885.
- 2692 vii Addebert Percy Wayland, born July 16, 1889.
- 2693 viii Benjamin Wesley Wayland, born May 14, 1892.
- 2694 ix Lloyd Kelly Wayland, born November 27, 1894.

1281 JAMES MONROE WAYLAND (Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 19, 1857, in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married Mary Isabella Kennedy, November 7, 1876, in Knox County, Tennessee. Mary was born January 7, 1852. She died May 24, 1920. James married Caldonia Brown Fields, June 12, 1921. James died October 24, 1929, in Knox County, Tennessee.

CHILD OF JAMES AND MARY

- 2695 i Appilonia Wayland, born September 6, 1877.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND CALDONIA

- 2696 ii Mary Elizabeth Wayland, born June 12, 1922.
- 2697 iii James Herrel Wayland, born December 2, 1924.

1282 LEWIS HOUSTON WAYLAND (Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 15, 1859, in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married Eliza Jane McMillan, May 10, 1883. Eliza was born November 7, 1857, in Knox County, Tennessee; she died there June 28, 1890. Lewis married Ella Hope Rouser Wayland, widow of John Allen Wayland, December 24, 1893. Ella was born December 30, 1860.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS AND ELIZA

- 2698 i Ernest Wayland, born March 28, 1885.
- 2699 ii James Guy Wayland, born September 19, 1887.
- 2700 iii Alma Lillian Wayland, born January 18, 1890.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS AND ELLA

- 2701 iv Freddie D. Wayland, born February 14, 1894.
- 2702 v Fleta Wayland, born March 12, 1896.

1283 MALINDA MAGNOLIA WAYLAND (Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 18, 1862, in Sevier County, Tennessee. She married Robert McMillan in Knox County, Tennessee, February 14, 1879. Robert was born June 1, 1849, in Knox County and died there June 15, 1923.

- 2703 i Ida Williams McMillan, born September 27, 1879.
- 2704 ii Eugene Audley McMillan, born August 22, 1880.
- 2705 iii Cora Ann McMillan, born August 20, 1883.
- 2706 iv Edward Monroe McMillan, born August 18, 1886.
- 2707 v James Wallace McMillan, born June 8, 1888.
- 2708 vi Arthur Earl McMillan, born February 12, 1890.
- 2709 vii Frederic Laurence McMillan, born January 24, 1892.
- 2710 viii Bessie Ozella McMillan, born September 24, 1894.
- 2711 ix Beulah Estella McMillan, born March 4, 1897.
- 2712 x Claud McMillan, born January 12, 1900.
- 2713 xi Clarence Lee McMillan, born November 21, 1902.
- 2714 xii Beuford Glenn McMillan, born August 24, 1906.
- 2715 xiii Margaret Lucile McMillan, born October 13, 1909.

1284 ROBERT PHILANDER WAYLAND (Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 27, 1867, in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married Magnolia E. Kennedy, March 14, 1889, in Knox County, Tennessee. Magnolia was born December 19, 1869, in Knox County and died there March 13, 1899. Robert married Martha Allen, February 28, 1900, in Knox County. Martha was born there November 6, 1875, and died there March 5, 1909. Robert married Laura Tullock Schweicherd, a widow, December 26, 1910. Laura was born June 26, 1869, at Knoxville, Tennessee. Robert died November 3, 1921, at Knoxville.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND MAGNOLIA

- 2716 i Hector Morrison Wayland, born November 27, 1889.
- 2717 ii Chloe May Wayland, born May 16, 1893.
- 2718 iii Oliver Newell Wayland, born July 22, 1895.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND MARTHA

- 2719 iv Adein Wayland, born March 25, 1901.
- 2720 v Robert Allen Wayland, born September 27, 1905.

1285 SALLIE ADELIA WAYLAND (William⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 21, 1856. She married James H. Crosbie, June 1, 1882. James was born at Hartsville, Morgan County, Alabama.

- 2721 i Erin E. Crosbie, born August 2, 1883.
- 2722 ii James Wayland Crosbie, born August 26, 1885.
- 2723 iii Lucy Aileen Crosbie, born July 6, 1888.
- 2724 iv Kathleen Crosbie, born February 9, 1890.
- 2725 v Zella Crosbie, born July 12, 1893.
- 2726 vi Ethel Crosbie, born February 5, 1896.

1286 ORLANDO WAYLAND GODDARD (Elizabeth⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 4, 1866. He died July 12, 1880.

1287 ELLANORA J. GODDARD (Elizabeth⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 21, 1868. She died December 28, 1892.

1288 EDWIN A. GODDARD (Elizabeth⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 4, 1870.

1289 JENNIE L. GODDARD (Elizabeth⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 28, 1872.

1290 FRANK T. GODDARD (Elizabeth⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 6, 1874.

1291 ANNA M. GODDARD (Elizabeth⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 2, 1877.

1292 CORA E. GODDARD (Elizabeth⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 5, 1879.

1293 LENNIS D. GODDARD (Elizabeth⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 17, 1882.

1294 ARTHUR H. GODDARD (Elizabeth⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 17, 1884.

1295 HATTIE H. GODDARD (Elizabeth⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 10, 1886.

1296 JAMES ALLEN GODDARD (Elizabeth⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 18, 1888. He died March 3, 1908.

1297 COLUMBUS ALEXANDER WAYLAND (James⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 26, 1868. He married Bettie Catherine Semones, May 16, 1892. Bettie was born July 5, 1868. Columbus married Ida May Early, March 22, 1902. Ida was born May 29, 1869.

CHILDREN OF COLUMBUS AND BETTIE

2727 i Edison Howe Wayland, born February 22, 1893.

2728 ii Annabel Wayland, born January 21, 1895.

CHILDREN OF COLUMBUS AND IDA

2729 iii Hubert Early Wayland, born January 24, 1903.

2730 iv Ruth Butler Wayland, born September 25, 1905.

2731 v Clyde Semones Wayland, born May 8, 1907.

2732 vi Ernest Alexander Wayland, born September 4, 1908.

2733 vii Lester James Wayland, born December 10, 1909.

2734 viii Katherine Elizabeth Wayland, born September 25, 1912.

1298 MATTIE WAYLAND (James⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹).

1299 LULA BELL WAYLAND (James⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹).

1300 IDA WAYLAND (James⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹).

1301 OLA WAYLAND (James⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹).

1302 BLANCHE WAYLAND (James⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹).

1303 NORA WAYLAND (James⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹).

1304 ZAN WAYLAND (James⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹).

1305 HENRY WAYLAND (James⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹).

1306 WALTER WAYLAND (James⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹).

1307 HARVE WAYLAND (James⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹).

1308 AUDLEY E. WAYLAND (William⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 13, 1876.

1309 DAVID G. WAYLAND (William⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 6, 1880. He married Nora McGoldrick Hodges, November 2, 1916.

1310 LILLIE LEWIS WAYLAND (William⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 19, 1882. She married Richard M. Caldwell, September 11, 1905, in Oklahoma.

1311 ANNA K. WAYLAND (William⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 22, 1885. She married D. B. Hill, November 27, 1916.

1312 EDITH E. WAYLAND (William⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 1, 1889. She married Nicholas W. Sisfield, June 1, 1915, in Arizona.

1313 DWIGHT ALLEN WAYLAND (William⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 4, 1891.

1314 LAURA M. WAYLAND (William⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 3, 1893.

1315 CARRIE EVELYN WAYLAND (William⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 8, 1896. She married William R. Morton, July 19, 1917.

1316 ELSIE IRENE WAYLAND (William⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 3, 1898.

1317 NELLIE LEWIS WAYLAND (John⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 6, 1884. She died February 25, 1909.

1318 LENNIS IRENE WAYLAND (John⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 23, 1886. She married William Raymond Lynch. William was the son of Steven A. Lynch. They had six children, named Eleanor, Lewis, Ralph, Evelyn, Edith and Mildred. Lewis married Jean Burrows in 1930, and they had one son named William Raymond Lynch II.

1319 IVIE JOHNSON (Frances⁵, David⁴, David³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 20, 1877, at Phillipi, West Virginia. She married Mark Cordier Price, January 31, 1899, at Roanoke, Virginia. Mark was born August 15, 1871, at Lynchburg, Virginia. Descendants of Ivie and Mark are entitled to membership in the patriotic societies of the American Revolution. Ivie is a Daughter of the American Colonists No. 1976 and a Daughter of the American Revolution No. 52,348.

- 2735 i Frances Virginia Price, born September 11, 1900.
- 2736 ii Mark Johnson Price, born January 4, 1904.
- 2737 iii Mary Kemper Price, born August 6, 1911.
- 2738 iv Bill Price, born October 22, 1914.

1320 FRANK LINK JOHNSON (Frances⁵, David⁴, David³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 4, 1880, at Phillipi, West Virginia. He married Ruby Fraley at Asheville, North Carolina, in 1920. Frank died August 14, 1941.

1321 VIRGINIA LEE JOHNSON (Frances⁵, David⁴, David³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 8, 1887, at Phillipi, West Virginia. She did not marry.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1322 GEORGE W. BRIGHT (Ann Sophia⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 25, 1846, at Westerville, Ohio. He married Martha Morrell. George became prominent in business circles in Columbus and in central Ohio. He was vice-president of the Sunday Creek Coal Company and a merchant in Columbus.

1323 MARY E. BRIGHT (Ann Sophia⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 18, 1847, at Westerville, Ohio. She married Thomas Pittman, July 11, 1872, at Hammond, Kansas. Thomas was born December 2, 1842.

- 2739 i Mary Cleone Pittman, born May 23, 1873.
- 2740 ii George Bright Pittman, born January 5, 1876.
- 2741 iii Agnes Theo. Pittman, born February 28, 1879.
- 2742 iv Samuel Wishard Pittman, born July 1, 1881.
- 2743 v Thomas Lawrence Pittman, born March 4, 1883.
- 2744 vi Martha Sophia Pittman, born November 9, 1885.

1324 J. WINFIELD SOUDER (Elizabeth⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 28, 1849. He died January 16, 1887.

1325 LAURA BELLE SOUDER (Elizabeth⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 7, 1852, at New York City, New York. She died July 1, 1888.

1326 ROYAL EDWARD SOUDER (Elizabeth⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 26, 1857, and died December 24, 1883.

1327 WILLIAM G. SOUDER (Elizabeth⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 9, 1863. He married and his wife's first name was Katherine. Further information is not available.

- 2745 i John Winfield Scott Souder, born October 25, 1888.

1328 JOHN L. BRIGHT (Marie⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 5, 1852.

1329 SAMUEL E. S. BRIGHT (Marie⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 23, 1854. He died October 13, 1880. He married and had two sons named John Z., who was born in 1879, and Walter S. Bright, who was born in 1881.

1330 ANNA A. BRIGHT (Marie⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 31, 1856. She married W. N.

Miller, who became a prominent attorney. They lived at Parkersburg, West Virginia. One child was born to them in 1881, a daughter, named Louisa.

1331 JESSE LEVI BRIGHT (Marie⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 28, 1859. He studied for the ministry and became an important preacher in central Ohio. Jesse graduated from the Yale Divinity School in 1890 and held a large pastorate at Columbus, Ohio, for many years. He married Florence Beard and they had two children, named Ralph and Esther.

1332 ELSWORTH BRIGHT (Marie⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 28, 1862. Elsworth became a merchant at Columbus, Ohio, and in addition to his retail enterprise, conducted a wholesale millinery business. He was appointed a colonel in the Ohio National Guard and was prominent in military affairs of the state for years. He married Elida May King and they had a daughter, born in 1889, named Helen.

1333 JESSE CLEONE BRIGHT (Marie⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Westerville, Ohio, January 31, 1867.

1334 WILLIAM F. STONER (Milton⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 25, 1856, at Tiffin, Ohio.

1335 CORA V. STONER (Milton⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 1, 1858, at Tiffin, Ohio. She married David Hamilton, who was born December 6, 1851.

2746 i Howard Douglas Hamilton, born December 12, 1880.

2747 ii Evelyn Stuart Hamilton, born March 10, 1884.

2748 iii Arthur Milton Hamilton, born November 1, 1888.

2749 iv David G. Hamilton, born August 17, 1891.

2750 v Cora Campbell Hamilton, born July 19, 1895.

1336 ROYAL G. STONER (Milton⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in October, 1861, at Tiffin, Ohio.

1337 LOUIS O. NEWCOMB (Charlotte⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 26, 1860, at Westerville, Ohio.

1338 LILLIE D. NEWCOMB (Charlotte⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 2, 1862, at Westerville, Ohio. She married Edwin Vance there in 1881. They had no children.

1339 NELLIE E. NEWCOMB (Charlotte⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 28, 1864, at Delaware, Ohio. She married Harry Clippinger at Delaware, in 1884, and they had two children, named Lillian, born in 1886, and Martha, born in 1891.

1340 HARRY NEWCOMB (Charlotte⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 27, 1866.

1341 FRED NEWCOMB (Charlotte⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 27, 1868. He married Martha Whitney at Columbus, Ohio. They had one child, named Charlotte, who was born February 28, 1894.

1342 MARTHA ELLEN NEWCOMB (Charlotte⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 28, 1877.

1343 JESSIE M. NEWCOMB (Charlotte⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³,

John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 1, 1879, and died October 6, 1881.

1344 HATTIE M. NEWCOMB (Charlotte⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 25, 1883.

1345 MARY ELIZABETH STONER (George⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Gothenburg, Nebraska, May 30, 1846, where he married L. C. McBride, July 4, 1869.

2751 i Jason E. McBride, born September 18, 1870.

2752 ii Orien W. McBride, born April 15, 1875.

2753 iii Effie McBride, born January 19, 1882.

2754 iv Maude McBride, born March 31, 1889.

1346 AARON E. STONER (George⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 6, 1848, at Gothenburg, Nebraska. He married Margaret E. Griffith, July 4, 1872.

1347 MARTHA EMILY STONER (George⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 6, 1851, at Gothenburg, Nebraska, where she died August 26, 1852.

1348 ANNA REBECCA STONER (George⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 8, 1854, at Gothenburg, Nebraska. She died there March 27, 1854.

1349 DENNIS ELI STONER (George⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 5, 1855, at Gothenburg, Nebraska. He died there, October 26, 1855.

1350 ALVERDA LEONORA STONER (George⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 7, 1856, at Gothenburg, Nebraska. She married J. A. Emmert there, August 12, 1878. Alverda and J. A. made their home at Gothenburg, and their four sons were born there in the following order: Charles, September 17, 1879; Walter E., December 28, 1881; Roy Raymond, November 25, 1886; Clarence J. E., March 17, 1889. Roy Raymond died in 1888.

1351 ADAH ZILLER STONER (George⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 23, 1859, at Gothenburg, Nebraska. She married A. B. Hann there, December 24, 1883. They had two sons: Aaron Ernest, born November 6, 1886, and Arthur Harold, born October 23, 1887. Arthur Harold died July 27, 1889.

1352 EMMA ROSETTA STONER (George⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Gothenburg, Nebraska, March 7, 1862. She married J. W. Snyder there, and they made their home at Gothenburg. Four children were born to them, all sons: named Roscoe Everett, born June 6, 1891; Roy Lester, born December 19, 1892; Raymond Wesley, born December 19, 1892, and Lewis Wilbur, born August 2, 1894. Raymond Wesley died in 1893. He and Roy Lester were twins.

1353 MARY CROMWELL (Susanna⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 21, 1846, in Henry County, Iowa. She married Phillip King there, October 10, 1866. Phillip was born December 25, 1841. Mary and Phillip made their home at Marengo, Iowa. They had thirteen children, and these were born in the following order: Clara, September 12, 1867; Margaret, November 10, 1868; Emanuel, December 23, 1870; Marcenia, February 20, 1872; Annie, November 28, 1873; William, November 16, 1874; Lauretto, July 31, 1876; Annie,

April 5, 1877; Leo, December 16, 1880; Joseph, January 17, 1881; Susan, June 12, 1882; Celia, January 10, 1884; John, October 13, 1886. Clara married Henry Bankheart, September 12, 1885. He was the son of George and Elizabeth Bankheart. Clara and Henry had one child. Emanuel married Janie Bowers, daughter of Jabus and Mary Bowers, September 4, 1893. They had one child. Marcenia married Eli Goodrich and they had one child. Annie, who was born November 28, 1873, died December 2, 1873; this accounts for another daughter, born later, having been given the same name.

1354 CATHERINE E. STONER (John Eli⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 29, 1849, at Marengo, Iowa. She married William Clyde there; they established their home at Ladora, Iowa.

1355 DENNIS L. STONER (John Eli⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 22, 1855, at Marengo, Iowa. He married Cina Huddleston, and they lived at Ladora, Iowa.

1356 CLARA M. STONER (John Eli⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Marengo, Iowa, March 17, 1859. She married Christian Keil, and they lived at Ladora, Iowa.

1357 ALMEDA A. STONER (John Eli⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 21, 1861, at Marengo, Iowa. She married John Keil there, and they lived at Ladora, Iowa.

1358 THEODORE D. STONER (John Eli⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 28, 1870, at Marengo, Iowa. He married Minnie Beemer. They established their home at Ladora, Iowa.

1359 GEORGE N. STONER (John Eli⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 5, 1873. He married Ada Rosenberger. They lived at Ladora, Iowa.

1360 EMMA M. STONER (Charles⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1855, at Tiffin, Ohio, where she died September 12, 1856.

1361 ANNA M. STONER (Charles⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 10, 1857, at Tiffin, Ohio. She married Charles O. Niles there, April 10, 1875. Charles was born May 1, 1852, at Tiffin. Anna next married Hiram Park.

CHILD OF ANNA AND CHARLES

2755 i Rushton D. Niles, born August 30, 1879.

1362 EMMET C. STONER (Charles⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Tiffin, Ohio, March 14, 1859, where he died March 29, 1869.

1363 HALLIE A. STONER (Charles⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 14, 1867, at Tiffin, Ohio. She died there, December 5, 1869.

1364 HARRY C. STONER (Samuel⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 22, 1871, at Tiffin, Ohio.

1365 GLENNA MARIE STONER (Samuel⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 5, 1874, at Tiffin, Ohio. She married Loy Miles Fruth there in 1903. Loy was the son of

David O. and Alice Henry Fruth. He was born in 1873, at Oceola, Ohio, and died in 1933 at Clayton, New Mexico. He had been educated in medicine and was a practicing physician.

1366 ANNA M. STONER (Samuel⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 30, 1876, at Tiffin, Ohio.

1367 MABEL ALICE STONER (Samuel⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 3, 1878, at Tiffin, Ohio. She married George Wight, April 27, 1911, at Pasadena, California. George was the son of Frederick D. and Mary Briggs Wight and was born August 10, 1874, at China, Maine.

1368 ORION ORAM (Henrietta⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Dayton, Ohio.

1369 JESSIE ORAM (Henrietta⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Dayton, Ohio, where she married Dr. Collins. Two children were born to them, named Helen and Herbert.

1370 GLENNA ORAM (Henrietta⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Dayton, Ohio. She married Moses Schwab there and they had one child.

1371 JOHN CHATFIELD STEENBERG (Marietta⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 5, 1881, at Bloomville, Ohio. He was educated in medicine and established his practice at Vancouver, B. C. He became a world traveler. John did not marry.

1372 FRANK MYERS STONER (Theodore⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Seneca County, Ohio.

1373 CHAULETTE HOUGH (Ellen⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Ohio.

1374 ROY HOUGH (Ellen⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Ohio.

1375 KATIE MARIE FRAZEE (Cora⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 16, 1883, at Kansas City, Missouri.

1376 CLAIRE ELLEN STONER (Joseph⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 21, 1899, at Kansas City, Missouri. She married Lewis A. Pates in 1930 in New Mexico. Lewis was born September 9, 1897.

2756 i Jo Ann Pates, born January 12, 1932.

2757 ii Mary Lou Pates, born December 24, 1934.

2758 iii Nancy Claire Pates, born December 24, 1934.

1377 SARAH DICK STONER (Joseph⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 9, 1900, at Kansas City, Missouri. She married Edwin R. Chandler.

2758A i Scott Stoner Chandler, born December 6, 1933.

1378 RALEIGH GRANVILLE STONER (John⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 11, 1863, at Tiffin, Ohio. He married Nelle M. Lloyd, October 2, 1898, at Harper, Kansas. Nelle was born at Harper, August 16, 1879. She was the daughter of Fred and Henrietta Jaycox Lloyd. Raleigh died June 12, 1905, at Larned, Kansas. Nelle died at Macksville, Kansas, May 18, 1938.

- 2759 i Lloyd Gordon Stoner, born August 9, 1899.
2760 ii Marjorie M. Stoner, born November 29, 1902.

1379 JESSE LEE STONER (John⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 24, 1865, at Tiffin, Ohio. He married Florence E. Boner, November 7, 1889, at Larned, Kansas. Florence was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Norris Boner and was born October 4, 1869, at Upton, Iowa. Jesse died November 13, 1912, and is buried at Lincoln, Nebraska.

- 2761 i Frank Norris Stoner, born November 4, 1890.
2762 ii Ruth Stoner, born July 4, 1895.
2763 iii Jesse Lee Stoner, Jr., born November 21, 1906.

1380 MERTIE M. STONER (John⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 29, 1867, at Tiffin, Ohio. She married Eldorus F. Ammerman, May 23, 1914, at Larned, Kansas. Eldorus was the son of William O. P. H. and Charlotte Bitler Ammerman and was born October 15, 1850, at Amanda, Ohio. He died May 19, 1939, at Larned, Kansas.

1381 CLARK STONER (Francis⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 23, 1873, at Tiffin, Ohio. He married Agnes Miller there. Clark, with his brother, Francis, engaged in the grocery business for many years in Tiffin. He and Agnes had two sons, named Ned and Frank. Ned married Helen Harshman and lived in Phoenix, Arizona. Frank died in infancy at Tiffin, Ohio.

1382 FRANCIS EDWIN STONER, JR. (Francis⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 8, 1874, at Tiffin, Ohio. He married Edna McDonald. One son, named Richard, was born to them. After Edna died, Francis married Cora Neihoff, who survived him. Francis and his son, Richard, both died at Tiffin, Ohio.

1383 LEE ROWLAND STONER (Thomas⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 9, 1885, at Tiffin, Ohio. He married Mary E. Whidden, January 15, 1917, at Troy, Ohio. Mary was born August 14, 1891, at Norwalk, Ohio. Lee and Mary lived at Troy, Ohio; Woodcliff, New Jersey and East Orange, New Jersey.

- 2764 i Lee Rowland Stoner, Jr., born November 27, 1917.
2765 ii Charles Thomas Stoner, born December 17, 1919.
2766 iii Marjory Ellen Stoner, born January 10, 1923.
2767 iv Edward Raymond Stoner, born September 8, 1925.
2768 v John Resley Stoner, born May 21, 1928.

1384 GERTRUDE MARIE STONER (Thomas⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 23, 1887, at Tiffin, Ohio, where she died October 11, 1894.

1385 HELEN REBECCA STONER (Thomas⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 12, 1891, at Tiffin, Ohio. She married Adrian Otho Moorhead, July 8, 1920, at Detroit, Michigan.

- 2769 i Donald Moorhead, born May 27, 1922.

1386 RUTH ROWLAND STONER (Thomas⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 16, 1894, at Tiffin, Ohio. She married John Peter Speck, July 8, 1922, at Tiffin. John was the son of Alva H. and Mary E. Clouser Speck and was born at Tiffin, May 15, 1890. Ruth provided the copy of the Stoner family history, com-

piled many years ago, from which much pertinent data for that line in this history were obtained and expanded. Her cooperation was the greatest source of original information about the family.

2770 i Clarence M. Speck.

2771 ii Frank A. Speck.

1387 JOHN ROWLAND STONER (Thomas⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 8, 1905, at Tiffin, Ohio. He married Ruth Mary Kennedy, April 17, 1933, at Troy, Ohio. Ruth was the daughter of Daniel and Mary Caroline Engler Kennedy and was born January 19, 1910, at Columbus, Ohio.

2772 i John Lawrence Stoner, born August 22, 1934.

2773 ii Daniel Thomas Stoner, born July 24, 1936.

2774 iii James Allan Stoner, born September 4, 1938.

2775 iv Robert Lee Stoner, born October 29, 1940.

2776 v William Joseph Stoner, born December 4, 1943.

2777 vi Mary Ann Stoner, born February 13, 1947.

1388 CHAUNCEY E. DEWALD (Willa⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Tiffin, Ohio, and as far as information could be obtained he was never married.

1389 PAUL STONER DEWALD (Willa⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 3, 1886, at Tiffin, Ohio. He married Agnes A. Kovaskitz there, June 21, 1916. Agnes was the daughter of Stephen and Mary Radish Kovaskitz and was born January 17, 1885, in Austria. Paul and Agnes had no children.

1390 CLAYTON DANIEL GAVER (Theodore⁶, Margaret⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 17, 1879, at Hillsboro, Virginia. He married Ruth Lydia Clendening, October 19, 1905, at Hillsboro. Ruth was born there October 2, 1881. Clayton became interested in the textile industry and rose to an executive position with one of the country's largest manufacturers, the Dan River Mills. After living in Washington, D. C., he and Ruth made their home at Danville, Virginia. Clayton gathered most of the data about his branch of the family back to John Adam Link II concerning the Remsbergs and Gavers, all of which he provided for this genealogy and which was developed into its present form.

2778 i Mary Virginia Gaver, born December 10, 1906.

2779 ii Percy Clendening Gaver, born January 10, 1912.

2780 iii Lydia Shaw Gaver, born September 3, 1918.

1391 ROY GAVER (Theodore⁶, Margaret⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 6, 1882, at Hillsboro, Virginia, where he died June 26, 1882.

1392 ELIZABETH GAVER (Theodore⁶, Margaret⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 24, 1888, at Hillsboro, Virginia.

1393 TELSIE JEFFERSON LINK (Thomas⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 17, 1879, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She died there May 17, 1880, and is buried in St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery, Uvilla, West Virginia.

1394 WILLIAM BOYD LINK (Thomas⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 6, 1880, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Agnes Gibson Reinhart,

August 22, 1925, in Jefferson County, where they lived on Boyd's father's farm, which Boyd owned. Agnes was the daughter of Andrew Phillip and Mary Catherine Link Reinhart and was born October 30, 1888, in Jefferson County. See No. 706. Boyd, a successful farmer and highly respected in his community, inherited several interesting Link relics, including the Link seal, a Pennsylvania German chest inscribed "Catrina Linkin, 1772" and various pictures of John Adam Link III, Alexander Link, and Nancy Dust Link. Reproductions of these relics appear in this history. Boyd was interested in his family history and joined with Reverend John W. Link and Adam Baker Link in early research on the John Adam Link II and John Adam Link I lines.

1395 MAMIE ESTHER LINK (Thomas⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 19, 1885, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Harry Manning Lemen there, May 23, 1907. Harry was the son of Henry Hagin and Margaret Manning Randall Lemen and was born May 10, 1880, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Mamie and Harry lived at Summit Point, West Virginia, where Harry was connected with the B. & O. Railroad. Mamie died at Summit Point, June 16, 1949, and is buried in the St. James Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

2781 i Thomas Henry Lemen, born July 20, 1908.

1396 ALLIE BLAND LINK (Henry⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 18, 1892, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where she died unmarried, October 19, 1906. She is buried in St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery, at Uvilla, West Virginia.

1397 SARAH ELIZABETH JONES (Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 13, 1869, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Charles Hausher Moore, February 8, 1899, in Jefferson County. Charles was a farmer, carpenter and cooper. He was the son of John Valentine and Margaret Jane Hausher Moore and was born February 6, 1871. He died March 18, 1939, at Charles Town, West Virginia, where he is buried at Edge Hill Cemetery. Sarah died at Charles Town, December 12, 1946, and is buried at Edge Hill Cemetery there. Charles and Sarah had no children. They lived in Charles Town, West Virginia.

1398 ELMER TAYLOR JONES (Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 20, 1873, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where he died April 15, 1875. He is buried in St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery, Uvilla, West Virginia.

1399 ADAM FRANCIS JONES (Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 16, 1875, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Alice Rebecca Lemen, December 23, 1903, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Alice was the daughter of Henry Hagin and Margaret Manning Randall Lemen and was born at Shepherdstown, December 23, 1881. Alice died December 17, 1934, at Bakerton, West Virginia, and is buried at St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery at Uvilla. Adam died March 18, 1945, at Halltown, West Virginia, and is buried at Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

2782 i Franklin Hagar Jones, born December 11, 1904.

2783 ii Mary Margaret Jones, born August 21, 1906.

- 2784 iii David Martin Jones, born August 21, 1911.
- 2785 iv Ralph Banks Jones, born September 29, 1915.
- 2786 v Sarah Elizabeth Jones, born February 25, 1926.

1400 ROBERT LUTHER JONES (Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 24, 1877, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where he married Helen Catherine Blackford, December 28, 1904. Helen was the daughter of Oscar Jackson and Emma Jane Ronemus Blackford and was born August 17, 1883, at Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson County, West Virginia. She died November 18, 1942, at Shenandoah Junction, where she and Robert lived, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

- 2787 i Oscar Blackford Jones, born January 5, 1907.
- 2788 ii Robert Luther Jones, Jr., born March 23, 1911.
- 2789 iii Mary Jane Jackson Jones, born September 24, 1914.

1401 ERNEST DRAWBAUGH JONES (Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 23, 1880, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where he married John Elsie Link, September 16, 1908. Elsie was the daughter of John Luther and Estelle May Snader Link and was born December 4, 1890, at Irvington, New Jersey. Ernest and Elsie made their home at Uvilla, West Virginia, where he died, January 4, 1949. He is buried in the St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery there.

- 2790 i Elsie Catherine Jones, born February 25, 1910.
- 2791 ii Ernest Mercer Jones, born June 4, 1922.
- 2792 iii Patricia Ann Jones, born September 24, 1927.
- 2793 iv John Link Jones, born June 23, 1930.

1402 JOSEPH CARLTON JONES (Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 2, 1882, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where he died, November 19, 1884. He is buried in St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

1403 JESSE ALLEN JONES (Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 19, 1885, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where he died October 2, 1901. He is buried in St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

1404 JULIA REBECCA JONES (Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 12, 1887, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where she died, September 21, 1888. She is buried in St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

1405 MARY MARGARET JONES (Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 12, 1887, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where she died September 5, 1888. She is buried in St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

1406 WILLIAM MORGAN JONES (Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 16, 1890, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Elsie May Gore, September 14, 1921. Elsie was the daughter of James William and Lydia Frances Whittington Gore and was born November 12, 1892, at Millville, West Virginia. William and Elsie lived at Charles Town, where he was a farmer, merchant, and Clerk of the Circuit Court. Elsie was Deputy Circuit Clerk for some years.

- 2794 i William Morgan Jones, Jr., born October 9, 1923.
- 2795 ii Allen Gore Jones, born August 27, 1926.

1407 LAURA LINK (Adam⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 29, 1876, at Duffields, Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Herbert Harold Hartzell, January 1, 1903. Herbert was the son of Benjamin and Ruhama Baldwin Hartzell and was born August 26, 1878, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Both Laura and Herbert attended Shepherd's College in Shepherdstown, West Virginia, from which Herbert graduated. Laura became active in D. A. R. work and proved the service in the Revolution of John Adam Link II and John Adam Link I. She inherited several interesting relics of John Adam II, including a table, surveyor's instruments, spectacles and silver shoe buckles. Some are reproduced in this history. Herbert died at Shepherdstown, where Laura and he made their home, January 2, 1933. He is buried there in Elmwood Cemetery.

- 2796 i Mary Link Hartzell, born October 16, 1903.
- 2797 ii Gladys Link Hartzell, born September 19, 1905.

1408 HENRY CLAY LINK (Adam⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 28, 1878, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Margaret Foster there, December 25, 1907. Margaret was the daughter of Clement and Catherine Harrison Foster and was born February 6, 1883, at Flatoma, Texas. Henry attended Shepherd's College at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Margaret graduated from Mary Baldwin College at Staunton, Virginia. Henry and Margaret made their home for several years after marriage in Flatoma and Houston, Texas. Henry died September 16, 1935, and is buried at Royal, Arkansas.

- 2798 i Katherine Link, born November 7, 1908.
- 2799 ii Harry Clem Link, born April 14, 1910.
- 2800 iii Harrison Foster Link, born October 9, 1915.

1409 ANN REBECCA LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 11, 1879, at Bakerton, West Virginia. She married Charles Joseph Hough, August 28, 1894. They established their home at Bakerton, and later moved to Martinsburg, West Virginia. Charles was the son of Harrison Payton and Sarah Catherine McNew Hough and was born November 9, 1873, at Hancock, Maryland. He died at Martinsburg, West Virginia, November 11, 1934.

- 2801 i Leonard Link Hough, born February 2, 1896.
- 2802 ii Sallie Virginia Hough, born August 19, 1898.
- 2803 iii Lilly Rebecca Hough, born October 6, 1900.
- 2804 iv Martha Mae Hough, born September 22, 1902.
- 2805 v Mary Elizabeth Hough, born October 1, 1904.
- 2806 vi Charles Joseph Hough II, born October 17, 1906.
- 2807 vii Grace Cornelia Hough, born April 30, 1909.
- 2808 viii John Hugo Hough, born June 10, 1911.
- 2809 ix Woodrow Wilson Hough, born October 30, 1913.
- 2810 x Frances Irene Hough, born May 5, 1916.
- 2811 xi Danniels Pershing Baker Hough, born September 12, 1918.
- 2812 xii Paul Vincent Hough, born February 11, 1921.

1410 SARAH VIRGINIA LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 29, 1880, at Bakerton, West Virginia. She married Daniel Webster Hendricks II, May 11, 1899, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. Daniel was the son

of Daniel Webster and Sarah Margaret Link Hendricks and was born December 24, 1877. See No. 691 for further information and genealogy of descendants as well as list of children.

1411 JOHN WILLIAM LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 10, 1882, at Duffields, Jefferson County, West Virginia. John William Link, the third child of William Harman Link and Martha Rebecca Daniels, was born a little north of Duffields, West Virginia. At six years of age his parents moved to the small community of Bakerton in the same county, where his father for some thirty years was an employee of the Standard Lime and Stone Company of Buckeystown, Maryland. Here he spent about thirty-six months in the public school and more than five years in the trade of coopering. In his eighteenth year he entered Shepherd College State Normal at Shepherdstown, West Virginia, where he graduated in the spring of 1904. He then graduated from Roanoke College in 1907, and from the Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in June, 1910. The following parishes were served by him: Bristol, Tennessee, 1910-1911; Strasburg, Toms Brook, Virginia, 1911-1918; Chaplain at Large for the Lutheran Church, World War I, 1918-1919; New Market, Virginia, 1919-1923; Danville, Virginia, 1923-1927; Mount Pleasant, North Carolina, 1927-1947. He retired from active service May 30, 1947.

On June 11, 1913, John married Helen Elizabeth Link. Helen was the daughter of William Cruzen and Emma Kate Keesecker Link and was born October 9, 1887, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. See No. 1672. While studying in the Lutheran Theological Seminary, John did research on the Link line in the St. Joseph's Lutheran Church records, which were deposited in the Krauth Memorial Library there. Here he found much data, including the fact that Matthias Link was the son of John Jacob. His interest in family history increased through the years and, with his brother, Adam Baker Link, he made many trips to various sources of original data. His knowledge of the family became so broad that he was invited to collaborate in this publication by the contribution of the two chapters on John Adam Link I and John Adam Link II and the development of the genealogy of a large part of the descendants of John Adam II, which, happily, he consented to do. His writings and research have been important additions to this history. John's professional work won him an eminent position in Lutheran activities of Virginia and North Carolina, a position strengthened in good will and prestige by his service to the nation's soldiers in World War I as well as to its laymen in the pastorates he so well served. He and Helen provided their four children every educational opportunity each chose to accept. Upon his retirement, John and Helen moved to Shepherdstown in their native county, where much time was given to research for this history.

- 2813 i John William Link, Jr., born February 25, 1914.
- 2814 ii Elizabeth Melvin Link, born May 25, 1917.
- 2815 iii Arthur Stanley Link, born August 8, 1920.
- 2816 iv Elinor Louise Link, born February 28, 1923.

1412 MARGARET MAY LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 30, 1884, at Uvilla, Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married William Elmer Coffinberger, September 28, 1902. William was the son of James Henry

and Cornelia Ann Engle Coffinberger and was born January 5, 1880, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Margaret died February 20, 1941, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. William died there December 5, 1941. Both are buried in Rosedale Cemetery at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

- 2817 i Holland Rockey Coffinberger, born April 23, 1903.
- 2818 ii Grace Oleo Coffinberger, born March 24, 1904.
- 2819 iii Walter Wellington Sperow Coffinberger, born March 30, 1907.
- 2820 iv Elmer Mae Coffinberger, born June 1, 1911.
- 2821 v Leda Cornelia Coffinberger, born November 19, 1913.
- 2822 vi Bertha Link Coffinberger, born October 9, 1914.
- 2823 vii William Calvin Coffinberger, born July 11, 1923.

1413 MARTHA SMITH LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 22, 1885, at Duffields, Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married James Clifton Coffinberger, January 21, 1904. James was the son of James Henry and Cornelia Ann Engle Coffinberger and was born June 29, 1878, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. James died June 11, 1933, and is buried in St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

- 2824 i James Link Coffinberger, born February 21, 1905.
- 2825 ii Martha Pauline Coffinberger, born June 16, 1907.
- 2826 iii Margaret Violet Coffinberger, born August 19, 1909.
- 2827 iv William Banks Coffinberger, born August 19, 1912.
- 2828 v Henry Daniels Coffinberger, born August 26, 1914.
- 2829 vi Eunice Engle Coffinberger, born November 17, 1916.
- 2830 vii Lee Matthias Coffinberger, born January 24, 1919.
- 2831 viii John Harman Coffinberger, born March 27, 1921.
- 2832 ix Nannie Wise Coffinberger, born November 27, 1922.
- 2833 x Mary Edna Coffinberger, born January 31, 1926.
- 2834 xi Dennis Clifton Coffinberger, born July 27, 1928.

1414 MARY DANIELS LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 26, 1888, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where she died June 22, 1889. She is buried in St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

1415 ADAM BAKER LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 15, 1890, at Bakerton, Jefferson County, West Virginia, the seventh child and second son of William Harman Link and Martha Rebecca Daniels. Actually the date of his birth was September 28, 1890, but due to loss of Bible records and a bad guess, he has observed October 15 as the date. At Bakerton he grew to a lad of thirteen years, at which time the family moved to Darke, West Virginia. He attended public school and Shepherd College at Shepherdstown. Later he was a student at Roanoke College, September, 1910, to December, 1912.

Early Adam became interested in merchandising. He served in Company D, 2nd West Virginia National Guard from June, 1916, to May, 1917, on the Mexican border. On March 28, 1917, he married Ethel Ruth Landis of Charles Town, West Virginia, with whose father he began the clothing business in Charles Town the same year. Ethel was born October 21, 1891, at Millville, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Seymour Hocker and Emma Helen Sprecker Landis. Then came the following associations: 1919, Link & Link; 1921, Link & Jones; 1930,

The City Meat Market was opened; 1934, A. B. Link, Clothier; 1937, he figured largely in the organization of The Jefferson Loan & Finance Company, of which he was general manager and vice-president; January, 1946, Adam Link & Sons, a combine of farming and merchandising, was formed.

In 1939 Adam Link purchased "Cottage Hall," a parcel of land originally belonging to the William Darke grant by Lord Fairfax. In 1942 he purchased "Linden Grove," known as the Craighill estate and adjoining his "Cottage Hall" farm. These farms were highly mechanized. Both "Cottage Hall" and "Linden Grove" homes were made beautiful dwellings. Adam lived at "Cottage Hall" and his son, Adam, Junior, at "Linden Grove." They operated the farms, and another son, Bayrle, lived in Charles Town and conducted the merchandising business. While residing in Charles Town, Adam Link served as a councilman for twelve years.

- 2835 i Howard Bayrle Link, born September 5, 1918.
- 2836 ii Adam Baker Link, Jr., born June 14, 1920.
- 2837 iii Mildred Louise Link, born May 23, 1925.

1416 SAMUEL WESLEY LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 8, 1893, at Bakerton, West Virginia. He married Grace Lucinda Mills, June 22, 1915. Grace was the daughter of William Washington and Julia Frances Mills and was born August 1, 1896, at Charles Town, West Virginia.

- 2838 i Viola Eloise Link, born March 30, 1916.
- 2839 ii Charlotte Marion Link, born January 14, 1919.
- 2840 iii Hildred La Hue Link, born July 20, 1920.
- 2841 iv Frances Rebecca Link, born February 20, 1922.
- 2842 v Samuel Wesley Link, born November 8, 1924.
- 2843 vi James Daniels Link, born May 7, 1926.
- 2844 vii William Byron Link, born March 25, 1928.
- 2845 viii Betty Geneva Link, born September 2, 1930.
- 2846 ix Samuel Wesley Link, born January 22, 1936.
- 2847 x Lawrence Vincent Link, born March 15, 1941.

1417 WILLIAM HARMAN LINK, JR. (William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 11, 1894, at Bakerton, West Virginia. He entered the military service during World War I and lost his life in Belgium from influenza, November 15, 1918, after the war's end. He is buried in St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia. He was unmarried.

1418 DENNIS DANIELS LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 4, 1896, at Bakerton, West Virginia. He enlisted July 11, 1916, at Fort Slocum, New York, and was placed in the 149th Coast Artillery, which served under General John Pershing on the Mexican Border. August 7, 1917, he was sent to France, where he fought in the Tozel and Picardy Sectors, the Battle of Cantigney, the Battle of Soissons, Second Battle of the Marne, Saiserais Sector, Battle of Saint-Mihiel, and the Meuse-Argonne Offensive from January 21, 1918, to November 11, the date of the Armistice. He was in the Army of Occupation until January 13, 1919, when he was returned to the United States. He remained in the service until June 4, 1920, when he was honorably discharged. He married Mildred Etta Bradley, August 19, 1920. Mildred was the daughter of Henry Nathan

and Florence Susan Bradley and was born January 17, 1900, at Charles Town, West Virginia. They had no children.

1419 THOMAS HENRY LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 21, 1899, at Bakerton, West Virginia. He died April 23, 1900, and is buried in St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

1420 CHARLES ROCKEY LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 20, 1901, at Bakerton, West Virginia. He died June 17, 1902, and is buried in St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

1421 JAMES LESTER LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 11, 1903, at Bakerton, West Virginia. Lester, as he was known, received his primary education at Shepherdstown. He taught school three years in Mineral County and at Summit Point, West Virginia. After one year at the Mount Pleasant Collegiate Institute, at Mount Pleasant, North Carolina, he went to Roanoke College, where he graduated in 1931 with a degree of B. S. in education. He entered the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Columbia, South Carolina, from which he graduated in 1934 with a degree of Bachelor of Divinity. He served his first pastorate at Daytona Beach, Florida, and from there he went to Bristol, Tennessee, where he became pastor of the Lutheran Congregation. Lester married Martha Constance Coiner, August 18, 1934. Martha was born at Waynesboro, Virginia, December 11, 1910. She was the daughter of Homer Bailey and Martha Susan Weade Coiner. While in school Martha received a musical education.

2848 i William Homer Link, born October 25, 1935.

2849 ii Martha Susan Link, born March 8, 1937.

2850 iii Sarah Constance Link, born July 7, 1940.

2851 iv Janet Christine Link, born June 5, 1943.

1422 LILLIE ESTELLE LINK (John⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 5, 1881, at Duffields, Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Albert Batchelder Reinhart, October 1, 1907. Albert was the son of David W. and Rose Jane Sutherland Reinhart and was born September 27, 1879, at Baltimore, Maryland. Lillie and Albert made their home at Glen Allen, Virginia, which they named Wild Acres. Here Albert died March 11, 1948. He is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. He was an engineer by occupation. Lillie and Albert had no children.

1423 ALBERT LINK (John⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 4, 1882, at Duffields, Jefferson County, West Virginia. At an early age he moved to Green Cove Springs, Florida. He has been a school teacher for over fifty years, forty-three of which have been in the schools of New York City. His teaching began in a one-room country school. Since then his teaching has been varied, ranging from the subjects of the country school, commercial subjects, mathematics, stenography, penmanship, and shopwork in business colleges, evening schools, community centers, high schools, to those of the teachers' training schools. In 1907, at the Jamestown World's Fair at Jamestown, Virginia, he won first and second medals and diplomas for

his Shopwork exhibition from the schools of the City of Garfield, New Jersey.

In 1917, while a teacher in the schools of New York City, he was elected as the first Democrat from the Twelfth District of New York State to the State Legislature at Albany, New York. He immediately began an attack on the Socialist members of the Legislature and for two years kept up the fight which ended in the impeachment of all ten Socialist members of the Legislature. During World War I, in the three years 1917, 1918, and 1919 Albert was a member of the New York State Committee on Military Affairs. He became president of the South Brooklyn Board of Trade and brought many improvements to Brooklyn.

As a teacher he holds a life license for the State of New Jersey and also a life license for the State of New York. He was made a Master of Accounts in the State of Connecticut. He is a member of the Empire State chapter of the Sons of The American Revolution.

Among his treasured accomplishments is his research covering a period of over fifty years in quest of the home town in Germany from which came Jacobus Link and his family as the first Links in America. He not only located the birth record of Jacobus Link (Linck) in 1682 in Grossgartach but also other records of children of Jacobus, his first wife, and also that of his father, Bernard Linckh. To the memory of Jacobus Link, he erected in Elmwood Cemetery, in Shepherdstown, West Virginia, a monument to The First Link in America.

Albert Link married Anne Winston Jones, a school teacher of Dalton, Georgia. She was the daughter of John Winston and Attala Sheppard Jones and was born September 23, 1883, at Drewry's Bluff, near Richmond, Virginia. She is a member of "Women of 76" chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. She is also a member of The Daughters of the Confederacy; her grandfather, James Boisseau Jones, was a Captain in the Confederate Army in the defense of Richmond. She is the great granddaughter of John Winston Jones, Speaker of the Twenty-eighth United States Congress, 1843-1845.

When publication of this history was conceived, I asked Albert to collaborate in providing the second and third chapters. His early research had found John Jacob Link to be the immigrant ancestor, and continued investigation had provided significant and interesting facts about him and his voyage and his home city in Germany. Albert, intrigued by the possibility of securing additional ancient data from the old towns of Germany, proposed to me his willingness to conduct whatever correspondence necessary to seek facts about John Jacob Link, Ana Madlena Link, and beyond them in Europe. A long, varied and oftentimes tedious correspondence was begun, which Albert conducted with great intelligence and persistence, and which yielded a great fund of information about our immigrant ancestor, his children and his antecedents, all of which is included in this volume. In fact, Albert's research has enabled me to provide a far richer history, in facts and in narrative, than would have been possible without it.

2852 i Eleanor Anne Link, born October 26, 1912.

2853 ii Ogle Winston Link, born December 16, 1914.

2854 iii Estelle Attala Link, born March 22, 1919.

2855 iv Albert Link, Jr., born August 5, 1922.

1424 JOHN ELSIE LINK (John⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 4, 1890, at Irvington,

New Jersey. She married Ernest Drawbaugh Jones, September 16, 1908. Ernest was the son of Francis and Mary Alexander Link Jones and was born in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He died at Uvilla, West Virginia, January 4, 1949. See No. 1401 for further information and list of children. Descent in genealogy will be carried down under this number.

1425 LESTER WAITE LINK (John⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 31, 1892, at Irvington, New Jersey. He received his formal education at Buffalo State Teachers College and became an instructor in General Metal Shops at the Reading High School, Reading, Pennsylvania. When World War I began, he enlisted and rose to the rank of chief machinist mate in the U. S. Navy. He married Barbara Elizabeth Shott, August 26, 1924. Barbara was the daughter of Dawson P. and Mary Elizabeth Deckert Shott and was born October 2, 1897, at Myerstown, Pennsylvania.

2856 i Barbara Anne Link, born October 26, 1925.

2857 ii Robert Ogle Link, born September 11, 1927.

1426 SAMUEL FONTAINE GARDNER (Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 7, 1875, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Mary Augusta Rush, March 10, 1908. Mary was the daughter of Hans Frederick and Anna Catherine Greggerson Rush and was born in Steinfeld, Germany, November 7, 1885. Samuel and Mary established their home at Pitcairn, Pennsylvania.

2858 i Margaret Nannie Gardner, born December 4, 1908.

2859 ii William Fontaine Gardner, born November 8, 1910.

2860 iii Edwin Harper Gardner, born June 22, 1913.

2861 iv John William Gardner, born July 12, 1915.

2862 v Charles Franklin Gardner, born October 21, 1917.

2863 vi Thomas Robert Gardner, born November 1, 1919.

2864 vii Mary Edna Gardner, born January 14, 1922.

2865 viii Walter Howard Gardner, born May 28, 1924.

2866 ix Betty Jane Gardner, born September 21, 1926.

2867 x Marjorie Ann Gardner, born May 26, 1929.

1427 CHARLES WILLIAM GARDNER (Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 13, 1877, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where he died August 20, 1880. He is buried in Edge Hill Cemetery, at Charles Town, West Virginia.

1428 LILLIE HARPER GARDNER (Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 25, 1878, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She died there November 14, 1942, unmarried, and is buried in Edge Hill Cemetery, Charles Town, West Virginia.

1429 FRANK HESS GARDNER (Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 5, 1880, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Florence Caulton in April, 1905, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Florence was born at Sheffield, England, May 12, 1878. They established their home at Arlington, Virginia. Florence died there May 15, 1934. Frank died at Arlington, February 27, 1941. Both are buried in Columbian Gardens Cemetery, at Arlington, Virginia.

2868 i Clarence Caulton Gardner, born November, 1906.

2869 ii Lillian Florence Gardner, born April 25, 1908.

2870 iii Elsie Virginia Gardner, born June 6, 1914.

2871 iv Chester William Gardner, born May, 1920.

1430 MARY ESTELLE GARDNER (Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 18, 1855, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Hurlburt Grant Winfield, July 12, 1922. Hurlburt was the son of Jacob Louis Hasbrouk and Julia Townsend Winfield and was born April 11, 1884, at Washington, D. C. They lived in Washington, where Hurlburt became an abstractor. Hurlburt died there October 30, 1947.

2872 i Louise Gardner Winfield, born June 23, 1923.

1431 ELEANOR (NELLIE) HESS (John⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Pilot Grove, Missouri, in January, 1880, where she died the same year.

1432 IRVING CHENEY HESS (John⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 11, 1880, at Carthage, Missouri. He became a prominent civil engineer in California. He received his technical education at Baltimore Polytechnic Institute at Baltimore, Maryland, from which he graduated, and later took postgraduate work at Leland Stanford University. He became associated with the California Water and Telephone Company in 1936 and in 1940 was made divisional engineer of this company. He married Catherine May Dawson, October 7, 1922, at Oranville, California. Irving and Catherine lived at San Diego, California, where he died February 15, 1949.

2873 i John Dawson Hess, born December 11, 1926.

2874 ii Joseph Irving Hess, born March 26, 1929.

1433 JOHN STRIDER HESS (John⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 19, 1883, at Baltimore, Maryland. He married Georgina Walker Gilbert, December 29, 1915. Georgiana was the daughter of Hiram Thornton and Georgina Leland Gilbert and was born in September, 1886, at Ottawa, Illinois. On November 24, 1933, John married Elizabeth Lovitt Crosby Taylor. Elizabeth was born at Hebron, Nova Scotia, December 2, 1887. Her parents were Edgar and Susannah Edwards Crosby. No children were born to either marriage.

John was educated in the public schools of Relay, Maryland, Charles Town, West Virginia, and Baltimore, Maryland, graduating from Baltimore Polytechnic Institute in June, 1903. During the summer of 1902 and from June, 1903, until November, 1906, he engaged in railway engineering survey work, first with the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad and later (1905-1906) in Bolivia, South America. From January, 1907, to May, 1909, he was a student at Stanford University, California, graduating from the school of engineering with the degree of A. B. in Civil Engineering. During summer vacations while at college and after graduation, until August, 1916, he engaged in engineering work of varying character, i.e. railroad construction; hydrographic surveys; gold dredging and hydraulic mining in Yukon Territory, Canada; general engineering work for oil company; designing engineer for consulting engineering firm on irrigation, hydro-electric power and water-supply projects; editorial work on engineering publications, etc. On August 1, 1916, John went with Sinclair Refining Company, first as resident engineer at a refinery in Oklahoma, and later (January, 1917) as chief engineer of refineries, in charge of design, construction and maintenance of all of the company's petroleum refineries. This connection was terminated upon his retirement, April 1, 1949. John is an honorary member Gamma of California chapter, Tau Beta Pi; life member American Society of Civil Engineers; and member Republic Lodge No. 914, A. F. & A. M., Chicago, Illinois.

1434 CHARLES WILTSHIRE HESS (John⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 31, 1885, at Baltimore, Maryland. He died at Relay, Maryland, April 14, 1892, and is buried in Edge Hill Cemetery, Charles Town, West Virginia.

1435 GUY LINK HESS (John⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 1, 1887, at Baltimore, Maryland. He married Catherine Barringer in April, 1906. Catherine was the daughter of Louis and Emma Barringer and was born February 19, 1884, at Baltimore, Maryland. She died April 27, 1936, at Houston, Texas, where she and Guy lived. On September 15, 1937, Guy married Thana Elvira Roberts. Thana was the daughter of Thomas H. and Nancy Roberts and was born April 23, 1893, at Hockley, Texas. Five children were born to Guy and Catherine; none to him and Thana. Guy was a construction engineer. He attended public schools at Baltimore and graduated from Baltimore Polytechnic Institute, where he engaged in football and track with success to his school. From December, 1906, to November, 1907, he did location work for the Western Pacific Railway through the Feather River Canyon in California. From November, 1907, to May, 1908, he worked on design and construction of gold dredges. Then in 1908 until December he was the assistant engineer of the hydroelectric power plant of the Great Western Power Company on Feather River, California. From February, 1909, to September, 1915, starting with topographic surveys, he rose to resident engineer for the Baltimore Water Department. From this he moved to be engineer of the Prudential Oil Corporation refinery at its 4000-barrel a day plant, where he continued until June, 1918. At this time he joined Sinclair Refining Company, and after a year and a half as cost engineer, he became resident engineer in charge of all construction and maintenance at the Houston, Texas, plant, which has a capacity of 80,000 barrels a day. He is a member of the Houston Chamber of Commerce, the Golcrest Country Club at Houston, Texas, and Composite Lodge No. 212, A. F. & A. M. at Baltimore, Maryland. He resides at Houston, Texas.

CHILDREN OF GUY AND CATHERINE

- 2875 i John Thomas Hess, born January 16, 1907.
- 2876 ii Helen Marie Hess, born August 7, 1910.
- 2877 iii Lewis Lee Hess, born March 9, 1912.
- 2878 iv Katherine Barringer Hess, born September 6, 1915.
- 2879 v Guy Link Hess, Jr., born December 6, 1919.

1436 HARRY LEE HESS (John⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam², John Jacob¹) was born November 29, 1888, at Baltimore, Maryland. He married Else Freda Jaeggi, December 20, 1924. Else was born at Columbus, Nebraska, December 1, 1890. She was the daughter of Rudolph Frederic Leopold and Bertha Elsie Meyer Jaeggi. After completing grade and high school at Baltimore, Harry entered Leland Stanford University in California, where he graduated as a mechanical engineer in 1910. In World War I he enlisted in 1917 in the 147th Field Artillery as an instrument sergeant. After much action he was commissioned second lieutenant in the 53rd Coast Artillery in September, 1918, while in France, where he served until he was returned to the United States and discharged in March, 1919. From 1920 to 1930 he was harbor engineer for Oakland, California. Else graduated in education from the University of California and was an instructor in the Oakland High School for seven years before her marriage. Harry and Else lived at Oakland, California.

- 2880 i Robert Lee Hess, born November 24, 1926.

1437 FLORENCE WOODSIDE HESS (John⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 23, 1891, at Relay, Maryland. She married David Wilson Glass IV, February 2, 1915. David was the son of David Wilson Glass III and was born April 9, 1888, at Baltimore, Maryland. David attended public schools at Baltimore, after which he graduated from the University of Maryland (then Maryland Agricultural College) in 1911 in civil engineering. He became connected with the State Road Commission, after which he joined the Baltimore Sewage Commission, where he remained until 1915. At this time he entered private contracting on engineering work and construction. In 1934 he was appointed resident engineer and inspector for P. W. A. and from 1940 on he was engineer with the Federal Public Housing Authority. David died at Baltimore, Maryland, October 23, 1944, and is buried there in Greenmount Cemetery. Florence and David lived in Baltimore.

2881 i David Wilson Glass V, born January 2, 1917.

2882 ii John Strider Glass, born September 29, 1924.

1438 WALTER HESS (John⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 24, 1895, at Charles Town, West Virginia. He married Georgia Perrault Folan, May 12, 1920. Georgia was the daughter of George Henry and Mame Keegan Perrault. She was born at Cairo, Illinois, October 5, 1897. Walter, after his public school education, entered Leland Stanford University, where he completed three years' study before going into the service for World War I. He enlisted in the 23rd Engineers, U. S. A., and served two years, one and a half of which was in France. After his army service, he entered structural engineering and architectural work in Illinois and Indiana. He was a registered structural engineer in Illinois and a registered professional engineer in Indiana. Walter and Georgia lived at Munster, California. They had no children.

1439 MARY AGNES HESS (Thomas⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 17, 1881, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Walter Franklin Rav, January 18, 1901. Walter was the son of Rudolph and Amalia Myliers Rav and was born in Jefferson County, West Virginia, July 19, 1874. Walter's father, Rudolph, was Rudolph Von Ritter, but upon becoming an orphan in Germany, he was adopted by the Rav family and took the latter name. Walter became a hotel manager. He and Mary lived at Bakersfield, California, where she died December 23, 1942.

2883 i Walter Franklin Rav, Jr., born August 22, 1902.

2884 ii Thomas Rudolph Rav, born June 29, 1903.

1440 JOSEPH EUGENE HESS (Thomas⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 2, 1884, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Pauline Elizabeth Greenwell, June 17, 1915, and they lived in Raleigh, North Carolina, where Joseph was a heating engineer. Joseph and Pauline had four children, named Jean, Gordon, Stanley, and Roger.

1441 LILLIAN REBECCA HESS (Thomas⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 13, 1887, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. She married Harry Lewis Echols, September 9, 1914. Harry was the son of Charles Wesley and Alberta

Jane Porterfield Echols and was born in Giles County, Virginia, January 2, 1892. He became a pharmacist and he and Lillian lived at Arlington, Virginia.

2885 i Harry Lewis Echols, Jr., born July 12, 1915.

2886 ii William Porterfield Echols, born August 28, 1918.

1442 MAUDE JUANITA HESS (Robert⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 23, 1879, in Berkeley County, West Virginia. She married Fenton William Crown, August 26, 1902. They lived in Washington, D. C. Maude died March 6, 1921, at Washington and is buried in the Congressional Cemetery there.

2887 i Juanita Elaine Crown, born November 16, 1903.

2888 ii Stanley Campbell Crown, born July 29, 1906.

2889 iii Fenton William Crown, Jr., born June 22, 1909.

2890 iv Edward Hess Crown, born December 3, 1913.

2891 v Emma Virginia Crown, born December 22, 1916.

2892 vi Arthur Crown.

1443 MARGARET ELIZABETH HESS (Robert⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 29, 1881, in Berkeley County, West Virginia. She married Joseph Herman Ashford, January 30, 1906. Joseph was born March 30, 1882. Margaret died May 4, 1937, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Joseph died January 28, 1946. He is buried in the Naval Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

2893 i Beatrice Virginia Ashford, born November 18, 1906.

2894 ii Gladys Hess Ashford, born October 30, 1908.

2895 iii Robert Lee Ashford, born July 7, 1912.

2896 iv Alice Ashford.

2897 v Jacqueline Ashford, born March 7, 1923.

1444 EMMA KOONTZ HESS (Robert⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 13, 1884, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. She married Edgar Adgate Sexsmith, October 9, 1928. Edgar was born February 19, 1875, in Clark County, Missouri. He was the son of John and Mary Boyle Owings Sexsmith. Edgar attended Kahokia Normal School in Missouri. He then graduated from Westminster Seminary and was ordained a Methodist minister. Western Maryland College gave him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He became a trustee of Western Maryland College and the Maryland Conference of the Methodist Church. He was Executive Secretary of Young Peoples Work and Secretary of Church Extension of the Maryland Methodist Conference. Later he was president of the conference and a member of the national committee of Methodist churches on church union, which resulted in the unification of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, the Methodist Episcopal Church North, and the Methodist Protestant Church into the Methodist Church. Emma died May 9, 1939, and is buried in Davis Ridge Cemetery in Baltimore, Maryland. Edgar married twice again, the last time Ella Butler Hess, then a widow and sister of Emma. See No. 1445. No children were born to Emma and Edgar.

1445 ELLA BUTLER HESS (Robert⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 24, 1885. She married Claude Jones, October 22, 1919. Claude was the son of Stanley G. and Sarah W. Johnston Jones and was born August 11, 1875. No chil-

dren were born to them. Then Ella married Edgar Adgate Sexsmith, July 24, 1940. See No. 1444. They had no children.

1446 SUE VIRGINIA HESS (Robert⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Jefferson County, West Virginia, September 25, 1888. She became a school teacher after her formal training was completed. Later she entered government service at Washington, D. C.

1447 ROBERT CLEVELAND HESS (Robert⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 12, 1893. He died July 8, 1893, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

1448 ROBERT CAMPBELL HESS, JR. (Robert⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 23, 1912, at Washington, D. C. He married Helene Thomas Webster, November 24, 1939. He became a market specialist, and he and Helen lived in Washington. Helene was the daughter of Arthur B. and Annie T. Thomas Webster and was born at Deals Island, Maryland, May 5, 1913. Robert and Helene had no children.

1449 GORDON CUMMING HESS (Alden⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 28, 1895, at Baltimore, Maryland. He married Mary Frances Cumming, January 18, 1918. Her parents were James MacPherson and Grace Darling Cumming. Mary was born February 29, 1896, at Hampton, Virginia. Gordon was educated in California. He graduated from the California School of Mechanical Arts at San Francisco in 1914; Leland Stanford University with an A. B. in Civil Engineering as well as an additional major in Economics, in 1920; First Engineer Officers Training Camp, Vancouver Barrack, 1917; Leland Stanford, postgraduate W. D. C. P. S. in Plant Protection, 1943. He served from June, 1916, until the war's end in World War I, having been commissioned second lieutenant, Engineers, in July, 1917, first lieutenant in June, 1918. He saw active duty from July 16, 1917, to May 2, 1919, with the 316th Engineers of the 91st Division A.E.F. at St. Mihiel, Meuse, Argonne, Lys-Scheldt, where he was awarded the Purple Heart and the Belgian Croix de Guerre. After the war he was commissioned captain in November, 1924, which rank he retained until he resigned it in October, 1934. During World War II he re-entered the service, having been commissioned captain, June 24, 1943. He trained at Fort Custer and at Leland Stanford in Military Government. He was sent overseas May 13, 1944, where he engaged in the campaigns of Central Europe, Ardennes, Rhineland and Northern France, and was awarded the Bronze Star Medal, European, African, Middle Eastern Service Medal, American Theater Service Medal, and World War II Victory Medal. He was commissioned major in the reserve forces October 1, 1945. After completing his education, he taught mathematics one year at Leland Stanford; then between July, 1920, and February, 1923, was assistant manager of the Lard and Tax Department of Pacific Gas and Electric Company. In 1923, he went into the contracting, real estate and insurance business for himself, designing and building office buildings, residences and apartments. He was mayor and councilman at Burlingame, California, from 1924 to 1928. He was a founder and past president of the Burlingame Rotary Club, and the San Mateo Real Estate Board. He helped found Burlingame American Legion Post 163; was police commissioner two years; fire commissioner two years; coordinator

of training and operations for Burlingame, San Mateo and Hillsborough Civilian Defense; Senior Civilian Protective Officer 9th Reg. O. C. D. Gordon and Mary lived at Burlingame, California.

2898 i Mary Elizabeth Hess, born March 14, 1919.

2899 ii Virginia Darling Hess, born August 23, 1920.

1450 EMMA BEATRICE HESS (Alden⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 17, 1898, at Waycross, Georgia. She married Harry Dunlap MacGinitie, February 2, 1935. Harry was the son of John Maurice and Laura Ella McElheny MacGinitie. Harry was rejected for service in World War I because of ill health. He taught meteorology in World War II. He was a member Sigma Xi, honorary science fraternity and received a Ph. D. in paleontology. Emma and Harry lived at Arcata, California.

2900 i Gordon Frank MacGinitie, born December 28, 1935.

2901 ii Beatrice Ann MacGinitie, born July 28, 1939.

1451 JEANNETTE LUCA McKEE (Mary⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 24, 1892, in Berkeley County, West Virginia. She married Earl Lester Leach, August 28, 1922. Earl was the son of Wade Hampton and Florence Virginia Moler Leach and was born September 20, 1894, at Engles, West Virginia. Jeannette and Wade lived at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2902 i Harriett Virginia Leach, born December 10, 1923.

1452 JOHN STROTHER McKEE (Mary⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 26, 1894, in Berkeley County, West Virginia. He married Lorena Leah Pearrell, March 28, 1917. Lorena was born May 17, 1896, in Berkeley County, West Virginia, and was the daughter of Henry Nathaniel and Harriet Mary Hibbert Pearrell. John and Lorena lived at Martinsburg, West Virginia, where he was an official in a woolen mill.

2903 i Robert Lee McKee, born March 29, 1918.

2904 ii John Strother McKee, Jr., born February 6, 1920.

2905 iii Lorena Waunita McKee, born May 7, 1923.

2906 iv Donald Eugene McKee, born November 9, 1938.

1453 CHARLES JAMES McKEE (Mary⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 19, 1895, in Berkeley County, West Virginia. He married Wreathia Malessa Haines, December 19, 1926. She was the daughter of James Franklin and Grace Virginia Malcolm Haines and was born February 4, 1904, at Higginsville, Hampshire County, West Virginia. Wreathia was a graduate and registered nurse. She and Charles lived at Martinsburg, West Virginia. Wreathia died September 14, 1930, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Charles married Lucille Virginia Powell, daughter of Franklyn Downing and Mary Ethel Stoyher Powell, at Harper's Ferry, July 31, 1948. Lucille was born June 13, 1896, at Baltimore, Maryland. No children were born to Charles and Wreathia, nor to Charles and Lucille.

1454 ERNEST HESS McKEE (Mary⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 30, 1898, in Berkeley County, West Virginia. He married Virginia Catherine Parker, July 23, 1918. Virginia was the daughter of Edgar Stump and Effie Fry Singhass Parker and was born July 29, 1896, at Springfield, West Virginia. Ernest was a merchant at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

- 2907 i Douglas Parker McKee, born June 9, 1919.
- 2908 ii Virginia Catherine McKee, born March 13, 1923.
- 2909 iii Ann Hess McKee, born January 15, 1930.

1455 MARY ELLEN McKEE (Mary⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 14, 1902, in Berkeley County, West Virginia, where she died August 11, 1902. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

1456 HARRIET RAUSH McKEE (Mary⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 17, 1903, at Kearneysville, West Virginia. She married John Marvin Hawk, son of John Calvin and Ida Gray Forsyth Hawk, December 11, 1930. John was born at Elkton, Virginia, September 18, 1889. John was manager of the Potomac Light and Power Company at Martinsburg, West Virginia. Harriet before marriage was an accountant in the Citizens National Bank there.

- 2910 i Iris Gray Hawk, born November 16, 1931.
- 2911 ii John Marvin Hawk, Jr., born January 30, 1934.

1457 RICHARD CAMPBELL McKEE (Mary⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 23, 1907, in Berkeley County, West Virginia, where he died April 25, 1908. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

1458 CHARLES ALEXANDER OSBOURN (Alexander⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 31, 1872, at Oakland, Maryland. He died August 25, 1872, and is buried in St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery, Uvilla, West Virginia.

1459 HERBERT ALLEN OSBOURN (Alexander⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 9, 1873, at Oakland, Maryland. He married Emma Irene Boswell, September 4, 1904. Emma was born at Avenel, Montgomery County, Maryland, October 15, 1881. She was the daughter of John Henry and Maria Clark Boswell. Herbert graduated from Shepherds College at Shepherdstown, West Virginia, in 1893. Herbert and Emma lived at Silver Springs, Maryland.

- 2912 i Frances Clark Osbourn, born March 13, 1906.
- 2913 ii Ruth Elizabeth Osbourn, born March 21, 1908.
- 2914 iii Raymond Allen Osbourn, born September 6, 1911.

1460 JOHN EDGAR OSBOURN (Alexander⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 1, 1876, at Oakland, Maryland. He died at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia, March 24, 1940, unmarried. He was assistant postmaster there. He is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

1461 VICTOR MILTON OSBOURN (Alexander⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 7, 1877, at Oakland, Maryland. He married Blanche Amanda Brantner, July 21, 1914. Blanche was the daughter of Charles William and Mary Elizabeth Maddex Brantner and was born September 23, 1880, at Uvilla, West Virginia. Victor was the postmaster at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia, where he and Blanche lived. They had no children.

1462 WILLIAM LEO OSBOURN (Alexander⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 7, 1879, at Oakland, Maryland. He died in early infancy. He is buried in St. James Lutheran Cemetery, Uvilla, West Virginia.

1463 EDITH ALICE OSBOURN (Alexander⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 9, 1882, at Duffields, West Virginia. She became auditor for the Washington Post at Washington, D. C., and did not marry.

1464 FREDERICK LIONEL OSBOURN (Alexander⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Duffields, West Virginia, where he died soon after birth. He is buried in St. James Lutheran Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

1465 DELVIA DRAWBAUGH OSBOURN (John⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 2, 1880, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. There she married Robert Le Roy Templeman, August 15, 1917. Robert was the son of Robert Bruce and Amelia Catherine Hirst Templeman and was born at Orleans, Virginia, May 14, 1883. He was a farmer and he and Delvia lived near Hamilton, Virginia, until his death, December 23, 1946. He is buried in Home Cemetery in Fauquier County, Virginia. Delvia then moved to Shepherdstown, West Virginia, where she died May 5, 1950. She is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Shepherdstown.

2915 i Geraldine Hirst Templeman, born July 25, 1919.

1466 BETTIE NEIL OSBOURN (John⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 25, 1882, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. She married Charles Daniel Myers, December 24, 1908. Charles was born at Shepherdstown, September 23, 1884. He was the son of William Clayton and Fannie Susan Folk Myers. Charles was a farmer and died accidentally by drowning November 21, 1912. He is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown.

2916 i Vivian Osbourn Myers, born October 31, 1911.

1467 ROGER MILLER OSBOURN (John⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 1, 1886, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. He married Catherine Virginia Moler, June 11, 1908. Catherine was born January 21, 1886, at Moler's Cross Roads, West Virginia. Her parents were Daniel Henry and Virginia Anne Staley Moler. Roger and Catherine lived at Hagerstown, Maryland, where he was a construction superintendent.

2917 i Norma Louise Osbourn, born July 18, 1909.

2918 ii Daniel Allen Osbourn, born June 16, 1912.

1468 HUGH ALEXANDER OSBOURN (John⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 8, 1889, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. He did not marry and became a farmer and lived at Burdane, West Virginia.

1469 NELLIE PEARL OSBOURN (David⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 3, 1891, at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia. She did not marry and lived at Kensington, Maryland.

1470 FREDERICK LIONELL OSBOURN (David⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 20, 1902, at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia. He married Anna Elizabeth Muir, February 19, 1929. Anna was the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Anna Hughes Muir and was born at Washington, D. C., November 7, 1911, where Frederick and she lived. On February 11, 1944, Frederick married Rose Evelyn Lee, daughter of George Robert and Ozer Watts Lee.

Rose was born December 23, 1912, at Springfield, Tennessee. Frederick and Rose lived at Glenmont, Maryland.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK AND ANNA

- 2920 i Richard Alton Osbourn, born March 18, 1930.
- 2921 ii Jane Ann Osbourn, born January 30, 1932.
- 2922 iii Joseph Allen Osbourn, born June 22, 1933.

CHILD OF FREDERICK AND ROSE

- 2923 iv Frederick Lionell Osbourn, Jr., born September 6, 1946.

1471 RAYMOND OSBOURN (David⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia, where he died an infant. He is buried at St. James Lutheran Cemetery, Uvilla, West Virginia.

1472 SAMUEL BURY BYINGTON (Nannie⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 29, 1886, at Charles Town, West Virginia. He received his medical education and degree of M. D. at Charleston, South Carolina, and practiced at Washington, D. C.

1473 NANNIE MAE OSBOURN (Nancy⁶, John⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 11, 1872, at Duffields, West Virginia. She married James Lawrence Harman there, September 18, 1907. James was the son of John Matthias and Anna Rebecca Link Harman and was born May 19, 1878, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. Nannie died July 13, 1928, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. She graduated from Fairfax Hall. See No. 596.

1474 SAMUEL EDMUND OSBOURN (Nancy⁶, John⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 2, 1875, at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia. After primary schooling, Samuel graduated from Shepherd College State Normal at Shepherdstown, West Virginia, in 1894. He received both A. B. and B. S. degrees at Hampden-Sydney College in 1901, and he earned the degree of A. M. at Princeton in 1904. He did graduate study in education at Harvard in 1915, was awarded an honorary Master of Arts by the University of Pennsylvania in 1926 and the degree of L. L. D. by Hampden-Sydney in 1930. Samuel married Mary Day Poore, June 18, 1912. Mary was the daughter of George W. and Sarah Estelle Lavender Poore. She was born at Walden, Massachusetts, June 18, 1884. Mary received her education at Lowell Teachers College and at Harvard University. Samuel, early, decided to make education his vocation and taught in public schools from 1894 to 1897. Then he became instructor of mathematics at Fredericksburg (Virginia) College from 1901 to 1903; at Lawrenceville (New Jersey) School, 1904 to 1909; Tome School at Port Deposit, Maryland, 1909 to 1915. In 1915 he was appointed headmaster of Germantown Academy at Philadelphia, which position he filled with success to the school and distinction to himself until his retirement in June 1948, when he was made master emeritus. He was a member of the Germantown Community Council, Trustee of Y. M. C. A., Germantown, Whosoever Gospel Mission, American Bible Society, member Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools, Middle States and Maryland, Headmasters Association of New England; member Philadelphia Private School Headmasters Association; member Country Day Schools of America Headmasters Association (vice-president 1945). Author of numerous articles and talks on sec-

ondary education. Member Kappa Sigma, Democrat, Presbyterian (Elder). Clubs: University, Princeton, Science and Art. He was listed in "Who's Who in America," Volume 25, 1948-1949. He and Mary lived at Mount Airy, Philadelphia.

2924 i James Poore Osbourn, born December 26, 1913.

2925 ii Samuel Edmund Osbourn, Jr., born March 20, 1917.

2926 iii Elizabeth Day Osbourn, born September 17, 1919.

1475 JOHN MELVIN OSBOURN (Nancy⁶, John⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Duffields, West Virginia, October 20, 1877. He married Bessie Hamilton Poston, January 27, 1904. John and Bessie made their home on a farm, near Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia. Bessie was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Gertrude McArtor Poston and was born February 1, 1876, at Upperville, Virginia. She died September 20, 1924, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Shepherdstown, West Virginia. John married Virginia Allnut Osbourn, January 3, 1927. She was the daughter of Lawrence Allnutt and Clara Clapp Ashbaugh Osbourn and was born at Charles Town, West Virginia, January 19, 1880. John died September 8, 1937, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Two sons were born to John and Bessie, one November 12, 1907, and another April 4, 1916. They are not listed below because they died unnamed at birth.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND BESSIE

2927 i Nancy Elizabeth Osbourn, born February 15, 1905.

2928 ii Bessie Hamilton Osbourn, born April 8, 1911.

2929 iii Eleanor Christine Osbourn, born November 28, 1919.

1476 ANN ELIZABETH OSBOURN (Nancy⁶, John⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 15, 1880, at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia. She married Warren Hampton Hunter, June 10, 1910. Warren was born January 8, 1871, at Duffields, West Virginia. He was the son of James H. L. and Mary Ellen Wright Hunter. Ann received her education at Fairfax Hall, Winchester, Virginia. Warren was both a merchant and a farmer, and he and Ann lived at Duffields. Warren died there July 12, 1947.

2930 i Jane Wright Hunter, born October 6, 1911.

2931 ii James Osbourn Hunter, born January 20, 1913.

2932 iii Mary Christine Hunter, born May 19, 1915.

1477 JAMES BURR OSBOURN, JR. (Nancy⁶, John⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 17, 1882, at Duffields, West Virginia, where he died July 18, 1883. He is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

1478 WALTER ALLEN OSBOURN (Nancy⁶, John⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 14, 1884, at Duffields, West Virginia. He married Laura Matthews, June 26, 1923. Annie was born April 5, 1887, in Virginia. She was the daughter of Lewis J. and Annie M. Williamson Matthews. Walter and Annie lived at Washington, D. C., where he was connected with the Post Office Department.

2933 i Helen Wyatt Osbourn, born August 11, 1926.

1479 CLEON SCOTT OSBOURN (Nancy⁶, John⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 13, 1886, at Duffields, West Virginia. He married Beth Loring Neal, daughter of O. Warren and Nellie Hadley Neal, June 28, 1922. Beth was born August 29,

1899, at Portland, Maine. Cleon graduated from Washington and Lee University with an A. B. degree in 1909. He played varsity football, basketball and was on the Harry Lee crew. He was basketball and crew captain in 1908. He belonged to Kappa Sigma, S. B. C. and Sigma, and he was valedictorian of his class. From 1910 to 1913 he was a teacher and football coach at Marion (Alabama) Institute. In 1915 he earned his master's degree (M. A.) at Yale and meanwhile taught between 1913 and 1917, at Hopkins Grammar School. He served during World War I with the American Expeditionary Forces, with the first Division as a First Lieutenant of Field Artillery. From 1919 to 1924 he taught American History at the New Haven (Connecticut) High School, and meanwhile coached Freshman football at Yale from 1922 to 1931. In 1925 he left high school teaching for full time activity at Yale, where he was appointed Freshman athletic director and instructor of American History. In this dual position he continued until 1929, when he went into life insurance in New York, in which he continued until he became an important figure in insurance circles. While at Yale, he met Beth, where she was awarded a degree of Bachelor of Music in 1924. She received her Master of Arts degree at Columbia in 1942. She was a member of Pi Lambda Theta.

2934 i James Burr Osbourn, born January 18, 1928.

1480 ALICE LINK OSBOURN (Nancy⁶, John⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 13, 1891, at Duffields, West Virginia. After primary schooling, she attended Stephenson Seminary and later Mary Baldwin College at Staunton, Virginia. She did not marry and lived at Duffields, West Virginia.

1481 ELIZABETH ALICE LINK (Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 12, 1881, at Duffields, West Virginia. She did not marry and died at Duffields, October 29, 1918. She is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

1482 JAMES THOMAS LINK (Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 7, 1883, at Duffields, West Virginia. After his education was completed, he became an accountant. On July 7, 1908, he married Beulah Van Camp, daughter of Sherrod and Emma Daugherty Van Camp. Beulah was born September 10, 1887, at New Martinsville, West Virginia. She was a musician, a violinist. She died at Parkersburg, West Virginia, where James and she lived, March 17, 1945, and is buried there in Mount Olivet Cemetery. James and Beulah had no children.

1483 HELEN MARIA LINK (Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 12, 1895, at Duffields, West Virginia. Upon completion of her schooling, she took training in secretarial work and was a secretary at Parkersburg, West Virginia.

1484 ANNA MOORE LINK (Jacob⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Duffields, West Virginia, May 6, 1904. After her public school education, she studied at George Washington University, where she graduated with an A. B. degree and went into library work. She became a librarian at Washington, D. C.

1485 ALBERT BLEW LINK (Jacob⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John

Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 21, 1908, at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia. He married Sally Moore Barnes at Richmond, Virginia, May 1, 1943. She was the daughter of Robert Hardy and Eva Virginia Agnes Barnes and was born July 15, 1918, at Richmond, Virginia. Albert, after his public schooling, educated himself for the ministry. He received his Bachelor of Arts degree at Berea (Kentucky) College in 1930 and graduated from Union Theological Seminary at Richmond, Virginia, with a Bachelor of Divinity degree in 1935. From the same institution he received his Master of Theology in 1947. He was ordained and licensed to preach in the Presbyterian Church in June, 1935, in the Birmingham Presbytery. He served as assistant pastor at South Highland Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Alabama, from 1935 to 1937, when he became pastor of churches at Bridgewater and Dayton, Virginia, until 1944. In that year he was made minister of Gentilly Presbyterian Church at New Orleans. For one year, between college and seminary, he taught at Stuyvesant School for Boys at Warrenton, Virginia. Sally received her A. B. degree from the University of Richmond (Virginia).

2935 i Margaret Anne Link, born July 2, 1947.

2936 ii Robert Barnes Link, born February 13, 1950.

1486 MARGARET WYATT LINK (Jacob⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 7, 1913, at Duffields, West Virginia. She graduated from high school at Charles Town, West Virginia, and studied at George Washington University. On June 17, 1937, she married Herbert Edward O'Keef, Jr. Herbert was born at Wilmington, North Carolina, July 23, 1908, and was the son of Herbert Edward and Fannie Keith Corbett O'Keef. He graduated from high school at New Hanover, North Carolina, and received his A. B. degree at Duke University in 1930, graduating with honors. He was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. In World War II he distinguished himself in military intelligence, winning the Bronze Star for heroism in the Philippine campaign. After the war he was made city editor of the News and Observer at Raleigh, North Carolina.

1487 WALLACE GIBSON LINK (Adam⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 4, 1910, at Parkersburg, West Virginia. He married Frances Dudley Smith at Las Vegas, New Mexico, November 25, 1932. Frances was the daughter of William V. and Daisy Irene Jarrett Smith and was born November 7, 1910, at Smyrna, Tennessee. Wallace studied at Hampden-Sydney College after completing his public school work. During World War II he served with the Seventh Army overseas. He and Frances lived at Raleigh, North Carolina, where he was connected with the post office department. Frances was educated in the public schools and studied at the University of Tennessee.

2937 i Nancy Ann Link, born September 6, 1935.

2938 ii Irene Elizabeth Link, born February 18, 1940.

1488 ELIZABETH HARRIET LINK (Adam⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 2, 1911, at Campbellsville, Kentucky. After high school, she graduated from Peace Junior College at Raleigh, North Carolina. She was appointed Secretary to the Director of the Freer Gallery of Art, Smithsonian Institution. During World War II she served as Hospital Staff Aide with the American Red Cross overseas. After the war she was appointed Clerk-Secretary to the American Embassy at Moscow, U.S.S.R.

1489 NANCY ALICE LINK (Adam⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 8, 1912, at Campbellsville, Kentucky. She married Forrest Wayne Powars at Washington, D. C., November 28, 1942. Forrest was born at Powars Siding, Colorado, April 15, 1913. His parents were Forrest Leslie and Anna Bess Mason Powars. Nancy was a graduate of Peace Junior College at Raleigh, North Carolina. Before her marriage she was an editor for the Bureau of American Ethnology of the Smithsonian Institution at Washington, D. C. Forrest graduated with an A. B. degree from Colorado State College of Education at Greeley, Colorado. He earned an M. A. degree there in postgraduate work and became a teacher and athletic coach in Washington, D. C. During World War II he served as an officer in the U. S. Navy for four years.

2939 i Grace Wallace Powars, born December 17, 1943.

1490 JOHN CARSWELL LINK (Adam⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 10, 1914. During World War II he served four years in the Army Air Corps. After his discharge he became associated with the automobile finance business in Washington, D. C.

1491 CHARLES ROBERT LINK (Adam⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 31, 1918, at Campbellsville, Kentucky. He graduated from Oak Ridge Military Academy and Hampden-Sydney College. During World War II he was commissioned a captain in the Air Transport Corps and served for four years overseas and in the United States as a pilot. Upon his discharge he entered the insurance adjustment business and lived at Seattle, Washington. He married Jeanette Kathryn Whims, January 21, 1944, at Seattle. Kathryn was born February 9, 1919, at Vancouver, British Columbia. Her parents were Charles A. and Ruth May O'Neal Whims.

2940 i Judith Kathryn Link, born October 26, 1944.

1492 WINIFRED ANN LINK (Charles⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Martinsburg, West Virginia, August 3, 1906. Winifred married Frederic Gilman Stewart, May 30, 1933. Frederic was the son of Frederic Burke and Grace Gilman Stewart and was born October 11, 1897. Winifred became a painter and artist and Frederic studied osteopathy and practiced in Rockville Center, New York.

2941 i John Gilman Stewart, born February 15, 1935.

2942 ii Anne Carol Stewart, born April 18, 1939.

2943 iii Barbara Jane Stewart, born April 18, 1939.

1493 ELIZABETH JANE LINK (Charles⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 31, 1910. She completed her public school education and entered Wellesley College, where she graduated with an A. B. degree. She was awarded a Master of Arts degree for postgraduate work at the University of Pennsylvania and became a teacher before her marriage. She married John Lowry Hady, February 5, 1942, at Elkins, Maryland. John was an Episcopal rector and a graduate of the Virginia Theological Seminary. He was born July 11, 1890, at Romney, West Virginia. His parents were John Speicher and Margaret Amelia Lowry Hady.

1494 JULIETTE ELIZABETH LINK (Walter⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Parkersburg,

West Virginia, January 13, 1906. She married Val E. Milsark June 30, 1927 at Parkersburg. Juliette completed her primary education and then graduated from St. Hilda's Hall, at Charles Town, West Virginia.

2944 i Val Link Milsark, born September 7, 1929.

2945 ii Juliette Joanne Milsark, born April 22, 1932.

1495 WALTER ALLEN HARMAN (Walter⁶, Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 16, 1890, at Duffields, West Virginia. He studied and became a mechanical engineer. On June 12, 1912, he married Mary Elizabeth Ballenger. Mary, daughter of John Thomas and Margaret Sophia Barker Ballenger, was born September 25, 1889, at Mechanicsville, Maryland. Walter and Mary established their home at Baltimore, Maryland.

2946 i Elizabeth Ballenger Harman, born June 6, 1923.

1496 CHARLES HENRY HARMAN (Walter⁶, Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 7, 1900, at Duffields, West Virginia. He married Gladys Emma Miles, October 28, 1919. Gladys was the daughter of Harry G. and Florence Viola Rutley Miles and was born May 10, 1902, at Baltimore, Maryland. On January 15, 1938, Charles married Dorothy Charlotte Steedman, daughter of Alexander Thomas and Florence Adeline Lehnert Steedman. Dorothy was born June 15, 1918, at Baltimore. Charles was an auditor and accountant.

CHILD OF CHARLES AND GLADYS

2947 i Janet Florence Harman, born September 2, 1922.

CHILD OF CHARLES AND DOROTHY

2948 ii Charles William Harman, born July 11, 1942.

1497 CLARENCE HARMAN (Walter⁶, Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Duffields, West Virginia, where he died January 5, 1893, an infant.

1498 CLYDE HARMAN BLACKFORD (Nancy⁶, Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 6, 1889, at Bardane, West Virginia. He died there, November 6, 1910, and is buried in Edge Hill Cemetery at Charles Town, West Virginia.

1499 HENRY JACKSON BLACKFORD (Nancy⁶, Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Bardane, West Virginia, November 13, 1896. After his public school education, he entered Washington and Lee University, where he graduated in 1917 with honors and an A. B. degree. He was elected to Phi Beta Kappa and Omega Delta Kappa. From 1917 to 1918 he was Associate Professor of Physics and Chemistry at The Citadel, Charleston, South Carolina. During World War I he enlisted in 1918 and was commissioned Second Lieutenant in the 55th Regiment, C. A. C., where he served until the war's end. He was associated with Handy and Harmon, silver brokers in New York City, in 1919 and 1920, when he joined Harris, Forbes & Co., a large investment firm in New York, where he was connected in 1921 and 1922. In 1922 he became a partner of A. M. Law and Company, an investment firm in Spartanburg, South Carolina. He was elected to the directorate of the Citizens and Southern National Bank of South Carolina at Spartanburg, the Spindale Mills at Spindale, North Carolina, and Piedmont National Gas Corporation at Spartanburg. Henry married Martha Porter Williams, April 6, 1920. She was born at Charleston, South Carolina, April 14, 1897. Her parents were George Walton and Margaret Milligan Adger Williams.

2949 i Nancy Harman Blackford, born March 3, 1921.

- 2950 ii Henry Jackson Blackford, Jr., born January 6, 1923.
 2951 iii George William Blackford, born September 22, 1925.

1500 RALPH DOUGLAS BLACKFORD (Nancy⁶, Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 21, 1902, at Bardane, West Virginia. He died August 10, 1902, and is buried in Edge Hill Cemetery, at Charles Town, West Virginia.

1501 ELSIE EMELINE HARMAN (James⁶, Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 2, 1908, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Edwin Francis Baldwin, June 4, 1940, at the Elk Branch Presbyterian Church, Duffields, West Virginia. Edwin was born at Keyser, West Virginia, May 8, 1915. His parents were Stewart Cornelius and Bessie Alice Leatherman Baldwin. Edwin was a teacher of Social Sciences and Modern Languages at Keyser, West Virginia. He also was an insurance counselor there.

- 2952 i Linda Dianne Baldwin, born March 29, 1943.
 2953 ii Nancy Carol Baldwin, born May 17, 1945.
 2954 iii Lawrence Edwin Baldwin, born January 25, 1947.

1502 LEWIS CROWELL GROVE (Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 7, 1870, at Montezuma, Iowa. He married Ollie M. Wright, March 9, 1902. Ollie was born at Aztec, New Mexico, September 3, 1883. Lewis and Ollie lived at Denver, Colorado, where he died April 27, 1916. He was owner and publisher of several newspapers.

- 2955 i Lewis Wright Grove, born June 4, 1903.
 2956 ii William Crowell Grove, born December 6, 1905.
 2957 iii Winfield Clark Grove, born July 5, 1913.

1503 WILLIAM REMSBURG GROVE (Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 16, 1872, at Montezuma, Iowa. During high school and for a few years after, William worked as a printer in the newspaper plants his father operated during that period in Iowa, Dighton and Russell Springs, Kansas, and Denver. William married Flora Graham, December 7, 1897. Flora was the daughter of Alexander Johnstone Graham and was born at South Norwalk, Connecticut, December 6, 1877. As a young man, William became interested in the national guard in Colorado, and from 1892 to 1897 he served in all grades from private to major. On January 1, 1898, he was appointed Assistant Adjutant General for the State of Colorado. On May 1 of that year the First Colorado Infantry of U. S. Volunteers was formed and William was made a captain in the unit, which sailed June 15, 1898, for the Philippines, where it served throughout the Spanish-American War and the Philippine Insurrection. In the attack upon Manila, William won the first of many citations for outstanding services, among which was the Congressional Medal of Honor for gallantry, awarded September 9, 1899. These awards form an interesting and impressive list and give good insight into the character, courage and ability of William. They are:

AWARDS

Awarded the Medal of Honor, February 7, 1902, for most conspicuous gallantry in action near Porac, Luzon, P. I., September 9, 1899, when Lieutenant Colonel, 36th Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, in rushing to the assistance of his Colonel, in advance of his regiment, charging, pistol in hand, seven insurgents, and compelling surrender of all not killed or wounded.

Awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, October 1, 1921, "For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services as assistant to the Chief of the Supply Division, Quartermaster General's Office, a position of great responsibility. He was charged with the procurement of the subsistence supplies of the Army in the United States and in France, and to him is due the organization of the subsistence division of the Office of the Quartermaster General. In cooperation with the Good Administration, he made arrangements for the procurement of all subsistence supplies required for the Army. He rendered services of much value."

Awarded four Silver Star Citations by the War Department on April 1, 1924, as follows:

1st Citation: For gallantry in action against Insurgent forces near Manila, P. I., February 5, 1899.

2nd Citation: For gallantry in action against Insurgent forces at Bacolor, Luzon, P. I., August 5, 1899.

3rd Citation: For gallantry in action against Insurgent forces near Porac, Luzon, P. I., October 17, 1899.

4th Citation: For gallantry in action against Insurgent forces near Porac, Luzon, P. I., November 3, 1899.

Cited in W. D. General Orders, No. 38, 1922 (Silver Star Citation) "For gallantry in action in connection with operations against a hostile force, August, 1898, near San Antonio de Abad, P. I."

Awarded French Legion of Honor. (Officer)

LATER AWARDS

Polonia Restituta—from the Government of Poland.

Purple Heart—for wound in action.

Silver Star—with four oak leaf clusters for citations.

General J. F. Bell, Provost Marshal, U. S. Volunteers, called William "(the) ablest volunteer soldier I have known during the war and one of the bravest, most gallant and fearlessly intrepid officers I have ever known anywhere." Major General Arthur MacArthur, in his endorsement of General Bell's citations for Brevet-Colonel and Brevet Brigadier General for Grove, said, "I regard him as the very best type of Volunteer officer. I would be glad to see higher rank conferred upon him if it were possible."

On September 7, 1898, William was promoted to Major and later Lieutenant Colonel and then Colonel in command of the 36th Volunteer Regiment U. S. Volunteers (called the "Suicide Club"). After a year longer in the Philippines as regiment commander of the 36th, William and his command were returned to the United States. The regular army was being enlarged and William received a commission as Captain in the commissary department. This led to many important assignments: (1) Quartermaster at Fort Leavenworth, (2) Staff officer, Departmental Headquarters, Omaha, (3) Purchasing officer, Kansas City, (4) Depot commissary officer, Manila, P. I., (5) Treasurer for five years, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, (6) Chief Quartermaster, Panama Canal with Colonel Goethals.

During these assignments, in April, 1913, he was given charge of subsistence of the veterans of the Northern and Southern Armies at 50th Anniversary of Battle of Gettysburg, which he discharged so efficiently that Major General Leonard Wood, Chief of Staff, and the Secretary of War commended him warmly, and the Governor of Pennsylvania, John K. Tener, presented him with a silver medal.

Meanwhile, William had been promoted to Major. In June, 1914, he was with Goethals in Panama and remained there until September, 1917. Promoted to Colonel, he was sent to France April 1, 1918, for inspection and back to Washington to become Chief of the Subsistence Division of the Quartermasters Corps. For his part in war service he was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal.

In December, 1918, at the request of Mr. Herbert Hoover, he was sent to Poland in charge of relief for this section of Europe. Pages can be filled with reproduced letters, citations and awards I have seen, which William received for his service in Poland. The task was enormous and William handled it well as these messages show. In 1922 alone 2,090,106 persons were fed in 2,870 towns with 2,809 kitchens.

In May, 1923, William associated himself with Wilson & Co. From 1923 to 1925 he was General Manager of the Oklahoma City plant; 1926-1928, in charge at Philadelphia; 1928-1929, General Manager at Chicago; 1930, President of a Wilson & Co. subsidiary, and in 1931, Vice-president of Wilson & Co. at Chicago headquarters. He resigned December 31, 1940, to permit him to move to Florida. The change of climate was made for Flora's health. He lived near Laurel, Florida, where he raised tropical and sub-tropical fruits, specializing on the Chinese lychee.

His arboretum included more than 100 species of edible fruits and nuts, 30 species of economic trees and shrubs, and over 100 species of flowering and ornamental trees and shrubs.

At the beginning of World War II, he authored the book "War's Aftermath," published in 1940 and widely read on both continents.

2958 i William Remsburg Grove, Jr., born May 5, 1902.

2958A ii Graham Crowell Grove, born September 11, 1904.

1504 MAPLE GROVE (Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 5, 1874, at Tama City, Iowa. After her public schooling she entered the Colorado Training School for Nurses, from which she graduated in 1904. In 1905 she helped establish the Red Cross School for Nurses at Salida, Colorado, and after some years developed a deficiency of sight which enforced a year's rest. She resumed her profession during World War I, after which she retired to live with her mother and brother in her parents' home at Denver.

1505 HAZEL GROVE (Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 27, 1876, at Denver, Colorado. She married Homer A. A. Smith, July 23, 1902, at Denver. After marriage Hazel and Homer moved to Washington. Homer was born at Western, Vermont, March 4, 1875. He graduated with a Ph. D. degree from the University of Colorado, where he played varsity football and was active in other athletics. He was awarded a Bachelor of Laws degree at Columbian Law College in Washington, D. C. and later an L. L. M. by the National University Law School at Washington. Homer was appointed librarian of the Treasury Department in Washington in 1900. In 1902, after marriage, he was named assistant examiner of accounts with the Isthmian Canal Commission, and in 1907 was appointed the first treasurer of the Panama Canal. At this time he and Hazel moved to the Canal Zone, where they lived for the next fifteen years, Homer serving as auditor from 1911 to 1922. During this time, in 1920, President Wilson appointed Homer to the Joint Land Commission for the United States and Panama. Hazel and Homer were prime movers in organizing the Panama Canal Union Church and Homer was its first president. In 1922 they returned to Washington, where Homer was chief of investigation

in the General Accounting Office for six years. President Coolidge appointed Homer a member of the Employees Compensation Commission in 1928. In 1930 Homer was returned to the Canal Zone as assistant controller, and in 1936 he was made controller. Late in 1936 he was made chief of the Washington office for the Canal Zone and held this important office until his death. Homer was fond of competitive sports in which he engaged. He became chess champion of the Canal Zone. Hazel was active in church organization work, both at the Canal Zone and in Takoma Park, Maryland, where she and Homer lived and where he died, March 14, 1940. Hazel died there March 28, 1945. Both are buried in Fort Lincoln Cemetery, at Takoma Park, Maryland.

- 2959 i Carla Minnie Smith, born July 25, 1903.
- 2960 ii Frances Winfield Smith, born March 30, 1907.
- 2961 iii Homer Grove Smith, born November 30, 1909.
- 2962 iv Angeline Clara Grove Smith, born May 28, 1912.

1506 WINFIELD SCOTT GROVE (Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 26, 1879, at Tama City, Iowa. He married Beatrice Martin, June 12, 1912, at Denver, Colorado. Beatrice was the daughter of George Walker and Mettie Van Meter Martin and was born at Fort Scott, Kansas, May 27, 1875. Winfield, in addition to being a soldier of fame for his work in the Philippine Constabulary and in World War I, was an inventor of note. He invented the substance placed in gas masks used in World War I. He was attached to the Chemical Warfare Corps with the rank of Captain when he perfected his discovery. Later he invented a hemp stripping machine, the patent of which made him a sizeable fortune. At the close of World War I, Winfield was commissioned a Major and sent to the Philippines to conduct an important investigation and head up intelligence work there. Beatrice, a person of achievement in her own right, in 1925 organized the American School at Manila and headed it as principal for eleven years. She taught at the Far Eastern University, Manila, from 1936 to 1939, when she was captured and imprisoned by the Japanese until she was liberated by American troops when they recaptured Manila. Winfield contracted tropical fever in January, 1925, in the Philippines. He was put aboard the Army transport, Thomas, January 31, 1925, at Manila, for his return and hospitalization in the United States, but he died at sea, February 6, 1925. His body was brought to Denver and buried there with full military honors. Winfield and Beatrice had no children.

1507 MINNIE GROVE (Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 26, 1879, at Tama City, Iowa. She married Franklin Andrew Bishop, June 20, 1901, at Denver, Colorado. Franklin was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 21, 1873. Minnie and Franklin made their home at Denver, Colorado. Minnie died there April 25, 1933, and Franklin died there October 24, 1944.

- 2963 i Winifred Margaret Bishop, born June 20, 1908.
- 2964 ii Thomas Grove Bishop, born May 29, 1910.
- 2965 iii Beatrice Mary Bishop, born July 5, 1912.
- 2966 iv Franklin Andrew Bishop, born January 21, 1916.

1508 SILAS GROVE, JR. (Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 26, 1881, at Gladbrook, Iowa, and died September 9, 1881, at Stratford, Iowa.

1509 CLARK GROVE (Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³,

John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 2, 1882, at Gowrie, Iowa. He married Aravesta Dixon Hope, March 15, 1905, at Denver, Colorado. Aravesta was born November 27, 1886, at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. She died December 11, 1940, in New York City, where Clark and she lived. They had no children.

1510 GRANT GROVE (Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 2, 1885, at Gowrie, Iowa. He died June 20, 1890, at Denver, Colorado.

1511 SUSAN GROVE (Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 1, 1887, at Dighton, Kansas. She married Joseph Johnson, June 6, 1913. She then married George Kelly, December 20, 1921.

CHILD OF SUSAN AND JOSEPH

2967 i Aravesta Virginia Johnson, born November 10, 1915.

1512 SARAH CROWELL (George⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 28, 1866, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married Jacob Zweily there, August 8, 1885. Jacob was born in 1862. He died in Sandusky County, Ohio, in 1935. Sarah died there May 6, 1903. Both are buried at Four Mile House Cemetery, in Sandusky County, Ohio.

2968 i Earl Zweily, born November 17, 1886.

2969 ii Reuben Leroy Zweily, born August 13, 1888.

2970 iii Frank Zweily, born April 15, 1890.

2971 iv Clara Zweily, born August 28, 1896.

2972 v Claude Zweily, born October 10, 1900.

2973 vi Hattie Zweily, born September 22, 1902.

1513 ESTELLA HETRICK (Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 7, 1870, in Sandusky County, Ohio, where she married Frank Raehrs, October 21, 1890. Frank was born near Fremont, Ohio, March 11, 1865. Estella and Frank lived on a farm near Fremont.

2974 i Harry Raehrs, born September 3, 1891.

2975 ii Carl Raehrs, born October 14, 1895.

2976 iii Mildred May Raehrs, born May 29, 1904.

1514 CLARA B. HETRICK (Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 17, 1872, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married Noah Kiser, March 28, 1895, at her father's home. Noah was born July 28, 1869, in Elkhart County, Ohio.

2977 i Pearl Kiser, born May 23, 1896.

2978 ii Clarence Kiser, born May 14, 1900.

2979 iii Harry A. Kiser, born January 17, 1902.

2980 iv Viola Kiser, born August 19, 1903.

2981 v Theodore B. Kiser, born March 15, 1908.

1515 CHESTER R. HETRICK (Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 12, 1874, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gressman at Oak Harbor, Ohio, February 25, 1896.

2982 i Ira Hetrick, born May 3, 1898.

2983 ii Harold Hetrick, born January 5, 1900.

2984 iii Leona Hetrick, born January 29, 1901.

1516 BERTHA V. HETRICK (Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³,

John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 25, 1876, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married George Otermat, March 10, 1898, at Fremont, Ohio. George was the son of John Otermat and was born at Fremont, Ohio, October 7, 1875.

- 2985 i Ethel Otermat, born March 19, 1899.
- 2986 ii Orville Otermat, born March 17, 1903.
- 2987 iii Noah Otermat, born August 23, 1907.
- 2988 iv Wilbur Otermat, born December 9, 1909.

1517 ABNER I. HETRICK (Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 15, 1881, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Ida Gahn there, April 17, 1907. Ida was the daughter of Adam Gahn and was born January 27, 1888, at Oak Harbor, Ohio.

- 2989 i Mildred Hetrick, born July 7, 1908.
- 2990 ii Thelma Hetrick, born January 15, 1911.
- 2991 iii Dorothy Hetrick, born June 13, 1913.
- 2992 iv Evelyn Hetrick, born September 7, 1915.
- 2993 v Milton Hetrick, born March 23, 1918.
- 2994 vi Vincent Theodore Hetrick, born May 27, 1922.
- 2995 vii Carroll Hetrick, born December 24, 1924.

1518 THEODORE HETRICK (Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 17, 1883, near Oak Harbor, Ohio. He married Verna M. Waggoner, daughter of George Waggoner, September 11, 1909. Verna was born October 11, 1887, near Fremont, Ohio.

- 2996 i Esther Lucille Hetrick, born August 22, 1910.

1519 WALTER McFARLAND (Clarissa⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹).

1520 ROBERT McFARLAND (Clarissa⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹).

1521 ALLEN McFARLAND (Clarissa⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹).

1522 EUGENE McFARLAND (Clarissa⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹).

1523 REBECCA McFARLAND (Clarissa⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹).

1524 BELLE McFARLAND (Clarissa⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹).

1525 GOLDIE McFARLAND (Clarissa⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹).

1526 CHARLES CROWELL (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 25, 1874, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Jessie Winner, December 25, 1898. Jessie was the daughter of Taylor Winner. She was born August 17, 1878, at West Hope, Ohio. Charles died September 11, 1934, at Elmore, Ohio.

- 2997 i Walter Crowell, born January 6, 1900.
- 2998 ii Virgil Crowell, born December 9, 1901.
- 2999 iii Delorous Crowell, born February 21, 1911.

1527 FRANK CROWELL (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 24, 1875, in Sandusky

County, Ohio. He married Maude King, July 20, 1902. Maude was the daughter of Samuel S. King and was born December 25, 1882, in Henry County, Ohio. Frank died in Henry County, Ohio, February 17, 1918.

- 3000 i Samuel Arthur Crowell, born June 30, 1904.
- 3001 ii Frieda Crowell, born July 27, 1905.
- 3002 iii Alvirda Crowell, born December 5, 1906.
- 3003 iv Alice Crowell, born January 19, 1913.
- 3004 v Norma Iona Crowell, born April 7, 1917.

1528 CLARA REBECCA CROWELL (Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 16, 1873. She married John King at Fremont, Ohio, August 14, 1895.

- 3005 i Mabel E. King, born October 30, 1897.
- 3006 ii Hazel R. King, born November 21, 1899.
- 3007 iii Zella M. King, born August 6, 1903.
- 3008 iv Harvey Neal King, born November 5, 1905.
- 3009 v Mary M. King, born December 13, 1908.

1529 WILLIAM ADAM CROWELL (Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 15, 1876, near Fremont, Ohio. He married Imo Foster, September 30, 1908. William died December 17, 1938. He and Imo had no children.

1530 MARY ELLEN CROWELL (Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 2, 1878, near Fremont, Ohio. She married Frank Oberst, April 28, 1904, at Breckenridge, Michigan.

- 3010 i Irene Sarah Oberst, born June 12, 1905.
- 3011 ii Earl Oberst, born July 4, 1918.
- 3012 iii Eugene Oberst, born July 4, 1918.

1531 IDA MAY CROWELL (Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 23, 1880. She married John Longanbach at Breckenridge, Michigan, March 6, 1901.

- 3013 i Walter Neil Longanbach, born January 22, 1902.
- 3014 ii Gladys Ellen Longanbach, born January 21, 1904.
- 3015 iii Iva Katherine Longanbach, born March 15, 1905.
- 3016 iv Russell Longanbach, born January 23, 1907.
- 3017 v Esther Lucille Longanbach, born August 16, 1908.
- 3018 vi Leslie Eugene Longanbach, born March 13, 1910.
- 3019 vii Dorothy May Longanbach, born July 16, 1912.
- 3020 viii Paul Martin Longanbach, born July 7, 1914.
- 3021 ix Dale Robert Longanbach, born January 26, 1917.
- 3022 x Bernice Fay Longanbach, born February 13, 1919.

1532 ENORA LAVINIA CROWELL (Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 29, 1883. She died February 8, 1903, unmarried.

1533 HARRISON FRANKLIN CROWELL (Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 16, 1890. He married Fannie Karbles, March 3, 1909. Then he married Mira Maloney in 1938.

CHILDREN OF HARRISON AND FANNIE

- 3023 i Jack Crowell, born May 2, 1917.
- 3024 ii Harrison Crowell, Jr., born April 10, 1928.

1534 ESTHER CATHARINE CROWELL (Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴,

John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 28, 1897. She married Dawson Heberling at Cleveland, Ohio, June 19, 1920.

3025 i Richard D. Heberling, born July 23, 1923.

3026 ii Kenneth Eugene Heberling, born July 18, 1927.

1535 ROBERT CROWELL (Sardis⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 1, 1892, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Grace Waggoner at Monroe, Michigan, January 7, 1913. Grace was born December 21, 1891, in Sandusky County, Ohio.

3027 i Ira Wilson Crowell, born August 23, 1913.

3028 ii Paul H. Crowell, born June 12, 1915.

1536 GEORGE WASHINGTON CROWELL (Sardis⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 12, 1894, in Sandusky County, Ohio, where he died October 14, 1894.

1537 MARIE SWINT (Martha⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 21, 1893, at Fremont, Ohio. She died there June 27, 1911, unmarried.

1538 RELLA DOLORES SWINT (Martha⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 5, 1906, at Fremont, Ohio. She married Howard Wright, April 2, 1927, at Cleveland, Ohio. Howard was the son of William Henry Wright and was born September 1, 1903, at Independence, Ohio.

3029 i Martha Louise Wright, born December 28, 1936.

1539 NORBERT CROWELL SWINT (Martha⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 1, 1909, at Fremont, Ohio. He married Bertha Mosser, November 27, 1928. Bertha was born October 2, 1907. On August 7, 1944, Norbert married Mary Unocic.

CHILD OF NORBERT AND BERTHA

3030 i Kenneth Henry Swint, born November 26, 1929.

CHILD OF NORBERT AND MARY

3031 ii Mary Patricia Swint, born May 14, 1947.

1540 ALTA CROWELL (William⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 1, 1905, at St. Louis, Michigan. She married Theron D. Wolfe, June 9, 1930. Theron was born January 21, 1907, at Stroh, Indiana.

3032 i Barbara Jean Wolfe, born March 4, 1931.

3033 ii Ronald Theron Wolfe, born July 12, 1934.

3034 iii Phyllis Ann Wolfe, born January 16, 1936.

1541 JANE CROWELL (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 6, 1914, at Fremont, Ohio. She married Gilbert Nesbit at Fremont, June 6, 1930. Gilbert was the son of Ben Nesbit and was born at Fremont, Ohio.

3035 i Wayne Nesbit, born February 12, 1931.

3036 ii Janet Nesbit, born July 21, 1935.

1542 MILDRED CROWELL (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 22, 1917, at Fremont, Ohio. She married Carl Fabrian, November 20, 1937. Carl, son of Clarence Fabrian, was born August 19, 1919, near Fremont, Ohio.

3037 i Marilyn Fabrian, born January 6, 1941.

3038 ii Donald Lee Fabrian, born October 18, 1944.

1543 MARY ELIZABETH CROWELL (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John

Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 30, 1919, at Fremont, Ohio. She married Maurice Twiss, July 3, 1936. Maurice was the son of Frank Twiss and was born at Wheeling, West Virginia, April 28, 1916.

- 3039 i Ruth Ann Twiss, born April 1, 1934.
- 3040 ii Frank Twiss, born June 17, 1937.
- 3041 iii James Allen Twiss, born March 2, 1940.
- 3042 iv John Edward Twiss, born December 15, 1943.
- 3043 v Rose Mary Helen Twiss, born September 15, 1946.

1544 SALLY CROWELL (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 25, 1924, at Fremont, Ohio. She married Richard Novitski, December 13, 1941.

- 3044 i William Richard Novitski, born October 30, 1942.
- 3045 ii Kenneth Lee Novitski, born January 13, 1947.

1545 JOHN J. CROWELL (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 2, 1932, at Fremont, Ohio.

1546 THOMAS RAYMOND BRENNAN (Sarah⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 5, 1897, at Fremont, Ohio. At the outbreak of World War I, before the United States became involved, Thomas enlisted in the Maple Leaf Division of the Canadian Army. Data about his marriage could not be obtained. He had one son, named John.

1547 LEAH M. WARD (Sarah⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 15, 1903, at Owosso, Michigan. She married George T. Schooley, September 17, 1921, at Flint, Michigan. George was the son of George T. Schooley and was born at Detroit, Michigan, September 17, 1893.

- 3046 i Maxine Mae Schooley, born July 15, 1923.
- 3047 ii George T. Schooley, Jr., born October 9, 1925.

1548 CLIFFORD CONROY WARD (Sarah⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 16, 1906, at St. Louis, Michigan. Conroy served ten years in the United States Marine Corps. He married Grace May Lounsberry at Terre Haute, Indiana, November 30, 1940. Grace was the daughter of Americus Lounsberry and was born December 23, 1903, at Birch Run, Michigan.

- 3048 i Richard Edwin Ward, born November 22, 1941.
- 3049 ii Donald Eugene Ward, born February 1, 1943.
- 3050 iii Lois Evelyn Ward, born August 8, 1944.

1549 JAMES HENRY WARD (Sarah⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 27, 1909, at Beaverton, Michigan. He married Mina Ellen Morden June 27, 1933. Mina was the daughter of Edward White Morden and was born April 5, 1913, in Shiawassee County, Michigan.

- 3051 i Patricia Ann Ward, born May 28, 1934.
- 3052 ii Barbara Jean Ward, born February 16, 1936.

1550 BLANCHE EVA WARD (Sarah⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 2, 1911, at Beaverton, Michigan. She married Elon L. Clark, September 6, 1930, at Bowling Green, Ohio. Elon was born at Mooresville, Michigan, in 1909. Both Blanche and Elon were missionaries in India for several years until 1943,

when Elon was appointed assistant Field Director for the American Red Cross in Korea, where he served until after the end of World War II.

3053 i David Irving Clark, born August 9, 1938.

3054 ii Paul Frederick Clark.

3055 iii Sarah Myrtle Clark.

3056 iv Elon Laverne Clark, Jr.

1551 RUTH VIRGINIA WARD (Sarah⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 15, 1914, at Beaverton, Michigan. She married Lawrence Austin Morden, September 5, 1933. Lawrence was born near Owosso, Michigan, February 6, 1903.

3057 i Robert Enos Morden, born October 4, 1935.

3058 ii Harold Edward Morden, born July 20, 1941.

1551A GLENN FORGY (Alice⁶, George⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 17, 1877, at Tipton, Indiana. He married Marie Barnett, November 12, 1898. He married Charlotte Harrison, June 11, 1907. Charlotte was the daughter of George Harrison. Glenn died at Logansport, Indiana, January 17, 1936.

CHILD OF GLENN AND CHARLOTTE

3059 i Alice Forgy, born April 19, 1908.

1552 LETUS NARCISSUS CROWELL (Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 21, 1875, in California. He married Lenora Lewis in 1903. Letus died May 9, 1946, in Los Angeles County, California.

3060 i Beryl Ernestine Crowell, born June 8, 1909.

1553 CHARLES CHESTER CROWELL (Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 17, 1878, at Hanford, California. He married Lillie May Frederick, November 18, 1900. Lillie was born December 8, 1878, at Modesto, California, and died October 7, 1944, at Turlock, California. Charles married Edith Moon.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND LILLIE

3061 i Ella May Crowell, born March 15, 1902.

3062 ii Orval Chester Crowell, born May 11, 1903.

3063 iii Abner Melvin Crowell, born February 24, 1905.

3064 iv Loren Eugene Crowell, born January 3, 1907.

3065 v Virgil Lloyd Crowell, born May 7, 1909.

3066 vi Charles Coleman Crowell, born December 14, 1911.

1554 LEO CALVIN CROWELL (Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 30, 1880, in California. He married, first, Adelia Seaman, and second, Alma Ward. He and Alma were married December 24, 1928. No children were born to either marriage.

1555 ARTHUR G. CROWELL (Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 5, 1883, at Hanford, California. He married Esther Erice Hall, July 18, 1906. Esther was the daughter of Erich Hall and was born at Stillwater, Minnesota, October 17, 1882.

3067 i Leila Joyce Crowell, born October 24, 1908.

3068 ii Gladys Marian Crowell, born October 28, 1910.

3069 iii Arthur Verne Crowell, born July 8, 1917.

1556 MARY CROWELL (Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John

Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 18, 1885, on a ranch near Hanford, California. She attended the elementary and high schools of that town, graduating from the latter in 1903. Her greatest claim to distinction during that time was an unusually high academic record and editorship of the high school magazine. She entered the University of California at Berkeley, California, in the fall of 1903, and received the degree of B. L. in 1907, and M. L. in 1908. Her scholastic achievements were recognized by election to Phi Beta Kappa in the spring of 1907. During the following two years she taught in the high school at Turlock, California. She married Dr. Elmer Lee Burch, a general practitioner, June 27, 1910, and took up residence in a quarry-mining village in the foothills of Madera County, where her two children, Mary Elizabeth and Elmer Crowell, were born. During the next four years her life was typically that of the wife of a busy physician and the mother of two small children. In 1915 she again entered the teaching profession, and was for some years chairman of the English department in high school. In 1923, when her husband began the practice of medicine in San Jose, California, she entered Stanford University at Palo Alto, California, as a graduate student in psychology, a field of study in which she had become interested several years before. In 1928 she received the Ph. D. degree in Psychology and Education. In the fall of 1928 she began her teaching career at Mills College, Oakland, California, a college for women, as assistant professor of psychology. In 1932 she was named chairman of the department of psychology, a position which she has held continuously since that time. In 1942 she was promoted to the rank of full professor of psychology and education. Her outstanding contribution to the college, the students, and the community has been as Director of a Child Guidance Clinic. Interspersed with her professional work have been two trips to Europe, two to Alaska and one to Australia. At present she is a member of the Board of Directors of the International Council of Women Psychologists and a Fellow of the American Psychological Association. Elmer was born November 13, 1870, at Canton, Missouri. He studied medicine and became a practicing physician at Raymond, California. He died in 1945.

3070 i Mary Elizabeth Crowell Burch, born May 27, 1911.

3071 ii Elmer Crowell Burch, born November 11, 1912.

1557 ELIZABETH CROWELL (Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 3, 1887, at Hanford, California. She married Charles Kolb, son of Albert William Kolb, October 17, 1917. Charles was born December 29, 1883, at St. Louis, Missouri. Elizabeth and Charles lived at Madera and at Monterey, California. Elizabeth had collected much of the genealogy of the descendants of John Matthew Crowell, which she provided for this history.

3072 i Charles William Kolb, born November 19, 1918.

3073 ii Albert Crowell Kolb, born November 7, 1920.

1558 CLARENCE VICTOR CROWELL (Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 22, 1889, at Hanford, California. He married Blanch Hall Turner, November 25, 1910.

3074 i Eleanor Estelle Crowell, born December 30, 1911.

3075 ii William Turner Crowell, born October 1, 1913.

3076 iii Vernon Alexander Crowell, born November 28, 1915.

3077 iv Ivan Clarence Crowell, born November 23, 1919.

3078 v Irene Florence Crowell, born November 23, 1919.

1559 BEULAH CROWELL (Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³,

John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 14, 1892, at Hanford, California. She married Bernard Simon Schindler, May 9, 1911. Bernard was the son of John Schindler and was born at Appleton, Wisconsin, in 1888.

3079 i Beulah T. Schindler, born February 14, 1912.

3080 ii Mary Louise Schindler, born August 19, 1913.

3081 iii Bernard Crowell Schindler, born August 10, 1916.

1560 ALVIN BUEL CROWELL (Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 14, 1896, at Hanford, California, where he died August 3, 1900.

1561 JOHN HENRY KENNADY (Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 7, 1872, at Comptonville, California. He married Mabel Schaefer and they had six children, named Ruth, James, Phyllis, Donald, Lloyd, and Orrin.

1562 MARY P. KENNADY (Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 5, 1873, at Comptonville, California. She married Morris John Williams, November 5, 1896, at Comptonville.

3082 i Marilla Mary Williams, born November 11, 1897.

3083 ii Howard R. Williams, born July 5, 1899.

3083A iii Verda Williams, born October 1, 1901.

1563 ELIZABETH NANCY KENNADY (Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 1, 1874, at Comptonville, California. She married David Yore in December, 1896. They had four children, named Theresia, Lester, Nadine, and Allen. Lester and Allen died in childhood. Theresia married a Mr. Eich and Nadine married a Mr. Watt.

1564 CHARLES HAMPTON KENNADY (Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 26, 1878, at Comptonville, California. He married Myrtle Scott. They had no children.

1565 CARROLL E. KENNADY (Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 15, 1880, at Comptonville, California. He married Mary Marquadt, December 20, 1905.

3084 i Clarence Kennady, born September 26, 1906.

3085 ii Alvin Kennady, born July 9, 1908.

3086 iii John Kennedy, born August 16, 1910.

3087 iv Myrtle Kennady, born May 29, 1912.

3088 v Charles Kennady, born January 30, 1914.

3089 vi Clayton Kennady, born November, 1915.

3090 vii Edith Kennady, born August 2, 1917.

3091 viii Margaret Kennady, born June 24, 1919.

1566 WARREN C. KENNADY (Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 7, 1887, at Comptonville, California. He married Ethel Delmas. They had one son, named Howard.

1567 ABNER BUEL KENNADY (Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 29, 1890, at Comptonville, California. He married Margaret Sommers, June 14, 1920, at Marysville, California. Margaret was the daughter of Joseph and Margaret Sommers and was born September 2, 1896, at Comptonville.

3092 i Abner Buel Kennady, Jr., born April 20, 1921.

3093 ii Ralph Le Roy Kennady, born March 1, 1924.

- 3094 iii Marian La Verna Kennady, born January 29, 1926.
 3095 iv George Lester Kennady, born December 24, 1931.

1568 EUGENE COVEY (Elizabeth⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹).

1569 LULU COVEY (Elizabeth⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) married John Price. They lived at Comptonville, California.

1570 JEANETTE COVEY (Elizabeth⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John I², John Jacob¹) married J. D. High and lived near Modesto, California.

1571 CLEMENT CROWELL, JR. (Clement⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in the Hawaiian Islands in 1905.

1572 JOHN MATTHEW CROWELL II (Clement⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in the Hawaiian Islands in 1909.

1573 ALICE CROWELL DEAN (Ella⁶, Moses⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in De Soto Parish, Louisiana, December 16, 1876. She was tutored at home by her mother and received some elementary schooling in the country schools. Her high schooling was obtained at Corpus Christi, Texas, and at Peru, Indiana. Her advanced education was received in summer normal schools of Texas, at Texas University, Columbia University and at Rice Institute. She was awarded an A. B. degree with honors in mathematics by Rice in 1916 and an M. A. by Rice in 1919. She began teaching when only seventeen, advancing until she became successively grade teacher, high school teacher, and superintendent of the school system at Victoria, Texas. In 1913 she was appointed teacher of mathematics, and later, librarian, at Rice, which latter position she held until 1948, when she retired with the title of Librarian Emerita. She was then asked to serve her school as Curator of Archives. During her administration as Librarian, she stimulated and supervised a great growth in library facilities and volumes for the college. She was a member of the American Mathematical Society, the Mathematical Association of America, and the American Library Association.

1574 MARY EUGENIA DEAN (Ella⁶, Moses⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 13, 1879, in De Soto Parish, Louisiana. She married Charles Michael Buhler, November 11, 1902. Charles was the son of Theodore Buhler and was born October 21, 1878, at Victoria, Texas. Mary was educated in the public schools of Louisiana, Indiana, and Texas and in summer normal schools. During her schooling, she lived one year with her great-aunt, Mary Crowell, at Peru, Indiana, and another year with her father's aunt at Aurora, Indiana. Mary and her cousins, Carrie and Alice, were reared as closely as sisters. After teaching two years and her marriage, Mary and Charles moved to Victoria, Texas. Charles was an auditor for a large railroad system and for the government.

- 3096 i Elizabeth Buhler, born August 30, 1903.
 3097 ii Charles M. Buhler, Jr., born December 13, 1905.
 3098 iii Mary Alice Buhler, born February 5, 1908.
 3099 iv Theodore Buhler, born December 29, 1915.
 3100 v Martha Buhler, born June 21, 1917.

1575 HIRAM REYBURN DEAN (Ella⁶, Moses⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 7, 1881, at Peru, Indiana. He married Rowena Thibivillier, November 13, 1909. They had no children. He became interested in the production of ice and acquired a large holding and became operating manager of a large plant at Houston, Texas, where he lived and acquired business real estate.

1576 JESSIE TAYLOR DEAN (Ella⁶, Moses⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 15, 1886, in De Soto Parish, Louisiana. She married Frank W. Burford, October 6, 1908. Frank was the son of Robert Burford and was born at Belton, Texas, October 21, 1871. He died there October 18, 1939. Jessie married S. W. Dirickson, Jr., June 10, 1923. He was born at Rome, Tennessee, February 29, 1872. Jessie died July 19, 1946, at Houston, Texas. Jessie, after her public schooling, studied at the University of Texas, Sam Houston Normal, California University, University of Southern California, and Junior College of Houston (Texas). She taught in the schools of Houston, Texas, from 1916 to 1946, during which period she managed the rental properties of her brother. Jessie was a capable business woman; she was artistically inclined, and had unusual musical ability. She did some writing and was active in school affairs. Frank was an attorney in Victoria, Texas.

CHILDREN OF JESSIE AND FRANK

3101 i William Venable Burford, born October 26, 1909.

3102 ii Reyburn Dean Burford, born December 6, 1911.

1577 PEARL HOLLINGSWORTH DEAN (Ella⁶, Moses⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 28, 1889, at Shreveport, Louisiana. She died December 5, 1891, at Rockport, Texas.

1578 ELBERT DEAN (Ella⁶, Moses⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 28, 1894, at Rockport, Texas. He married Bennie Ingram, September 26, 1917, at Beaumont, Texas. After his public schooling at Victoria, Texas, and attending Allen Academy, Bryan, Texas, Elbert enlisted in the U. S. Navy and became an Engineer, First Class. During World War I he served in the Merchant Marine, after which he became associated with one of the world's largest oil producers, in which position he rose to department superintendent.

3103 i Elbert Dean, Jr., born September 29, 1919.

3104 ii Harry Reyburn Dean, born June 12, 1923.

1579 JUSTIN I. YOUNG (Annie⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 13, 1879, in Sandusky County, Ohio. Here, at Fremont, he married Sarah Ellen Sibbrel, January 17, 1906. Sarah was the daughter of William H. Sibbrel and was born in Eaton County, Michigan. Justin and Sarah lived in Sandusky County, Ohio.

3105 i Marion Young, born May 13, 1907.

3106 ii Charles Young, born October 20, 1910.

3107 iii Pauline Young, born February 12, 1914.

1580 ELSIE YOUNG (Annie⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 21, 1883, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married John Dawley at Cedarville, Ohio, December 21, 1911. John was the son of Randolph Dawley and was born December 19, 1882, in Sandusky County, Ohio.

3108 i John Dawley, Jr., born September 12, 1915.

1581 WILBUR SOMMERS (Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John

Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 2, 1883, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Aimee M. Decker, February 25, 1905, at Fremont, Ohio. Aimee was the daughter of Franklin Decker and was born February 14, 1888, in Sandusky County, Ohio. Wilbur and Aimee lived there.

3109 i Robert Henry Sommers, born December 22, 1905.

3110 ii Stanley Sommers, born April 10, 1907.

3111 iii Elizabeth Sommers, born May 9, 1915.

3112 iv Merritt Sommers, born July 30, 1917.

3113 v Susannah Sommers, born September 6, 1923.

1582 FRED SOMMERS (Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 8, 1885, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Frances Dalzell, daughter of George Dalzell, who was born April 12, 1885, at Vermillion, Ohio. They had no children.

1583 BARBARA SOMMERS (Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 14, 1887, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married George Thomsen, October 25, 1906; Frank Baily, February 29, 1928; and Lon Walgamuth, June 28, 1934.

CHILDREN OF BARBARA AND GEORGE

3114 i Barbara Thomsen, born 1911.

3115 ii George Henry Thomsen, born October 13, 1913.

3116 iii May Katherine Thomsen, born May 29, 1918.

CHILD OF BARBARA AND FRANK

3117 iv Lillian Edna Baily, born February 1, 1929.

1584 ROBERT SOMMERS (Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 8, 1891, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He died there October 15, 1912.

1585 CORINE SOMMERS (Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 21, 1893, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married Richard Good there, March 24, 1914. She and Richard lived in Seneca County, Ohio. Richard, son of Jeremiah Good, was born in Seneca County, Ohio, February 11, 1889.

3118 i James Good, born February 2, 1915.

3119 ii Lucille Good, born October 18, 1917.

1586 JAMES SOMMERS (Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 27, 1895, in Sandusky County, Ohio. Here he married Gertrude Bauman, May 15, 1919. Gertrude was the daughter of Frank Bauman and was born in Sandusky County, Ohio.

3120 i Jean Sommers, born September 27, 1921.

3121 ii Ruth Sommers, born February 6, 1925.

3122 iii Wayne Sommers, born February 27, 1926.

1587 BRISTOL THRIVES (Meade⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in 1894, at Fremont, Ohio, where he died the same year.

1588 GEORGE THRIVES (Meade⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 17, 1915, at Fremont, Ohio. He died there June 8, 1933.

1589 WILLIAM THRIVES (Meade⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 12, 1917, at Fremont, Ohio. He married Betty Bell Welker, daughter of George H. Welker, August 5, 1944.

3123 i William Welker Thrives, born July 10, 1945.

1590 MARILLA HUBER (Lillie⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 1, 1897, at Fremont, Ohio. She married Willis Havens, February 16, 1916. Willis was the son of Frank R. Havens and was born December 11, 1895, at Fremont, Ohio. On June 30, 1930, Marilla married Marshall Bixler, son of Franklin Bixler. Marshall was born December 21, 1892, at Fremont, Ohio. Marilla developed much of the genealogy of Mary Link and Samuel Crowell and provided important data for this history. She and Marshall lived at their home, Bixmar, in Fremont, Ohio. Marshall adopted Marilla's son, Merritt, and his name was changed to Bixler.

CHILD OF MARILLA AND WILLIS

3124 i Merritt C. Havens-Bixler, born February 17, 1923.

1591 ELLA BELLE BAUMGARDNER (Martha⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 21, 1860, in Clark County, Ohio. She married Daniel C. Collins, August 11, 1887. Daniel was the son of Joseph Collins and was born February 14, 1852. He died August 10, 1916. Ella married John Runyan, October 25, 1925. John, son of George Runyan, was born April 12, 1849, at Catawba, Ohio. Ella died February 11, 1935, at Springfield, Ohio. John died there November 12, 1936. John was a Civil War veteran of the Union Army. He served in Company F of the Ohio Volunteer Cavalry. He was married first to Frances Margaret Ropp, aunt of Ella. See No. 632.

CHILDREN OF ELLA AND DANIEL

3125 i Anna Marie Collins, born May 23, 1888.

3126 ii Jessie Alice Collins, born March 2, 1891.

1592 CHARLES W. BAUMGARDNER (Martha⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 18, 1861, near Mechanicsburg, Ohio. He married Ida May Davisson, daughter of George Davisson, December 24, 1885. Ida was born August 19, 1866. Charles died October 8, 1934.

3127 i Minor Baumgardner, born January 2, 1890.

3128 ii Willard Baumgardner, born September 29, 1891.

3129 iii Evelyn Baumgardner, born April 5, 1906.

1593 EDWARD BAUMGARDNER (Martha⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 26, 1863, near Mechanicsburg, Ohio. He married Minerva Harper, November 8, 1893. Edward died May 9, 1897.

3130 i Edgar Baumgardner, born October 19, 1896.

1594 ALBERT C. BAUMGARDNER (Martha⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 29, 1866, near Mechanicsburg, Ohio. He married Ida Easton, February 13, 1888. Ida, daughter of Joel Easton, was born March 23, 1867, and died in April, 1923. Albert married Mary Riddell Utz, June 11, 1927, who died June 10, 1929. He then married Debbie Robert Henry, December 22, 1931.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND IDA

3131 i Martha Eveley Baumgardner, born November 8, 1890.

3132 ii Mary Elizabeth Baumgardner, born October 6, 1898.

1595 FOSTER MONROE RUNYAN (Frances⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 18, 1871, near Catawba, Ohio. He died June 22, 1886, and is buried in Asbury Cemetery, near Catawba.

1596 FORREST MITCHELL RUNYAN (Frances⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 18, 1871, near Catawba, Ohio. He married Flora Elizabeth Swartz, daughter of Peter Ernest Swartz, October 28, 1903, at Obetz, Ohio. Forrest became interested in family history and is a member of the Huguenot Society of Ohio, a life member of the Ohio Society, Sons of the American Revolution, member of the Benjamin Franklin Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution.

1597 HARRY ROPP (Charles⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 27, 1878, in Clark County, Ohio, where he died May 4, 1897, unmarried.

1598 MARY ISABELL ROPP (Charles⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 5, 1880, in Clark County, Ohio.

1599 NELLIE ROPP (Charles⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 10, 1882, in Clark County, Ohio. She married G. Page Plattenburg in March, 1900. Page was the son of Marcus Plattenburg and was born at Springfield, Ohio, September 17, 1881.

3133 i John Hodge Plattenburg, born December 7, 1900.

3134 ii Elizabeth Page Plattenburg, born August 23, 1902.

1600 VIRMA DELL ROPP (Charles⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 4, 1887, in Clark County, Ohio. She married Harold Lynch, son of Peter and Ida May Lynch, September 14, 1915, at Springfield, Ohio. He died at Cleveland, Ohio, October 1, 1925.

3135 i Lois Lynch, born January 13, 1917.

3136 ii Shirley Mae Lynch, born December 28, 1924.

1601 ELDON JAY ROPP (Charles⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 21, 1889, in Clark County, Ohio. He married Nellie Sicklebaugh at Huntsville, Ohio. Eldon died December 28, 1940.

3137 i Charles Alvin Ropp, born October 30, 1914.

3138 ii Eldon Jay Ropp, Jr., born June, 1922.

1602 JOHN CASPER ROPP (Charles⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1894, in Clark County, Ohio, where he died in February, 1898.

1603 CHARLES MONROE ROPP, JR. (Charles⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1902, in Clark County, Ohio. He married Margaret Parks, August 16, 1935. She was the daughter of Harry and Lulu Coffee Parks.

1604 ANNA REBECCA ROPP (Charles⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1902, in Clark County, Ohio.

1605 HARVEY DEMORY NELSON (Margaretta⁶, Peter⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 13, 1883, at Newton, Kansas.

1606 MYRA IRENE NELSON (Margaretta⁶, Peter⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Newton, Kansas, April 19, 1886.

1607 GOLDA REBECCA TEDERICK (Viola⁶, Peter⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 1, 1904, at Huntsville, Ohio. She married Cecil A. Zirkle, November 24, 1927. Cecil was the son of Sidney A. Zirkle.

1608 EMMA VIRGINIA DEMORY (Fountain⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 18, 1913. She married Homer Urbine Collis, November 11, 1941. Homer was the son of Joseph Romaine and Hazel Alma Harp Collis and was born April 6, 1916.

3139 i Demory Romaine Collis, born December 23, 1942.

3140 ii George Homer Collis, born September 28, 1944.

3141 iii Susan Jane Collis, born August 1, 1947.

1609 SARAH JANE DEMORY (Fountain⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 24, 1915. She married Barnell Bernard Weltz, April 11, 1936. Barnell was the son of John Bush and Annie Summerville Weltz and was born October 26, 1904.

1610 GEORGE ADAM DEMORY (Fountain⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 1, 1917.

1611 GEORGE WILLIAM SCARLET (Minnie⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 27, 1879. He married Clara Mater, August 28, 1906. Clara was the daughter of John Alexander and Anna Marie Schulte Mater and was born June 12, 1881. George died February 11, 1932, and is buried in the Catholic Cemetery at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

3142 i John Leon Scarlet, born March 28, 1905.

3143 ii Anna Marie Cornelia Scarlet, born November 13, 1907.

3144 iii George William Scarlet, Jr., born December 5, 1910.

3145 iv Charles Demory Scarlet, born March 18, 1915.

3146 v Harold Bernard Scarlet, born December 1, 1920.

3147 vi Mary Elizabeth Scarlet, born December 7, 1922.

3148 vii Eugene Thomas Scarlet, born August 13, 1924.

3149 viii Martin Francis Scarlet, born June 28, 1927.

1612 BERTHA ELIZABETH SCARLET (Minnie⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 28, 1882. She married Clarence Mullendore, May 15, 1905. Clarence was born July 3, 1885. He died May 12, 1912. Bertha married Frederick Nelson Deck, December 7, 1932. Frederick was born December 12, 1858. He died December 28, 1940.

CHILD OF BERTHA AND CLARENCE

3150 i Oscar Mullendore, born September 3, 1908.

1613 HARRY ADAM SCARLET (Minnie⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 10, 1884.

1614 JESSIE SCARLET (Minnie⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 22, 1885. She married William Coffinberger, October 26, 1904. William was born February 22, 1885.

1615 OSCAR MONROE SCARLET (Minnie⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 30, 1888. He did not marry.

1616 WALTER FRANKLIN SCARLET (Minnie⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴,

John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 22, 1891. He married Ruth Amelia Johnson, September 8, 1930. Ruth was the daughter of Richard Edwin and Harriet Amelia McAcbee Johnson and was born April 19, 1893. They had no children.

1616A CARROL DONIHUE WHITE (Martha⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 31, 1886.

1617 LEONARD LEE DEMORY (George⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 14, 1901. He married Eva Graham, daughter of George Graham, in November, 1934. Leonard died December 18, 1946. Leonard and Eva had one child, a son named Leonard Lee, Jr., who was born in September 1935, and died in February, 1936.

1618 ELWOOD AGLIONBY DEMORY (George⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 3, 1904. He married Florence Wolf. They had four children, two of whom died young. These who died were Charles, who died in infancy, and Georgia, who died at three years of age. They were the two youngest.

3151 i Garland Raleigh Demory, born 1935.

3152 ii Elwood Aglionby Demory, Jr., born 1936.

1619 GARLAND LESTER DEMORY (George⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 23, 1906. He married Edith Virginia Milburn, May 7, 1928. Edith was the daughter of Isaac Milton and Roseanna Ring Milburn.

3153 i John Edgar Demory, born September 13, 1928.

3154 ii Francis Lester Demory, born December 25, 1932.

3155 iii Emma Marie Demory, born February 18, 1935.

3156 iv Ruby Catherine Demory, born August 8, 1937.

3157 v Marvin Charles Demory, born March 17, 1940.

1620 GEORGE VOLNEY DEMORY (George⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 3, 1910. He died September 7, 1938, unmarried.

1621 WILLIAM E. DEMORY (Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 11, 1891. He married Rose Makely, June 24, 1911. Rose was the daughter of John and Victoria Fairfax Makely and was born March 7, 1888.

3158 i Elmer M. Demory, born September 13, 1912.

3159 ii Nellie M. Demory, born April 28, 1914.

3160 iii Ralph E. Demory, born November 18, 1916.

3161 iv Carl F. Demory, born July 30, 1917.

3162 v Kenyon Link Demory, born July 21, 1920.

3163 vi Calvin H. Demory, born April 18, 1927.

1622 RITA M. DEMORY (Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 1, 1900.

1623 HOWARD WESLEY DEMORY (Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 30, 1901. He married Daisy Mayhugh, May 13, 1933. Daisy, daughter of George and Harriet Lewis Mayhugh, was born in February, 1904.

3164 i Betty Lou Demory, born May 17, 1935.

3165 ii Donald Wesley Demory, born March 4, 1939.

3166 iii Howard Lee Demory, born March 14, 1941.

1624 ROGER AGLIONBY DEMORY (Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John

Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 15, 1903. He married Rowena Reid, May 30, 1931. Rowena, daughter of Frank and Nellie Beach Reid, was born September 14, 1908.

3167 i Virginia Demory, born September 26, 1932.

1625 FRED JONES DEMORY (Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 28, 1905. He married Mabel Mock, September 1, 1931. She was the daughter of Edward and Mary Rollins Mock.

1626 LUTHER RAYMOND DEMORY (Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 5, 1910. He married Stella Green, September 28, 1940. Stella was born February 19, 1915. She was the daughter of Fred and Annie Beach Green.

3168 i Luther Raymond Demory, Jr., born June 9, 1943.

1627 JAMES WILLARD DEMORY (Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 24, 1917. He married Ella J. Harrison, January 27, 1943. Ella was born July 26, 1920. She was the daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Dotson Harrison.

3169 i Willard Link Demory, born July 24, 1944.

3170 ii Shirley Lee Demory, born November 29, 1945.

1628 LEO RICHARD DEMORY (Henry⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 24, 1909. He married Mabell Reed, June 10, 1931. Mabell was born June 6, 1911.

3171 i Delores Juanita Demory, born March 23, 1934.

3172 ii James William Demory, born January 6, 1936.

1629 CHARLES WILLIAM DEMORY (Henry⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 12, 1912. He and Erma Carnes were married August 24, 1935. Erma was born July 16, 1912.

3173 i Priscilla Diane Demory, born December 12, 1938.

3174 ii Charles William Demory, Jr., born November 17, 1939.

3175 iii Larry Sidney Demory, born January 7, 1942.

3176 iv Edwin Franklin Demory, born March 3, 1945.

1630 BEULAH JANE DEMORY (Henry⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 3, 1918. She married William Ernest Briggs, December 25, 1937. William was born March 3, 1918.

3177 i Donald Leo Briggs, born November 2, 1943.

1631 GLADYS CHRISTINE COLBERT (Decora⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 31, 1908. She married Robert Milton Carr, April 4, 1928. Robert was the son of Jess and Sally Eddy Carr and was born January 30, 1904.

3178 i Robert Milton Carr, Jr., born December 21, 1928.

3179 ii Martin Allan Carr, born December 5, 1931.

3180 iii Eddy Colbert Carr, born December 24, 1932.

3181 iv John Harry Carr, born January 26, 1934.

1632 ROBERT WILLIAM WERRICK DEMORY (Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 8, 1899.

1633 AMELIA HAZEL DEMORY (Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 10, 1901.

1634 MINNIE ESTELLA DEMORY (Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 20, 1904. She married a Mr. Lilliston. Minnie died March 8, 1934.

1635 IDA IRENE DEMORY (Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 12, 1907.

1636 WALTER VIRTIS DEMORY (Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 31, 1909. He died December 21, 1910.

1637 MARGUERITE ALBERTA DEMORY (Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 8, 1920. She married Austin Luther Huffer, August 18, 1942. Austin was the son of Charles Merthia and Daisy Alexander Huffer and was born April 19, 1922.

3182 i John Gale Huffer, born June 17, 1940.

3183 ii Ronnie Eugene Huffer, born May 18, 1943.

3184 iii Katherine La Rue Huffer, born July 20, 1948.

1638 EDWIN LEE DEMORY (Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 15, 1922. He married Rita Francis Ambrose, June 29, 1946. Rita was born November 26, 1926. She was the daughter of George William and Jeanette Helen Lineweaver Ambrose.

1639 IRIS ANNA BELL DEMORY (Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 15, 1923. She married Charles William Osbourn, Jr., September 18, 1942. Charles, son of Charles William and Leoath McKee Osbourn, was born March 10, 1922.

3185 i Larry William Osbourn, born September 25, 1943.

3186 ii Nancy Caroline Osbourn, born February 27, 1945.

1640 HOWARD GRIFFITH DEMORY (Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 5, 1924. He married Marguerite Staubs, October 31, 1946. Marguerite was the daughter of Charles Edward and Estella Pauline McAthe Staubs and was born September 19, 1928.

3187 i Pamela Jean Demory, born September 14, 1947.

3188 ii Sharon Dian Demory, born December 13, 1948.

1641 NOMA ARBUTIS DEMORY (Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 1, 1926. She married William Bernard Keesucker, July 4, 1944. William was the son of William Ross and Rebecca Jane Keesucker and was born December 13, 1926.

3189 i Rebecca Jane Keesucker, born June 5, 1945.

3190 ii Mary Louise Keesucker, born February 23, 1947.

1642 MILTON DALE DEMORY (Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 14, 1928.

1643 JUANITA MOLER DEMORY (Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 15, 1929. She married Charles Griffin Moler, June 7, 1949, at Hagerstown, Maryland. Charles was the son of John Griffin and Madge Elizabeth Grove Moler. He studied at Shepherds College, Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

1644 VELMA LOUISE DEMORY (Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 1, 1930. She

married Raleigh William Moler, October 18, 1948. Raleigh was born November 26, 1924.

1645 REBECCA JANE DEMORY (Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 20, 1932.

1646 FANNIE IRENE SHEPPARD (Almacia⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 7, 1896. She married George Hapgood Schryver, February 22, 1916. George was the son of George L. and Fannie Hapgood Schryver.

3191 i Fannie Alberta Schryver, born December 12, 1916.

3192 ii George Whitney Schryver, born June 1, 1918.

3193 iii Helen Louise Schryver, born October 15, 1920.

1647 LINDA ISABELLE SHEPPARD (Almacia⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 21, 1897. She married Erman Flautt Lunna, October 15, 1922. Erman was the son of James Davis and Alice Leona Gaunt Lunna and was born March 18, 1889. They had no children.

1648 WILLARD RAYMOND SHEPPARD (Almacia⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) married Daisy Davis. They had one child, named Willard Raymond Sheppard, Jr.

1649 STANLEY WILLIAM SHEPPARD (Almacia⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 21, 1902. He married Anna Polinski, September 16, 1921. Anna was the daughter of Alexander and Anna Staubs Polinski and was born December 31, 1903.

3194 i William Stanley Sheppard, born March 23, 1923.

3195 ii William Ermon Sheppard, born June 10, 1924.

1650 MILBURN DEMORY SHEPPARD (Almacia⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 7, 1907. He married Jewell Wealthyann Jackson, November 3, 1944. Jewell was the daughter of John Milton and Charlotte Abigail Horton Jackson and was born December 26, 1916.

1651 LILBERN WILLIAM DEMORY (Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 17, 1905. He married Mary Louise Frye, October 1, 1924. Mary was the daughter of Robert and Alice Hickman Frye. She was born March 5, 1907.

3196 i Phyllis Jane Demory, born November 2, 1925.

3197 ii Thelma Juanita Demory, born March 3, 1929.

3198 iii Nancy Barbara Demory, born November 14, 1933.

3199 iv Patricia Demory, born March 24, 1940.

3200 v Kay Marlenia Demory, born July 23, 1941.

3201 vi Mary Lee Demory, born March 17, 1944.

3202 vii Perla Geraldine Demory, born March 19, 1945.

1652 MARY JANE ELIZABETH DEMORY (Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 3, 1907. She married Clark Adolphus Baker, July 2, 1924. Clark was born November 2, 1902.

3203 i James Carleton Baker, born December 14, 1926.

3204 ii Clark Adolphus Baker, Jr., born January 20, 1929.

3205 iii Allen Edward Baker, born March 14, 1931.

3206 iv Rennice Eugene Baker, born May 31, 1942.

1653 WILMER GLENDEN DEMORY (Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 15, 1913. He

married Helen Etta Baker, August 1, 1933. Helen was born February 26, 1917.

- 3207 i Ethel May Demory, born September 19, 1934.
- 3208 ii Barbara Alline Demory, born July 6, 1937.
- 3209 iii Wilmer Glenden Demory, born April 1, 1940.
- 3210 iv Shirley Lee Demory, born September 1, 1941.
- 3211 v James Richard Demory, born November 1, 1943.
- 3212 vi Lessie Allen Demory, born January 1, 1947.

1654 CAROL EDWARD FOLEY DEMORY (Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 23, 1915. He married Pauline McArtor, July 26, 1936. Pauline was the daughter of Carl and Helen Householder McArtor and was born in July, 1920.

- 3213 i Robert Lee Demory, born April 26, 1937.
- 3214 ii Peggy Elizabeth Demory, born February 23, 1939.

1655 FLOYD ADDISON DEMORY (Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 12, 1922. He married Eugenia Elenora Stine, January 29, 1941. Eugenia, daughter of William Carter and Ada Jane Elizabeth Young Stine, was born May 10, 1925.

- 3215 i Dennis Wayne Demory, born August 19, 1942.
- 3216 ii Virginia Maxine Demory, born October 26, 1943.
- 3217 iii Cherry Lee Demory, born October 20, 1945.
- 3218 iv Saundra Darlene Demory, born March 9, 1947.

1656 JOHN BENJAMIN FUNK (Anne⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 20, 1905. He married Doris Lenore Dindor, June 27, 1931. Doris was born November 24, 1908, and was the daughter of Clarence Lloyd and Harriet Yates Dindor. John became Secretary of State of Maryland in 1949.

- 3219 i Annie Lenora Funk, born May 27, 1932.
- 3220 ii William Benjamin Funk, born February 21, 1934.
- 3221 iii John Demory Funk, born April 16, 1943.

1657 RAYMOND DEMORY FUNK (Anne⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 24, 1906. He did not marry.

1658 EVA VIOLA IRENE FUNK (Anne⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 26, 1908. She married Richard Warren Magailis, August 14, 1932. Richard was born October 14, 1910, and was the son of Whean McCherry and Camille Elizabeth Marquette Magailis.

- 3222 i Linda Kay Magailis, born July 8, 1937.

1659 ANN ELIZABETH AMES DAVIS (Annie⁶, Margaret⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 10, 1890. She married Don M. Burges, May 10, 1910. Don was born May 3, 1888. Ann married Riley C. Taylor, March 28, 1924. Riley was born June 3, 1899.

CHILDREN OF ANN AND DON

- 3223 i Ruth Ames Burges, born June 10, 1911.
- 3224 ii Evelyn Dale Burges, born September 14, 1913.
- 3225 iii Dorothy Davis Burges, born October 11, 1915.

1660 MARGARET MELVIN DAVIS (Annie⁶, Margaret⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 9, 1892. She married John W. Wilbur, December 20, 1916. John was born October 8, 1885.

3226 i Ralph McCrady Wilbur, born December 23, 1917.

3227 ii Margaret Catherine Wilbur, born February 15, 1922.

3228 iii Rhoderick Davis Wilbur, born July 31, 1923.

1661 ELEANOR AMES DAVIS (Annie⁶, Margaret⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 20, 1894. She married George Whitney, November 14, 1918. George died January 18, 1920, and Eleanor married Thomas F. Howe in October, 1929. Thomas was born in 1887 and died in March, 1940. There were no children by either marriage.

1662 THOMAS PAUL DAVIS (Annie⁶, Margaret⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 24, 1897. He became an Ensign in the U. S. Navy in World War I. On December 20, 1924, he married Betty Harlan. Betty was born in June, 1893, and died February 5, 1945. Thomas married Doris Knight, October 3, 1947. Doris was born October 18, 1909.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND BETTY

3229 i Thomas Paul Davis, Jr., born August 20, 1926.

3230 ii Judith Davis, born April 1, 1931.

1663 WILLIAM CHESTER DAVIS (Annie⁶, Margaret⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 12, 1902. He married Catherine Soloyna, July 15, 1935. Catherine was born March 21, 1916. They had no children.

1664 CLARA DOUGLAS HENDRICKS (Adam⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 23, 1873, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Wilbur Alonza Morris in 1890. Wilbur was born June 19, 1870, and died January 8, 1932. He is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Shepherds-town, West Virginia.

3231 i Ralph Douglas Morris, born April 17, 1893.

3232 ii Fleda Gertrude Morris, born October 22, 1895.

3233 iii Mary Ellen Morris, born April 9, 1897.

3234 iv Helen Clarene Morris, born July 8, 1903.

3235 v May Bell Morris, born August 19, 1905.

3236 vi Fodora Morris, born December 16, 1907.

3237 vii Robert Morris, born July 28, 1909.

1665 WILLIAM HENRY HENDRICKS (Adam⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 29, 1876, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Helen Maxwell Stribling, August 24, 1912. Helen was born February 23, 1890, and was the daughter of Cornelius Kinceto and Marie Stribling. William died September 24, 1943.

3238 i Audrey Ellen Bell Hendricks, born May 21, 1913.

3238A ii William Cornelius Hendricks, born April 21, 1921.

1666 EDITH IOLA HENDRICKS (Ambrose⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 8, 1881. She married Charles Elbert Conard, January 28, 1903. Charles was born October 18, 1874. He was the son of John George Turner

and Mariah Washington Van Camp Demory Conard. Charles died February 25, 1947, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

- 3239 i Mildred Iola Conard, born December 8, 1903.
- 3240 ii Mary Emma Conard, born December 20, 1905.
- 3241 iii Lester Hendricks Conard, born June 27, 1908.
- 3242 iv Ralph William Conard, born February 24, 1911.
- 3243 v Charles Elbert Conard, Jr., born June 4, 1914.
- 3244 vi John Robert Conard, born February 21, 1917.
- 3245 vii Reta Virginia Conard, born December 11, 1919.
- 3246 viii Ruth Marie Conard, born May 31, 1923.

1667 MARY JANE HENDRICKS (Ambrose⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 23, 1882. She died, unmarried, April 13, 1932, and is buried in St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

1668 LELIA PEARL MOLER (Minnie⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 13, 1888. She married Abraham Snyder Miller, Jr., April 23, 1913. Abraham was the son of Abraham Snyder and Mary Susan Turner Miller. He was born March 30, 1888, and died October 23, 1918. Lelia married Norval Bryant Jenkins, May 13, 1922. Norvel was the son of Robert Lee and Rose Moore Jenkins and was born October 18, 1895. Lelia died November 10, 1936. No children were born to her by either marriage.

1669 ALBERT TANNER MOLER (Martha⁶, Adam⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 18, 1877. He married Mary Griffith Moler, daughter of Daniel Griffith and Helen Ronemous Moler, January 29, 1902. Mary was born February 18, 1879. Albert died January 6, 1937.

- 3247 i Albert Griffith Moler, born June 18, 1910.
- 3248 ii Kellar Link Moler, born November 9, 1913.

1670 ADA LINK MOLER (Martha⁶, Adam⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 1, 1881. She married Robert Dudley Moler, son of George William and Laura Frances Flanagan Moler, December 21, 1902. Robert was born February 4, 1880, and died February 20, 1937.

- 3249 i Julia Link Moler, born September 10, 1903.
- 3250 ii Frances Greggs Moler, born January 29, 1905.
- 3251 iii Guy Maxwell Moler, born April 6, 1907.
- 3252 iv Margaret Marie Moler, born June 29, 1909.
- 3253 v Anna Catherine Moler, born May 14, 1911.
- 3254 vi Willard Jacob Moler, born December 28, 1916.

1671 EDNA TANNER LINK (George⁶, Adam⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 6, 1885. She married Jacob Henry Bender, March 10, 1908. Jacob was born December 4, 1880. They had no children.

1672 HELEN ELIZABETH LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 9, 1887, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married John William Link, June 11, 1913. John was the son of William Harman and Martha Rebecca Daniels Link. He was born February 10, 1882, at Duffields, West Virginia. Helen studied at Shepherds College, from which she graduated in 1907. She became a teacher before marriage. John became a prominent Luth-

eran minister. See No. 1411 for more history. Descendants are carried down under that number.

1673 MARY VIRGINIA LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 6, 1889, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Armstead Shepherd Lucas, October 17, 1917. Armstead was the son of James Buchanan and Ellen Brooks Lucas and was born April 23, 1876. Armstead became an orchardist and farmer of prominence in West Virginia. He died May 12, 1950.

3255 i Robert Armstead Lucas, born November 4, 1919.

1674 CHARLES ALLEN NICHOLS (Sally⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 15, 1883. He died January 6, 1885, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

1675 EDGAR HOLLAND NICHOLS (Nora⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 14, 1890. He married Julia Berriss Bane, March 8, 1917. Julia was the daughter of Harry Francis and Bessie Welsh Conklyn Bane and was born July 4, 1891.

3256 i Harriet Elizabeth Nichols, born June 5, 1921.

3257 ii David Holland Nichols, born April 7, 1923.

1676 DANIEL LANE NICHOLS (Nora⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 23, 1895. He died in June of the same year.

1677 ESTHER VIRGINIA NICHOLS (Nora⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 2, 1896. She married Roy Jefferson Shirley, October 6, 1920. Roy was the son of Lewis Jefferson and Annie Cevilla Hightsman Shirley. He was born September 10, 1891.

3258 i Eleanor Ann Shirley, born September 7, 1930.

1678 DANIEL RUSSELL NICHOLS (Nora⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 3, 1898. He married Mildred Virginia Maddox, January 26, 1929. Mildred, daughter of Benjamin Ewell and Clarissa Virginia Derr Maddox, was born March 26, 1903.

3259 i Daniel Russell Nichols, Jr., born September 12, 1929.

3260 ii Joyce Jean Nichols, born April 13, 1931.

3261 iii Clarissa Ellen Nichols, born March 26, 1942.

1679 WILLIAM PRESTON LINK (Adam⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 27, 1900. He married Ruth Agnes Boyer, November 16, 1935. Ruth was the daughter of John Garman and Sarah Virginia Boyer and was born November 21, 1904.

3262 i William Preston Link, Jr., born August 25, 1936.

3263 ii Sarah Elizabeth Link, born August 14, 1938.

1680 KATHERINE CLYMER LINK (Adam⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 29, 1904. She married Henry James Seibert, January 27, 1940. Henry was the son of Charles James and Laura Bernice Seibert and was born January 14, 1899.

1681 DANIEL CRUZEN LINK (Adam⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 23, 1906. He married Helen Meade Ellis, December 22, 1937. Helen was born September 24, 1906. Daniel studied at the University of Maryland and was awarded the degree of Master of Science in Education there for postgraduate work in 1942. He became a teacher and then an administrator and principal in education work.

3264 i Daniel Cruzen Link, Jr., born March 30, 1940.

3265 ii Margaret Ellis Link, born November 14, 1942.

1682 CHARLES ALBERT RONEMOUS (Annie⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 31, 1914. He died January 13, 1915, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

1683 BOETLER MOORE LINK (John⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 30, 1910. He married Eva Lee Nichols, daughter of William David and Hattie Matilda Buracker Nichols, January 18, 1932. Eva was born September 29, 1915.

3266 i Daniel Allen Link, born October 22, 1932.

3267 ii Howard Snyder Link, born February 10, 1935.

3268 iii Boetler Moore Link, Jr., born July 24, 1940.

1684 CECIL MILER LINK (John⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 12, 1912.

1685 MADALINE OSBOURN LINK (John⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 15, 1916. She married Walter Eldridge Woodson, October 19, 1940. Walter was born July 24, 1919.

3269 i John Walter Woodson, born September 2, 1941.

1686 FLORENCE EVELYN LINK (John⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 10, 1920. She married John Paul Lally, May 31, 1941. John was born August 16, 1918.

3270 i Madlyn Van Moore Lally, born October 8, 1942.

1687 VAUGHEN HARWOOD LINK (Elbert⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 22, 1913, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. He spent his boyhood on his father's farm, which was originally the John Adam Link II and Jane Ogle Link home. This farm has remained in the direct lineal descent of the above ever since. Vaughen was educated in the local elementary and high schools. He attended Shepherd State Teachers College, Shepherdstown, West Virginia, and received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in Education in 1934. He then attended West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia, and received the Bachelor of Science degree in Medicine in 1936. His studies in medicine were continued, and he received the degree of Doctor of Medicine from the Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia, in 1939. After a year's internship at Sibley Memorial Hospital, Washington, District of Columbia, he returned to his home town of Shepherdstown, West Virginia, and practiced medicine from 1940 to 1945.

On October 22, 1941, he married Helen Louise Snively. Helen was born December 18, 1916. She was the daughter of Samuel Edward and Helen Irene Snyder Snively.

In 1945-46 Vaughen continued his postgraduate education in Derma-

tology and Syphilology at the Skin and Cancer Hospital of the New York Postgraduate Medical School of Columbia University, New York City, New York. He received his Certificate of Specialization from that institution in 1946.

In 1946 Vaughen was appointed associate Dermatologist and Syphilologist on the staff of the University of Maryland Medical School, Baltimore, Maryland, and has been teaching and doing research work in Dermatology and Syphilis at that institution ever since. He also practices his specialty at Hagerstown, Maryland.

Vaughen is a Diplomate of the American Board of Dermatology and Syphilis; a member of the American Medical Society and its component societies; a member of the American Academy of Dermatology, Atlantic Dermatological Association; a member of the Baltimore-Washington Dermatological Society and a faculty member of the University of Maryland Medical School, Baltimore, Maryland. He is consultant Dermatologist at the Washington County Hospital, Hagerstown, Maryland; King's Daughters Hospital, Martinsburg, West Virginia; City Hospital, Martinsburg, West Virginia; Charles Town General Hospital, Charles Town, West Virginia. Vaughen is a member of the St. James Lutheran Church, Uvilla, West Virginia; a 32nd degree Mason; Theta Sigma Chi educational fraternity; Theta Kappa Psi medical fraternity; Sons of American Revolution; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

His research papers include work with Furan-Methyl-Ether, Faladopine, W. M. 717, and Spersol in fungus infections of the skin. He operates the original John Adam Link II farm, where he has a profitable dairy farm and raises purebred Holstein cattle.

Vaughen developed the genealogy of the descendants of John Adam Link III and Rebecca Link Demory for this family history.

3271 i Vaughen Harwood Link, Jr., born January 29, 1943.

3272 ii Nancy Helen Link, born February 14, 1950.

1688 MABEL NEWTON HENDRICKS (Walter⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 23, 1887. She married Leslie Daniel Duke, February 11, 1914. Leslie was the son of Robert and Hester McGarry Duke and was born March 29, 1889.

3273 i Mary Catherine Duke, born June 7, 1915.

3274 ii Robert Newton Duke, born March 20, 1919.

3275 iii Margaret Elizabeth Duke, born May 2, 1922.

1689 WILLIAM WEBSTER HENDRICKS (Walter⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 17, 1888. He died August 13, 1888.

1690 LEON ARNOLD HENDRICKS (Walter⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 6, 1889. He did not marry.

1691 LESTER MOHLER HENDRICKS (Walter⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 9, 1890. He married Dorothy Angela Footen, November 26, 1931. Dorothy was born June 28, 1901.

3276 i Julia Catherine Hendricks, born July 25, 1941.

1692 MARY CATHERINE HENDRICKS (Walter⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 19, 1893. She died August 8, 1893.

1693 MARGARIET WARFIELD HENDRICKS (Walter⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 9, 1896. She did not marry.

1694 WILLIAM HENDRICKS DECK (Annie⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 13, 1886. He married Ethel Murray Dant, October 8, 1908. He married Elizabeth Padgett Cole, July 28, 1918. Elizabeth was born March 20, 1890.

CHILD OF WILLIAM AND ETHEL

3277 i Ethlyn Adell Deck, born July 29, 1909.

1695 ANN VIRGINIA DECK (Annie⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) died in infancy at the age of three months.

1696 FREDERICK WEBSTER DECK (Annie⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 28, 1896. He married Mary Evelyn Jolls, February 3, 1921. Mary was born December 4, 1896. Frederick died September 26, 1938.

3278 i Frederick Webster Deck, Jr., born December 14, 1925.

3279 ii William Meade Deck, born July 22, 1928.

3280 iii John Wheaton Deck, born March 28, 1932.

1697 GARLAND WILSON HENDRICKS (Harvey⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 7, 1891. He married Gertrude Cournelia Willis, June 7, 1930. Gertrude was born October 20, 1894.

3281 i William Hampton Hendricks, born September 16, 1934.

1698 MARGERY ETHELDA HENDRICKS (Harvey⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 14, 1892. She married David Charles Ryder, May 1, 1922. David was the son of John Francis and Mary Ellen Ryder and was born February 22, 1894.

3282 i Elizabeth Margery Ryder, born March 11, 1924.

3283 ii Patricia Ann Ryder, born June 22, 1930.

1699 ELIZABETH JANE HENDRICKS (Harvey⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 2, 1894. She married Benjamin Franklin Hartzell, June 5, 1922. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin and Lutie Baldwin Hartzell and was born March 1, 1880. Elizabeth and Benjamin had no children.

1700 JOHN WILLIAM HENDRICKS (Harvey⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 19, 1897. He married Bessie Hamilton Osbourn, December 24, 1934. Bessie was born April 8, 1911, and was the daughter of John Melvin and Bessie Hamilton Poston Osbourn. Both John and Bessie attended Shepherd's College, Shepherdstown, West Virginia. John became a farmer. See No. 2928.

3284 i John William Hendricks, Jr., born February 11, 1938.

3285 ii Ruth Marie Hendricks, born January 17, 1941.

1701 MINNIE HAMPTON HENDRICKS (Harvey⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 22, 1902. She married William Howard Albin, May 6, 1933, whose parents were William and Emma Dubbee Albin. William was born June 30, 1903. Minnie and William had no children.

1702 ALLEN LEMEN HENDRICKS (James⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 19, 1900. He married Caroline Newton Branham, June 20, 1928. Caroline was born July 20, 1903, and was the daughter of William Ewell and Margaret Conrad Lemen Branham.

3286 i Margaret Louise Hendricks, born October 15, 1929.

1703 KENNETH HENDRICKS ENGLE (Esther⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 15, 1899. He married Vera Mae Young, March 17, 1926.

3287 i Janice Marie Engle, born November 1, 1928.

3288 ii Ann Considine Engle, born May 6, 1931.

1704 JESSIE RUTHVEN ENGLE (Esther⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 25, 1900. He married Dorothy Frances Phillips, June 6, 1942. Dorothy was born May 23, 1907.

1705 DANIEL EVANS ENGLE (Esther⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 19, 1903. He married Jean Frances Linton.

3289 i Barbara Jean Engle, born January 29, 1939.

1706 JAMES PRESTON MURRAY ENGLE (Esther⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 14, 1909. He married Ann Smith McMillan, April 12, 1934. Ann was born June 23, 1909.

3290 i Preston Murray Engle, born April 12, 1939.

3291 ii Jean Catherine Engle, born August 5, 1943.

1707 JAMES ALLEN MADISON ENGLE (Esther⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 12, 1913. He married Betty Joe Knapp, October 21, 1939. Betty was born June 10, 1921.

3292 i Bruce Allen Engle, born November 14, 1941.

1708 CORA VIRGINIA HENDRICKS (LeRoy⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 17, 1901, and died March 10, 1910.

1709 REBECCA LEE HENDRICKS (LeRoy⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 2, 1903. She married Kenneth Brooks Moler, October 20, 1924. Kenneth was born April 13, 1897.

3293 i Rebecca Lee Moler, born October 24, 1926.

1710 MARGAURITE HENDRICKS (LeRoy⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 1, 1916.

1711 GILBERT LEO HENDRICKS (Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 25, 1899, at Bakerton, West Virginia. He married Evelyn Elizabeth Maddox, June 5, 1924. Evelyn was the daughter of Benjamin Ewell and Clarissa Virginia Derr Maddox and was born July 21, 1901, at Uvilla, West Virginia. Gilbert graduated from Shepherds College, Shepherdstown, West Virginia, in 1918. Evelyn graduated there in 1921. Both were teachers. Gilbert secured the data for the genealogy of the descendants of Sarah Virginia Link and Daniel Webster Hendricks II.

3294 i Evelyn Maddox Hendricks, born May 19, 1929.

3295 ii Gilbert Leo Hendricks, Jr., born July 10, 1931.

- 3296 iii Daniel Ewell Hendricks, born April 23, 1934.
 3297 iv Sarah Virginia Ann Hendricks, born July 27, 1936.

1712 MARY VIRGINIA HENDRICKS (Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 7, 1902, at Bakerton, West Virginia. She married Alvin Meridith Ennis, June 18, 1920. Alvin was the son of Thomas Covington and Ella May Darlington Ennis and was born August 17, 1900, at Charles Town, West Virginia. Mary was a graduate registered nurse before marriage.

- 3298 i Pearl Hendricks Ennis, born March 30, 1921.
 3299 ii Alvin Meridith Ennis, Jr., born March 21, 1924.

1713 ANNA LOUISE HENDRICKS (Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 11, 1905. She married Edward Crawford McAmis, June 5, 1924. Edward was born in April, 1894, in Kentucky. He died January 21, 1927. His parents were James and Ida Crawford McAmis. Anna married Davis Romley Harvill in June, 1929. Davis was born in Georgia. On June 15, 1942, Anna married James Edgar Edwards. He was born June 10, 1903, at Culpepper, Virginia. His parents were Edgar Massae and Eda May Bolling Edwards.

CHILD OF ANNA AND EDWARD

- 3300 i Edward Crawford McAmis, Jr., born August 10, 1926.

CHILD OF ANNA AND JAMES

- 3301 ii James Edgar Edwards, Jr., born April 20, 1943.

1714 ESTHER LINK HENDRICKS (Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 15, 1907, at Uvilla, West Virginia. She married Glenn Elmo Crane, March 4, 1927. Glenn was the son of Charles Jacob and Sarah Regina Harper Crane and was born February 21, 1904, at Georgetown, West Virginia.

- 3302 i Bruce Melvin Crane, born January 4, 1928.
 3303 ii Reva Jean Crane, born August 24, 1929.
 3304 iii Hilda Joyce Crane, born October 26, 1931.
 3305 iv Richard Lee Crane, born October 8, 1935.
 3306 v Robert Curtis Crane, born November 6, 1945.

1715 FLORENCE GERTRUDE HENDRICKS (Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 9, 1910, at Uvilla, West Virginia. She married Charles William Moore, June 9, 1936. Charles was born October 14, 1898, at Charles Town, West Virginia. He was the son of Charles Henry and Alice Gardner Moore.

- 3307 i Sarah Lee Moore, born October 2, 1939.
 3308 ii Lou Ellen Moore, born September 1, 1941.
 3309 iii Mary Alice Moore, born July 1, 1944.
 3310 iv Lucy Hendricks Moore, born January 11, 1949.

1716 DANIEL WEBSTER HENDRICKS III (Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 11, 1912, at Uvilla, West Virginia. He married Margaret Ellen Polhamus, June 6, 1934. Margaret was the daughter of Clinton Maynard and Sarah Ethel Dutterer Polhamus and was born at Berryville, Virginia, March 8, 1914. Daniel was a merchant at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia. He drowned in a motor boat accident July 29, 1947, in the Potomac River.

- 3311 i Daniel Webster Hendricks IV, born May 30, 1935.
- 3312 ii Sarah Margaret Hendricks, born January 3, 1938.
- 3313 iii Mary Ellen Hendricks, born October 11, 1945.

1717 SARAH EVELYN HENDRICKS (Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 20, 1915, at Uvilla, West Virginia. She married Woodrow Wilson Sims, July 26, 1934. Woodrow, son of John William and Minnie Carolyn Watkins Sims, was born December 12, 1912, at Charles City, Virginia.

- 3314 i John Robert Sims, born October 9, 1936.

1718 WILLIAM KNOX HENDRICKS (Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 17, 1917, at Uvilla, West Virginia. He married Dorothy Beele Foxworth, September 1, 1941. Dorothy was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Tula Mabel Collins Foxworth and was born January 1, 1921, at Florence, South Carolina. William was a government purchasing agent.

- 3315 i Rebecca Ann Hendricks, born October 10, 1942.
- 3316 ii William Knox Hendricks, Jr., born March 17, 1944.
- 3317 iii John Wayne Hendricks, born May 31, 1946.
- 3317A iv Kenneth Lee Hendricks, born January 26, 1950.

1719 REBECCA DANIELS HENDRICKS (Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 11, 1919, at Uvilla, West Virginia. She married Walter Merlin Bly, November 11, 1939. Walter was born September 5, 1917, at Frederick County, Virginia. He was the son of Jesse Franklin and Vernie May Keller Bly. Walter was with the Veterans Administration at Winchester, Virginia.

- 3318 i Martha Ann Bly, born April 10, 1941.

1720 GENEVIEVE LUCILLE HENDRICKS (Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 16, 1923, at Uvilla, West Virginia. She married Donald Maxwell Walter II, March 23, 1946. Donald, son of Donald Maxwell and Eleanor Kay Wilkins Walter, was born July 24, 1924, at Washington, D. C. He was in the real estate business at Winchester, Virginia.

- 3319 i Donald Maxwell Walter III, born June 7, 1947.
- 3320 ii Julia Ann Walter, born July 24, 1949.

1721 DANIEL TANNER LINK, JR. (Daniel⁶, John⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 16, 1913, at Hillsboro, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Gray Gartrell, May 4, 1939, at Petersburg, Virginia. Elizabeth was the daughter of Guy Donald and Anna Dixie Gray Gartrell and was born May 18, 1917, at Middleburg, Virginia.

- 3321 i Donald Allen Link, born October 12, 1942.

1722 ELEANOR GAVER LINK (Daniel⁶, John⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 12, 1915, at Hillsboro, Virginia.

1723 ELEANOR CATHERINE MYERS (Edith⁶, John⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 14, 1915. She married Woodrow Dolly, June 15, 1935. Woodrow, son of Johnson and Genetta Belle Sites Dolly, was born January 19, 1913.

- 3322 i Richard Gale Dolly, born July 24, 1943.

1724 DOROTHY THELMA LINK MYERS (Edith⁶, John⁵, John

Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 12, 1918. She married Stanley Earl Eye, September 4, 1941. Stanley was the son of William Arthur and Florence Hoover Eye and was born April 14, 1917.

3323 i Sandra Lee Eye, born June 20, 1946.

1725 FRANCES MARIE MYERS (Edith⁶, John⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 8, 1925.

1726 VIRGINIA LEE MYERS (Edith⁶, John⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 26, 1928.

1727 JAMES ANDREW REINHART (Alvey⁶, Mary⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 2, 1896. He married Ada Mabel Jenkins, December 24, 1919. Ada was born August 16, 1898. Her parents were Frank Harvey and Edith F. Jenkins. On June 23, 1937, James married Anna Iris Whitmer.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ADA

3324 i Neva Sue Reinhart, born October 21, 1920.

3325 ii James Andrew Reinhart, Jr., born November 3, 1921.

1728 NEVA LA RUE REINHART (Alvey⁶, Mary⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 2, 1898. She married Benjamin McNeil, April 27, 1923. Neva married Clarence Archer Ewell, July 1, 1933. Clarence was the son of Vasco Adello and Emma Franklin Rose Ewell. He was born March 18, 1883.

CHILD OF NEVA AND BENJAMIN

3326 i Peggy Sue McNeil, born March 6, 1925.

1729 HARRY ELLSWORTH REINHART (Alvey⁶, Mary⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 8, 1907. He married Cleone Brisco, October 13, 1929. Cleone was the daughter of Harry and Mabel Spear Brisco.

3327 i Donald Eugene Reinhart, born March 19, 1933.

3328 ii Gary Dean Reinhart, born May 6, 1936.

1729A MARGARET HAMILTON REINHART (Charles⁶, Mary⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 1, 1922. She married Beverly Joseph Layman, August 24, 1948. Beverly was the son of John and Grace Layman and was born September 20, 1920.

1729B CHARLES HUGH REINHART, JR. (Charles⁶, Mary⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 26, 1927.

1729C JAMES PHILLIP REINHART (Charles⁶, Mary⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 14, 1931.

1730 DEBORAH STONE (John Enoch⁶, John⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 5, 1878, in Fayette County, Kentucky. She married Charles P. Bales, November 14, 1898, at Jeffersonville, Indiana. Charles was the son of Stephen Bales and was born May 5, 1879, in Fayette County, Kentucky. Deborah died at Paris, Kentucky, April 24, 1950.

3329 i Charles Preston Bales, Jr., born March 2, 1900.

1731 HENRY CLAY STONE (John Enoch⁶, John⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³,

John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 3, 1879, in Fayette County, Kentucky. He married Ollie Anderson Harris in 1904. In 1922 he married Jennie Bramble. Henry died at Paris, Kentucky, February 11, 1942.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND OLLIE

3330 i Anderson Rhodes Stone, born May, 1905.

3331 ii Onalee Stone, born July, 1906.

1732 WILLIAM M. STONE (John Enoch⁶, John⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 19, 1881, in Jessamine County, Kentucky. He died, unmarried, January 20, 1905, at Lexington, Kentucky.

1733 MARTHA STONE (John Enoch⁶, John⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 20, 1883 in Jessamine County, Kentucky. She married Thomas B. Claire, and they had two children, named Thomas B. Claire, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Claire. Mary Elizabeth married Thomas O'Connell.

1734 EDNA STONE (John Enoch⁶, John⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 3, 1885. She married James L. Agee, and they had two children, named Mamie Agee and Pauline Agee. Then she married Walter McCord; no children were born to her and Walter.

1735 KATHERINE JANE STONE (John Enoch⁶, John⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 20, 1886, in Scott County, Kentucky. She married Robert L. Zimmerman.

3332 i Robert L. Zimmerman, Jr., born March 6, 1908.

1736 GEORGE R. STONE (John Enoch⁶, John⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 11, 1893, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He married Corinne Prowell, November 7, 1920, at Lexington, Kentucky. Corinne was born November 7, 1903, in Scott County, Kentucky.

3333 i George Wellington Stone, born October 15, 1944.

1737 SARA STONE (John Enoch⁶, John⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Lexington, Kentucky, in 1894. She married Hugh Benjamin Thomas, December 17, 1917, at Newport, Kentucky. Hugh was a physician and he and Sarah lived at Dayton, Ohio, where he practiced medicine. He was the son of Purnal Kidd and Elizabeth Anderson Thomas and was born June 24, 1879, at Frankfort, Indiana. He died at Dayton, Ohio, March 26, 1936.

3334 i Hugh Benjamin Thomas, Jr., born September 14, 1918.

3335 ii Laura Mae Thomas, born February 21, 1921.

3336 iii Betty Stone Thomas, born February 18, 1929.

1738 ETHELYN CORDELIA NUNNELLY (Iva⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 7, 1876, at Linkville, Missouri. She married Albert Alonzo Tarpley, August 31, 1898, at Linkville, Missouri. Albert was born May 30, 1868, in Nodaway County, Missouri. He died January 16, 1935, at Cyril, Oklahoma, where Ethelyn and he lived.

3337 i Ollie Link Tarpley, born April 12, 1900.

3338 ii Sarah Ellen Tarpley, born May 1, 1902.

3339 iii Roxie May Tarpley, born May 29, 1904.

1739 GEORGE JACKSON NUNNELLY (Iva⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 11, 1880, at Linkville,

Missouri. He married Edala P. Witt in December, 1901. George died July 16, 1930, at Cyril, Oklahoma, where he and Edala lived. They had no children.

1740 MARY LINK (John⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Linkville, Missouri.

1741 ALVAH HENRY LINK (John⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 22, 1888, at Linkville, Missouri. He married Elizabeth Mae Engleman, December 10, 1909, in Platte County, Missouri. Elizabeth was the daughter of Robert and Pauline Roberts Engleman and was born August 10, 1891, in Platte County, Missouri. Alvah died March 7, 1917, at Linkville, Missouri, and Elizabeth died March 1, 1923, at Parkville, Missouri.

3340 i Pauline Link, born July 14, 1910.

3341 ii Irene Link, born January 5, 1912.

3342 iii Alva Lavoyd Link, born June 8, 1914.

3343 iv M. Ford Link, born March 7, 1916.

1742 TENNYE LINK (John⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Linkville, Missouri. She married a Mr. Evans.

1743 THOMAS JEFFERSON LINK (John⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Linkville, Missouri.

1744 LENIE LINK (Jefferson⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Linkville, Missouri, and died there in infancy.

1745 OLLIE CORNELIUS LINK (Jefferson⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Linkville, Missouri. He was in the United States Armed Forces in World War I and died in France, January 20, 1919.

1746 MAHLON LEE LINK (Jefferson⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 16, 1892, at Linkville, Missouri. He married Goldie Mae Hodge, December 1, 1915, at Anadarko, Oklahoma. Goldie was born May 4, 1898, at Chickasaw Nation, Oklahoma. Mahlon was in the oil producing business.

3344 i Ola Marguerite Link, born December 25, 1916.

1747 CHARLES EDGAR FRANCIS LINK (Jefferson⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 5, 1896, at Linkville, Missouri. He married Essie E. Love, August 19, 1920, at Anadarko, Oklahoma. Essie was the daughter of Dr. A. W. and Flora Viola Love and was born August 4, 1895, at Salina, Kansas.

1748 LUCY ELLEN LINK (Jefferson⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 4, 1899, at Linkville, Missouri. She married Ulysses Sherman Rudy at Cyril, Oklahoma, in 1916. Lucy died at Yukon, Oklahoma, March 19, 1936. Ulysses was born in 1891 in Kansas.

3345 i Bonnas Ulysses Rudy, born April 15, 1917.

3346 ii Bonita Belle Rudy, born August 31, 1918.

3347 iii Dora Mae Rudy, born December 3, 1925.

1749 FRANCES OLIVIA POWELL (Eliza⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 7, 1896, at Kansas City, Missouri. She married Nelson R. Clements, December 27, 1916, in Platte County, Missouri. Nelson was born July 27, 1893, in Buchanan County, Missouri.

- 3348 i John Walter Clements, born September 1, 1918.
- 3349 ii Harold Link Clements, born August 9, 1920.
- 3350 iii William Ray Clements, born November 29, 1926.
- 3351 iv Nelson Wayne Clements, born August 10, 1928.

1750 ASA ALLEN POWELL (Eliza⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 6, 1899, at Kansas City, Missouri. His wife's name was Marie, and they had two children, named Jack Allen Powell and Jeanne Marie Powell.

1751 ORRIN LINK (David⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 10, 1893, at Linkville, Missouri, where he died May 8, 1894.

1752 JESSE ALLEN LINK (David⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 19, 1895, at Linkville, Missouri. He married Helen Murphy. Jesse served throughout World War I in the United States Navy. During World War II he again enlisted and served in the Sea Bees in the Pacific Theater for two and a half years.

1753 VELEDA MADGE LINK (David⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 2, 1907, at Linkville, Missouri. She married Arthur W. Eyer, May 30, 1934, at Kansas City, Missouri. Arthur was born July 15, 1909, at Bethany, Missouri.

- 3352 i Phillip D. Eyer, born February 2, 1940.

1754 DAVID ALLEN LINK, JR. (David⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 30, 1910, at Linkville, Missouri. He married Eva May Robinson, December 23, 1943, at Kansas City, Missouri. Eva was the daughter of Julius Robinson and was born at Webb City, Missouri, March 4, 1922.

- 3353 i Patricia Ann Link, born April 5, 1945.
- 3354 ii Paul Allen Link, born October 30, 1946.

1755 CLARA GROVER (Mary⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 16, 1889, at Davenport, Iowa. She married William H. Wills, November 4, 1933, at Kansas City, Missouri. William was born July 17, 1888, at Platte City, Missouri. Clara and William had no children but adopted a daughter, named Martha, who was born December 17, 1926, at Columbia, Missouri. Martha married Garreth Cannon, October 30, 1947.

1756 CHARLES LINK GROVER (Mary⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 10, 1892, at Kansas City, Missouri. He married Muriel Patterson, August 14, 1911.

1757 N. E. B. GROVER (Mary⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 14, 1898, at Kansas City, Missouri. He married Estalene Forman, May 13, 1918.

1758 LEVI CLARK (Elizabeth⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Platte County, Missouri.

1759 JAMES M. CLARK (Elizabeth⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Platte County, Missouri.

1760 ANNIE CLARK (Elizabeth⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Platte County, Missouri.

1761 JEFFERSON CLARK (Elizabeth⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Platte County, Missouri.

1762 MAUD PAYNE (Elizabeth⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Platte County, Missouri.

1763 WILLIAM PAYNE (Elizabeth⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Platte County, Missouri.

1764 ELIZABETH PAYNE (Elizabeth⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Platte County, Missouri.

1765 HARRY PAYNE (Elizabeth⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Platte County, Missouri.

1766 ORA NASH BROWN (Katherine⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 4, 1877, in DeKalb County, Missouri.

1767 IRA LEE BROWN (Katherine⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 25, 1879, in Nodaway County, Missouri. He married Mildred Reynolds, May 16, 1907, at Kansas City, Kansas. Mildred was born April 10, 1887, at Tyler, Texas.

3355 i Robert Oscar Brown, born April 6, 1908.

3356 ii Edna Ruby Brown, born July 11, 1910.

3357 iii Lawrence Lee Brown, born November 9, 1912.

3358 iv Harvey Winfield Brown, born August 2, 1916.

3359 v Earl Reynolds Brown, born November 10, 1917.

3360 vi Floyd Kenneth Brown, born January 12, 1919.

3361 vii Iris Emma Jeane Brown, born September 9, 1922.

3362 viii Esther Viola Brown, born March 27, 1925.

3363 ix Wayne Perry Brown, born February 26, 1928.

3364 x Jack Norman Brown, born July 2, 1929.

1768 JAMES OBIDIAH BROWN (Katherine⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Polk County, Missouri, in 1885.

1769 ROBERT WALTER BROWN (Katherine⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 16, 1896, at Kansas City, Kansas.

1770 JAMES MARTIN KUYKENDALL (John⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 25, 1893, in Platte County, Missouri. He married Tina Mae Bulloch, September 20, 1917, at Liberty, Missouri. Tina was the daughter of George Bulloch and was born September 20, 1896, in Platte County, Missouri.

3365 i Levina Kuykendall, born December 21, 1918.

3366 ii Marie Josephine Kuykendall, born January 13, 1921.

3367 iii Anabel Kuykendall, born September 29, 1924.

1771 RAY KUYKENDALL (John⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Platte County, Missouri. He died an infant, aged six months and four days.

1772 JESSE ALLEN (Frances⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Eli⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 25, 1886. She married John Bird.

1773 LEOTA ALLEN (Frances⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Eli⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 18, 1893. She married Leslie Oberholser.

1774 NEVIN SYLVESTER BURRIER (Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Eliza-

beth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 31, 1874, at Walkersville, Maryland. He married May V. Martz in June, 1920, and they had one daughter.

1775 GEORGE I. BURRIER (Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 25, 1875, at Walkersville, Maryland, where he died November 10, 1878.

1776 DANIEL GRAYSON BURRIER (Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 30, 1876, at Walkersville, Maryland. He married Mae C. Ramsburg. Mae was the daughter of Steiner W. Ramsburg and was born in Frederick County, Maryland, January 14, 1887. Daniel died March 21, 1946, at Walkersville, Maryland.

3368 i Calvin Steiner Burrier, born November 8, 1907.

3369 ii Mary Elizabeth Burrier, born October 21, 1909.

3370 iii Kathryn Mae Burrier, born December 19, 1910.

3371 iv Wilma Alverda Burrier, born March 20, 1913.

3372 v Mildred Irene Burrier, born March 2, 1915.

3373 vi Charles Daniel Burrier, born June 2, 1916.

3374 vii Grayson Sylvester Burrier, born March 14, 1918.

3375 viii Gilmer Ramsburg Burrier, born March 27, 1919.

3376 ix Harold Joseph Burrier, born March 29, 1922.

3377 x Paul Meredith Burrier, born January 30, 1924.

3378 xi Glenn Monroe Burrier, born January 10, 1925.

1777 ELLIS A. BURRIER (Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) born October 30, 1878, at Walkersville, Maryland, where he died November 6, 1878.

1778 IRA EDGAR BURRIER (Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 12, 1880, at Walkersville, Maryland. He married but he had no children.

1779 MABEL MARGARET BURRIER (Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 26, 1881, at Walkersville, Maryland. She married Joseph Albaugh. Joseph was born January 25, 1880. They lived at Libertytown and Woodsboro, Maryland. Mabel died at Woodsboro, Maryland, November 20, 1904, and Joseph died there January 4, 1932.

3379 i Edith Burrier, born June 12, 1903.

1780 SUSAN KATHERINE BURRIER (Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 9, 1887, at Walkersville, Maryland. She did not marry.

1781 CHARLES FRANKLIN BURRIER (Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 29, 1866, at Walkersville, Maryland. He married Annie Zimmerman, March 8, 1893. Annie was the daughter of Henry O. Zimmerman and was born May 21, 1865, at Walkersville, Maryland. Charles died at Frederick, Maryland, February 16, 1941.

3380 i Edith Grace Burrier, born May 16, 1897.

1782 HELEN BURRIER (Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 15, 1867, at Walkersville, Maryland. She married Charles Henry Zimmerman, March 7, 1900, at Libertytown, Maryland. Charles was the son of Henry O.

Zimmerman and was born September 24, 1866, at Walkersville, Maryland. He died there November 23, 1914. Helen and Charles had no children.

1783 SAMUEL ROBERT BURRIER (Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 31, 1869, at Walkersville, Maryland. He married Lucy Miller in 1890. Lucy was born in 1872, at Middletown, Maryland. She died in 1933. Samuel and Lucy had no children.

1784 NANNIE HOKE BURRIER (Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 20, 1873, at Walkersville, Maryland. She married Elmer E. Murphy, January 29, 1896, at Walkersville. They moved to Kentland, Indiana, where Elmer ville, Maryland, and is buried in the Mount Olivet Cemetery at Frederick, Maryland.

3381 i Cecelia Katherine Murphy, born April 13, 1898.

3382 ii Charles Joseph Murphy, born April 8, 1900.

3383 iii Lawson Winfield Murphy.

3384 iv Helen Eugene Murphy, born May 1, 1903.

1785 NETTIE R. BURRIER (Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 4, 1877, near Walkersville, Maryland. She married Thomas T. Oland, March 20, 1895, at Walkersville. Thomas was the son of John Carney Oland and was born at Stoughton, Massachusetts. He died May 15, 1941, at Beallsville, Maryland, and is buried in the Mount Olivet Cemetery at Frederick, Maryland.

3385 i Charles Edwin Oland, born October 5, 1896.

3385A ii Thomas Roger Oland, born February 5, 1899.

1786 JOHN HOWARD BURRIER (Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland. He did not marry.

1787 FANNIE REBECCA BURRIER (Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 18, 1883, at Walkersville, Maryland. She married Grayson Musser, April 10, 1916. Grayson was the son of Thomas Musser and was born October 22, 1880, at Walkersville. He died at Baltimore, Maryland.

3386 i Francis Monroe Musser, born October 27, 1917.

1788 NELLIE BURRIER (Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland. She did not marry.

1789 ROBERT EVERETT LINK (Delbert⁶, William⁵, Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Los Angeles, California.

1790 EDGAR WILLIAM LINK (Delbert⁶, William⁵, Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Los Angeles, California.

1791 JOHN SYLVESTER LINK (Delbert⁶, William⁵, Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Los Angeles, California.

1792 MILDRED LINK (Delbert⁶, William⁵, Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Los Angeles, California.

1793 TED ALLEN LINK (Delbert⁶, William⁵, Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Los Angeles, California.

1794 EARL BARRETT LINK (Henry⁶, Lafayette⁵, Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 10, 1910, at Washington Court House, Ohio. He married Clara Margaret Schneider, July 12, 1938, at Columbus, Ohio. Clara was the daughter of Edwin Peter and Stella Blum Schneider and was born February 14, 1911, at Columbus, Ohio. Earl and Clara lived at Wilmington, Ohio, where he owned a grain elevator and became successful in the grain business. They had two children, named Jill Link and Henry Edwin Link.

1795 ROBERT PUTNAM LINK (Henry⁶, Lafayette⁵, Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Washington Court House, Ohio.

1796 MILDRED SHELTON (Belle⁶, Mary⁵, Adam⁴, John George³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 12, 1915, in Highland County, Ohio. She married James J. Urban, June 29, 1937. They lived at Hamilton, Ohio.

1797 CHARLES D. METZ (Olivia⁶, Jane⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born near Johnsville, Frederick County, Maryland.

1798 HILDA METZ (Olivia⁶, Jane⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 17, 1900, near Johnsville, Maryland. She married David Bohn, February 4, 1923, in Frederick County, Maryland. David was born August 7, 1900, at Middlesburg, Maryland.

1799 JOHN E. GILBERT (Catherine⁶, Jane⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland. He married Amie Filler, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Burrier Filler. See No. 1804.

1800 STEPHEN MYERS, JR. (Addie⁶, Jane⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland.

1801 RAY OTIS EAVES (Charles⁶, Jane⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 16, 1907, at Woodsboro, Maryland.

1802 WILLIAM FILLER (Thomas⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland.

1803 HARRY FILLER (Thomas⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland.

1804 AMIE FILLER (Thomas⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland. She married John E. Gilbert. See No. 1799.

1805 CATHERINE CULLEN (Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland. She married James Cullen.

1806 MARY CULLEN (Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland.

1807 ELIZABETH CULLEN (Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland.

1808 DANIEL WILLIAM FRANCIS MERCER, SR. (Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 2, 1903, at Mount Pleasant, Maryland. He married Frances O'Donnell, June 12, 1924, at St. Edward's Catholic Church, Baltimore, Maryland. Frances was born June 3, 1901.

- 3387 i Dolores Shirley Patricia Mercer, born January 24, 1927.
- 3388 ii Daniel William Francis Mercer, Jr., born May 26, 1934.

1809 MARY ELIZABETH MERCER (Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 15, 1905, at Mount Pleasant, Maryland. She married Allen N. Nicodemus, April 18, 1942. Allen was born September 2, 1900, at Monrovia, Maryland. Mary provided much of the Mercer genealogy for this history.

1810 JOHN THOMAS MERCER (Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 28, 1906, at Mount Pleasant, Maryland, where he died in infancy.

1811 ELLIS G. MERCER (Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 17, 1907, at Mount Pleasant, Maryland. She married Frank Ridgeley Cramer, June 16, 1928, at Walkersville, Maryland. Frank was born January 8, 1904, at Walkersville, Maryland.

- 3389 i Josephine Amelia Cramer, born January 19, 1929.
- 3390 ii Shirley Ann Cramer, born January 8, 1932.
- 3391 iii Frank Ridgeley Cramer II, born November 7, 1933.
- 3392 iv Richard Allen Cramer, born November 18, 1934.

1812 KATHRYN VIRGINIA MERCER (Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 16, 1911, at Mount Pleasant, Maryland. She married Edward Jacob Daugherty, July 15, 1933, at Walkersville, Maryland. Edward was the son of Charles N. Daugherty and was born April 6, 1908, at Mount Joy, Pennsylvania.

- 3393 i Virginia Ann Daugherty, born February 23, 1936.
- 3394 ii Edward Jacob Daugherty, Jr., born June 13, 1939.

1813 GEORGE N. MERCER (Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 25, 1914, at Walkersville, Maryland. He married Jessie Lea Rowland, February 23, 1943, at Baltimore, Maryland. Jessie was the daughter of George A. Rowland and was born February 15, 1922, at Asheville, North Carolina.

1814 CHARLES H. MERCER (Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 16, 1916, at Walkersville, Maryland. He married Sereta Sheffer, July 16, 1939. Sereta was the daughter of Frank Sheffer and was born August 9, 1923, at Middletown, Maryland.

- 3394A i Charles Victor Mercer, born February 10, 1940.

1815 JOSEPH E. MERCER (Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 17, 1918, at Walkersville, Maryland. He married Nancy Harris, September 2, 1939, at Walkersville. Nancy was born March 19, 1921, at Leesburg, Virginia.

- 3395 i John Milton Mercer, born January 25, 1941.
- 3396 ii Larry Eugene Mercer, born February 26, 1942.
- 3397 iii Donna Lea Mercer, born August 7, 1943.

1816 DOROTHY L. MERCER (Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 19, 1920, at Walkersville, Maryland. She married Grover C. Shaff, Jr., January 1, 1942.

1817 KENNETH L. MERCER (Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 29, 1923, at Walkersville, Maryland.

1818 JAMES E. MERCER (Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 2, 1925, at Walkersville, Maryland.

1819 ADDIE GEISINGER (George⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland.

1820 ELIZABETH GEISINGER (George⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland. She married a Mr. Johnson, and they had one child, named Mary Johnson, who married a Mr. Dulaney.

1821 HARRY GEISINGER (George⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland. He was single and was killed in battle in World War I.

1822 MYRTLE GEISINGER (George⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in March, 1889, in Frederick County, Maryland.

1823 CORA GEISINGER (George⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in March, 1890, in Frederick County, Maryland. She married Wilbert Sheffield, and they had a son, named Wilbert Sheffield, Jr.

1824 VIRGIE GEISINGER (George⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland. She married John Swartz.

1825 MARY GEISINGER (George⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in October, 1893, in Frederick County, Maryland, where she died.

1826 HAZEL GEISINGER (George⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 30, 1896, in Frederick County, Maryland.

1827 MELVIN GEISINGER (George⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 11, 1898, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married Florence May Bankert, March 20, 1932, at Littlestown, Pennsylvania. Florence was born at Littlestown, July 5, 1906. They had no children.

1828 SARAH ANNE GEISINGER (Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 3, 1877, at Walkersville, Maryland, where she died.

1829 MINNIE BELL GEISINGER (Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 28, 1880, at Walkersville, Maryland, where she died.

1830 CLARENCE EDWARD GEISINGER (Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 1, 1882, at Walkersville, Maryland.

1831 NELLIE IRENE GEISINGER (Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 9, 1884, at Walkersville, Maryland. She married William Steven Hahn, December 29, 1904, at Frederick, Maryland. William was the son of Michael J. and Catherine E. Ford Hahn and was born June 29, 1883, at Frederick, Maryland. He died there November 22, 1942. The children are probably not listed in order of birth.

- 3398 i Maude Irene Hahn, born October 17, 1905.
- 3399 ii Agnes Mae Hahn.
- 3400 iii Catherine Louise Hahn.
- 3401 Edward Michael Hahn.
- 3402 v William Steven Hahn, Jr., born May 9, 1911.
- 3403 vi Bertha Delores Hahn.
- 3404 vii Roland Lavere Hahn, born March 7, 1914.
- 3405 viii Marietta Inez Hahn.
- 3406 ix Clynthia Violette Hahn, born August 25, 1917.
- 3407 x John Arthur Hahn, born December 3, 1921.
- 3408 xi Donald Anthony Hahn.
- 3409 xii Carolyn Elizabeth Hahn, born May 7, 1925.
- 3410 xiii Nellie Ann Hahn, born December 30, 1929.
- 3411 xiv John Francis Hahn, born November 29, 1933.

1832 ALLIE MAE GEISINGER (Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 25, 1885, at Walkersville, Maryland. She married John Andrew Hansen, June 28, 1905, at Frederick, Maryland. John was the son of Andreas and Margaret Tobery Hansen and was born February 9, 1882, in Frederick County, Maryland.

- 3412 i Annie Inez Hansen, born April 18, 1906.
- 3413 ii John Andrew Hansen, Jr., born June 22, 1908.
- 3414 iii Bernard Harold Hansen, born December 23, 1917.

1833 LESLIE HENRY CREAGER (Ida⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 17, 1875, at Walkersville, Maryland. He married Helen Storey in November, 1918, at Baltimore, Maryland. Leslie died October 11, 1938.

- 3415 i John H. Creager, born October, 1920.
- 3416 ii William S. Creager, born January, 1922.

1834 MARY MAE CREAGER (Ida⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 10, 1881, at Walkersville, Maryland. She married Gustav Adolph Thiede, April 15, 1903. Gustav was the son of William Ferdinand Thiede and was born at Baltimore, Maryland. Gustav studied medicine, was given an M. D. degree and practiced medicine until his death at Baltimore, February 16, 1920. Mary married Cortland W. Dietrich, May 1, 1943, at Baltimore. Cortland was the son of Ernest G. W. Dietrich.

CHILD OF MARY AND GUSTAV

- 3417 i William Creager Thiede.

1835 MAUDE EPHES CREAGER (Ida⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 23, 1884, at Walkersville, Maryland. She married James Allen Hahn, son of James Augustus Hahn. They were married June 10, 1908, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. James was born November 4, 1881, in Frederick County, Maryland.

- 3418 i Dorothy Louise Hahn, born June 7, 1913.
- 3419 ii Lena Mae Hahn, born February 21, 1915.
- 3420 iii Maud Ethel Hahn, born February 3, 1917.

1836 MILDRED GEISINGER (Jacob⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 4, 1907, in Frederick, Maryland, where she married George C. Myers, December 22, 1945.

1837 MABEL VIOLA GEISINGER (Jacob⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 30, 1909, at Frederick, Maryland.

1838 KEEFER GORDON EYLER (Annie⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Walkersville, Maryland. He married Margie Horner.

1839 KATIE MAE EYLER (Annie⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Walkersville, Maryland, where she died in infancy.

1840 RAYMOND EYLER (Annie⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Walkersville, Maryland. He married Nettie Booser.

1841 GOLDIE FLORENCE EYLER (Annie⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 13, 1898, at Walkersville, Maryland. She married Harry Green, September 3, 1914, at New Market, Maryland. Harry was born September 16, 1892, at Mount Airy, Maryland.

3421 i Charlotte LaRue Green, born January 10, 1916.

3422 ii Harry Clifton Green, born October 3, 1917.

3423 iii Margaret Frances Green, born November 7, 1920.

3424 iv Charles Edward Green, born April 18, 1922.

3425 v Lucille Florence Green, born April 14, 1926.

1842 JESSE BELLE EYLER (Annie⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Walkersville, Maryland. She married Harry Woods.

1843 MAUDE BELLE EYLER (Annie⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Walkersville, Maryland, where she died in infancy.

1844 HELEN SOPHIA EYLER (Annie⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Walkersville, Maryland. She married Raymond Ashbaugh.

1845 MYRTLE KATHERINE EYLER (Annie⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Walkersville, Maryland. She married Harry Boyer.

1846 FRANK COVER GEISINGER (Charles⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Walkersville, Maryland. He did not marry.

1847 LEWIS HENRY GEISINGER (Charles⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 13, 1900, at Walkersville, Maryland. He married Mary Bessie Getzendanner, December 27, 1924, at Walkersville. Mary was born February 13, 1908, at Mount Pleasant, Maryland.

3426 i Charles Lewis Geisinger, born May 3, 1926.

3427 ii Joseph Daniel Geisinger, born January 16, 1929.

3428 iii Helen Beryl Geisinger, born October 8, 1931.

1848 MARY GEISINGER (Charles⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Walkersville, Maryland, where she married James Unger, December 25, 1923.

1849 MYRTLE GEISINGER (Charles⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Walkersville, Maryland, where she died in infancy.

1850 GLENN GEISINGER (Charles⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel⁵, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Walkersville, Maryland, where he died in infancy.

1851 JAMES GEISINGER (Charles⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Walkersville, Maryland.

1852 JOSEPH GEISINGER (Charles⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Walkersville, Maryland. He did not marry.

1853 CASPER GEISINGER (Charles⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I, John Jacob¹) was born at Walkersville, Maryland. He did not marry.

1854 MYRTLE GEISINGER (Charles⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Walkersville, Maryland, where she married Leo McKenzie.

1855 EMMA GREENWALD (Mary⁶, Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 16, 1890, in Frederick County, Maryland, where she died July 21, 1890.

1856 KENT GREENWALD (Mary⁶, Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 20, 1892, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married Nellie Rontzahn there, January 12, 1914.

3429 i Louis Phillip Greenwald, born February 14, 1914.

1857 LAURA MILDRED GREENWALD (Mary⁶, Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 24, 1894, in Frederick County, Maryland. She married Oscar Beatty Stitely there, July 16, 1912. Oscar was born May 5, 1884, in Frederick County, Maryland, and died there November 14, 1942.

3430 i Sarah Katherine Stitely, born August 20, 1913.

3431 ii Oscar Beatty Stitely, Jr., born September 4, 1917.

3432 iii Louis Albert Stitely, born September 8, 1919.

3433 iv Allen Herbert Stitely, born April 17, 1921.

1858 SARAH MAGDALENE GREENWALD (Mary⁶, Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 13, 1900, in Frederick County, Maryland. She married Clinton Foreman Waesche, January 6, 1920, at Washington, D. C. Clinton was born at Thurmond, Maryland, December 7, 1895. He became a successful road builder and contractor.

3434 i Mary Louise Waesche, born September 17, 1920.

3435 ii Sarah Magdalene Waesche, born April 24, 1923.

3436 iii Leonard Randolph Waesche, born July 25, 1927.

3437 iv Martha Foreman Waesche, born November 24, 1928.

1859 KENNETH B. WARFIELD (Rosina Katherine⁶, Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 6, 1896, at York, Pennsylvania. He married Lottie Mayer, March 29, 1919.

1860 ISABELLA M. WARFIELD (Rosina Katherine⁶, Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 7, 1898, at York, Pennsylvania. She married Samuel Wallace Turnbull, August 18, 1924. Samuel was the son of Harry Lee and Flora Jane Sheffer Turnbull and was born August 19, 1899, at York, Pennsylvania.

3438 i Harry Lee Pearre Turnbull, born December 1, 1927.

1861 KATHERINE SCHOLL WARFIELD (Rosina Katherine⁶, Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 5, 1908, at York, Pennsylvania. She married Harry E. Hummer, May 21,

1941, at Westminster, Maryland. Harry, son of Harry M. and Josephine Carr Hummer, was born March 22, 1915, at York, Pennsylvania.

3439 i Harry Warfield Hummer, born March 30, 1943.

1862 LEWIS WILBERFORCE LINK (Adam⁶, Daniel⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 19, 1891, at Westminster, Maryland. After his public school education, Lewis graduated from the Polytechnic Institute of Baltimore (Md.) in General Engineering. He then acquired a four-year course in engineering at Westinghouse Technical Night School, which he completed in one year. He did postgraduate study in the Westinghouse school as well as a postgraduate course in Management Engineering at Carnegie Institute of Technology. Lewis was employed by Westinghouse, where he worked for two years as a testing engineer in a supervisory capacity, one year as engineer in railroad electrification, one and a half years as liaison engineer between the factory and ten district offices throughout the country. At the outbreak of World War I he enlisted and was commissioned as Second Lieutenant in artillery and later was elevated to First Lieutenant with administrative duties in the Signal Corps. For three years after the war he was manager and treasurer of a small contracting firm in New York, when he joined the Bell Telephone Company and during a period of twenty-two years rose from Supervising Engineer in the radio section of Western Electric (Bell's Subsidiary) to District Manager of the New Jersey Bell Telephone Company at Trenton. In 1944 he became works manager of C. V. Hill & Co., Inc., of Trenton, having responsibility for twenty manufacturing departments and all contingent departments and plant organization, such as engineering, personnel direction, production and inventory control. His civic activities in Trenton were many. In 1941-42 he was president of the Community Chest. From 1943 he was president of the Public Library System. In 1942-43 he was president of Symposium. In addition, he has served as president of the Engineers Club, Board of Trustees of Prospect Street Presbyterian Church, and the Rotary Club. He was trustee or director of the Chamber of Commerce, Trent Building and Loan Association, George Washington Council of Boy Scouts, Hackettstown Telephone Company, Family Service Welfare Association, Automobile Club of Central New Jersey, C. V. Hill & Co., Inc. Lewis served as chairman for Central New Jersey of the Second Service Command, U. S. Army Committee for Selection of Commissioned Officers from Civilian Life, as well as chairman for several counties for the Committee for Economic Development and many civic campaigns. He married Ethel Jean Hamilton, April 6, 1918, at Haverford, Pennsylvania. Ethel was the daughter of Willam H. Hamilton and was born March 9, 1888, at Sligo, Ireland.

3440 i Ethel Hamilton Link, born March 7, 1920.

1863 EUGENE BOWERS LINK (Adam⁶, Daniel⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 28, 1892, at Westminster, Maryland. He married Amanda Virginia Maccubbin, October 9, 1918, at Baltimore, Maryland. Amanda was the daughter of George Holland Maccubbin and was born May 2, 1896, at Baltimore. Eugene and Amanda lived at Baltimore.

3441 i Mary Elizabeth Link, born August 18, 1919.

3442 ii Jean Ellen Link, born November 26, 1926.

1864 MARIE ELIZABETH LINK (Adam⁶, Daniel⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 16, 1894, at Baltimore, Maryland. She married Frederick Allen Zumstein, June 12, 1915. Fred-

erick, son of Franklin Zumstein, was born at Baltimore, January 15, 1891. Marie and Frederick lived at Baltimore.

3443 i Grace Marie Zumstein, born April 19, 1916.

3444 ii Jane White Zumstein, born December 25, 1917.

1865 RALPH AUBREY LINK (Adam⁶, Daniel⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 9, 1899, at Baltimore, Maryland. He married Mabel Louise Thalheimer, January 7, 1922. They had no children.

1866 GEORGE M. LINK (John⁶, Adam⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 15, 1869, in Indiana. He married Blanche Royer, October 4, 1893. No children were born to them. After Blanche's death, George married Grace Trelstad. He died at Buckley, Washington, November 25, 1942. George was an ordained Lutheran minister, as were his father and grandfather.

CHILD OF GEORGE AND GRACE

3445 i George Trelstad Link, born March 5, 1924.

1867 ELIZABETH (BESSIE) LINK (John⁶, Adam⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1873 and died in 1878.

1868 WILLIAM FORD (Virginia⁶, Adam⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 6, 1869, at Casstown, Ohio, where he died October 27, 1872.

1869 JOHN W. FORD, JR. (Virginia⁶, Adam⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Ohio, probably at Casstown. He married and moved to Indianapolis, Indiana, where he died in 1948.

3446 i John W. Ford III.

1870 MARK FORD (Virginia⁶, Adam⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Casstown, Ohio. He married Anna Marie Horan. She died in 1948. Mark lived in Dallas, Texas.

3447 i Elizabeth Ford.

3448 ii Virginia Ford.

1871 WILLIAM ROOT (Martin⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia.

1872 EMMA ROOT (Martin⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia.

1873 HANNAH F. ROOT (Martin⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 10, 1861, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Jacob C. Garber, who was a minister. Hannah died in April, 1931, at Barren Ridge, Virginia.

3449 i Homer Garber.

3450 ii Nina Viola Garber, born October 15, 1881.

3451 iii Mollie Garber.

1874 BELLE VIRGINIA HULVEY (Emily⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 21, 1866, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Montague Payne there, March 8, 1893.

3452 i Elmer Henry Payne, born May 7, 1894.

3453 ii William Montague Payne, born December, 1896.

3454 iii Harry Whitney Payne, born March 31, 1906.

1875 ROSA REDMAN ROOT (Junius⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 29, 1870, in Augusta County,

Virginia. She married John Samuel Sellers, June 6, 1894, at Staunton, Virginia. John was born October 2, 1868, in Augusta County, Virginia. He studied medicine, received his degree and practiced in Augusta County until he died, September 2, 1910. He is buried in Augusta Stone Church Cemetery at Fort Defiance, Virginia.

3455 i Marie Louise Sellers.

3456 ii Janie Stuart Sellers.

3457 iii Helen Hamilton Sellers.

1876 MARY BELLE ROOT (Junius⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 17, 1872, at Staunton, Virginia. She married Charles Andrew Connor at Staunton, April 29, 1907. Charles was born March 27, 1870, at Dublin, Ireland. He died at Baltimore, Maryland, where Mary and he lived, December 12, 1938. Mary died there August 13, 1944.

3458 i Virginia Connor, born May 18, 1910.

3459 ii Charles Druen Connor, born November 3, 1911.

1877 HOWARD G. ROOT (John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 14, 1862, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died August 13, 1878.

1878 MARY ELIZABETH O. A. ROOT (John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 2, 1864, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she died March 3, 1867.

1879 ROBERT EDWARD ROOT (John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 1, 1867, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Nina Stover there. Robert died in Augusta County in February, 1950. He and Nina had five children, named Kyle, Arline, Sylvia, Edward and Marceline. Kyle married Edward Daggy, Arline married Earman Bryan, and Sylvia married Howard Siple.

1880 AMANDA ELIZA ROOT (John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 12, 1869, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Edward Lickfold, December 12, 1894, in Augusta County. Edward was born February 13, 1854, in Augusta County and died there April 1, 1943. Amanda died there December 8, 1946.

3460 i Alfred John Lickfold, born September 4, 1896.

3461 ii Edith Louise Lickfold, born December 2, 1902.

1881 HESTER ELLEN ROOT (John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 25, 1871, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Edward Evans at New York City in 1905. Edward died at Staunton, Virginia, June 25, 1937. Hester and Edward had no children.

1882 WALTER C. ROOT (John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 9, 1874, in Augusta County, Virginia. He died there May 9, 1875.

1883 STELLA EVALINE FRANCES ROOT (John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 19, 1876, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she married J. Harvey Hulvey. They had six children, named Olive, Elsie, Eyster, Pauline, Vinda, and Harry. Olive married Charles Crum. Elsie married Roscoe Miller. Eyster married Helen Wright. Pauline married Clemmer Brown. Vinda married Herold Wade. Harry married a Miss Britt.

1884 MAMIE BELL ROOT (John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1877, in Augusta County, Vir-

ginia. She married Robert Thomas Lambeth, December 19, 1895, at Washington, D. C. Robert was the son of Joseph Harrison and Mary Clarissa Bell Lambeth and was born December 27, 1865, at Thomasville, North Carolina.

3462 i Evelyn Clara Lambeth, born October 9, 1900.

1885 KENNETH DONOVAN ROOT (John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 16, 1880, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Elva Gertrude Armstrong in June, 1911, at Staunton, Virginia. Elva was born at Palo Alto, West Virginia.

3463 i Evelyn Frances Root, born April 24, 1912.

3464 ii Ralph Donovan Root, born April 8, 1914.

3465 iii Claude Huston Root, born April 2, 1916.

3466 iv Helen Dew Root, born April 28, 1918.

3467 v Eugene Burkett Root, born May 16, 1920.

3468 vi Edith May Root, born May 22, 1922.

3469 vii Nellie Lee Root, born January 29, 1925.

3470 viii John William Root, born March 14, 1928.

3471 ix Jack Gordon Root, born February 15, 1929.

3472 x Joe Redmond Root, born October 27, 1930.

3473 xi Madelein Ray Root, born January 4, 1933.

1886 OLAN GUY ROOT (John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 18, 1883, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died, unmarried, April 30, 1949. He is buried at Mount Pisgah Church Cemetery, near Fort Defiance, Virginia.

1887 ARMOND ARCHER ROOT (John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 28, 1884, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Clara Belle Hemp, who was also born in Augusta County. Armond died there January 22, 1919. He and Clara had two daughters, named Regina and Naomi. Naomi married a Mr. Garber.

1888 WILLIAM J. NEFF (Sarah⁶, Catherine⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 15, 1867, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Florence Hunter, daughter of John and Julia Mayer Hunter. William died September 20, 1933, at Youngstown, Ohio.

3474 i Beulah Neff, born June 6, 1895.

3475 ii John Samuel Neff, born December 28, 1896.

3476 iii William Earl Neff, born March 21, 1897.

1889 SAMUEL C. NEFF (Sarah⁶, Catherine⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 18, 1868, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Gertrude Hollar, October 6, 1903, at Staunton, Virginia. Gertrude was the daughter of Michael Hollar and was born at Roman, Virginia, January 24, 1881. Samuel was a graduate of the Ontario (Canada) Veterinary College. He was a member of the Staunton (Va.) City Council for eight years and was president of the Veterinary Association for six years. He died at Staunton, February 13, 1948.

1890 FRANK NEFF (Sarah⁶, Catherine⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 20, 1870, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Ellen Coyner, October 6, 1898, in Augusta County. Ellen was born there, September 5, 1871. Frank graduated from Ontario (Canada) Veterinary College and was the first graduate veterinarian to practice in Augusta County, Virginia. He died at Staunton, Virginia, June 12, 1903.

3477 i Katherine Elizabeth Neff, born August 23, 1903.

1891 CLARA BELLE NEFF (Sarah⁶, Catherine⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Mat-

thias², John Jacob¹) was born July 4, 1873, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she married Martin Hiner. She and Martin had one daughter, named Arlene. Arlene married Stanley Shumate in 1920. She died in 1941. See No. 3488 for further data and descendants.

1892 ELMER E. NEFF (Sarah⁶, Catherine⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 8, 1875, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Nancy Huffer, April 22, 1927, at Kennalee, South Dakota. Nancy was the daughter of J. J. Huffer and was born November 27, 1902, at Churchville, Virginia. Elmer studied two years at Augusta Military Academy, Fort Defiance, Virginia. He was given a Bachelor of Science degree at Shenandoah Normal College, an A. B. degree at Ashland College. He earned his Master of Arts degree at Providence University and his Bachelor of Divinity degree at Columbia Theological Seminary, New York. He was awarded a Ph. D. by Providence University.

1893 MARIAM A. NEFF (Sarah⁶, Catherine⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 25, 1877, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she married Phillip Smith.

1894 JOHN NANCY NEFF (Sarah⁶, Catherine⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 13, 1879, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died at the age of one year.

1895 CHARLES IVY NEFF (Sarah⁶, Catherine⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in August, 1882, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died September 14, 1907, unmarried.

1896 DAVID ADAM NEFF (Sarah⁶, Catherine⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 28, 1884, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Ressie Wilder Sampley, September 20, 1903, at (Mause) Mossy Creek, Virginia. Ressie was born October 14, 1884, at Mount Crawford, Virginia. David died September 2, 1925, at Youngstown, Ohio, and is buried at Pleasant View, Virginia.

3478 i Garland Meredith Neff, born August 19, 1910.

3479 ii Samuel Frank Neff, born September 28, 1912.

1897 ALBERTA CATHERINE RITCHIE (Elizabeth⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 3, 1867, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she married James Quick. Alberta died there September 6, 1897, and is buried in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery near Fort Defiance, Virginia. Alberta and her brother, Albertine, were twins.

3480 i Edna Quick.

3481 ii Tessa Quick.

3482 iii Hazel Quick, born May 8, 1891.

3483 iv Rilla Quick, born October 22, 1894.

3484 v Hobart Quick, born June 7, 1897.

1898 ALBERTINE JOHNSON RITCHIE (Elizabeth⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 3, 1867, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Carrie Engle Johnson at Mount Sidney, Virginia, December 12, 1894. Carrie was the daughter of William P. and Sarah Eidson Johnson and was born October 23, 1868, at Mount Sidney. Albertine and Alberta, his sister, were twins. He died May 21, 1905.

3485 i Virginia Ritchie, born September 18, 1895.

3486 ii Elizabeth Ritchie, born July, 1901.

1899 ANNIE ELIZABETH RITCHIE (Elizabeth⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴,

Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 2, 1870, at Fort Defiance, Virginia. She married Thomas Stringer Shumate, January 9, 1895, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. Thomas was the son of Abner Shumate and was born August 17, 1863, at Mount Sidney. He died there August 7, 1945, and is buried at Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery.

- 3487 i William Dallas Shumate, born October 20, 1895.
- 3488 ii Stanley A. Shumate, born September 15, 1897.
- 3489 iii Albert Shumate, born October 20, 1901.
- 3490 iv Alfred Shumate, born October 20, 1901.
- 3491 v Audrey Shumate, born June 13, 1903.
- 3492 vi Phyllis Shumate, born January 6, 1909.

1900 WILLIAM CRIST RITCHIE (Elizabeth⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 31, 1872, in Augusta County, Virginia. He died there August 11, 1894, unmarried, and is buried in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery.

1901 DAVID WILLIAM LINK (John⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 6, 1872, at Lexington, Virginia, where he died September 24, 1891, unmarried.

1902 ELIZABETH CATHERINE LINK (John⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1874, at Lexington, Virginia. She married William J. Brumfield, December 20, 1893. Elizabeth died November 10, 1911.

1903 AMANDA JANE LINK (John⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 22, 1876, at Lexington, Virginia. In September, 1906, she married Charles Rock, who died and is buried at Fincastle, Virginia.

- 3493 i Raymond Link, born June 30, 1907.

1904 LAURA AGNES LINK (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 8, 1878, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Paul Chalmer Hudson there, January 20, 1898. Paul was born July 23, 1875, in Augusta County. He died there January 17, 1945. Laura died there August 14, 1942. Both are buried in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery near Fort Defiance, Virginia.

- 3494 i Carl Chalmers Hudson, born April 30, 1899.
- 3495 ii Ruth Rosella Hudson, born November 12, 1900.
- 3496 iii Ralph Hudson, born September 8, 1902.

1905 DAVID DANIEL LINK (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 25, 1880, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Annie Van Lear, December 29, 1904, at Washington, D. C. Annie was the daughter of Dr. A. G. L. and Sarah McCord Van Lear and was born in Augusta County, Virginia, April 5, 1877. David and Annie lived on their productive farm north of Staunton, where David died November 18, 1945. He is buried in Pleasant View Lutheran Church Cemetery.

- 3497 i Berkley Bowman Link, born March 20, 1907.
- 3498 ii Dorothy Pearl Link, born September 23, 1908.
- 3499 iii Endora Martha Alice Link, born June 19, 1913.
- 3500 iv Lacy Ausbert Link, born September 28, 1914.
- 3501 v David Daniel Link, Jr., born September 28, 1914.

1906 SAMUEL WALTER LINK (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 26, 1882, at Bridgewater,

Virginia. He married Ella Hulvey, February 2, 1902. Ella was the daughter of Phillip Samuel Hulvey and Elizabeth Margaret Houff Hulvey and was born March 7, 1880, in Augusta County, Virginia.

- 3502 i Delpha Virginia Link, born March 27, 1905.
- 3503 ii Elizabeth Luella Link, born January 4, 1909.
- 3504 iii Raymond Walter Link, born September 15, 1911.
- 3505 iv Reba Mae Link, born November 28, 1913.
- 3506 v Katheryn V. Link, born May 20, 1916.
- 3507 vi Pauline Winifred Link, born February 12, 1919.
- 3508 vii Cleta Frances Link, born August 27, 1923.

1907 GEORGE VERNIE LINK (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 14, 1884, at Bridgewater, Virginia. He married Annie Elizabeth Houff, December 12, 1906, at Staunton, Virginia. Annie was the daughter of Walter Link and Alice Crawn Houff and was born February 12, 1884, at Fort Defiance, Virginia. See No. 2092 for further data.

- 3509 i Helen Leora Link, born April 25, 1908.
- 3510 ii Mary Elizabeth Link, born April 1, 1919.
- 3511 iii Malcolm Vernie Link, born October 20, 1925.

1908 ERVIN DEAN LINK (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Fannie Roudebush.

1909 JOHN HENRY LINK (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 2, 1888, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. He married Bertha Lee Dennison, December 23, 1909, at Mount Sidney. Bertha was born November 14, 1884, at Bridgewater, Virginia. John was a farmer in Augusta County.

- 3512 i Margory Ruth Link.
- 3513 ii Edith May Link, born May 22, 1911.
- 3514 iii John Paul Link, born August 17, 1914.
- 3515 iv Mary Cotta Link, born October 13, 1916.
- 3516 v Eunice Charlene Link, born February 11, 1920.
- 3517 vi Winifred Calvin Link.
- 3518 vii Stanley Rayburn Link.

1910 MARY LENNA LINK (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 12, 1890, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Frank Ocheltree, October 6, 1912, in Augusta County. Frank was born there August 25, 1890. Mary died April 4, 1939, in Augusta County and is buried in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Frank was a farmer, and his farm was next to the old burial plot of Salem Church.

- 3519 i Nathalee Ocheltree, born October 2, 1913.
- 3520 ii Lurty Paul Ocheltree, born March 12, 1920.

1911 BERTIE ALICE LINK (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 22, 1893, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married William Abraham Houff, February 14, 1912, at Mount Sidney. William was the son of William Christ and Martha Cline Houff and was born May 16, 1891, in Augusta County, Virginia. See No. 1971 for more data and descendants.

1912 EDGAR LINK (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 24, 1895, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died October 30, 1896.

1913 LESTER RAYMOND LINK (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 28, 1901, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. He married Oda Miller, September 17, 1920, at Hagerstown, Maryland. Oda was born December 15, 1903, at Cross Keys, Virginia.

3521 i Lester Raymond Link, born July 22, 1921.

3522 ii Audrey Lorraine Link, born December 6, 1923.

3523 iii Ellen Elizabeth Link, born April 13, 1933.

1914 EMMA ELIZABETH FRY (Margaret⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 22, 1879, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married John Edward Tutwiler, January 27, 1897, in Augusta County. John was born December 1, 1870. Emma died in Augusta County, October 3, 1931, and is buried at Mount Crawford, Virginia.

3524 i Etheleen V. Tutwiler, born November 23, 1897.

3525 ii Otis Hampton Tutwiler, born July 23, 1899.

1915 MINOR RUDOLPH FRY (Margaret⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 10, 1883, at Bridgewater, Virginia. He married Emma Johnston Brown, April 18, 1906. Emma was born at Swoope, Virginia, July 25, 1887.

3526 i Houston Rudolph Fry, born March 25, 1907.

3527 ii Natalie Carlton Fry, born August 12, 1920.

1916 HARVEY DANIEL FRY (Margaret⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 23, 1884, at Millersville, Virginia. He married Edith Catherine Runkle at McKinley, Virginia, November 13, 1907. Edith was born June 9, 1887, at McKinley, Virginia.

3528 i Marshall David Fry, born September 19, 1908.

3529 ii Dorothy Wilson Fry, born May 27, 1911.

1917 DAVID W. FRY (Margaret⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 31, 1887, in Augusta County, Virginia.

1918 ERNEST S. FRY (Margaret⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 20, 1892, in Augusta County, Virginia.

1919 MINOR ALEXANDER (Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia.

1920 OSCAR ALEXANDER (Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 19, 1885, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Carrie Sheets, daughter of Charles and Sarah Wine Sheets. Carrie was born in Augusta County, July 26, 1888. Oscar died at Bridgewater, Virginia, October 7, 1916.

3530 i Raymond Robert Alexander, born August 6, 1909.

3531 ii Naomi Alexander, born March 14, 1911.

3532 iii Margaret C. Alexander, born February 25, 1913.

3533 iv Martha Alice Alexander, born March 8, 1914.

3534 v Lurty Alexander, born November 12, 1915.

1921 GABRIEL D. ALEXANDER (Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia.

1922 IRENUS BEDFORD ALEXANDER (Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 1, 1887, at Mount Sidney, Virginia, where he married Mary Bettie Reed Alexander, daughter of Irenus Alexander, January 15, 1911. Mary was born at Mount Sidney, April 24, 1892.

- 3535 i Elvin Gardell Alexander, born March 30, 1912.
- 3536 ii Catherine Alexander, born July 15, 1914.
- 3537 iii William D. Alexander, born March 2, 1916.
- 3538 iv Charles E. Alexander, born August 18, 1918.
- 3539 v Dorothy L. Alexander.
- 3540 vi Johanna (Jonie) Alexander.
- 3541 vii Bonnie Lou Alexander, born September 2, 1933.

1923 JOHN ROBERT ALEXANDER (Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 24, 1888, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. He married Edna Elizabeth Young, January 7, 1914, at Mount Sidney. Edna was born near Mount Sidney, September 25, 1891.

- 3542 i Marion Richard Alexander, born December 5, 1914.
- 3543 ii Reda Frances Alexander, born May 28, 1916.
- 3544 iii Stanley Roller Alexander, born July 3, 1918.
- 3545 iv Joseph Alfred Alexander, born September 17, 1920.
- 3546 v Paul Gardner Alexander, born October 23, 1921.
- 3547 vi Edwin Glenn Alexander, born February 28, 1924.
- 3548 vii Nelson John Robert Alexander, born November 24, 1925.
- 3549 viii Roscoe Vernon Alexander, born October 23, 1926.
- 3550 ix Lindberg Crawford Alexander, born May 22, 1928.

1924 ONEY W. ALEXANDER (Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 11, 1891, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. He married Lucy Virginia Meyerhoeffer, October 23, 1920, at Staunton, Virginia. Lucy was born April 26, 1900, at Fort Defiance, Virginia.

- 3551 i Melvin Harry Alexander, born July 4, 1921.

1925 LUTHER ALEXANDER (Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia.

1926 HOBART LINK ALEXANDER (Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 14, 1896, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. He married Carrie Rebecca Sheets Alexander, November 14, 1925.

- 3552 i Edith Catherine Alexander.

1927 FLOSSIE ALEXANDER (Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 20, 1899, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married Rolly Omega Moore, June 8, 1923, at Staunton, Virginia. Rolly was born July 10, 1900.

- 3553 i Mahlin Alexander Moore, born November 4, 1924.

1928 DANIEL WILLIAM LINK (Martin⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 23, 1881, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Martha J. Sheets, daughter of Charles H. Sheets, August 23, 1903. Martha was born March 10, 1884, in Augusta County, Virginia. In 1928 Daniel erected the fence which interested descendants sought to have put up around the Link burial plot on the Matthias Link farm, where Matthias, Mary Christina, their children and many of their grandchildren were buried. At the behest of the owners, Daniel, in 1928, razed the log house and store built by Adam Link I, near Fort Defiance, which stood where a brick well house was later built directly across the highway from Flora Mount, the great Georgian house built by Adam's son, Adam Link II. This log building was probably the oldest Link relic in the central Shenandoah Valley. A picture of it appears in this history.

- 3554 i Angeline Catherine Link, born December 31, 1905.
- 3555 ii Elwood Ralph Link, born July 3, 1909.
- 3556 iii Irene Frances Link, born October 27, 1913.

1929 ELIZABETH CATHERINE LINK (Martin⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 15, 1884, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married William Emmet Huffman, April 30, 1902. William was the son of William D. Huffman and was born May 26, 1875, at Weyers Cave, Virginia.

- 3557 i Drusilla B. Huffman, born February 9, 1903.
- 3558 ii Joseph Huffman.
- 3559 iii Elaine Frances Huffman.
- 3560 iv Hildred Huffman, born April 12, 1912.
- 3561 v Eunice Margaret Huffman, born December 5, 1914.
- 3562 vi Virginia Carol Huffman.

1930 CLARA ELLEN LINK (Martin⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 10, 1888, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Charles William Good, June 10, 1913. Charles was the son of Samuel H. Good and was born March 5, 1889.

- 3563 i Martin Luther Good, born March 19, 1915.
- 3564 ii Danie Good, born October 22, 1918.
- 3565 iii Agnes Good, born November 8, 1925.
- 3566 iv Charles Ivan Good, born July 31, 1927.
- 3567 v Adele Good, born June 13, 1929.

1931 MARY MARTIN LINK (Martin⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 17, 1893, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Robert Edward Hicklin, October 20, 1913. Robert was the son of Ash Hicklin and was born May 8, 1888, in Augusta County, Virginia.

- 3568 i Sylvia Edward Hicklin, born December 24, 1915.

1932 SADIE CECIL WINE (Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 14, 1891, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she married Harrison Morton Whitesell, December 25, 1912. Morton was born there August 31, 1888.

1933 JESSE BARTH WINE (Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 8, 1893, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. He married Stella Landes, daughter of Henry Landes, October 27, 1915. Stella was born in Augusta County, November 7, 1894.

- 3569 i Winston Barth Wine, born September 21, 1916.
- 3570 ii Charlotte Fay Wine, born May 28, 1918.
- 3571 iii Maxine Wine, born November 2, 1920.
- 3572 iv Bernice Wine, born April 17, 1923.
- 3573 v Ellen Landes Wine, born August 2, 1928.

1934 MARGARET CATHERINE WINE (Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 15, 1895, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Jesse Linn Harshbarger there, March 12, 1914. Jesse was born November 15, 1895, in Augusta County.

- 3574 i Juanita Tinn Harshbarger, born September 14, 1916.
- 3575 ii Calvin Wine Harshbarger.
- 3576 iii Rollin Maurice Harshbarger, born December 27, 1919.
- 3577 iv Janet Matilda Harshbarger.
- 3578 v Jean Porter Harshbarger, born July 22, 1923.
- 3579 vi Dallas William Harshbarger, born December 13, 1925.

1935 NELSON PALMER WINE (Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 28, 1901, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. He married Virginia Carolyn Hudson, May 10, 1924, at Washington, D. C. Virginia was the daughter of Joseph and Alice Hulvey Hudson and was born August 22, 1906, in Augusta County, Virginia. See No. 3773.

- 3580 i Norma Hope Wine, born January 3, 1925.
- 3581 ii Palmer Franklin Wine, born February 20, 1927.
- 3582 iii Harold Hudson Wine, born June 4, 1929.
- 3583 iv Phillip Morton Wine, born September 23, 1932.
- 3584 v Shelton Gardner Wine, born April 21, 1935.
- 3585 vi John Wendall Wine, born March 20, 1943.

1936 RICHARD HAROLD WINE (Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 26, 1906, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. Data about his first marriage were not available. His second marriage was to Beatrice Price, December 2, 1939, at Staunton, Virginia. Beatrice was born February 2, 1923, at Moffetts Creek, Virginia.

CHILD OF RICHARD AND -----

- 3586 i Cordelia Wine, born November 29, 1929.

CHILD OF RICHARD AND BEATRICE

- 3587 ii Richard Wayne Wine, born September 23, 1940.

1937 KENNETH LANIER WINE (Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia, where he married Juanita Diehl. They had two children, named Jack and Bill.

1938 WILLIAM AUSTIN QUICK (Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 10, 1888, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Faye Blackburn at Staunton, Virginia, June 4, 1913. Faye was born September 17, 1887, at Greensboro, North Carolina.

- 3588 i William Austin Quick, Jr., born April 10, 1915.
- 3589 ii Faye Nelson Quick, born October 11, 1917.
- 3590 iii Richard Rolander Quick, born October 19, 1921.
- 3591 iv Mary Frances Quick, born February 8, 1924.

1939 EDGAR BENTON QUICK (Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia.

1940 ONEY EVELYN QUICK (Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia.

1941 EDWARD RUSSELL QUICK (Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 22, 1894, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he married Evelena Alice Ruff, October 27, 1915. Evelena was the daughter of Clark Ruff and was born March 29, 1893.

- 3592 i Phyllis Opal Quick, born September 2, 1916.
- 3593 ii Leroy Glenwood Quick, born May 17, 1921.
- 3594 iii Evelyn Leota Quick, born April 6, 1923.

1942 ALMA CATHERINE QUICK (Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 31, 1896, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Hallah Winfree Cox, at Churchville, Virginia, March 12, 1924. Hallah was born December 19, 1896, in Augusta County, Virginia.

- 3595 i James Winfree Cox, born May 5, 1925.
- 3596 ii William Douglas Cox, born May 14, 1926.

- 3597 iii Elizabeth Kathryn Cox, born September 14, 1927.
- 3598 iv Samuel Jackson Cox, born November 5, 1928.
- 3599 v Martha Ann Cox, born October 30, 1929.
- 3600 vi Mary Jane Cox, born December 28, 1934.
- 3601 vii Fred Berkley Cox, born November 11, 1938.
- 3602 viii Alma Sue Cox, born July '7, 1942.

1943 DAVID DANIEL THOMAS QUICK (Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia.

1944 LACY JAMES QUICK (Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia.

1945 VIRGINIA MARGARET QUICK (Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 31, 1905, at Staunton, Virginia. She married Otey Spencer Crute, December 30, 1920, at Churchville, Virginia. Otey, son of D. T. Crute, was born May 9, 1898, in Halifax County, Virginia. Virginia was a teacher in Augusta County schools for eighteen years. Otey was a teacher and principal for twenty-five years at this writing.

- 3603 i Martha Virginia Crute, born March 12, 1933.
- 3604 ii Kay Spencer Crute, born March 28, 1934.
- 3605 iii Jane Morton Crute, born October 17, 1936.

1946 BOWMAN LINK QUICK (Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 14, 1907, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Gladys Coyner Franklin, April 19, 1936, at Waynesboro, Virginia. Gladys was the daughter of William Franklin and was born August 4, 1908, in Augusta County, Virginia.

- 3606 i Nancy Bowman Quick, born June 5, 1941.
- 3607 ii Judith Bennett Quick, born November 17, 1944.

1947 JACKSON EUTAH QUICK (Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 22, 1910, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Blanche Lorraine Armentrout at Lexington, Virginia, January 5, 1934. Blanche was the daughter of Lee and Lola Armentrout and was born October 27, 1913, at Millsboro, Virginia.

- 3608 i Charles Lee Quick, born September 22, 1934.
- 3609 ii Shirley Anne Quick, born October 29, 1935.
- 3610 iii Jackson Eutah Quick, Jr., born February 20, 1937.
- 3611 iv Brya Morris Quick, born August 10, 1939.
- 3612 v Lola Jean Quick, born January 4, 1943.
- 3613 vi Barbara Lee Quick, born April 17, 1945.

1948 LA MIRA LUCILLE QUICK (Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 13, 1913, at Staunton, Virginia. She married Richard Crason Wamsley, November 8, 1935. Richard was the son of Stuart Wamsley and was born October 29, 1914, at Charlottesville, Virginia.

- 3614 i Stuart Jackson Wamsley, born September 27, 1937.
- 3615 ii Alice Toe Wamsley, born June 9, 1939.

1949 LAURA HOUFF (John⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia, where she married a Mr. Whitlock. They had one daughter, named Ruth, who married C. R. Harler.

1950 JOSEPH WILLIAM HOUFF (John⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 19, 1870, in Augusta County, Vir-

ginia. He married Ida Florence Landes, there, January 29, 1890. Ida, daughter of John and Rebecca Hollar Landes, was born February 23, 1871, in Augusta County, Virginia.

- 3616 i Charles Raymond Houff, born May 11, 1891.
- 3617 ii John Franklin Houff, born October 25, 1894.
- 3618 iii Roy Gordon Houff, born September 18, 1896.
- 3619 iv Carl Benjamin Houff, born February 5, 1898.
- 3620 v Eva F. Houff, born January 30, 1900.
- 3621 vi Hazel Ruth Houff, born January 3, 1903.

1951 LULU GEORGIA HOUFF (John⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 17, 1876, at Staunton, Virginia. She married Roy Herman Scott, September 15, 1898, at Clifton Forge, Virginia. Roy was the son of Frank and Margaret Ann Scott and was born at Lynchburg, Virginia, November 13, 1877. Lulu died April 18, 1939, at Roanoke, Virginia, and was buried at Staunton, Virginia.

- 3622 i Rice Tatum Scott, born January 26, 1900.
- 3623 ii Margaret Virginia Scott, born October 24, 1904.
- 3624 iii Roy Homer Scott, born September 15, 1906.
- 3625 iv Iva Mae Scott, born October 15, 1909.
- 3626 v Mary Gladys Scott, born August 7, 1911.

1952 ANDREW NEFF HOUFF (John⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in July, 1879, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Mary Theresa Sirles, November 26, 1902, at Clifton Forge, Virginia. Mary was the daughter of Charles N. and Josephine Cecelia O'Neill Sirles and was born at Richmond, Virginia, October 8, 1882. Andrew died in April, 1935, at Clifton Forge, Virginia.

- 3627 i Louis A. Houff, born September 27, 1903.
- 3628 ii James H. Houff, born October 7, 1908.

1953 OTEY CRAWFORD HULVEY (Elizabeth⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 18, 1873, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Geneva Silling in 1895.

- 3629 i Helen Hulvey.
- 3630 ii Louise Hulvey.
- 3631 iii Margery Hulvey.

1954 GEORGE WILLIAM HULVEY (Elizabeth⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 21, 1875, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Lilly Clark, who died. He next married Alice Ivey, June 11, 1907, at Green Cove Springs, Florida. Alice was born November 13, 1881, at Hibernia, Clay County, Florida. George became engaged in educational work and established the Tennessee Military Institute at Sweetwater, Tennessee. After disposing of his interest in this school for boys, he moved to Florida and founded the Florida Military Academy. He retired from school administration at Green Cove Springs, Florida, and engaged in the real estate business. He had no children.

1955 FLORENCE BELL HULVEY (Elizabeth⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 17, 1877, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married James Crossman Johnson, at Washington, D. C., June 9, 1903. James was born in Wisconsin and died at Avon, Illinois, March 12, 1921.

- 3632 i Winifred Johnson.
- 3633 ii Elizabeth D. Johnson, born June 19, 1909.

- 3634 iii Wilbur Hulvey Johnson, born May 27, 1912.
- 3635 iv James Christian Johnson, born February 20, 1914.
- 3636 v Harry Crawford Johnson, born August 19, 1916.

1956 JOHN CHRISTIAN HULVEY, JR. (Elizabeth⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 2, 1879, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Jane Phifer.

1957 ANNA CHRISTINA HULVEY (Elizabeth⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 7, 1881, in Augusta County, Virginia. She was unmarried.

1958 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HULVEY (Elizabeth⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 10, 1884, in Augusta County, Virginia.

1959 CHARLES NEWTON HULVEY (Elizabeth⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 2, 1887, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Pearl Pickel.

1960 LENA MIRIAM HULVEY (Elizabeth⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 15, 1891, in Augusta County, Virginia.

1961 OTTO MORTON SHEETS (Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 20, 1870, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Bertie Moore, December 4, 1896, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. Bertie was the daughter of James and Elizabeth Beard Moore. She was born September 19, 1875, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she died October 25, 1938. She is buried in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery.

- 3637 i Ina Iopha Sheets, born December 21, 1897.
- 3638 ii Herbert Dwight Sheets, born December 21, 1899.
- 3639 iii Viola Christina Sheets, born October 26, 1904.
- 3640 iv Eva Virginia Sheets, born January 20, 1906.
- 3641 v Minnie Bell Sheets, born August 31, 1909.
- 3642 vi Mary Elizabeth Sheets, born October 28, 1911.

1962 MARY ELLA SHEETS (Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 16, 1873, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married Robert Sheets there, January 15, 1907. Robert was the son of Andrew and Mary Catherine Sheets and was born at Mount Sidney, March 4, 1872. He died March 11, 1929, at Brooklyn, Iowa.

- 3643 i Meredith Wayne Sheets, born November 22, 1907.
- 3644 ii Raymond Sheets, born January 7, 1909.
- 3645 iii Stover McClain Sheets, born March 16, 1910.

1963 NORA C. SHEETS (Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia, where she married John Stoutamyer. They lived at Mount Solon, Virginia.

1964 PEARL P. SHEETS (Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. She married W. E. Allen there, and they lived at Mount Sidney, Virginia.

1965 ARVIL GLOSSBRENNER SHEETS (Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 11, 1880, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. He married Sarah Stickley, December 26, 1905, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she was born June 19, 1881.

- 3646 i Orna Ruth Sheets, born October 14, 1906.
- 3647 ii Isa Virginia Sheets, born September 2, 1908.

- 3648 iii Paul Stickley Sheets, born July 27, 1910.
- 3649 iv Arthur Wayne Sheets, born August 2, 1912.
- 3650 v Arvil Hamlin Sheets, born April 24, 1920.

1966 GEORGE EMERY SHEETS (Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia, where he married Katherine Wine. They lived at Mount Sidney, Virginia.

1967 BERNARD EVANS SHEETS (Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 19, 1887, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. He married Anna Pearl Wenger at Brooklyn, Iowa, December 20, 1911. Anna was born August 4, 1886.

- 3651 i Joseph Howard Sheets, born November 11, 1913.
- 3652 ii Bernard Claude Sheets, born July 13, 1915.
- 3653 iii Laura Pearl Sheets, born February 5, 1917.
- 3654 iv Lois Virginia Sheets, born July 25, 1919.
- 3655 v Charlotte May Sheets, born October 1, 1923.
- 3656 vi Evelyn Wenger Sheets, born May 22, 1926.
- 3657 vii Beulah Chloe Sheets, born August 28, 1928.

1968 ELIZABETH CHLOE SHEETS (Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. She died in August, 1907.

1969 SADA ESTELLA HOUFF (William⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 4, 1886, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married John C. Garber, July 23, 1907, in Augusta County, Virginia. John was born August 7, 1883, at Weyers Cave, Virginia. John was an ordained minister of the Church of the Brethren.

- 3658 i Casper W. Garber, born August 2, 1908.
- 3659 ii Merlin E. Garber, born March 26, 1912.
- 3660 iii Elva Otitia Garber, born January 28, 1916.
- 3661 iv Maynard A. Garber, born February 23, 1920.

1970 CASPER HOUFF (William⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 10, 1889, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he married, first, Elizabeth Meyerhoeffer, and then Mae Meyerhoeffer.

1971 WILLIAM ABRAHAM HOUFF (William⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 16, 1891, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Bertie Alice Link at Mount Sidney, Virginia, February 4, 1912. Bertie was the daughter of Daniel Melanchthon and Elizabeth Harnett Fry Link and was born June 22, 1893, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. See No. 1911.

- 3662 i Francis Houff, born August 31, 1912.
- 3663 ii Kathleen Houff, born May 19, 1917.
- 3664 iii Mildred Houff, born March 28, 1921.
- 3665 iv William Abraham Houff, Jr., born December 31, 1925.

1972 LENA HOUFF (William⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 9, 1894, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Ira Kline.

1973 LESTER HOUFF (William⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 19, 1897, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Eunice Rhodefer.

1974 MAE HOUFF (William⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 20, 1900, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Raymond Johnson.

1975 DAVID HOUFF (William⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 22, 1905, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Cleek.

1976 VERA BAINTER (Sarah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 29, 1875, at Disco, Illinois, where she married Halic Roush. They had no children.

1977 IVA BAINTER (Sarah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 4, 1882, at Disco, Illinois. She married Carl D. George at Peoria, Illinois, October 9, 1899. Carl was born at La Harpe, Illinois, July 9, 1879, and died July 25, 1902, at Peoria, Illinois. Iva married Lewis Cole, January 4, 1921, at Carthage, Illinois. Lewis was born March 24, 1879, in Lewis County, Missouri. He was the son of Lewis E. Cole.

CHILD OF IVA AND CARL

3666 i William A. George.

1978 KATE ARLENE LINK (Robert⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at La Harpe, Illinois, where she died in infancy.

1979 ALBERT REAY (RAY) LINK (Robert⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 3, 1885, at La Harpe, Illinois. He married Cecelia Gail Haws, September 15, 1938, at Pekin, Illinois. Cecelia was the daughter of Cyril Ewing Haws and was born November 16, 1890, at McNabb, Illinois. Albert entered the newspaper business and became publisher of The Wenona Index at Wenona, Illinois. He and Cecelia had no children.

1980 HARRY NEWTON LINK (Robert⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at La Harpe, Illinois, July 23, 1895.

1981 GAIL FENTON LINK (Robert⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at La Harpe, Illinois, September 3, 1898.

1982 ORA BELLE LINK (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 20, 1878, at La Harpe, Illinois, where she married Edwin Newton Peck, December 25, 1901. Edwin was the son of Edwin Peck and was born April 7, 1878, at La Harpe, Illinois.

3667 i Oliver Edwin Peck, born April 7, 1903.

1983 CARRIE MAUD LINK (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 30, 1881, in Delaware County, Ohio. She married Jerry C. Longbrake at Hebron, Nebraska, July 7, 1908. Jerry was the son of Jerome Longbrake and was born July 7, 1870.

1984 SIDNEY CHESTER LINK (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 26, 1883, at Crete, Nebraska. He married Sophronia McCord, June 9, 1910, at Burlington, Iowa. Sophronia was born March 22, 1890, at Colchester, Illinois. She was the daughter of George McCord.

3668 i Lola Elva Link, born March 30, 1911.

3669 ii John Edwin Link, born March 23, 1913.

3670 iii Vernon Chester Link, born April, 1914.

3671 iv Eldon Earl Link, born June 22, 1916.

3672 v Katherine Mae Link, born October 20, 1918.

3673 vi Herman George Link, born October 20, 1918.

3674 vii Kenneth Ray Link, born January 16, 1921.

3675 viii Helen Ruth Link, born October 14, 1923.

- 3676 ix Lois Idel Link, born July 24, 1926.
3677 x Vivian Hazel Link, born January 11, 1929.

1985 FRANK ELSWORTH LINK (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 27, 1887, in Delaware, Ohio. He married Pearl Starkey, October 31, 1909, at La Harpe, Illinois. Pearl was born July 27, 1885, in Hancock County, Illinois, and died January 23, 1932, at La Harpe, Illinois.

- 3678 i Velma Verlee Link, born June 22, 1910.
3679 ii Gail Elsworth Link, born January 14, 1920.

1986 DAISY ANN BLINDA LINK (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 1, 1890, at Delaware, Ohio. She married Leslie S. Bradfield, December 31, 1908, at Peoria, Illinois. Leslie was born August 30, 1879. He died September 10, 1940, at Moto, Illinois. Daisy died May 29, 1945, at Fort Madison, Iowa. Both are buried at La Harpe, Illinois.

- 3680 i Delma Genevieve Bradfield, born December 4, 1909.
3681 ii Olive Eileen Bradfield, born August 24, 1913.

1987 LEWIS PAUL LINK (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 1, 1895, near Delaware, Ohio. He married Eva Laybourne, June 9, 1917, at Carthage, Illinois. Eva was the daughter of Christopher Laybourne and was born December 7, 1895, near Burnside, Illinois. Lewis served in the United States Armed Forces eighteen months during World War I, a part of this time overseas.

- 3682 i Florence Louise Link, born May 3, 1919.
3683 ii Merrill Robert Link, born September 20, 1920.
3684 iii Luella Mae Link, born May 23, 1922.
3685 iv Barbara Jean Link, born May 27, 1923.
3686 v Donald Paul Link, born May 7, 1925.
3687 vi Dorothy Marie Link, born October 27, 1927.
3688 vii Wendall Laybourne Link, born October 13, 1930.
3689 viii Wesley Wayne Link, born June 16, 1932.
3690 ix Leah Belle Link, born May 4, 1934.

1988 ELIZABETH LINK (Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 12, 1883, at La Harpe, Illinois. She married Henry Clay McGee there, April 1, 1907. Henry was the son of James McGee and was born April 7, 1863.

1989 LEWIS LINK (Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 14, 1888, at Crete, Nebraska. He died February 15, 1889.

1990 FRANK LINK (Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 14, 1889, at La Harpe, Illinois. He married Winnie Barber, September 3, 1910. Frank died December 26, 1933, at Warsaw, Illinois.

1991 EDITH LINK (Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 18, 1892, at La Harpe, Illinois. She married William Rodgers, December 1, 1915.

1992 FRED LINK (Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 14, 1896, at La Harpe, Illinois. He married Flora Otten, October 2, 1918, at Warsaw, Illinois. Flora was born July 1, 1900, at Shiloh Hill, Illinois.

- 3691 i Thomas Frederick Link, born August 19, 1922.

1993 MARIE LUCILLE LINK (Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 4, 1902, at Fountain Green, Illinois. She married John Wesley Coovert, August 3, 1919, at Hamilton, Illinois. John was the son of John Coovert and was born July 6, 1886, at Alexandria, Missouri.

3692 i Ruth Luella Coovert, born November 29, 1927.

3693 ii John Wesley Coovert, Jr., born February 18, 1934.

1994 PEARL ELIZABETH LINK (Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 3, 1900, in Delaware County, Ohio. She married Theodore Baker, January 1, 1921.

1995 ZELLA IRENE LINK (Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 29, 1902, in Delaware County, Ohio. She married Shirley Terry, August 30, 1922, at Columbus, Ohio. Shirley was the son of Isaac Lee Terry and was born in Mason County, West Virginia, March 23, 1903. They had eleven children, named Ivor Floyd, Harold Henry, Frank Lee, Elsie Elizabeth, Paul Earl, Kenneth Eldon, Dale Arhold, Esther June, Vinal Ray, Donald Alvin, and Sandra Lee. Ivor Floyd was born April 13, 1923, and died August 13, 1938. Harold Henry was born June 2, 1924; he married Allie Hines, February 5, 1946. Frank Lee was born April 13, 1926. He was a corporal, Co. U. S. T. R., at Fort Monmouth, New Jersey, in 1949. Elsie Elizabeth was born August 24, 1928, and married Irvin Jones, March 15, 1945, at Burlington, North Carolina; and to them were born two children: Charles Irvin Jones, December 16, 1945, and Carol Ann Jones, March 31, 1947. Paul Earl was born April 26, 1932. Kenneth Eldon was born April 2, 1934, and died March 15, 1935. Dale Arnold was born September 5, 1935. Esther June was born March 21, 1938. Vinal Ray was born October 1, 1940. Donald Alvin was born September 31, 1941. Sandra Lee was born January 3, 1944.

1996 CARRIE LUCILLE LINK (Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 16, 1904, in Delaware County, Ohio. She married Carroll C. Welch, there, July 3, 1926. Carroll, son of Clyde Welch, was born in Delaware County, February 23, 1904.

3694 i John Carroll Welch, born August 18, 1930.

3695 ii Jerry Link Welch, born September 27, 1935.

1997 JOHN RAYMOND LINK (Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 19, 1907, in Delaware County, Ohio. He married Lucille Mooney, August 20, 1929.

1998 ANNA MARIE LINK (Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 28, 1911, at Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio. She married Harry Max Daugherty, December 24, 1943, at Petaluma, California. Harry was born August 17, 1916, at London, Ohio. They had one son, named Phillip Lee Daugherty.

1999 KENNETH IVAN LINK (Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 29, 1913, at Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio. He married Maxine Claire Perfect, January 1, 1936, at Cardington, Ohio. Maxine was the daughter of Clyde Perfect and was born September 15, 1914.

3696 i Suzanne Jane Link, born September 5, 1937.

3697 ii Sherry Lynne Link, born August 5, 1939.

3698 iii Stephan Kenneth Link, born August 24, 1943.

3699 iv Linda Claire Link, born December 9, 1945.

2000 VINAL THURSTON LINK (Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Mat-

thias², John Jacob¹) was born October 8, 1914, in Delaware County, Ohio. He married Edna Krieger, June 15, 1940, at Columbus, Ohio. Edna, daughter of Carl Krieger, was born November 19, 1909, at Columbus.

3700 i Richard Louis Link, born June 1, 1941.

3701 ii Donna Kay Link, born October 4, 1944.

2001 CHARLOTTE JUNE LINK (Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 1, 1917, in Delaware County, Ohio. She married Harold Pittman, November 13, 1937, at Covington, Kentucky. Harold was born in Delaware County, Ohio, November 10, 1917.

3702 i Carolyn June Pittman, born May 9, 1939.

3703 ii Harold Edgar Pittman, born July 21, 1941.

2002 JAMES FRANKLIN LINK (Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 5, 1920, at Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio. He married Betty Postle, June 15, 1942, at Centerburg, Ohio. Betty was born at Columbus, Ohio, November 15, 1920.

3704 i Pamela Jo Link, born November 6, 1944.

2003 WILLIAM LLOYD LINK (Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 23, 1923, in Delaware County, Ohio. He married Sarah Jean Arthur at Mount Gilead, Ohio, October 23, 1943. Sarah was born in Delaware County, Ohio, March 3, 1923.

3705 i Victoria Ann Link, born March 3, 1947.

2004 NONA CATHER (Fannie⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 6, 1903, at La Harpe, Illinois. She married Gerard Spittael, February 8, 1941, at St. Charles, Illinois. Gerard was born April 16, 1903, at Ekloo, Belgium.

2005 DORIS CATHER (Fannie⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 22, 1905, at Dallas City, Illinois. She married William Ennis Watson, January 26, 1928, at South Bend, Indiana. William was the son of William Watson and was born at Corydon, Kentucky, in 1903. They had three children, named Beverly Jean, Nancy Lee and Sharon Lynn.

2006 ILA CATHER (Fannie⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 6, 1907, at La Harpe, Illinois, where she married Harry Lloyd Doyle, July 12, 1937. Harry was born December 3, 1906. They had one daughter, named Darla Jo Doyle, born April 12, 1939, at Elkhart, Indiana.

2007 DELMAR CATHER (Fannie⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 22, 1909, at La Harpe, Illinois.

2008 BERNICE CATHER (Fannie⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 25, 1911, at La Harpe, Illinois. She married Melvin Peterson, April 12, 1930, at Plano, Illinois. Melvin was born at Hinkley, Illinois, November 2, 1909. They had three children, named Arlen Darryle, Dallas Cather, and Deborah Bernice.

2009 GERALD CATHER (Fannie⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 30, 1914, at La Harpe, Illinois. He married Beatrice Langston, June 14, 1941. She was born at Sulphur Rock, Arkansas, September 20, 1922.

2010 MURIEL CATHER (Fannie⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 17, 1918, at Oswego, Illinois. She married James J. Miller at Mishawaka, Indiana, February 25, 1939. James

was born March 28, 1918. They had three children, Susanne, Marilee, and Marty.

2011 MONETTE CATHER (Fannie⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 14, 1920, at Oswego, Illinois.

2012 GAYLE CATHER (Fannie⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 17, 1922, at Oswego, Illinois.

2013 CYRIL CATHER (Fannie⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 11, 1924, at Oswego, Illinois.

2014 WINSTON CATHER (Fannie⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 19, 1927, at Oswego, Illinois. He served with the U. S. Navy at several points, including Alaska.

2015 ALICE MAXINE LEFLER (Ethel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 23, 1917, at La Harpe, Illinois.

2016 VERNON LEE LEFLER (Ethel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 3, 1921, at La Harpe, Illinois.

2017 HARRIETT JANE LEFLER (Ethel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 30, 1923, at La Harpe, Illinois. She married Raymond Piles, December 21, 1946.

2018 EMERY DALE LEFLER (Ethel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 14, 1926, at La Harpe, Illinois.

2019 WILLIAM ROBERT LEFLER (Ethel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 15, 1929, at La Harpe, Illinois.

2020 LURA JEAN LINK (Rolla⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 23, 1931, at La Harpe, Illinois.

2021 ARTHUR HENRY WINGATE (Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 14, 1874, in Warren County, Illinois. He married Lena Palmer, December 24, 1896.

3706 i Ray Palmer Wingate, born March 15, 1898.

3707 ii Fern Ione Wingate, born July 13, 1902.

2022 MARTIN LUTHER WINGATE (Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 19, 1876, in Warren County, Illinois. He married Lulu Davis, January 19, 1898. Martin died March 1, 1935.

3708 i Ethel May Wingate, born November 23, 1900.

2023 JOHN WESLEY WINGATE (Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 20, 1877, in Warren County, Illinois. He married Ada Simmons, December 19, 1908.

3709 i Orval Milo Wingate, born April 3, 1913.

2024 GILES GILBERT WINGATE (Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 19, 1880, in Warren County, Illinois. He married Nora Spurgeon, February 22, 1904. They had one son, named Doren, who was born March 29, 1909, and who died November 8, 1930. Giles and Nora adopted a daughter, named Mary, who married John Quidd, June 1, 1946.

2025 EFFIE VIOLA WINGATE (Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 24, 1881, in Warren County, Illinois. She married Allen Simmons, January 22, 1903.

- 3710 i Arnold Jay Simmons, born September 16, 1907.
 3711 ii Raymond Allen Simmons, born January 11, 1909.

2026 LULU LEONA WINGATE (Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 17, 1883, in Warren County, Illinois. She married John Young, October 10, 1904, and died October 28, 1936, in Warren County, Illinois.

- 3712 i Leona Marie Young, born October 9, 1904.

2027 ROSA MAE WINGATE (Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 1, 1886, in Warren County, Illinois. She married Charles Thomas, July 12, 1906.

- 3713 i Dwight R. Thomas, born February 18, 1909.
 3714 ii Helen Clara Thomas, born May 27, 1914.

2028 EMMA ZENNA WINGATE (Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 16, 1887, in Warren County, Illinois, where she married Robert Chambers, June 9, 1909.

- 3715 i Roberta Chambers, born March 15, 1919.

2029 EDWIN LEE WINGATE (Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 28, 1889, in Warren County, Illinois. He married Irene Clore, January 1, 1908. Irene died February 12, 1915. Edwin married Nellie Stocks, August 29, 1916.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN AND IRENE

- 3716 i Josephine Irene Wingate, born March 19, 1912.
 3717 ii Lois Leigh Wingate, born February 5, 1915.

2030 ANNIS PEARL WINGATE (Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 6, 1892, in Warren County, Illinois. She married Albert Lincoln at Galesburg, Illinois, January 25, 1911. Albert was born September 15, 1889, in McDonough County, Illinois.

2031 ALTA ARMINTA WINGATE (Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 30, 1894, in Warren County, Illinois. She married Joseph Simmons, September 4, 1912.

- 3718 i Dean Milton Simmons, born October 24, 1914.

2032 DAVID EDISON WINGATE (Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 11, 1897, in Warren County, Illinois. He married Eva Kutchler, December 4, 1920.

- 3719 i David Kutchler Wingate, born October 2, 1921.
 3720 ii Marilyn Ardis Wingate, born August 12, 1924.
 3720A iii John Lee Wingate, born July 14, 1929.

2033 HARVEY DALE HEWETT (Sarah⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 10, 1879, in Warren County, Illinois. He married Mamie Ann Redman, December 2, 1902, at Las Vegas, New Mexico. Mamie was born June 3, 1877, in Harvey County, Kansas. Harvey and Mamie made their home in Taylor County, Iowa.

- 3721 i Blanche A. Hewett, born February 24, 1904.
 3722 ii Florence Mae Hewett, born September 13, 1906.
 3723 iii Helen Irene Hewett, born August 24, 1907.
 3724 iv Harlan Dale Hewett, born February 2, 1913.

2034 MAUDIE MYRUM HEWETT (Sarah⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 3, 1884, at Nodaway, Missouri, where she died October 24, 1885.

2035 GEORGE WASHINGTON COONS (Elizabeth⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 8, 1877, at Beardstown, Illinois. He married Blanche Cluff, at Sloan, Iowa, June 30, 1898. Blanche, daughter of James Cluff, was born August 25, 1869, at Burlington, Iowa. She died March 31, 1941, at Burlington, Iowa.

2036 DAVID DELBERT COONS (Elizabeth⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 18, 1879, in Warren County, Illinois. He married Pearl Woolsey, daughter of Frank Woolsey, September 6, 1905, at Whiting, Iowa. Pearl was born May 23, 1886. She died June 11, 1928, at Whiting, Iowa. They had one daughter, named Dorothy Woodson Coons, who was born December 7, 1910, at Whiting, Iowa. Dorothy married Neil John Gaffy, September 18, 1943, at Denver, Colorado.

2037 MARY COONS (Elizabeth⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 10, 1881, at Sloan, Iowa, where she married James Anderson, March 28, 1901. James was born at Sloan, August 22, 1877. Mary died at Sloan, January 30, 1930. James died at Whiting, Iowa, July 16, 1932.

3725 i Noel Archie Anderson, born November 28, 1902.

2038 MARTHA COONS (Elizabeth⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 10, 1881, at Sloan, Iowa. She married Edward Bakke at Onawa, Iowa, March 29, 1905. Edward was the son of Isaac Bakke and was born July 8, 1878, at Sloan, Iowa.

2039 JOHN COONS (Elizabeth⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 12, 1885, at Sloan, Iowa. He married Olive Bennett. John died December 16, 1937, at Whiting, Iowa. Children may not be listed in order of birth.

3726 i Bradd Bennett Coons, born November 17, 1914.

3728 ii John J. Coons, Jr.

3729 iii Donald Mac Coons, born June 23, 1924.

2040 ZULAH COONS (Elizabeth⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 15, 1887, at Sloan, Iowa. She married Dennis Guy Kron, May 30, 1906, at Whiting, Iowa. Dennis was the son of George Frederick and Letta Colton Kron and was born January 24, 1878, at Whiting, Iowa. He died October 31, 1949, at Sioux City, Iowa.

3730 i Lillian Beatrice Kron, born April 30, 1907.

3731 ii Lulah Gertrude Kron, born April 10, 1910.

2041 ELIZABETH COONS (Elizabeth⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 3, 1889, at Sloan, Iowa. She married Floyd Kron.

2042 WILLIAM COONS (Elizabeth⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 23, 1892, at Sloan, Iowa. He married Naomi Cheeley.

2043 LESTER COONS (Elizabeth⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 23, 1894, at Sloan, Iowa. He married Ruth McCullough.

2044 HAROLD CLYDE COONS (Elizabeth⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 18, 1897, at Sloan, Iowa. He married Helen Daniels, March 23, 1920, at Onawa, Iowa. Helen was born October 19, 1897, at Oakland, Iowa. They had one son, named Charles Clyde Coons, who was born June 15, 1922, at South Sioux City, Iowa.

2045 AERIE ADNA LINK (William⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 7, 1888, at Bradgate, Iowa. She married James Blaine Staggs, February 19, 1913, at Avon, Illinois. James was born at Avon, April 26, 1891.

3732 i Dolores Kathleen Staggs, born March 30, 1917.

3733 ii James Marvin Staggs, born July 3, 1927.

2046 BERNARD ESTLE LINK (William⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 6, 1894, at Avon, Illinois. He married Chella Sanford, July 2, 1943, at Avon.

2047 DAVID GRALEO SIMMONS (Eliza⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 30, 1890, in Warren County, Illinois. He married Alma Rotot, and they had two children: Dale David Simmons, born June 19, 1932, and Jean Claudia Simmons, born August 27, 1937.

2048 LESTER SIMMONS (Eliza⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 25, 1892, in Warren County, Illinois. He married Florida Bartlett.

2049 PEARL MARGUERITE SIMMONS (Eliza⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 26, 1898, in Warren County, Illinois. She married Russell Edward Mowery, December 22, 1923, at Seattle, Washington. Russell was the son of William Mowery and was born in Carroll County, Illinois, July 16, 1898.

3734 i Phillip Lewis Mowery, born November 21, 1925.

3735 ii Anne Elizabeth Mowery, born January 4, 1932.

2050 VERNA MAE SIMMONS (Eliza⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 9, 1902, in Warren County, Illinois. She married Horace Wilber Clayton, February 17, 1921, at Galesburg, Illinois. Horace was the son of Willis Marion Clayton and was born March 29, 1897, at Galesburg, Illinois. They had no children but adopted a daughter, named Carol Rae Clayton, who was born August 5, 1930.

2051 BESSIE PEARL HATHAWAY (Jennetta⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 11, 1891, at Youngstown, Illinois. She married Vernon Dean Prewitt, January 2, 1891, at Denver, Colorado. Vernon was the son of Lee Prewitt. Bessie then married Merton Linzy Cozad, January 2, 1930, at Gallup, New Mexico. Merton was the son of Jacob Cozad and was born January 9, 1881, at Leon, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF BESSIE AND VERNON

3736 i Dean Hathaway Prewitt, born September 8, 1911.

3738 ii Robert Lee Prewitt, born October 23, 1915.

2052 HOWARD C. HATHAWAY (Jennetta⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 25, 1899, at Galesburg, Illinois. He married Helen Jane Porter, October 15, 1923, at Trinidad, Colorado. Helen was the daughter of Lewis Porter and was born at Apache, Oklahoma, January 20, 1907.

3739 i Alice Janet Hathaway, born July 9, 1925.

3740 ii Donald Willard Hathaway.

2053 JESSIE MARY LINK (David⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 7, 1893, in Warren County, Illinois. She married Francis Tanney, January 10, 1918, at Fargo, North Dakota. Francis was the son of P. H. Tanney and was born in Warren County,

Illinois, December 23, 1894. Jessie and Francis had two children, both born at St. Augustine, Illinois. They were Francis B. Tanney, born December 12, 1926, and Delwyn P. Tanney, born October 24, 1931.

2054 LEO LINK (David⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 3, 1899, in Warren County, Illinois. He married Eveline Dawson in September, 1924, at Fargo, North Dakota. They had two children, both born at Little Falls, Minnesota. They were Shala Mary Link, born January 13, 1926, and Sharon Link, born September 13, 1931.

2055 GERTRUDE MAY JOHNSON (Ora⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 10, 1890, in Warren County, Illinois. She married William G. Ash, son of Henry L. Ash. William was born May 27, 1889. They made their home at Boise, Idaho.

3741 i William H. Ash, born December 24, 1913.

3742 ii Mildred Marian Ash, born September 22, 1915.

2056 LOTTIE MAY McMAKEN (Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in June, 1869, in Allen County, Indiana, where she died in September of the same year.

2057 LUCY LUELLA McMAKEN (Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 22, 1870, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. She married William John Kyburz there, December 28, 1898. William was born November 25, 1866, at Aberentfelden, Switzerland. He was the son of Joseph and Anna Suter Kyburz. He died at Coldwater, Michigan, May 2, 1947, and is buried at Knauss Cemetery, at Kinderhook, Michigan.

3743 i Paul Hackett Kyburz, born November 9, 1908.

3744 ii Frances Elizabeth Kyburz, born June 21, 1911.

2058 DORA GETTYS McMAKEN (Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1872, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. She married Dessie Walters.

2059 HENRY WILLIAM McMAKEN (Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 14, 1874, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married Jessie Mabel Frech, April 4, 1901, at Fort Wayne. Jessie was born in Aboite Township, Allen County, Indiana, January 5, 1881.

3745 i Henry Hugh McMaken, born July 19, 1902.

3746 ii Ruth Lucile McMaken, born January 15, 1904.

3747 iii Herbert Ross McMaken, born October 17, 1906.

3748 iv Margaret Eva McMaken, born December 11, 1908.

3749 v Jessie Wilma McMaken, born January 14, 1912.

3750 vi Edith Jane McMaken, born September 16, 1914.

2060 HELEN ADELIA McMAKEN (Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 17, 1877, near Fort Wayne, Indiana. She married Harry Jackson, September 28, 1899, at Fort Wayne. Harry was born February 26, 1875. On January 31, 1919, Helen married Edward Francis Huguenard at Fort Wayne. Edward was born January 31, 1879.

CHILDREN OF HELEN AND HARRY

3751 i Ralph Harry Jackson, born February 12, 1901.

3752 ii Isaac Lewis Jackson, born January 3, 1903.

3753 iii Pluma Elizabeth Jackson, born August 28, 1904.

3754 iv Merle Byron Jackson, born May 14, 1907.

2061 ADAM JOSEPH McMAKEN (Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in November, 1880, at Fort Wayne, Indiana, where he died in August, 1881.

2062 ELIZABETH CRYSTAL McMAKEN (Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 9, 1883, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. She married Merle B. Gouty. Merle was born November 21, 1879. Elizabeth died May 26, 1929. Children may not be listed in order of birth.

3755 i John Gouty.

3756 ii Arthur Gouty.

3757 iii Emma Alemith Gouty, born May 2, 1904.

3758 iv Walter Gouty, born May 9, 1906.

3759 v Thomas Alexander Gouty, born March 9, 1913.

3760 vi William Gouty.

2063 CHARLES BROWNELL (Helen⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born, probably, in Colorado.

2064 JENNIE ALEMITH BROWNELL (Helen⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 9, 1877, probably in Colorado. She married Numa Fernand Vidal, June 21, 1899, at Denver, Colorado. Numa was born May 19, 1877, in France. Jennie died at Colorado Springs, Colorado, in 1930. Numa died December 28, 1940, in California.

3761 i Henri Brownell Vidal, born January 16, 1901.

3762 ii Numa Fernand Vidal, Jr., born November 20, 1902.

3763 iii Richard Wilson Vidal, born June 24, 1909.

2065 JESSIE EVANGELINE LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1880 at Leadville, Colorado. She died in 1897.

2066 ELIZABETH BARREN LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1881 at Port Royal, Pennsylvania. She married Lewis T. Feigert. Elizabeth died September 29, 1909.

2067 WILLIAM HENCH LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 8, 1883, at Neosho, Missouri. He married Dessa Maud Mitchell at Fort Wayne, Indiana, May 10, 1917. Dessa was born September 16, 1886, at Kendallville, Indiana. They had no children.

2068 CECILE ELEANOR LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 22, 1884, at Fort Wayne, Indiana, where she married Korah E. Michels, January 2, 1943. Korah was born June 17, 1872, at Albion, Illinois. They had no children.

2069 SAMUEL M. LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 1, 1890, at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

2070 LUCY JANE LINK (William⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 1, 1890, at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

2071 JESSE ROOT LINK (John⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 7, 1896, at Denver, Colorado. He married Annie Jane Murray, October 5, 1922, at Aberdeen, Washington. Annie, daughter of Daniel Murray, was born August 3, 1896, at Quebec, Canada. They had no children.

2072 HELEN JOSEPHINE LINK (John⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³,

Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 30, 1898, at Spanish Peaks, Colorado. She married Albert Stephen Hall, October 29, 1919, at Los Angeles, California. Albert was born in California in 1895. They had one child, named Arber Earl Hall.

2073 CECIL LEE LINK (Adam⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 22, 1904, at El Moro, Colorado. He died in 1924.

2074 MYRTLE EVELYN LINK (Adam⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 23, 1906, at El Moro, Colorado. She married Edward Gregory Parks, June 14, 1923, at Bend, Oregon. Edward was born at Folsom, California, March 16, 1902.

3764 i Elizabeth La Verne Parks, born March 21, 1925.

3765 ii William Edward Parks, born October 12, 1929.

3766 iii Robert Clarence Parks, born August 19, 1931.

2075 FRANCIS CLAIRE LINK (Adam⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 30, 1909, at El Moro, California, and died January 3, 1932, at Bend, Oregon.

2076 HELEN ELIZABETH THOMPSON (Lucy⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 25, 1901, at Denver, Colorado.

2077 LOUIS HEELEY LINK (Adam⁶, William⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 8, 1887, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married Anne Heyman in 1936, at Fort Wayne. Anne was born in 1886. They had no children.

2078 WILLIAM CARLETON LINK (Adam⁶, William⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 26, 1895, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married Phoebe G. Tomkinson there, July 13, 1929. Phoebe was the daughter of Albert Tomkinson and was born at Fort Wayne, February 27, 1898. They had no children.

2079 MARGERY HALL LINK (William⁶, William⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 2, 1896, at Toledo, Ohio.

2080 BERTHA VIRGINIA LINK (William⁶, William⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 8, 1901, at Toledo, Ohio. She married Robert Barnes Potter, July 2, 1928, at Toledo. Robert was born at Sharon, Massachusetts, February 14, 1897. They had two children, named Richard Barnes Potter, born November 18, 1932, and Robert Hall Potter, born September 28, 1936.

2081 SPAFARD HARDY LINK (William⁶, William⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 10, 1903, at Toledo, Ohio. He married Marguerite Eleanor Barrett at Detroit, Michigan, August 15, 1930. Marguerite was the daughter of Addis Jesse and Florence Bray Barrett and was born September 7, 1905, at Owosso, Michigan. Spafard and Marguerite had two children, named Marilyn May Link, born April 18, 1934, and Nancy Eleanor Link, born November 9, 1936. Both children were born at Detroit, Michigan.

2082 CAROLYN LIPPINCOTT LINK (William⁶, William⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 22, 1910, at Toledo, Ohio. She married Douglas George Christiansen, September 22, 1934, at Detroit, Michigan. Douglas was the son of Arthur Cecil and Ada Belle Ford Christiansen and was born in Detroit, March 5, 1908. Carolyn and

Douglas had two children, twins named Sue Ellen and Sally Ann Christian-sen, born May 16, 1937, at Detroit, Michigan.

2083 DORA HULVEY (Elizabeth⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia, where she married David Wine.

2084 GEORGE EYLER HULVEY (Elizabeth⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 27, 1877, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Lottie Ethel Stover there, April 7, 1901. Lottie was the daughter of Samuel and Mollie Ballew Stover and was born June 10, 1876, in Augusta County.

3767 i Gladys Elizabeth Hulvey, born October 28, 1901.

3768 ii Herbert Samuel Hulvey, born October 27, 1903.

3769 iii Ruth Jones Hulvey, born October 31, 1905.

3770 iv Merlin Crawford Hulvey, born August 21, 1912.

2085 ELLA HULVEY (Elizabeth⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1880, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Samuel Walter Link, February 2, 1902, in Augusta County. Samuel was the son of Daniel Melanchthon and Elizabeth Fry Link and was born November 26, 1882, at Bridgewater, Virginia. See No. 1906 for descendants and further data.

2086 ALICE HULVEY (Elizabeth⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 21, 1882, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Joseph Walter Hudson there, December 25, 1902. Joseph was born in Augusta County, October 10, 1879. Alice died November 5, 1939, and is buried in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Fort Defiance, Virginia.

3771 i Arlene Winters Hudson, born June 3, 1903.

3772 ii Thelma Leola Hudson, born February 20, 1905.

3773 iii Virginia Caroline Hudson, born August 22, 1906.

2087 HESTER LELIA HULVEY (Elizabeth⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 14, 1887, at Fort Defiance, Virginia. She married Thomas Aaron Davis in March, 1905, at Fort Defiance. Thomas was born at Elkton, Virginia, February 17, 1884. Hester died at Fort Defiance, February 4, 1939, and is buried at Mount Sidney, Virginia.

3774 i Alvin Eyer Davis, born June 4, 1907.

3775 ii Orpha Louise Davis, born March 6, 1914.

3776 iii Vernon Thomas Davis, born August 5, 1917.

3777 iv Christine Virginia Davis, born October 2, 1920.

3778 v Carmen Samuel Davis, born September 23, 1922.

2088 MILEY HOUFF (Erasmus⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Margaret Phillips and they had three children.

2089 LEWIS HOUFF (Erasmus⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia.

2090 ARTHUR E. HOUFF (Erasmus⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia, March 6, 1887. He married Lessa T. Landes, May 6, 1908, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. Lessa was born in Augusta County, November 13, 1885. Children may not be listed in order of birth.

3779 i Marjorie Ruth Houff, born August 3, 1911.

3780 ii David Earl Houff, born May 22, 1918.

3781 iii Raymond Leroy Houff.

3782 iv Arthur Gordon Houff.

2091 EDDIE BELL HOUFF (Walter⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 23, 1882, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died in infancy.

2092 ANNIE ELIZABETH HOUFF (Walter⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 12, 1884, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married George Vernie Link there, December 12, 1906. George was the son of Daniel Melanchthon and Elizabeth Fry Link and was born August 14, 1884, in Bridgewater, Virginia. See No. 1907 for further data and descendants.

2093 ELSIE FRANCES HOUFF (Walter⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 10, 1885, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3783 i Harold M. Houff, born March 26, 1921.

2094 EMMETT EILER HOUFF (Walter⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 15, 1887, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Pearl Howell, May 26, 1931, at Floyd, Virginia. Pearl was born at Floyd, Virginia, March 2, 1896. Emmett and Pearl lived at Bloom, Kansas, where he died July 15, 1932.

3784 i Floyd Link Houff, born April 14, 1932.

2095 ELMER SAMUEL HOUFF (Walter⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 28, 1888, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Violet Wallace. They had no children. Elmer died at Los Angeles, California, June 21, 1935.

2096 MYRTLE VIRGINIA HOUFF (Walter⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 19, 1890, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Otho Cline, there, November 5, 1913. Otho was the son of David and Eliza Cline. He died February 13, 1914. Myrtle then married Oliver Jay Meyerhoeffer, January 7, 1920, at Verona, Virginia. Oliver was the son of William Edgar and Sarah Katherine Rodeheffer Meyerhoeffer and was born January 31, 1895, at Cross Keys, Virginia.

CHILD OF MYRTLE AND OLIVER

3785 i Alphadine Leota Meyerhoeffer, born August 31, 1924.

2097 EDGAR EMMANUEL HOUFF (Walter⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 4, 1893, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Rose Talley there, October 24, 1917. Rose, daughter of James William and Katherine Marshall Talley, was born September 11, 1894, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3786 i Mildred Pauline Houff, born November 1, 1918.

3787 ii Walter Link Houff II, born October 19, 1921.

3788 iii Katherine Alice Houff, born April 17, 1927.

3789 iv Burton Lee Houff, born April 5, 1935.

2098 JAMES ELZER HOUFF (Walter⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 7, 1895, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Lona Moore.

2099 LOEY FRANCIS HOUFF (Walter⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 5, 1897, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Desdemona Catherine Davis, February 21, 1929, at

Akron, Ohio. Desdemona was born at Cumberland, Maryland, September 16, 1902.

3790 i Loey Edward Houff, born January 29, 1930.

2100 GEORGE FRANKLIN STOVER (William⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 24, 1876, at Topeka, Kansas. At Topeka he married Harriett Barker Austin, daughter of Joseph Austin, November 30, 1898. Harriett was born January 16, 1878, at Chicago, Illinois. She died July 14, 1941, at Manhattan, Kansas.

3791 i Raymond Luther Stover, born May 19, 1900.

3792 ii Austin William Stover, born January 4, 1902.

3793 iii Gladys Miriam Stover, born February 23, 1904.

2101 GOLDIE STOVER (Jacob⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 15, 1879, in Augusta County, Virginia. There she married Robert C. Thompson, October 19, 1907. Robert was born January 30, 1879. They had two children, named Virginia Margaret Thompson, who married Maxwell F. Anderson, and William Halburt Thompson.

2102 IDA FLORENCE STOVER (Jacob⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 11, 1881, near Topeka, Kansas. She married Clarence Bey Rogers, September 4, 1906, at Victoria, British Columbia. Clarence was the son of Corydon and Mary Pamela Thompson Rogers and was born January 26, 1881, at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

2103 ARTHUR DANIEL STOVER (Jacob⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 26, 1882, at Topeka, Kansas. He married Nellie May Hammon, June 18, 1908, at Seattle, Washington. Nellie was born at Omaha, Nebraska, March 2, 1887.

3794 i Edith Louise Stover, born September 29, 1911.

3795 ii Kathryn June Stover, born June 4, 1914.

2104 JAMES WILLIAM STOVER (Jacob⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 15, 1884, at Topeka, Kansas. He married Martha Ella Hanson, January 17, 1912, at Tacoma, Washington. Martha was born June 25, 1888.

3796 i Ethel Lucille Stover, born January 29, 1918.

2105 IRENE ELIZABETH STOVER (Jacob⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 3, 1887, at Seattle, Washington. She married Cleurick H. Naylor at Seattle, May 3, 1906. Cleurick was born October 17, 1883. On September 9, 1947, Irene married Theodore L. Gaul, who was born April 6, 1880. Irene and Cleurick had two children, named Elizabeth Ann Naylor and Clarence Cleurick Naylor. Elizabeth married Duane C. Duke and they had two daughters, named Marilyn Elizabeth Duke and Janice Diana Duke.

2106 ETHEL IONE STOVER (Jacob⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 26, 1894, at Seattle, Washington. She married Otto Frederick Auer, March 14, 1912, at Victoria, British Columbia. Otto, son of Emil and Caroline Lidle Auer, was born September 30, 1885, at Peoria, Illinois.

3797 i Phillip Eugene Auer, born October 2, 1912.

3798 ii Richard Bruce Auer, born September 5, 1916.

2107 MAUDE SAVILLA STOVER (Jacob⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 4, 1897, at Seattle,

Washington, where she married Daniel Lewis Hansen, September 24, 1915. Daniel was born at Seattle, August 10, 1893.

3799 i Dwight Wain Hansen, born July 30, 1916.

3800 ii Margaret Ione Hansen, born April 16, 1920.

3801 iii Donald Hansen, born September 2, 1922.

2108 WESLEY SHERWOOD STOVER (Jacob⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 3, 1899, at Seattle, Washington. There he married Helen Kast, June 29, 1923. They had no children.

2109 ROBERT HARRY STOVER (Charles⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 9, 1892, at North Topeka, Kansas. He married Lillian Christman at Holton, Kansas, January 1, 1914. Lillian was born at North Topeka, Kansas, January 1, 1893, where she died March 29, 1946.

3802 i Anna Stover, born December 8, 1914.

3803 ii Freda Fay Stover, born March 1, 1917.

3804 iii Charles Wesley Stover II, born February 4, 1920.

3805 iv Phillip Milton Stover, born December 26, 1921.

3806 v Wayne Delbert Stover, born May 2, 1923.

3807 vi Robert Harry Stover, Jr., born December 5, 1925.

3808 vii Joseph Dean Stover, born March 9, 1928.

3809 viii Charlotte Joan Stover, born July 28, 1931.

2110 NETTIE ELIZABETH STOVER (Charles⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 14, 1894, at North Topeka, Kansas. She married Howard T. Jackson there, December 31, 1912. Howard was born November 22, 1886, at Grantville, Kansas.

2111 CHARLES ROY STOVER (Charles⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 3, 1897, at North Topeka, Kansas. He married Lucille Moore, January 16, 1926, at Manhattan, Kansas. Lucille was the daughter of Thomas Moore and was born July 21, 1904.

3810 i Kathryn Jane Stover, born December 25, 1929.

2112 ANNA RUTH STOVER (Charles⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 3, 1897, at North Topeka, Kansas. She married Arthur L. Dister, June 15, 1917, at North Topeka. Arthur was born there, August 21, 1893, and died December 2, 1944, at North Topeka. Anna provided help in securing genealogy of her parents' descendants for this history.

3811 i Robert Lester Dister, born January 22, 1919.

3812 ii Anne Gertrude Dister, born April 21, 1920.

3813 iii Marjorie Elizabeth Dister, born December 30, 1922.

3814 iv Martha Jane Dister, born September 29, 1933.

3815 v Daniel Stover Dister, born June 22, 1937.

2113 BERTHA EZORA STOVER (Simon⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 17, 1886, at Silver Lake, Kansas. She married a Mr. Swan. They had no children. Bertha died June 12, 1927.

2114 THEODORE EMERY STOVER (Simon⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 23, 1888, at Silver Lake, Kansas. He served in the American Forces and lost his life February 22, 1919, while yet in the service. He had no children.

2115 INA MADGE STOVER (Simon⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³,

Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 15, 1890, at Silver Lake, Kansas. She married Andrew Joell Swan, March 12, 1919, at Fremont, Nebraska. Andrew was born at Jesfsjo, Sweden, March 22, 1878. Ina and Andrew had no children.

2116 FLORENCE ALICE STOVER (Simon⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 9, 1894, at Silver Lake, Kansas. She married Ralph C. Flowers, June 17, 1917, at Nashville, Tennessee. She was born July 16, 1887, at Big Springs, Texas.

3816 i Ralph Cecil Flowers, Jr., born July 16, 1918.

3817 ii Mary Eloise Flowers, born December 27, 1921.

2117 RUSSELL SIMON STOVER (Simon⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 22, 1896, at Silver Lake, Kansas, where he died at the age of three.

2118 LEONARD DAVID STOVER (Simon⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 1, 1898, at Silver Lake, Kansas. He married Pansy Alice Woodard, daughter of J. Woodard, at Topeka, Kansas, November 18, 1934. Pansy was born November 11, 1905, at Parma, Idaho. Leonard died at Topeka, Kansas, April 22, 1948.

3818 i Noel Stover, born February 22, 1936.

3819 ii Delmar Stover, born November 20, 1937.

2119 ARTHUR B. EISENHOWER (Ida⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 11, 1886, at Hope, Kansas. He attended the public schools at Abilene, Kansas, and the Abilene Business College. In later years, after coming to Kansas City, he attended various night schools, where he studied law, public speaking and subjects related to banking, but holds no degrees. He first came to Kansas City on March 5, 1905, and went to work in one of Commerce Trust Company's predecessor banks on May 1, 1905. He was elevated to become Executive Vice President and Director of the Commerce Trust Company.

Throughout the years he had numerous interests outside of work: first, tennis, then golf, and later, bridge. Arthur became active in Masonic work and civic work on Chamber of Commerce committees. He was elected chairman of the Jackson County Cancer Society Drive for 1947-48, treasurer of the Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation for 1950, and a member of the Brookings Institution's Committee to Encourage the Study of Futures Markets, as well as a member of the Uhlmann Awards Committee. He was a member of the Kansas City Club, the Saddle and Sirloin Club, Mission Hills Country Club, and the Wine and Food Society.

In addition to being a member of the Board of Commerce Trust Company, he was also a Director of The Coleman Company, Inc., Wichita, Kansas; Gleaner Harvester Corporation, Independence, Missouri, and Transcontinental and Western Air Lines, Inc., Kansas City, Missouri.

On September 3, 1926, he married Louise Grieb, daughter of Louis Grieb. They had no children. Further interesting facts about Arthur's early life appear in Chapter 18. Arthur appeared in Volume 26, 1950-51 of *Who's Who in America*.

2120 EDGAR N. EISENHOWER (Ida⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 19, 1889, at Hope, Kansas. Immediately after his birth his parents moved to Denison, Texas, and later back to Kansas, Abilene this time. Edgar attended the grade schools and high school at Abilene, and after graduation in 1909, he entered the Liberal Arts School at the University of Michigan. After one year he

entered the University Law School, from which he graduated in June, 1914, with the degree of LL. B. Chapter 18 of this history provides more and interesting details about Edgar's schooling. Following graduation from the University of Michigan, Edgar went to Tacoma, Washington, where he worked for a well-established law firm for two years, after which he established his own business. He later organized and headed the firm of Eisenhower, Hunter and Ramsdell, famous in court and legal circles in the Northwest. Edgar married Louise Alexander, daughter of Frank Alexander, October 1, 1911. Louise was born at Indianapolis, Indiana, October 1, 1894. On December 28, 1940, Edgar married Bernice Thompson. She was the daughter of Robert Thompson and was born May 2, 1902, at Tacoma, Washington. Louise died in July, 1946, and shortly before the compilation of this genealogy Bernice died at Tacoma. Although always interested in civic affairs, Edgar consistently shunned public notice, refused all political appointments and never sought public office. He helped the Industrial Conference Board to represent employers in labor relations and conceived and organized a system, regional in scope, to educate people on the economics and principles of American business. He was a member of the American Bar Association Standing Committee on Unauthorized Practice of Law. He was chairman of the Washington State Bar Association Committee on Selection of Judges and a past president of the Tacoma Bar Association, as well as past chairman of the Washington State Bar Association Committee on Unauthorized Practice of Law. Edgar was a poor lodge man, only belonging to the B. P. O. E. because of the organization's local children's program, which he supported enthusiastically. His play was golf, and his avocation was raising flowers. See Chapter 18 for further information.

CHILDREN OF EDGAR AND LOUISE

3820 i Jack Eisenhower, born May 30, 1916.

3821 ii Janis Eisenhower, born April 5, 1922.

2121 DWIGHT DAVID EISENHOWER (Ida⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 14, 1890, at Denison, Texas. Dwight was named David Dwight, and his name is written in the Eisenhower family Bible in that order, but he changed it to Dwight David, as his mother had reversed the order of her given names. His parents moved to Abilene, Kansas, soon after his birth, where he grew up, attending the public grade schools and high school. After graduating from high school in 1909, he received an appointment to West Point Military Academy after first seeking, unsuccessfully, a nomination to the Naval Academy at Annapolis. He graduated from West Point with a Bachelor of Science degree in 1915. He entered the Army and the following year, on July 1, 1916, he married Mamie Geneva Doud at Denver, Colorado. Mamie was the daughter of John Sheldon Doud and was born at Boone, Iowa. Dwight was a graduate of the Army Tank School in 1921, honor graduate of the Command and General Staff School in 1926, graduate of the War College in 1929, and of the Army Industrial College in 1932. In 1915 he was made Commander of the Second Infantry and advanced through the grades to Lieutenant General in 1942, full General on February 12, 1943, and General of the Army in December, 1944. He served as Lieutenant Colonel, Tank Corps, during World War I; Chief of Staff, Third Army, at San Antonio, Texas; Chief of War Plans Division; member of War Department General Staff in February, 1942; Chief of Operations Division, Office of Chief of Staff, April, 1942. He was appointed Commanding General, United States Forces, European Theater of Opera-

tions, June 24, 1942, and Allied Commander in Chief, November 8, 1942, when he directed the invasion of North Africa. On December 31, 1943, he was appointed Commanding General of the Allied Forces in the European Theater of Operations; and in 1945, Commander of United States Occupation Forces in Germany; Chief of Staff, United States Army, November 19, 1945.

His decorations include the Distinguished Service Medal, with two oak leaf clusters, Legion of Merit (U. S.); the Distinguished Service Star (Philippines); the Grand Cordon of the Nishan Iftikar (Tunisia); the Grand Cross of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Order of Merit, North African Star with numerals 8 and 2 (Great Britain); the Grand Cordon Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with Palm, Cross of Liberation (France); Star of Abdon Calderon, 1st Class (Ecuador); Polonia Restituta, Virtuti Militari, Medal Militaire, Cross of Grunwald, 1st Class (Poland); Order of Victory, Order of Suworov, 1st degree (Russia); Knight of the Grand Cross in Order of the Lion (Netherlands); Grand Croix de l'Ordre de la Couronne de Chena, Medal Militaire (Luxembourg); Golden Star of Victory of the White Lion, Order of the White Lion, 1st Class, Military Cross (Czechoslovakia); Order of the Elephant (Denmark); Grand Cross (Haiti); Grand Cordon of Order of Leopold with Palm, Croix de Guerre with Palm (Belgium); Order of Military Merit, Order Aeronautical Merit, Grand Master National Order of the Southern Cross (Brazil); Grand Master Vasco Nunez de Balboa, Grand Cross (Panama); Order of Military Merit, 1st Class, Aztec Eagle, Medal of Civic Merit (Mexico); Grand Cross, Order of Olaf (Norway); Cross of Military Merit (Guatemala); Order of Merit, Chief Commander (Chile); L'Ordre d'Ismal Grand Cordon (Egypt). He refused the highest decoration of Argentina because of that country's dictatorship. He was a member of the American Military Mission to the Philippines from 1935 to 1939. He was a member of the Army and Navy Club. In 1948 he was elected President of Columbia University and he published his memoirs, which he titled "The March of Democracy." At this time he had gained the greatest prestige of any contemporary person, which he consistently refused to use for political purposes, although he doubtlessly could have been elected President of the United States, his candidacy welcomed by either political party. His biography appeared in several volumes of *Who's Who in America*. See Chapter 18 for further data.

3822 i Doud Dwight Eisenhower, born September 24, 1917.

3823 ii John Sheldon Doud Eisenhower, born August 3, 1922.

2122 ROY J. EISENHOWER (Ida⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 9, 1892, at Abilene, Kansas. After his public school education at Abilene, and even before completing his high school course, Roy became interested in pharmacy. As a high school boy he worked in a local drug store, and in 1911, after graduating from high school, he went to Ellsworth, Kansas, for a position in a drug store which he filled for the next nine years, having in the interim gone to a pharmaceutical school at Wichita, Kansas, from which he graduated as a registered pharmacist. He married Edna Alice Shade at Ellsworth, November 18, 1917. She was the daughter of Alva and Laura Straley Shade and was born September 13, 1891, in Ellis County, Kansas. In August, 1919, Roy bought a drug store at Junction City, Kansas, and he, Edna and their baby moved there at once, where they continued to live and where he became highly successful in his business. Roy became an active leader in community affairs, in Masonry, in Rotary, and in his

favorite sport, golf, in which he excelled. He was so favorably known throughout the state that the Republican organization was seeking him as a candidate for high office when he became ill. His sickness became progressively worse for two years until his death on June 17, 1942.

- 3824 i Patricia Eisenhower, born July 27, 1918.
- 3825 ii Roy Jack Eisenhower, born April 20, 1921.
- 3826 iii Peggy Jane Eisenhower, born April 12, 1923.
- 3827 iv Lloyd Edgar Eisenhower, born March 21, 1925.

2123 PAUL A. EISENHOWER (Ida⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 12, 1894, at Abilene, Kansas, where he died March 16, 1895.

2124 EARL DEWEY EISENHOWER (Ida⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 1, 1898, at Abilene, Kansas. He finished public schools and high school there in 1917. His decision to become an electrical engineer was realized when he received his degree from the University of Washington in 1923, with periods of work in the local shipyards interspersed during the time of study. He served in the S. A. T. C. in 1918, having begun his studies at the university that year. From September, 1923, until January, 1924, he was third assistant engineer on the *U.S.S. President Grant*. After his experience at sea, the dean of the College of Engineering at the University of Washington recommended him for a position with the West Penn Power Company in Pennsylvania. Earl received the position and lived in Connellsville, Uniontown, McKeesport, and Charleroi. He married Kathryn Snyder at Connellsville, Pennsylvania, April 29, 1933. Kathryn was the daughter of Henry Provance and Kathryn McIntire Snyder and was born August 15, 1909. Earl rose to high position in the utility field in Pennsylvania and organized and operated two important radio stations. He was vice president of the *Connellsville Daily Courier*, a newspaper founded by Kathryn's father. He also served for several years as a member of the Charleroi Public Library executive board and participated in civic and community affairs.

- 3828 i Kathryn Snyder Eisenhower, born September 20, 1934.
- 3829 ii Earl Dewey Eisenhower, Jr., born September 6, 1936.

2125 MILTON STOVER EISENHOWER (Ida⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 15, 1899, at Abilene, Kansas. After graduation from high school, he went to Kansas University in the summer of 1918, taking journalism. He then went to Kansas State Agricultural College (now Kansas State College), where he enlisted in the S. A. T. C. He was graduated from the college in 1924 with a Bachelor of Science degree. He made an outstanding scholastic record, and while in college he won the Missouri Valley Oratorical Contest. In 1944 Wichita (Kansas) University awarded him the honorary degree of LL. D. The following year he received the degree of Doctor of Science from Colorado State College. Interspersed with college work—during 1918 and in 1920 and 1921, Milton was City Editor of the *Abilene (Kansas) Daily Reflector*. After graduation from Kansas State, he taught journalism there for a period until he received an appointment as vice-consul for the United States to Edinburgh, Scotland, where he was stationed about two years. He then received the appointment as Assistant to the Secretary of Agriculture and lived in Washington. Here he married Helen Elsie Eakin, daughter of Leroy Eakin, on October 12, 1927. Helen was a native of Manhattan, Kansas, and she had become engaged to

Milton while he was in college there. Helen's parents, after 1924, had moved to Fairfax County, Virginia. Helen was born August 14, 1904. In 1928 Milton was made Director of Information for the U. S. Department of Agriculture; he was the youngest person to have held that office in the department's history. From 1937 to 1942 he was Land Use Coordinator for the Department. In March, 1942, and until June, he was Director of War Relocation Authority. For the next year he served as associate director of the Office of War Information. In June, 1943, he was elected President of Kansas State College, his Alma Mater, and he held this position, during which the institution grew under his leadership, until he was elected President of Penn State College in the spring of 1950, taking office in June of that year. During the years as president of Kansas State College, Milton served in many national and international capacities. He was Trustee of the Committee of Economic Development, Vice President of the Society for the Advancement of Management, Chairman of the Executive Committee of Land-Grant College Association, member of the President's Commission on Higher Education, member of the fact-finding board for the General Motors strike of 1945, Director of the Quaker Oats Company, Director of Encyclopaedia Britannica Films. For three years he was Chairman of the U. S. National Commission for the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. He attended annual general conferences of UNESCO in Paris, 1946; Mexico City, 1947; Beirut, Lebanon, 1948; and Paris, 1949. He was three times vice chairman of the U. S. delegation. He was Permanent Chairman of the U. S. Commission on International Educational, Scientific and Cultural Cooperation; a member of the Kansas Commission on UNESCO; a member of the National Famine and Emergency Council; a member of the Kansas Academy of Science. He belonged to Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, and Sigma Delta Chi. He authored many Federal bulletins and leaflets. He was co-author of "The United States Department of Agriculture: Its Structure and Functions," 1931. He was Editor of The Yearbook of Agriculture from 1929 to 1936, and he has made contributions to many publications and periodicals, including *The Scholar*, *Country Home*, *The Country Gentleman*, *The American Yearbook*, *The Saturday Evening Post* and *Plan Age*. He is listed in several volumes of *Who's Who in America*. See Chapter 18 for more information.

3830 i Milton Stover Eisenhower, Jr., born December 11, 1930.

3831 ii Ruth Eakin Eisenhower, born July 21, 1938.

2126 HAROLD STUART THOMPSON (Alice⁶, Peter⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 21, 1886, at Staunton, Virginia.

2127 ELIZABETH CAMPBELL THOMPSON (Alice⁶, Peter⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 7, 1889, at Staunton, Virginia. She married Elliott Frank Brady, January 27, 1919, at Wilksburg, Pennsylvania. Elliott was born at Marion, Virginia, January 17, 1887. Elizabeth and Elliott had no children.

2128 CHARLES SCOTT THOMPSON (Alice⁶, Peter⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 28, 1891, at Staunton, Virginia. He was married at Wilksburg, Pennsylvania, February 28, 1918, and had two children, named Charles Harrington Thompson, born September 18, 1921, and Oma Leu Thompson, born March 14, 1932. Charles Harrington Thompson married Vera Crews.

2129 JOSEPH WILLIAM THOMPSON (Alice⁶, Peter⁵, William⁴,

Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 20, 1893, at Staunton, Virginia. He was married May 21, 1931, at Wilksburg, Pennsylvania. He had no children.

2130 CHAUNCEY CONSTANTINE THOMPSON (Alice⁶, Peter⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Staunton, Virginia, March 8, 1896. He married Corene May at Glassport, Pennsylvania, June 12, 1924. Corene was born August 5, 1903, at Homestead, Pennsylvania. They had one son, named Joseph William Thompson, who was born August 14, 1931, at Glassport, Pennsylvania.

2131 ALICE VIRGINIA THOMPSON (Alice⁶, Peter⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 25, 1897, at Staunton, Virginia, where she died November 17, 1897.

2132 WILLIAM HOUSTON LANDES (Hester⁶, Peter⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 19, 1886, at Staunton, Virginia. He died there July 2, 1893, and is buried in Thornrose Cemetery at Staunton.

2133 WARRICK BELL LANDES (Hester⁶, Peter⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 19, 1886, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Eleanor Carter, daughter of Ernest Anderson Carter, August 18, 1918, at Miami, Florida. Warrick served in World War I as an aviator and held a commission in the U. S. Air Force.

3832 i Eleanor Wallace Landes, born November 8, 1921.

2134 BESSIE WALLACE LANDES (Hester⁶, Peter⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Harrisonburg, Virginia, March 5, 1890. She made her home in Staunton, Virginia.

2135 JOSEPH FRANKLIN TURNER (David⁶, Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 17, 1891, at Paris, Illinois. He married Lillian Ruckman, daughter of John and Mary Ruckman, June 27, 1920, at Paris. Lillian was born at Paris, March 21, 1895. Frank, as he was known, was City Water Engineer at Paris for many years. Lillian was confidential secretary and assistant to the board chairman of a large advertising manufacturing concern. Frank and Lillian had no children. Frank contributed to the erection of a fence to surround the Link burial plot on Matthias Link's farm near Fort Defiance, Virginia, in 1929.

2136 THOMAS HERMAN TURNER (David⁶, Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Paris, Illinois, December 30, 1892. He married Nina Blair there, December 8, 1918. He served in the Armed Forces in World War I. Herman, as he was known, was a farmer. He died June 26, 1935.

3833 i Betty Lou Turner, born May 14, 1920.

3834 ii Joseph Marion Turner, born July 2, 1921.

3835 iii Robert Herman Turner, born July 8, 1924.

3836 iv Joanne Turner, born April 22, 1931.

2137 PEARL TURNER (Booth⁶, Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 14, 1885, near Paris, Illinois. She died at Paris, February 23, 1904, unmarried.

2138 WILLIAM ALEXANDER TURNER (Booth⁶, Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Paris, Illinois, November 16, 1886. He married Ethel Trimble, December 15, 1909. Ethel was the daughter of Hugh and Sue Trimble and was born at Redmon, Illinois, July 21, 1889. William was successfully engaged in the merchandising business.

- 3837 i Kathleen Sue Turner, born December 31, 1915.
- 3838 ii William Raymond Turner, born September 24, 1921.
- 3839 iii Betty Lou Turner, born October 14, 1925.

2139 NORMAN BOOTH TURNER (Booth⁶, Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 7, 1890, at Paris, Illinois. He married Grace E. Davis, daughter of William Davis, December 7, 1913. Grace was born at Salem, Indiana, October 11, 1896. Booth, as he was known, and Grace made their home in Bloomington, Indiana, where Booth operated three retail enterprises.

- 3840 i Charlotte June Turner, born September 9, 1922.
- 3841 ii Shirley Jean Turner, born September 9, 1922.
- 3842 iii Mary Virginia Turner, born November 5, 1923.
- 3843 iv Richard Norman Turner, born October 10, 1925.

2140 VERN STOKES TURNER (Booth⁶, Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Paris, Illinois, May 9, 1894. He married Margaret Cash, daughter of Charles H. Cash, September 15, 1921. Margaret was born at Brocton, Edgar County, Illinois, May 6, 1893. Vern and Margaret made their home in Paris, where Vern operated a retail grocery business and was associated with the New York Central Railroad. They had no children.

2141 NAOMI TURNER (Booth⁶, Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 27, 1899, at Paris, Illinois, where she died July 26, 1920, unmarried.

2142 LLEWELLYN LINK CALLAWAY (Mary⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 15, 1868, at Tuscola, Illinois. When Lew, as he was called, was young, his father, Colonel James Callaway, who commanded a Union regiment in the Civil War, moved to Montana, where Lew grew to young manhood. Lew was educated in private and public schools at Virginia City, Montana, and at Hamilton School for Boys at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In 1886 he entered the College of Liberal Arts at the University of Michigan, where he remained a year, when he withdrew to assist his father in the cattle and ranching business until 1889. In that year he returned to the University of Michigan and completed the necessary work in two years to receive his degree in law in 1891. Lew practiced at White Sulphur Springs, Montana, from 1891 to 1894, and in Virginia City, Montana, from 1894 to 1903. He was county attorney for Madison County, Montana, from 1894 to 1898 and Mayor of Virginia City for three terms. In the early 1900s the "Copper War" was raging at Butte and Lew was appointed Commissioner by the State Supreme Court in 1903 to hear cases of the court with the same jurisdiction that the court itself held. A special act of the legislature provided for this commission to bring the retarded hearings of the court up to date. Lew did not seek the appointment but was chosen for his judicial ability and legal knowledge. His decisions were published in Law Reports nationally. In 1905 he was elected Judge of the Fifth Judicial District of Montana, which office he held until 1913, trying many important water suits that established state-wide and regional precedents. He was Chairman of the Montana Conservation Commission in 1908 and 1909; Chairman of the Board of Law Examiners of Montana, 1917-1922; Acting Chairman of Legal Advisory Board, Cascade County, Montana, and Four-Minute Speaker during World War I; appointed Chief Justice of the Montana Supreme Court, September 28, 1922, in which high office he served until his retirement in 1935. He was a member of the Montana

Geographical Board, of the American Bar Association, of the Montana Bar Association, which he served as president, of the Cascade County Bar Association, of which he was president. He served as President of the Great Falls (Montana) Commercial Club in 1922. He was a 33rd degree Mason, having a record of accomplishment in ritual, literature and historical research in the order that made him known and respected nationally. He was also a member of B. P. O. E. In October, 1949, he was signally honored by the Masonic fraternity with delegates gathered in a national ceremony at Washington, D. C. Lew married Ellen N. Badger at White Sulphur Springs, Montana, December 12, 1894. Ellen was the daughter of Baker Woodruff Badger. Lew was listed in Volume 24, *Who's Who in America*. He had a life of great accomplishment, and he and Ellen enjoyed high and deserved prestige in Montana and the Northwest.

3844 i Miriam Callaway, born July 6, 1894.

3845 ii James Edmund Callaway, born March 6, 1899.

3846 iii Frances Lathrop Callaway, born October 21, 1902.

3847 iv Llewellyn Link Callaway, Jr., born September 12, 1907.

3848 v Mary Elizabeth Callaway, born March 21, 1917.

2143 MARY ETHELWYN CALLAWAY (Mary⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 26, 1872, at Virginia City, Montana, where she died February 10, 1878.

2144 EDMUND JAMES CALLAWAY (Mary⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 30, 1880, at Virginia City, Montana. Edmund received his education at Virginia City and Missouli, Montana, and graduated in law at the University of Nebraska in 1901. He successfully practiced law at Virginia City and Dillon, Montana, and at Long Beach, California. He served as Deputy City Attorney of Long Beach for some years. For ten years he was a member of the Civil Service Board of California. James took a prominent part in Masonic work in the communities in which he lived and was advanced through all the degrees, both York and Scottish Rite. He belonged to Phi Gamma Delta at the University of Nebraska and the Lions Club in Long Beach. James married Harriet Almeda Dunning, June 8, 1912, at Bozeman, Montana. Edmund died April 25, 1936, at Santa Barbara, California. Harriet was the daughter of Albert L. Dunning and was born August 20, 1884, at Chicago, Illinois. She lived at Compton, California, after Edmund's death, where she was successful in the real estate business.

3849 i Catherine Callaway, born October 2, 1917.

3850 ii Edmund James Callaway, Jr., born June 26, 1925.

3851 iii Clinton Callaway, born October 2, 1927.

2145 GEORGE REAT CALLAWAY (Mary⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 14, 1883, at Virginia City, Montana. He married Vera Buell, December 28, 1912, at Bozeman, Montana. Vera was the daughter of H. S. Buell and was born January 29, 1889, at Livermore, Iowa. George was a member of Phi Gamma Delta; he studied at the University of Michigan. He was Secretary and Treasurer of Montana State College at Bozeman, Montana, at the time of his death, November 12, 1918. He and Vera had no children.

2146 JUNE GORDON (Sue⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Paris, Illinois, where she died while a child. She is buried in Edgar Cemetery there.

2147 HERBERT DONALDSON (Alice⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³,

Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1876 at Burlington, Kansas, where he died in infancy.

2148 CARL LANGSTON DONALDSON (Alice⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 22, 1879, at Burlington, Kansas. He married in 1901 and had five daughters and one son. He married a second time, and one son and one daughter were born to this marriage.

2149 BURT HENRY DONALDSON (Alice⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 22, 1882, at Eureka, Kansas. He married Augusta Kester, March 8, 1903, at Eureka. Augusta was born at Hamilton, Kansas, September 29, 1883. They made their home at Seattle, Washington.

3852 i Alice Esther Donaldson, born November 15, 1907.

3853 ii Helen Pearl Donaldson, born May 8, 1916.

2150 LEWIS DONALDSON (Alice⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 10, 1884, near Eureka, Kansas. He died at Eureka, July 21, 1896.

2151 ESTHER IDA YOUNG (Virginia⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 1, 1885, at Burlington, Kansas. She married Frederick Paul Zscheile there, March 28, 1906. Frederick Paul, son of Carl August Zscheile, was born at Dresden, Germany, September 20, 1899. Esther provided many data about Nethaniah and Samantha Link and their descendants for this history.

3854 i Frederick Paul Zscheile, Jr., born May 11, 1907.

3855 ii Carl Eugene Zscheile, born December 14, 1914.

3856 iii Jessie Virginia Zscheile, born August 7, 1922.

2152 JESSIE LINK YOUNG (Virginia⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 23, 1888, at Burlington, Kansas. There she married Elmer Ward, February 14, 1912. Elmer was born at Ida Grove, Iowa, May 22, 1884. He died at Burlington, Kansas, January 1, 1941.

3857 i Meredith Moreau Ward, born February 5, 1913.

3858 ii Miriam Ward, born September 17, 1914.

2153 HORACE LINK (James⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born near Paris, Illinois, April 27, 1868. He was educated in the country schools near his father's home and in the high school at Paris, Illinois. After high school he studied at Central Normal College (Canterbury College) at Danville, Indiana, in 1887-1888, having spent the intervening years working in his father's flour mill at Paris. Returning from college, he entered his father's business. Horace married Martha Maud Rude at Paris, December 21, 1892. Maud, as she was known, was the daughter of Francis Marion and Sarah Collamer Rude and was born in Paris, Illinois, April 13, 1867. After her high school graduation she studied art and music at DePauw University, at Greencastle, Indiana, where she was a member of Alpha Chapter of Alpha Chi Omega, having been initiated in the first class after the sorority's founding. After Horace's parents moved to Harriman, Tennessee, he operated the mill for some time until he secured a position as confidential secretary to the Grand Recorder of the A. O. U. W., a mutual benefit society. He served in this capacity for six years, during which time he was also city treasurer, when he went into the life insurance business as general agent, with six counties for the Franklin Life Insurance Company. After a highly profit-

able year in this agency, he purchased a retail furniture and undertaking business in Paris in October, 1902. The business became progressively profitable through the years, and in 1925 Horace took his two sons into partnership with him. The undertaking business was sold and the retail business was then expanded into five units and a wholesale distributory unit. In 1938 the firm entered the carbonated beverage field in the South and in eight years had plants for a nationally advertised cola beverage operating in Springfield, Illinois; Nashville, Tennessee; Houston, Texas, and Charlotte, North Carolina. Horace was one of the organizers of the Commercial Club of Paris. He was a prime mover in bringing a large car factory, a tractor factory, and a new hotel to Paris. He was a charter member of Rotary in Paris and belonged to the Masonic Orders, I. O. O. F. and B. P. O. E. Horace and Maud were prominent in local musical and home talent theater activities when young. Maud became active in D. A. R. work. Horace served for years as a building and loan director, and he was a member of the Paris Country Club. His personality was unique in that it was warm, affable and unselfish but completely controlled. He was always able to direct people in any activity in which he was engaged without a single instance of uneven temper. Descendants of Horace and Maud are entitled to membership in the patriotic societies in several proven lines.

3859 i Paxson Rude Link, born January 29, 1897.

3860 ii Richard Middleton Link, born January 30, 1900.

2154 JOANNA CHRISTIE LINK (James⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born near Paris, Illinois, March 21, 1872. As a child she became a fearless horsewoman. She received her education in county schools, the high school at Paris, the Texas Female Seminary at Sherman, Texas, and at the American Temperance University at Harriman, Tennessee. She graduated from the last school with a degree of Bachelor of Music and through the years became widely known throughout the region of her home as a musician and pianist. She married James Edwin Vance, January 7, 1896, at Harriman, Tennessee. Edd, as he was known, was the son of James Lemuel and Sarah Ann Brown Vance and was born at Paris, Illinois, December 8, 1864. His great-grandfather, Samuel Vance, organized the town of Paris and gave the land for it in 1823. Edd became wealthy in the glove manufacturing business and in farming. He was active as a director of a large building and loan association, as a member of Rotary, and in civic and county affairs. Christie—thus was she known—was an organizing member of the John Edgar Chapter of D. A. R. and she had been elected Regent of the chapter for a second term at the time of her sudden death, November 22, 1926. A chair is named in her honor at Constitution Hall in Washington. She is buried in Edgar Cemetery at Paris, Illinois. She and Edd had no children.

2155 TATT LINK (James⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born near Paris, Illinois, December 11, 1883. She was christened Sarah but as a child renamed herself Tatt, and this became her legal name. She graduated from grade and high schools at Paris, Illinois, and entered Adrian College, Adrian, Michigan, where she graduated in Art in 1906. She was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma. She became an art teacher and did postgraduate work at the Church School of Design at Chicago. In addition to her art studies and teaching, she studied music and became an organist of note in the region. She was an organizing member of John Edgar Chapter of D. A. R. and her descendants are entitled to membership in the patriotic societies in several proven lines. On April 28, 1921, she married Arthur W. Jones at Chicago, Illinois.

Arthur was the son of William Lloyd and Mary Jane Richards Jones, and was born at Chicago, June 3, 1879. He studied at a business college in Chicago following his graduation from high school. Tatt and Arthur moved to Paris, where for some years he was a manufacturing agent for jewelry over a wide middle western area until he established his own business, a retail store, in Paris, which he conducted until his death, November 4, 1947. He is buried in Edgar Cemetery at Paris, Illinois.

3861 i Rebecca Jones, born July 30, 1922.

2156 FOSTER H. LINK (Arthur⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born near Paris, Illinois, June 9, 1876. He married Carrie G. Kessler at Robinson, Illinois, December 14, 1898. Carrie was born at Robinson, July 18, 1878. Foster engaged in the flour milling business and later operated an ice manufacturing plant with his father, in Robinson, Illinois. Later he retired and moved to La Canada, California, where he died May 4, 1935.

3862 i Arthur Kessler Link, born August 1, 1904.

3863 ii Rachel Catherine Link, born December 1, 1906.

2157 PERCY CHARLES LINK (Arthur⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 9, 1879, at Paris, Illinois. After his schooling he joined the armed forces and fought through the Spanish-American War, in which he held a Captain's commission. He developed a physical debility as a result of his war service which finally caused his death at Washington, D. C., August 23, 1930. He is buried at Arlington Cemetery. Percy married Violet P. Hilts, October 6, 1906, at Memphis, Tennessee. Violet was born in October, 1879. She went into government service after Percy's death and lived in Washington, D. C. Percy and Violet had no children.

2158 MABEL LINK (Arthur⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 6, 1882, at Charleston, Illinois. She married Emerson Apple, May 6, 1908. Emerson was born in Crawford County, Illinois, March 10, 1881. He was a manufacturer's and wholesaler's agent for some years until he established his own business, a department store, in Robinson. This he operated successfully for many years, selling it to release himself from business activity and so he could devote some time to farming. Mabel was active in church and community affairs, while Emerson gave much time to civic development.

3864 i Marjorie Link Apple, born December 24, 1909.

3865 ii Robert William Apple, born August 18, 1914.

2159 ROBERT N. LINK (Arthur⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 18, 1885, at Sherman, Texas. He married Anginette Little at Springfield, Missouri in September, 1910. Anginette was born in 1887. Robert died May 15, 1923, at Los Angeles, where he was buried. Anginette died there in January, 1928. He and Anginette had no children.

2160 EDITH CHRISTINE LINK (Arthur⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 21, 1889, at Paris, Illinois. She married Edwin S. Young, October 22, 1914, at Robinson, Illinois. Edwin was born December 6, 1889, at Florence, Alabama. Christine, as she was known, and Edwin lived at Kansas City, where he operated several neighborhood motion picture theaters. Christine died at Kansas City, Missouri, January 19, 1938.

3866 i Miriam Cole Young, born August 26, 1915.

3867 ii David Edwin Young, born April 14, 1918.

2161 LEONA LINK (Esrey⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 14, 1883, at Charleston, Illinois. After her mother's death, she lived with her aunt, Mary, at Sherman, Texas, and at Paris, Illinois. She was educated at the Texas Female Seminary in Sherman and at Drury Academy at Springfield, Missouri. She died at Paris, Illinois, January 11, 1906, unmarried, and is buried at Edgar Cemetery, there.

2162 LINDER LINK (Esrey⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 12, 1889, at Charleston, Illinois. He was reared in Springfield, Missouri, where his father had moved to engage in the flour milling business. He received his education in the Springfield schools, at a private school in Morrisville, Missouri, and at the University of Texas. He was a Phi Gamma Delta. He served in the cavalry in World War I and after his discharge opened a wholesale automobile parts business in Springfield, which was very successful. Together with this wholesale business he was also engaged in farming and the hotel business. His avocation was sports and game fishing. Linder married Alta Chandler Brennan, March 3, 1947, at Belleville, Missouri. Alta was the daughter of William Augustus and Marie Hulick Chandler and was born July 11, 1888. Linder and Alta lived at Springfield, Missouri.

2163 HUSTON CHRISTOPHER LINK (Ivan⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 24, 1889, at Springfield, Missouri. He was educated in the public schools of Springfield and at a private school at Morrisville, Missouri. He entered his father's business and later established his own business, wholesale auto parts, in St. Louis, Missouri. He served overseas with the American Expeditionary Forces in World War I.

2164 KATHRYN LINK (Ivan⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 1, 1893, at Springfield, Missouri. After her mother's death she lived in the home of her aunt, Mary, at Paris, Illinois, where she attended school. Kathryn then entered and graduated from Drury Academy at Springfield and later studied one year at Lasell Seminary at Auburndale, Massachusetts. She married Frank Patterson Chambers, March 6, 1918, at Springfield, Missouri. Frank was born at Springfield, May 21, 1889. He was the son of Alexander Zechariah and Jessie Bell Patterson Chambers. He received his education in the schools there and joined the Army soon after this country entered World War I. He was a Supply Sergeant with the 342nd Field Artillery, a part of the 89th Division which was in much action in France. After the war's end Frank became a manufacturer's agent for household wares and soon established his own business, that of wholesale jewelry, in Indianapolis, Indiana. In this he was very successful. He discontinued it in 1942, and he and Kathryn moved to Springfield, Missouri, where he engaged in the real estate business. Kathryn was a member of an art group at the Museum in Springfield. She and Frank were members of the Hickory Hills Country Club there.

3867A i Susanne Chambers, born December 18, 1925.

2165 CHARLES MILTON LINK (Charles⁶, Simon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 29, 1878, at Paris, Illinois. He married Nellie Brooks at Salt Lake City, Utah, October 5, 1917. Nellie was the daughter of John Brooks and was born October 4, 1891. Charles died at Salt Lake City, Utah, September 3, 1944.

3868 i Charles Milton Link, Jr., born September 15, 1919.

3869 ii John B. Link, born January 27, 1927.

2166 JENNIE B. LINK (Charles⁶, Simon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 8, 1880, at West Union, Illinois. She married David Campbell Neuman, December 22, 1903, at Pueblo, Colorado. They had two children, named David Campbell Neuman, Jr., and Lucille Jeanette Neuman. Lucille married a Mr. Calteron.

2167 BESS LINK (Frank⁶, Simon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 26, 1885, at Paris, Illinois. She married Karl Barr there, June 24, 1908. Karl was in the newspaper business. Bess became active in Woman's Club work in her community, and also operated several pieces of real estate.

3870 i Robert Link Barr, born May 28, 1910.

3871 ii Mary Margaret Barr, born December 2, 1915.

2168 HUGH SMITH (Charles⁶, Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 10, 1878, at Annapolis, Illinois. He married Elfie Faught, April 24, 1898. Elfie was the daughter of David Faught and was born September 14, 1879. Hugh died at Chicago, Illinois, June 24, 1925.

3872 i Charles Max Smith, born September 9, 1899.

3873 ii Merle Smith, born March 31, 1902.

3874 iii Mayme Smith, born June 16, 1910.

3875 iv Madge Smith, born September 9, 1916.

2169 MAYME SMITH (Charles⁶, Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 29, 1883, at Annapolis, Illinois. She married Carl A. Athey, son of Franklin Athey, September 7, 1900.

2170 HERMAN H. SMITH (Charles⁶, Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 7, 1893, at Annapolis, Illinois. He married Lulu Mae Fleek, December 21, 1916. Lulu was the daughter of Albert J. Fleek and was born September 13, 1894. Herman and Lulu had one son, named Robert H. Smith, born July 18, 1917, at Annapolis, Illinois.

2171 MARY MAGDALENE SMITH (Cary⁶, Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 30, 1888, at Paris, Illinois. She married Robert Nevins Parrish, April 21, 1908, at Paris. Robert was the son of James Edward and Hallie Shepherd Parrish and was born July 17, 1880, at Paris. He was active in athletics when young, having played varsity baseball in college. He studied at the University of Virginia and at Washington and Jefferson College. He entered the banking business after his schooling and rose from teller to the bank's presidency. He was active in civic affairs, a charter member of Rotary, and a member of the Masonic orders and B. P. O. E. He was a member of the Paris Country Club and Phi Kappa Psi. Robert died at Paris, Illinois, December 6, 1940, and is buried at Edgar Cemetery there.

3876 i Mary Elizabeth Parrish, born June 24, 1909.

3877 ii James Edward Parrish, born October 23, 1912.

3878 iii Robert Nevins Parrish, Jr., born July 9, 1925.

2172 RICHARD SMITH-DAGGY (Augustus⁶, Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Chatham, New Jersey, February 17, 1892. After his formal education, Richard became an artist and teacher. He served overseas in World War I with the 76th Division. He married Ruth Elizabeth Canfield, September 20, 1923. Ruth was the daughter of George F. Canfield and was born January 3, 1899. Richard and Ruth lived at Norwalk, Connecticut. They had no children.

2173 MARGUERITE SMITH-DAGGY (Augustus⁶, Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 30, 1898, at Bayside,

New York. After completing her education she entered business and rose to the position of purchasing agent for the Hat Corporation of America. She lived at Norwalk, Connecticut.

2174 HELENE SMITH-DAGGY (Augustus⁶, Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 10, 1900, at Huntington, New York. She became successful in business, rising to the position of assistant sales manager of the Bowes Postage Meter Company. She lived at Norwalk, Connecticut.

2175 EMILY SMITH-DAGGY (Augustus⁶, Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 28, 1913, at Huntington, New York. She prepared, in her education, for teaching and was a teacher of languages in the Norwalk (Connecticut) high school until World War II. She then joined the Armed Forces and was an assistant in the Judge Advocate's Department with the Third Army in Germany.

2176 ELIZABETH ETHEL SMITH (Peter⁶, Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 17, 1885, at Paris, Illinois. She educated herself to become a teacher and followed this profession until her death, January 1, 1911. She did not marry.

2177 JOHN A. SMITH (Peter⁶, Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 13, 1895, at Paris, Illinois. He served overseas with the American Expeditionary Forces in World War I. Being beyond enlistment age when World War II began, he went to the Northwest as a defense worker, building ships. He was a farmer and lived in Clay County, Indiana.

2178 FRANCIS WARNER LINK (Ruez⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Paris, Illinois, September 23, 1880. After finishing school, he joined his father in the retail grocery business at Paris. On July 7, 1898, he married Hallie Sheppard, daughter of William Sheppard, at Paris, Illinois. Hallie was born September 1, 1881, at Paris, Illinois. Within a few years after their marriage, Warner, as he was known, and Hallie moved to Los Angeles, California. Hallie died there February 6, 1936.

3879 i Isaac Dickson Link, born August 31, 1899.

2179 RUTH IRMA LINK (Ruez⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 26, 1884, at Paris, Illinois. After her formal education, she prepared herself for library administration and was a librarian for some years. She married Ray Frederick Frazer, August 20, 1921. Ray was born March 5, 1883. He was the son of Reverend William J. Frazer. Ray was a feature writer and newspaper correspondent. Ruth and Ray made their home in Los Angeles, California. They had no children.

2180 HAZEL LINK (Ruez⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 1, 1891, at Paris, Illinois, where she died August 14, 1892.

2181 HILAH JANE LINK (Ruez⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 29, 1893, at Paris, Illinois. After her graduation from Palmer Academy at Paris, she entered the University of Illinois, where she graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1915. She did postgraduate work at the University of Michigan. She was a Kappa Alpha Theta and a member of the dramatic society, Mask and Bauble (now Associated Players). While at the University of Illinois,

she became engaged to Haddon Spurgeon Kirk, and they were married at Champaign, Illinois, July 3, 1917. Haddon was the son of George and Naomi Alice Godwin Kirk. He was born at Belleflower, Illinois, October 18, 1891. After public school he entered the University of Illinois, where he graduated in 1915, with honors in history, having been awarded an A. B. degree. At this time he was elected to Phi Beta Kappa and was first in scholarship in his graduating class. He then entered the University of Michigan, College of Law, receiving his Juris Doctor degree, cum laude, in 1917. His scholastic standing was again first in his graduating class. In 1919 he joined the R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company at Winston-Salem, North Carolina, where he steadily rose in position, becoming Assistant Superintendent of Manufacturing in 1938, Superintendent of Manufacturing in 1947, and Member of the Board of Directors in 1948. During World War I he was commissioned a First Lieutenant of Infantry in the Army. He was a member of Zeta Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Order of Coif. His clubs were Twin City Club, Forsythe Country Club, Civitum, of which he was president in 1931, Torch Club, of which he was president in 1942—all at Winston-Salem, North Carolina, where he and Hilah lived. He was listed in *Who's Who in America*, 1950-51.

3880 i Hilah Jane Kirk, born June 20, 1918.

3881 ii Haddon Spurgeon Kirk, Jr., born November 30, 1921.

3882 iii Robert Link Kirk, born March 7, 1928.

2182 PEARL LINK (John⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 30, 1878, at Paris, Illinois. She completed her schooling in Paris, and at private schools in Hamilton, Ontario; Lexington, Virginia, and National Park Seminary, at Washington, D. C. She married George Dole II, November 20, 1902, at Paris. George, son of George and Anna Osborne Dole, was born August 29, 1878, at Paris. He was educated, beyond public schools, at Wabash College and at Washington and Jefferson, where he graduated with an A. B. degree in 1900. He was a member of Phi Kappa Psi. After graduation he became City Surveyor at Paris, Illinois, which position he held until 1917. Meanwhile he read law in the offices of a large firm at Paris, Illinois, and passed his Illinois bar examination in 1917. George had extensive real estate and farm holdings which he operated. He was vice president of a bank at Paris and a Rotarian, Mason, and member of B. P. O. E. He died at Paris, Illinois, February 11, 1935, and is buried in Edgar Cemetery.

3883 i Mary Osborne Dole, born March 20, 1906.

3884 ii George Dole III, born September 3, 1914.

2183 FRED PARRISH (Susan⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Elbridge Township, Edgar County, Illinois, November 27, 1879. After his schooling, he entered business with his father, which later he and his brother, Harry, acquired. This became the largest fine grocery and produce business in the community. Fred married Mabel Siders, June 20, 1906, at Indianapolis, Indiana. Mabel was the daughter of Allen D. and Mary Belle Curtis Siders and was born near Paris, Illinois, April 13, 1881. Fred and Mabel lived at Paris, Illinois, where he was a member of the Rotary Club, B. P. O. E., and Masonic orders. After Fred's retirement from the retail business, he operated farm properties. Mabel died at Paris, Illinois, November 11, 1946. She is buried in Edgar Cemetery.

3885 i Allen Parrish, born May 8, 1907.

2184 HARRY PARRISH (Susan⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³,

Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 2, 1882, in Elbridge Township, near Nevins, Edgar County, Illinois. Harry was educated in Paris schools, where he played varsity baseball on the Paris High School team. After finishing school, he joined his brother and father in the grocery business and operated the outstanding store of its kind in the community. He married Della Carnahan at Paris, January 25, 1912. Della was the daughter of Thompson and Susan Whitesell Carnahan and was born September 19, 1880, at Paris, Illinois. Harry was a Mason, member of Rotary and B. P. O. E. He died May 12, 1928, at Paris. Della died there November 7, 1932. Both are buried in Edgar Cemetery at Paris, Illinois.

3886 i William Parrish, born January 12, 1915.

2185 MARY PARRISH (Susan⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 12, 1887, at Paris, Illinois. She completed her education in the Paris schools and married John Crandall, November 28, 1906. John, son of Frank Crandall, was born March 25, 1886, at Paris. He operated a highly successful drug business for many years and, after retiring from this activity, became a director of a large building and loan association at Paris and operated several farms. Mary and John had no children.

2186 EDGAR PARRISH (Susan⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born near Paris, Illinois, August 24, 1890. He joined his brothers in business for a few years after finishing his schooling. In 1922 he established his own business of general and life insurance, which he developed through the years until his agency became one of the largest in eastern Illinois. He married Ruth Curtis, April 28, 1912, at Paris, Illinois. Ruth was the daughter of Joseph and Emma Haynes Curtis and was born May 19, 1892, near Paris, Illinois. Ruth was active in church affairs. Edgar was a Rotarian, Mason and member of B. P. O. E. Besides his insurance business, Edgar was interested in farming. He and Ruth lived at Paris, Illinois.

3887 i Harry Curtis Parrish, born January 29, 1914.

3888 ii Joseph Parrish, born January 20, 1918.

2187 NILA LINK (Christopher⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 26, 1882. After graduation from high school, she studied at Adrian College, Adrian, Michigan. She married Homer Winn, December 20, 1906, at Paris, Illinois. Homer was the son of Marion and Della Payne Winn and was born March 12, 1883, near Hume, Illinois. Homer was engaged in the retail clothing business for some years with his father and uncle. Later he became interested in promotional work and was Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce at Terre Haute and Indianapolis, Indiana. Nila was a Kappa Kappa Gamma.

3889 i Catharine Jane Winn, born August 10, 1917.

2188 MARION HENRY LINK (Christopher⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 18, 1892, at Paris, Illinois. He was associated in the real estate business with his father at Paris for some years. Later he was employed in a large Chicago hotel, in charge of inventories. Marion married Mary Stewart, daughter of Claude and Minnie Stewart, December 8, 1910, at Paris. On February 3, 1917, he married Alma Wilhelmina Mills at Jeffersonville, Indiana.

CHILDREN OF MARION AND ALMA

3890 i Jo Ann Link, born January 5, 1923.

3891 ii Patricia Link, born March 19, 1925.

2189 WENDALL A. LINK (Nethaniah⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 5, 1893, at Paris, Illinois. After his schooling, he associated himself with his father in the manufacture of pharmaceuticals until World War II, when he went into camp recreation work for the benefit of enlisted men. He served in the armed forces in World War I. After World War II, Wendall entered the real estate business. He married Alline Hubbard, November 18, 1921. She was the daughter of John Hubbard. In 1942 Wendall married Elizabeth Parsons, daughter of John Parsons. Elizabeth was a teacher.

CHILDREN OF WENDALL AND ALLINE

3892 i Wendall Hubbard Link, born September 27, 1923.

3893 ii Patricia Alline Link, born August 12, 1928.

2190 EUGENE PERRY LINK (Nethaniah⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 4, 1907, at Paris, Illinois. After his graduation from Emporia (Kansas) High School, in 1925, during which course he won the state oratorical contest, Eugene entered the College of Emporia (Kansas), where he was awarded an A. B. degree in 1929. Here, too, he won oratorical and debate honors and served as president of the Y. M. C. A. and chairman of the Estes Park Conference. He majored in psychology and worked out a minor in music. He played on the varsity tennis team. From college he entered the Divinity School at the University of Chicago in 1929, where he studied two years, most of his work being in the field of sociology. While in Chicago, he worked as a police reporter on the old *Chicago Evening American*. From there he entered the Union Theological Seminary, where he was given a Bachelor of Divinity degree in 1933, having majored in Social Ethics and winning an honor scholarship his last year. He studied and wrote his doctor's thesis at Columbia University, in the field of Educational Sociology, and received his Ph. D. from Columbia in 1941. In the interim he taught as a member of the faculty at Columbia. Eugene's teaching experience, in addition to that at Columbia, included: Teacher of American History and Economics, Mount Hermon School of Northfield (Mass.), 1933-37; Assistant Professor of Sociology and History, Limestone College (Gaffney, S. C.), 1938-40; Professor of Sociology and department chairman, South Carolina College for Women (Rock Hill, S. C.), 1941-44; Associate Professor of Social Studies, Montclair State Teachers College (N. J.), 1944-46; Professor of Sociology and department chairman, University of Denver (Colorado), 1946. During most of his pedagogic career Eugene specialized on family life and its problems. Eugene was President of the Rocky Mountain Council on Family Relations, President of the Denver Unity Council, member of the National Advisory Committee of the National Council on Family Relations, Secretary of the National Committee on the Family and the Community. He published a book entitled "The Democratic-Republican Societies" in 1942, a series of pamphlets, titled "American Regions," articles for the *North Carolina Historical Review* in July, 1941, South Carolina Historical Association, 1942, New England Quarterly, 1942, *American Sociological Review*, 1948, *Journal of the History of Medicine*, 1949. On May 28, 1938, Eugene married Beulah Meyer, daughter of George Henry Meyer. Beulah was born December 17, 1912. Beulah, a scholar in her own right, has joined Eugene in most of his research and has taught classes with him jointly at the University of Denver. In addition, she has developed two radio series, with Eugene, dealing with family problems, that were broadcast over

national radio chains. Eugene was a member of Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Gamma Mu, The American Sociological Society, the Southern Historical Society, and Rotary.

3894 i Martha Tanya Link, born June 14, 1942.

3895 ii Eugene Perry Link, Jr., born August 6, 1944.

2191 LYDA BELLE LINK (Nethaniah⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 7, 1909, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. After completing high school at Emporia, Kansas, she studied two years, 1926-28, at the College of Emporia. From July, 1928, to December, 1929, Lyda Belle studied in Italy, Germany, and France, entering Kansas State Teachers College upon her return to this country, where she was awarded an A. B. degree in 1932. After this she did post-graduate studies at Columbia University School of Business and entered secretarial work. On October 16, 1937, she married George Schwegler, Jr. George was the son of George Schwegler and was born January 16, 1910. He graduated from New York University in 1931 with an A. B. degree and entered the New York University School of Law, where he was awarded a Juris Doctor degree in 1934. George was a member of Phi Delta Phi and the Bar of New York, where he practiced until 1941. He then became a member of the Bar of the State of Missouri and of a large legal firm in Kansas City, Missouri, where Lyda Belle and he made their home.

3896 i Robert George Schwegler, born August 11, 1945.

3897 ii John Stephan Schwegler, born November 8, 1947.

2192 RUE FRANCIS LINK (Edgar⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 26, 1895, at Paris, Illinois. After graduation from high school at Paris in 1914, Rue entered the University of Illinois, where he studied until this country entered World War I. He enlisted in the U. S. Air Corps and was commissioned in that arm of the service and became a flier. He was on board ship bound for France when the Armistice was signed. Upon his discharge from the Air Corps with the rank of Captain, he went into the investment brokerage business and soon established his own firm, first at Grand Rapids, Michigan, and later, another office at Chicago, Illinois, where he developed a large clientele and profitable business. Upon the advent of World War II, he sold his business and was commissioned a Captain in the U. S. Air Force. He quickly rose to the rank of Major and then Lieutenant Colonel. He spent more than two years in Japan as head of the Department of Military Government for the Province of Honshu. In 1949 he resigned his commission and, after a few months in the States, returned to Yokohama, Japan, to accept an administrative post with the U. S. Government.

Rue married Marianne Dunnette Plumb, April 18, 1930, at Grand Rapids, Michigan. Marianne was the daughter of William A. Dunnette and was born March 20, 1897. Marianne had two children, named Richard and Sally, by her former marriage, whom Rue adopted and who became legally named Richard Link and Sally Link. Richard was born September 3, 1921, at Grand Rapids, Michigan. He married Audrey Lawrence, September 3, 1943. Audrey was the daughter of Clifford Winfield Lawrence and was born October 16, 1923, at Flushing, New York. Richard and Audrey had a daughter, named Sharon Rue Link, born December 11, 1945, at Evanston, Illinois. Sally was born March 3, 1926, at Grand Rapids. She married Harry J. Farnham, son of Harry Clair Farnham. Harry was born September 20, 1925, at Lincoln, Nebraska.

2193 ANTON H. LINK (Edgar⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 16, 1900, at Paris, Illinois. He studied in the public schools at Paris and graduated from high school in 1917. He studied at the University of Illinois after high school for two years, after which he associated himself with his father in business at Paris, Illinois. In 1925 he became assistant manager of a hotel in Richmond, Indiana, and then he managed and operated a hotel at Sparta, Tennessee. After disposing of his interests in Tennessee, he moved to Decatur, Illinois, where he became an agent for the Department of Internal Revenue for the United States Government. He married Nell M. Morrison, November 18, 1925, at Paris, Illinois. Nell, daughter of A. A. and Anna Morrison, was born July 28, 1902. Anton and Nell had no children.

2194 BLANCHE LINK (William⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 27, 1893, at Paris, Illinois. She was educated in the Paris schools and married William Foley, August 4, 1913, at Paris, Illinois. William was the son of Charles Foley and was born at Paris, November 13, 1893. William served overseas in World War I. Upon his return he soon established his own business—a retail store selling automobile parts and tires. Later he became engaged in farming, in addition to his business which was operated at Paris, Illinois. William was a member of the Masonic orders, The American Legion, and he was active in community affairs.

3898 i William Foley, born January 1, 1916.

3899 ii Jack Beecher Foley, born June 19, 1920.

3900 iii Conrad Lee Foley, born June 18, 1923.

3901 iv Robert Allen Foley, born July 23, 1930.

2195 FLORENCE LINK (William⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 5, 1906, at Paris, Illinois. After graduating from Paris High School, she entered the University of Illinois, where she studied some time until she entered a school for beauticians in Chicago and became a registered operator. Much of her practice was at Mattoon, Illinois. She married Charles T. Ross, January 5, 1938. Charles was the son of Robert T. Ross. He owned and operated a large farm near Springfield, Illinois, where Florence and he lived.

3902 i Larry Robert Ross, born November 30, 1938.

2196 WILLIAM FRANCIS LINK (Francis⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 7, 1907, at Paris, Illinois. After graduation from high school at Paris, William studied at the University of Illinois, Washington University, Notre Dame University, and took his degree at the Indiana College of Pharmacy, now a part of Butler University. William married Ruth L. Lemon, December 20, 1929, at Paris, Illinois. Ruth was the daughter of Webb and Lillian Kraft Lemon and was born May 29, 1908, at Clinton, Illinois. Ruth studied at the University of Illinois. She was a member of Sigma Kappa there. William organized a chain of retail drug stores with the parent unit at Paris, Illinois, and branches in towns in the region about Paris. He was elected a director of one of the Paris national banks and served two terms as president of the Paris Park Board and as a member before his presidency. Under his administration the park facilities were greatly expanded and improved. He was a member of the Masonic order, B. P. O. E. and the Paris Country Club.

3903 i William Richard Link, born September 16, 1930.

2197 JULIAN HUCKINS (Minna⁶, Susan⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias²,

John Jacob¹) was born in 1885 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where he died in 1886.

2198 ARTHUR SAMUEL HUCKINS (Minna⁶, Susan⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 13, 1886, at Atlantic City, New Jersey. He and Bruce were twins.

2199 BRUCE THOMAS HUCKINS (Minna⁶, Susan⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 13, 1886, at Atlantic City, New Jersey. He and Arthur were twins. Bruce married Elizabeth Josephine Campbell in 1913. Elizabeth was born in 1889 and died March 6, 1916. Bruce married Hazel Josephine Cornet in December, 1919. Hazel was born in 1893 and died February 7, 1920. Bruce married Amelia Henrietta Hoffman, July 23, 1927, at Pottstown, Pennsylvania. Amelia was the daughter of Henry T. and Caroline Genzler Hoffman and was born August 23, 1895, at Pottstown. Bruce and Amelia lived at Philadelphia.

2200 ALLEN IRVING HUCKINS (Minna⁶, Susan⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 5, 1887, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was married June 8, 1916. He died October 20, 1918.

2201 EDITH MITSCHLER (Mary⁶, Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 24, 1878, at Paola, Kansas. She married Madison Reese Chesney, son of E. E. Chesney, October 14, 1903. Madison was born August 15, 1868. Edith died February 8, 1932. Madison died in May, 1935.

3904 i Dorothy Pearl Josephine Chesney, born February 12, 1905.

2202 ANNA MITSCHLER (Mary⁶, Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Paola, Kansas, and died, unmarried, at Kansas City, Missouri.

2203 SARAH PEARL WILLIAMS (Anna⁶, Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1893, at Paola, Kansas. She died at Ogden, Utah, in 1898.

2204 MARTHA MARIE WILLIAMS (Anna⁶, Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 30, 1895, at Kansas City, Missouri. She married Howard William Hovey, son of Alfred Hovey. Howard was born December 25, 1895, at Kansas City, Kansas.

3905 i Anna Marie Hovey, born November 15, 1918.

3906 ii Ruth Hovey, born November 12, 1926.

2205 RUTH ANNA WILLIAMS (Anna⁶, Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 4, 1898, at Ogden, Utah. Her mother died when Ruth was two days old, and she was reared and adopted by her aunt and uncle, Nancy LaGrange and Clement Staub. After her education she married Dr. Theodore C. Henderson, June 5, 1929, at Los Angeles. Theodore was the son of Charles Augustus Henderson and was born September 28, 1901, at Buenos Aires, Argentina.

3907 i Theodore C. Henderson, Jr., born November 18, 1933.

2206 AILEEN ELIZABETH STAUB (Nancy⁶, Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 9, 1886, at Wellington, Kansas. She married Ralph Huntsberger, June 24, 1914, at Los Angeles, California. Ralph was the son of George Edward Huntsberger and was born July 11, 1885, in Lyons, Nebraska. He was in the real estate business in Los Angeles, where he and Aileen lived.

3908 i Ralph F. Huntsberger, born September 12, 1915.

3909 ii Elizabeth LaGrange Huntsberger, born January 28, 1918.

3910 iii George Edward Huntsberger, born March 4, 1920.

3911 iv Clement Richard Huntsberger, born July 18, 1922.

2207 ISAAC LA GRANGE RATCLIFFE (Susan⁶, Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 19, 1894, at La Grange, Missouri. He married Hazel Robinson, daughter of Joseph Robinson, September 3, 1919. Hazel was born October 11, 1895. She died June 5, 1929. Isaac then married Georgia M. Coonrod, daughter of George Coonrod, December 26, 1934. Georgia was born August 19, 1900.

2208 MARGARET RATCLIFFE (Susan⁶, Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 1, 1903, at Kansas City, Kansas. She died unmarried, at Tulsa, Oklahoma, January 18, 1926.

2209 JESSIE HELLINGS (Clarida⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 11, 1882, at Urbana, Ohio. After her education she went into secretarial work. She was interested in family history and conducted a wide correspondence, attempting to trace her Link ancestry. She died February 28, 1929, unmarried.

2210 CHARLES WILLARD MATTHIAS (Ellen⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 25, 1875. Data about his first marriage were unavailable. He married Hallie Virginia Ruth Rowzee, August 16, 1930, at Staunton, Virginia. Hallie was the daughter of Henry Harrison and Alice Denzia Meaner Rowzee and was born December 13, 1895, at Staunton.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES' FIRST MARRIAGE

3912 i Paul H. Matthias, born March 12, 1905.

3913 ii Harry E. Matthias, born December 28, 1906.

CHILD OF CHARLES AND HALLIE

3914 iii Charles Willard Matthias, Jr.

2211 FRED SNAPP (Flora⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 6, 1886, at Charleston, Illinois. He was educated in the Paris, Illinois, schools. He married Mildred Gilmour, daughter of John Peter Gilmour. Mildred was born October 15, 1896. Fred was a merchandise manager for a large department store in Terre Haute, Indiana, until he established his own business.

3915 i John Gilmour Snapp, born October 24, 1921.

2212 HOWARD L. KAUFMAN (Ida⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 23, 1885, at Indianapolis, Indiana. He died August 13, 1900, at Terre Haute, Indiana.

2213 ARTHUR S. KAUFMAN (Ida⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 22, 1887, at Terre Haute, Indiana. He married Edith Bryant, daughter of Harvey Bryant. Arthur died July 31, 1945.

2214 HARRY M. KAUFMAN (Ida⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 18, 1889, at Terre Haute, Indiana.

2215 IVAN L. KAUFMAN (Ida⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 30, 1892, at Terre Haute, Indiana. He married Hazel Elizabeth Muller, daughter of Dr. Leo Phillip Muller, October 2, 1920. Hazel was born January 23, 1899.

3916 i Ivan Leon Kaufman, born July 13, 1922.

3917 ii Patricia Loraine Kaufman, born July 10, 1928.

3918 iii Barbara Ann Kaufman, born January 29, 1933.

2216 AMIE M. KAUFMAN (Ida⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 1, 1896, at Terre Haute, Indiana. She married Robert Prox, March 20, 1918, at Terre Haute. Robert was the son of Herman Prox. He became interested in a large foundry and boiler manufacturing business in Terre Haute, which in a short time he headed and developed into a much larger business now bearing the Prox name. Annie gave much help in providing data for the genealogy of Zedekiah Frederick Link's descendants for this family history.

3919 i Dorothy C. Prox, born April 19, 1919.

3920 ii Bettie Marie Prox, born September 3, 1920.

3921 iii Robert F. Prox, born May 24, 1926.

2217 ESTHER COLLIER (Amy⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 31, 1886, at Paris, Illinois. She married Dr. Paul Keyes, son of Dr. Otis M. Keyes, January 11, 1906. Paul was born November 20, 1880, at Dana, Indiana. Esther died October 9, 1918, at Indianapolis, Indiana.

3922 i Julia Jane Keyes, born April 1, 1908.

3923 ii John Collier Keyes, born March 8, 1909.

2218 JULIA MARIE COLLIER (Amy⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 18, 1889, at Paris, Illinois. She married Dr. W. C. Myers, May 17, 1913. He was the son of George Myers and was born December 25, 1888. Julia died October 15, 1918, at Indianapolis, Indiana.

2219 LUCILLE ELLEN FLETCHER (Laura⁶, Adam⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 20, 1894, at Tacoma, Washington, where she died November 28, 1900.

2220 MILDRED ESTHER FLETCHER (Laura⁶, Adam⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 10, 1895, at Tacoma, Washington. She married Lester Henry Wehmhoff, June 23, 1920, at Tacoma. Lester was born January 21, 1896, at Forest City, Illinois. They had three children, named George Wehmhoff, born March 4, 1923, at Pullman, Washington; Ruth Elaine Wehmhoff, born February 20, 1925, at Pateros, Washington; and Ralph Wayne Wehmhoff, born March 5, 1929, at Pateros, Washington.

2221 RUTH IRENE FLETCHER (Laura⁶, Adam⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 2, 1897, at Tacoma, Washington, where she died September 7, 1897.

2222 MILDRED ESTHER POLLOM (Katherine⁶, Adam⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 10, 1895, at Tacoma, Washington.

2223 MARY GRACE LINK (Richard⁶, Adam⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 2, 1906, at Tacoma, Washington. She married Irvin Luden Long, July 16, 1932, at Tacoma. Irvin was born July 25, 1904, at Denver, Colorado. He was the son of John Irvin and Rosanna Long. Laura and Irvin had two children, named Gerald Luden Long, born April 26, 1940, and Toni Irene Long, born December 9, 1944. Both children were born at Tacoma, Washington.

2224 RICHARD ADAM BLEEKER LINK (Richard⁶, Adam⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 28, 1911, at Tacoma, Washington. He received a medical degree after his schooling and practiced with a large following in Tacoma both as a physician and

surgeon. He married Edith Loveless, April 8, 1939, at Tacoma. They had two children, named Richard Charles Link, born July 14, 1941, and Stephen Joseph Link, born February 2, 1944. Both children were born at Port Townsend, Washington.

2225 ELSIE EMILY LINK (Richard⁶, Adam⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 13, 1915, at Tacoma, Washington. She married Chester Edwin Glandon, October 25, 1933, at Tacoma. Chester was the son of Stephan A. Glandon and was born August 5, 1909, at Seattle, Washington. Elsie and Chester had two sons, named Chester Edwin Glandon, Jr., and Wayne Gary Glandon. Both were born at Tacoma, Chester, October 21, 1938, and Wayne, July 3, 1942.

2226 RAY KELLER (Harry⁶, Sarah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Colorado.

2227 GEORGE KELLER (Harry⁶, Sarah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 9, 1893, at Denver, Colorado.

2228 FRANK KELLER (Harry⁶, Sarah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Colorado.

2229 GRACE KELLER (Harry⁶, Sarah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 26, 1897, at Denver, Colorado. She married a Mr. Woodmansee.

2230 WILLARD KELLER (Harry⁶, Sarah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Colorado.

2231 PAUL KELLER (Harry⁶, Sarah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Colorado.

2232 GORDON KELLER (Harry⁶, Sarah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Colorado.

2233 DON KELLER (Harry⁶, Sarah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Palo Alto, California.

2234 JACK KELLER (Harry⁶, Sarah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Mountain View, California.

2235 HUGH KELLER (Harry⁶, Sarah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 18, 1917, in Los Angeles, California.

2236 MILDRED REMLEY (Eva⁶, Sarah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 25, 1906, and died in April, 1914.

2237 LEONARD H. REMLEY (Eva⁶, Sarah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 29, 1908. He married Lillian M. Snowball, October 5, 1930. Lillian was the daughter of Joseph Henry Snowball. They had a son, named Richard Carter Remley, who was born July 11, 1936, and who died February 18, 1937.

2238 HELEN LA FOE LINK (Frank⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 29, 1897, at Indianapolis, Indiana. She married Walter Albert Weidely, September 19, 1917, at Indianapolis. Walter was the son of Godfrey Albert Weidely and was born at Akron, Ohio, December 7, 1892. Walter was a manufacturer of internal combustion engines.

3924 i Jo Anne Weidely, born March 14, 1927.

3925 ii Sally La Foe Weidely, born March 10, 1933.

2239 JOSEPHINE O. LINK (Frank⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Mat-

thias², John Jacob¹) was born May 29, 1900, at Indianapolis, Indiana. She married Max Recker there, June 25, 1921. Max was connected with his father in the operation of a large retail furniture establishment in Indianapolis. Max was born March 4, 1898, at Indianapolis and was the son of Gustavus A. Recker. On March 30, 1932, Josephine married Clarence R. Nesbitt. Clarence was the son of Andrew Clarence Nesbitt and was born at Norcross, Georgia, March 29, 1888.

CHILD OF JOSEPHINE AND MAX

3926 i Janice Helen Recker, born December 13, 1922.

CHILD OF JOSEPHINE AND CLARENCE

3927 ii Alexander Nesbitt, born June 24, 1933.

2240 C. GORDON LINK (Charles⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 8, 1896, at Terre Haute, Indiana. He married Arlene Sach, December 24, 1938, at Denver, Colorado. Arlene was the daughter of John Sach and was born October 26, 1910, at Haxtun, Colorado.

2241 RACHEL LINK (Charles⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 25, 1900, at Terre Haute, Indiana. She married Thomas Johnstone, January 25, 1924. Thomas was born in Boston, Massachusetts, in May, 1886, and was the son of Thomas Johnstone.

2242 FRANCES LOUISE DAVIES (Bonnie⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 27, 1896, at Terre Haute, Indiana. She was educated in the Indianapolis schools and studied voice in New York. She married Edmund Arthur Ball, son of Frank Clayton and Elizabeth Wolfe Brady Ball, January 24, 1920, at Indianapolis, Indiana. Arthur, as he was known, was born December 10, 1894, at Muncie, Indiana. He served in the Armed Forces in World War I, being a First Lieutenant in the 151st Field Artillery in the famous Rainbow Division. After service in France, he was mustered out in 1916. In Indiana he became active in Legion work and was State Commander for Indiana of The American Legion. During this time he was a Lieutenant Colonel in the Indiana National Guard. In 1942, at the outbreak of World War II, he was commissioned a Captain in the U. S. Army, going overseas to North Africa in February, 1943. He served as a military government officer in North Africa, Italy, France, Luxembourg, Austria and Germany and was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. He returned to America in September, 1945, and was discharged in December of that year, when he assumed the general management of the large glass manufacturing business which was begun by his father and uncles and which bears the Ball name. In addition to his interest in his company, he was a director of several enterprises and served on the Muncie, Indiana, board of education for eight years, being president six of these. While boarding his own plane in New Jersey, he died of a heart attack at Millville, New Jersey, April 16, 1947.

3928 i Arthur Brady Ball, born January 22, 1921.

3929 ii Barbara Helen Ball, born February 22, 1923.

3930 iii Dorothy Anne Ball, born December 6, 1925.

3931 iv George Alexander Ball, born March 28, 1931.

2243 HELEN LINK DAVIES (Bonnie⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 5, 1897, at Terre Haute, Indiana. She was educated in the Indianapolis schools and traveled extensively over the whole world. She married George MacMillan Cargill

at Long Beach, California, March 19, 1927. George was the son of William Wallace and Mary MacMillan Cargill and was born at La Crosse, Wisconsin, September 8, 1896. He died at Madison, Wisconsin, September 23, 1927. George graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1917. He was a member of Beta Theta Pi. Helen and George had no children.

2244 JOHN MONROE DUNNIGAN-MANSON (Mary⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 6, 1916, at Terre Haute, Indiana. He married Victoria Porte. Victoria was born at Seminole, Oklahoma.

3932 i Mary Louise Manson, born March 27, 1943.

2245 CHARLES M. LINK (Monroe⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 21, 1920, at Denver, Colorado. He married Violet Boyd, April 20, 1945.

2246 MARGUARETE BELL LINK (Monroe⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 2, 1921, at Denver, Colorado. She married Archie Gerkins, September 12, 1945. Archie was the son of James H. Gerkins and was born May 19, 1920.

2247 GEORGE THERON LINK (Edwin⁶, George⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 28, 1897, at Chicago, Illinois. In January, 1935, George joined his brother, Edwin, in the organization of Link Aviation Devices, Inc., which they located at Binghamton, New York, to manufacture the Link Trainer and other aeronautical devices. George became vice president and treasurer of the company and had charge of the accounting, auditing and financing of a business which grew from a modest beginning to an annual sales volume in excess of \$12,000,000. George married Virginia Ellington, January 25, 1922. Virginia was the daughter of Bayard H. Ellington and was born at Richmond, Virginia, May 7, 1899. George and Virginia lived at Binghamton, New York.

3933 i Virginia E. Link, born January 28, 1924.

2248 EDWIN ALBERT LINK (Edwin⁶, George⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 26, 1904, at Huntington, Indiana. At the age of six he moved with his parents to Binghamton, New York, where his father was part owner and manager of the Link Piano Company. He attended the Binghamton schools and later Bellefonte Academy, Bellefonte, Pennsylvania, Lindsley Institute, Wheeling, West Virginia, and Los Angeles Polytechnic High School. He then returned to Binghamton, where he was employed in his father's factory, at which time he was mainly concerned with the production of mechanical pianos and theatre organs.

At the age of 23 he became interested in learning to fly, and was soon the possessor of a flying license and a Cessna four-place cabin monoplane. While teaching others to fly, he became concerned in finding a more efficient means of flight training. He spent the winter of 1927-28 in experimenting in the organ factory with bellows, wind vents, etc., to produce a machine on the ground which would simulate an airplane in flight. By spring he had the problem solved. He founded a flying school guaranteeing to teach all students to fly for a flat fee of \$85.00. By 1931 the school had 150 students. Then in 1932 the depression overtook Edwin, and his classes diminished until the school showed a loss.

Meanwhile, he had not been able to sell his Trainer in sufficient volume to keep up a production schedule. A few had been sold to transport lines,

the British had picked up several, others had gone elsewhere in Europe; in 1930 the U. S. Navy bought one, in 1932 the U. S. Army ordered six. The principal revenue, however, had come from amusement parks.

In 1934, cancellation of the air mail contracts and the disaster that befell the Army Air Corps in its unsought attempt to fly the mail, stunned the aviation world into a realization of the necessity of instrument training. Edwin had the answer and overnight he was swamped with inquiries. From the end of 1934 the factory he organized with his brother, George, has been on a steady production schedule, which grew to huge proportions during World War II and during the post-war period employed about 700 men. Many of this large personnel group were aeronautical engineers doing continued research on new instruments and devices.

The original Link Trainer grew and expanded into a series of many complicated machines for the teaching of instrument flying, bomb target practice, crew coordination drill in giant planes, and navigational work. In addition, Link Aviation, Inc. (the business was so named, with plants at Binghamton, New York, and Gananoque, Ontario, Canada) is engineering submarine trainers, jet trainers, and models to simulate the very latest developments in flying craft.

On April 18, 1945, Edwin was awarded the Potts Gold Medal of Franklin Institute for valuable contributions in the field of training services for aviators. In 1947 he was awarded the Wakefield Gold Medal by the Royal Aeronautical Society of Great Britain for his contributions of safety in flight through the Link Trainer.

In addition to the flight training machines which have been developed in the Link factory, thousands of Link sextants were produced during World War II years, and since the war both the Binghamton and Canadian factories have been producing both sectional and solid plywood and plastic boats and canoes.

Edwin is co-author with Captain P. V. H. Weems of "Simplified Celestial Navigation" which was published in 1940, and which became a standard text for the armed services flying schools as well as for several colleges and universities.

Edwin married Marion Elizabeth Clayton, June 6, 1931, at Ilion, New York. Marion was the daughter of Floyd A. and Elma Gray Clayton and was born November 15, 1907, at Ilion, New York. She was Secretary of Link Aviation Devices, Inc.

Because of his wide and ever-expanding knowledge in the realms of aviation and flight training, Edwin became a valued counsellor in all aspects of his subject. He was a member of the Research Development Board of the United States Government and Chairman of the Testing and Training Section of the Guided Missiles Committee of this important board. He and Marion lived at Binghamton, New York.

3934 i William Martin Link, born January 1, 1938.

3935 ii Edwin Clayton Link, born November 30, 1941.

2249 MARILYN CALMES LINK (Edwin⁶, George⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 20, 1924, at Glendale, California. After her schooling she studied navigation and flying and became a registered commercial pilot. In 1949 she completed postgraduate work at the University of Illinois that earned her a Master's degree. She made her home in Binghamton, New York.

2250 HARVEY THERON JOHNSON (Ethel⁶, Harvey⁵, Matthias⁴,

Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 10, 1906, at Denver, Colorado. He died March 8, 1944. He had no descendants.

2251 CALVIN LOUIS JOHNSON (Ethel⁶, Harvey⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 29, 1916, at Denver, Colorado.

2252 VERNON ORAL JOHNSON (Ethel⁶, Harvey⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 15, 1918, at Denver, Colorado.

2252A KENNETH ARCHIE JOHNSON (Ethel⁶, Harvey⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 1, 1925, at Denver, Colorado, where he died August 28, 1938.

2253 VADA ELONORA LINK (Harry⁶, Harvey⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1924.

2254 HARRY LESLIE LINK, JR. (Harry⁶, Harvey⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 3, 1930.

2255 CHARLES LLOYD LINK (Charles⁶, Harvey⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 20, 1916, at Denver, Colorado. He married Martha Anne Thorneburg, June 19, 1945, at Hutchinson, Kansas. Martha was the daughter of Roy and Ruby Edwards Thorneburg and was born October 8, 1917, at Moberly, Missouri.

2256 HAROLD LINK KESSLER (Cora⁶, Henry⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 8, 1895, at Terre Haute, Indiana. He married Agnes Brewer Shaley there, May 21, 1921. Agnes was the daughter of Dr. Frederick William Shaley and was born September 26, 1896, at Terre Haute, Indiana. They had two children, named Lisbeth Anne Kessler, who was born March 19, 1922, at Terre Haute, and who died December 4, 1931, at Lakewood, Ohio, and Julia Sue Kessler, who was born November 30, 1933, at Lakewood, Ohio.

2257 WILLARD ARTHUR McCOLGAN (Addie⁶, Henry⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 17, 1909, at Denver, Colorado, where he died April 21, 1909.

2258 FRANCES JANE McCOLGAN (Addie⁶, Henry⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 5, 1914, at Denver, Colorado. She married Ralph A. Person at Denver, October 5, 1941. Ralph was the son of Joseph Roger Person and was born July 11, 1911, at Alsea, Oregon. Frances and Ralph had one daughter named Janell May Person, who was born July 9, 1945, at Denver, Colorado.

2259 DOROTHY BELL GHOLSON (Hattie⁶, Henry⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 18, 1900, and died September 10, 1907, at Denver, Colorado.

2260 CLYDE PETER MILLER (Joseph⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 11, 1882, in Hampshire County, West Virginia. He did not marry.

2261 JOSEPH RUPERT MILLER (Peter⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 15, 1887, at Woodstock, Virginia. He married Edith Schmogrow, June 7, 1911, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Edith, daughter of Paul Schmogrow, was born February 25, 1882, at Covington, Ohio.

3936 i Alice Miller, born March 2, 1912.

3937 ii Paul Link Miller, born January 4, 1914.

2262 MILTON LINK MILLER (Peter⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 23, 1896, at Stephens City, Virginia. He married Aurilla Heslop at Point Pleasant, West Virginia, September 15, 1920. Aurilla, daughter of John W. C. Heslop, was born June 30, 1895, at Point Pleasant, West Virginia. Milton and Aurilla had no children.

2263 WILLIAM MILLER FRYE (Mary⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 24, 1890, at Wardersville, West Virginia, where he married Hilda Heishman, July 25, 1918. Hilda was born December 18, 1896.

- 3938 i William Miller Frye, Jr., born September 17, 1919.
- 3939 ii Benjamin Link Frye, born October 9, 1920.
- 3940 iii James Kenneth Frye, born December 5, 1921.
- 3941 iv Henry Lee Frye, born May 9, 1923.
- 3942 v Hilda Roberta Frye, born February 24, 1925.
- 3943 vi Robert Ogden Frye, born February 24, 1925.
- 3944 vii Mary Lou Frye, born February 17, 1930.
- 3945 viii Martha Lynn Frye, born February 17, 1930.
- 3946 ix Peggy Anne Frye, born February 26, 1931.

2264 LUTZ FRYE (Mary⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 18, 1893, at Wardersville, West Virginia. He married Oliver Elizabeth McNally, July 29, 1914, at Columbus, Mississippi. She was the daughter of James Oliver and Mary Elizabeth Scott McNally and was born November 10, 1898, at Corinth, Mississippi.

- 3947 i Eula Adell Frye, born May 11, 1916.
- 3948 ii Charles Lutz Frye, born June 10, 1918.
- 3949 iii Adelaide Bell Frye, born December 16, 1919.

2265 MARGARET FRYE (Mary⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) died in infancy.

2266 GILBERT FRYE (Mary⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) died in infancy.

2267 CORA VIRGINIA FRYE (Mary⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 5, 1902, at Trenton, Mississippi. She married Hugh McKeever Heishman, April 18, 1924, at Wardersville, West Virginia. Hugh was born October 11, 1902, at Wardersville. Cora and Hugh had two children, named Mary Bernice Heishman and Hugh James Heishman.

2268 JOHN MILLER DREHER (Margaret⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 21, 1886, and died October 21, 1918. He married Naomi Cline, December 9, 1917.

- 3950 i John Miller Dreher, Jr., born May 24, 1919.

2269 RUFUS LUTZ DREHER (Margaret⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 28, 1888, and died September 12, 1888.

2270 MARGUERITE ELIZABETH DREHER (Margaret⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 22, 1889. She married William G. Claytor, June 19, 1912, and they had a son, named Hubert Claytor, born December 14, 1916. Hubert married Florence Armour, October 19, 1942.

2271 MARTHA DREHER (Margaret⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³,

Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 13, 1891. She married Ollie A. Dreher, December 1, 1912.

3951 i John Thaddeus Dreher, born March 29, 1914.

3952 ii Margaret Elizabeth Dreher, born November 14, 1915.

3953 iii Martha Helen Dreher, born September 14, 1918.

2272 VIRGINIA CAROLINE DREHER (Margaret⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 3, 1896. She married Edward Claytor, May 29, 1918. Virginia died March 14, 1920.

3954 i Wilfred Rivers Claytor, born March 21, 1919.

3955 ii Virginia Caroline Claytor, born March 9, 1920.

2273 THADDEUS WILLIS DREHER (Margaret⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 7, 1898, at Irmo, South Carolina. He married Lucille Abney, January 17, 1926. They had two children, named Thaddeus Willis Dreher, Jr., who was born September 21, 1926, and Paul Abney Dreher, who was born September 14, 1932.

2274 ERNESTINE LINK DREHER (Margaret⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 5, 1900, at Irmo, South Carolina.

2275 JOSEPH HEBER DREHER (Margaret⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 5, 1900, at Irmo, South Carolina, where he died June 8, 1901.

2276 ROBERTA LEE DREHER (Margaret⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 15, 1902, at Irmo, South Carolina. She married James Emery Smith in August, 1929. James died July 3, 1946. Roberta and James had two children, named James Emery Smith, Jr., born December 12, 1938, died January 1, 1939, and Robert Emery Smith, born February 2, 1942.

2277 ELSIE PEARL MILLER (Joseph II⁶, Adam⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 11, 1881, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married James Dallas Lynn, May 18, 1915, at Staunton, Virginia. James was born in Augusta County, September 3, 1874.

3956 i Archibald Miller Lynn, born June 4, 1916.

3957 ii Thomas Watson Lynn, born June 30, 1918.

3958 iii Sarah Elizabeth Lynn, born July 8, 1921.

2278 IRA THEODORE MILLER (Joseph II⁶, Adam⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 22, 1883, in Augusta County, Virginia. He died March 31, 1932, unmarried.

2279 ARMAND SHERMAN MILLER (Armand⁶, Joseph⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 21, 1890, at Salem, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Pearson Mein, June 30, 1919, at Chicago, Illinois. Elizabeth was the daughter of Samuel H. and Lillian Pearson Mein and was born August 17, 1889, at Germantown, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth died May 5, 1937, at West Lafayette, Indiana. Armand married Manon Stuart Tripler, June 11, 1942, at Tacoma, Washington.

CHILD OF ARMAND AND ELIZABETH

3959 i Armand Sherman Miller, Jr., born April 4, 1920.

2280 KARL GREENWOOD MILLER (Armand⁶, Joseph⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 25, 1893, at Salem, Virginia. After his public school education, he studied at the College of Charleston (S. C.) in 1911 and 1912 and then entered the University of

Pennsylvania, where he graduated with an A. B. degree in 1915. At the University of Pennsylvania he earned a Master of Arts degree in 1918 and was awarded a Ph. D. in 1921. Karl married Verna Howell, September 18, 1920, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Verna was born July 1, 1896, at Beemersville, New Jersey. In 1915-17 Karl was an assistant instructor in psychology at the University of Pennsylvania. During 1917-21 he was full instructor, and from 1921 to 1927 he was assistant professor. In 1927 he was raised to full professor. From 1926 to 1936 he was Director of Admissions at the University of Pennsylvania. After 1936 he was Dean of the College of Liberal Arts for Women at the University of Pennsylvania. During 1918-19 Karl was commissioned Second Lieutenant and served in the Psychological Division of the Air Service of the U. S. Army. He was Chairman of the College Entrance Examination Board from 1942-1945; Secretary of the Middle States Association of College and Secondary Schools from 1939; member of the American Psychological Association and of the American Association of University Professors; Trustee of Episcopal Academy and of the White-Williams Foundation; member of Friars Society, Phi Beta Kappa, having been president of Delta Chapter of Pennsylvania, Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, Alpha Tau Omega. His clubs were Franklin Inn and Lenape at Philadelphia. He is listed in several volumes of *Who's Who in America*. Karl developed the most widely accepted practices used by most colleges and universities in aptitude and intelligence tests for college entrance.

3960 i Roger Sherman Miller, born July 11, 1923.

2281 JOHN KUDER MILLER (Armand⁶, Joseph⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 19, 1896, at Buena Vista, Virginia. After his formal schooling at Pennsylvania, he enlisted in the Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, and served through World War I. After his discharge at the war's end, John entered sales promotion work, which he continued successfully for some years.

2282 IVA PEARL RODGERS (Peter⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 24, 1883, at Fort Defiance, Augusta County, Virginia. She married Charles Dinkle, December 26, 1905, at Staunton, Virginia. Charles was the son of Newton and Laura Lambert Dinkle and was born July 22, 1884, at Moscow, Virginia, where he died November 12, 1944.

3961 i Ellis Paul Dinkle, born January 16, 1907.

3962 ii Pauline Rodgers Dinkle, born 1910.

3963 iii Burton M. Dinkle, born June 12, 1914.

3964 iv Robert W. Dinkle, born September 6, 1926.

2283 WILLIAM EARL RODGERS (Peter⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 25, 1886. He died in infancy.

2284 HARRY B. RODGERS (Peter⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 24, 1889. He married Lola Sillings.

2285 VIRGINIA H. RODGERS (Peter⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 19, 1892. She married Goodrich White.

2286 MARTHA REBECCA RODGERS (Peter⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 22, 1894. She married Robert Sterling.

2287 RUTH IDELLA RODGERS (Peter⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1896. She married Hugh Richter.

2288 FLORENCE ELIZABETH RODGERS (Peter⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 12, 1901. She married Lester Zimmerman in 1925.

2289 LILLIAN RODGERS (Robert⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 4, 1896, at Washington, D. C. She married Phillip Nelson Newby, June 25, 1920, at Baltimore, Maryland. Phillip was born at Remington, Virginia, October 21, 1892.

3965 i Raymond Oliver Newby, born October 25, 1921.

3966 ii Dorothy Matilda Newby, born March 29, 1923.

3967 iii Audrey Newby, born April 13, 1926.

2290 HENRY D. RODGERS (Robert⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 29, 1900, at Washington, D. C.

2291 ARTHUR A. RODGERS (Robert⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 20, 1904, at Washington, D. C. He married Lillian Rose.

2292 DORA RODGERS (Robert⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 30, 1906, at Washington, D. C. She married James Webster Dent at Fredericksburg, Virginia, July 17, 1928. James was the son of James and Edith Dent and was born at Baltimore, Maryland, May 18, 1906. Dora and James had three children, named James Dent III, born January 2, 1930, at Washington, D. C., Barbara Dent, born June 26, 1932, at Washington, D. C., and Janet Dent, born October 8, 1943, at Washington, D. C.

2293 FREDERICK RODGERS (Robert⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 23, 1909, at Washington, D. C. He married Helen Blair.

2294 CHARLES EARL RODGERS (Asa⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1899.

2295 WILLIAM LEE RODGERS (Asa⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1902.

2296 REBECCA ELIZABETH RODGERS (Asa⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1905. She married a Mr. Coffey.

2297 LENA MARIE RODGERS (Asa⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1907. She married a Mr. Pedigo.

2298 LILLIAN ARLENE RODGERS (Asa⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1912. She married a Mr. Eason.

2299 WILLIAM RODGERS BROOKE (Charlotte⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 28, 1907, at Harrisonburg, Virginia. He married Marjorie Roberts, January 23, 1936, at Los Angeles, California. Marjorie was the daughter of Harold and Meryl Warrington Roberts and was born June 21, 1912, at Garden Grove, Iowa. William and Marjorie had two children, named

William H. Brooke, born April 25, 1937, at Bakersfield, California, and Gary R. Brooke, born September 25, 1944, at Los Angeles, California.

2300 EDWIN BASIL BROOKE (Charlotte⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He married Blanche Nippell, August 3, 1932. They had children named Roger Travers Brooke and Nelson Alfred Brooke.

2301 KATHERINE HOPE BROOKE (Charlotte⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 13, 1917, at Salt Lake City, Utah. She married Robert Charles Millikan, April 15, 1938, at Yuma, Arizona. Robert was born December 15, 1914, at Kansas City, Missouri. They had children named Marjorie Millikan, Meredith Millikan, and Robert Millikan.

2302 ELSIE MAY MILLER (Walker⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 1, 1882, in Elkhart County, Indiana. She married Samuel C. Augspurger at Pulaski, Iowa, December 18, 1901. Samuel was born at Pulaski, August 3, 1877.

3968 i Russell Wayne Augspurger, born June 5, 1903.

3969 ii Gerald W. Augspurger, born September 10, 1904.

3970 iii Lucille Ethel Augspurger, born February 11, 1907.

2303 EDITH MILLER (Walker⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 3, 1888, in Elkhart County, Indiana. She married Robert Chester, January 2, 1919, at Butte, Montana. Robert was born in Waseca County, Minnesota. Robert died December 29, 1941, at Marysville, Washington. Edith and Robert had no children.

2304 ETHEL MILLER (Walker⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 5, 1898, at Pulaski, Iowa. She married William Arthur Massey, December 5, 1916, at Joliet, Illinois. William was the son of Albert Massey and was born June 30, 1898, at Chicago, Illinois. Ethel died February 19, 1930, at Marseilles, Illinois.

3971 i Vera June Massey, born June 23, 1918.

3972 ii William Arthur Massey, Jr., born August 4, 1919.

3973 iii Robert Russell LeRoy Massey, born December 15, 1920.

3974 iv Paul Raymond Massey.

3975 v Eugene Massey.

2305 HAZEL MILLER (George⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) married Lyman Wambaugh and they had two children, named Bernard Wambaugh and Claude Wambaugh.

2306 MAURICE DEY HERALD (Arresta⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 21, 1890, at Mount Eaton, Wayne County, Ohio. He married Anna Franks, November 29, 1916, at Nashville, Ohio. Anna was born October 17, 1901, at Shreve, Ohio. She died at Hopewell, Ohio, January 2, 1932.

3976 i Marcella Mildred Herald, born May 4, 1917.

3977 ii Luella May Herald, born July 17, 1918.

3978 iii Loyd Maurice Herald, born January 4, 1920.

3979 iv Donald Ward Herald, born March 4, 1921.

3980 v Russell Jay Herald, born May 28, 1922.

3981 vi Kenneth Wayne Herald, born January 28, 1925.

3982 vii Carl Dean Herald, born October 28, 1927.

3983 viii Richard Earl Herald, born July 17, 1929.

2307 BEULAH MYRTLE HERALD (Arresta⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 2, 1893, in Wayne County, Ohio. She married George Otto Crosby, March 22, 1913, in Wayne County. George was the son of James and Sarah Crosby and was born at Wauscon, Ohio.

3984 i Claude Laverne Crosby, born November 18, 1916.

3985 ii Aldene Arresta Crosby, born December 15, 1919.

2308 CARL ERNEST HESS (Elizabeth⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 24, 1893, at Anderson, Indiana. He married Maud Bell Gwinn Miller, March 16, 1917, at Modesto, California. Maud was born January 9, 1883, at Markleville, Indiana. Maud first married Arthur B. Clay Miller. Carl and Maud had two children, named Lucille Elizabeth Hess, born July 12, 1918, at Chowchilla, California, and Paul David Hess, born December 1, 1920, at Chowchilla, California. Paul died December 6, 1920, at Chowchilla. Lucille married Phillip Max Schuhman, March 1, 1940.

2309 WILMA MAY MILLER (Arthur⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 20, 1904, at Haven, Kansas. She married Henry Little, May 25, 1927, at Yucaipa, California.

2310 NELLIE IRENE MILLER (Arthur⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 30, 1906, at Haven, Kansas. She died at Madera, California, June 14, 1926, unmarried.

2311 OMER LeROY MILLER (Arthur⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 8, 1910, at Burton, Kansas, where he died July 30, 1911.

2312 ATHA MARCINA MILLER (Arthur⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 16, 1911, at Burton, Kansas. She married Leo Hughes, January 15, 1934, at Bakersfield, California.

2313 OLLIE MARIA MILLER (Arthur⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 19, 1914, at Arlington, Kansas. She married Louis Coker, April 30, 1935, at Taft, California.

2314 ERNEST CARL MILLER (Arthur⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 20, 1915, at Chowchilla, California. He married Teddie Martin, June 6, 1942, at Reno, Nevada.

2315 FREDERICK HERBERT KNIPLE (Joseph⁶, Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 11, 1895, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died August 27, 1895.

2316 FLORENCE LUCETTA KNIPLE (Joseph⁶, Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 2, 1896, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Stephen J. Chafin, November 11, 1919. Stephen was the son of Stephen J. and Sarah Jones Chafin. On February 19, 1935, Florence married Byron Lucas Early, who was the son of Reverend James Lawrence and Lottie Lucas Early. Byron was born at Radford, Virginia, January 4, 1911.

CHILD OF FLORENCE AND STEPHEN

3986 i Katheryne Chafin, born October 4, 1920.

2317 JOSEPH ERNEST KNIPLE (Joseph⁶, Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 27, 1898, in Augusta

County, Virginia. He married Miriam Callender Straw, September 11, 1937, at Somerville, Massachusetts. Miriam was the daughter of William R. and Mary Emily Pollen Straw and was born July 10, 1911, at Bedford, Massachusetts. Joseph and Miriam had two children, named William Lee Kniple, born June 6, 1939, at Arlington, Massachusetts, and Judith Ann Kniple, born January 27, 1944, at Battle Creek, Michigan. Joseph states that his grandfather, Addison Kniple, his father, Joseph Lee Kniple and his brother, Frederick, and sister, Florence, spelled their names as shown here instead of Kneiple. All other children of Addison and their descendants spelled the name Kneiple; hence, two spellings of the same name in the same family.

2318 BEULAH VIRGINIA KNIPLE (Ireneus⁶, Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 15, 1898, at Elwin, Macon County, Illinois. She married Charles J. Aschauer, June 11, 1927, at Springfield, Illinois. Charles was born at Springfield, November 2, 1888. Beulah's father spelled his name Kniple instead of Kneiple.

2319 MARIE LETITIA BROWN (Gertrude⁶, Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 26, 1902, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Warren William Buchanan, February 8, 1929, at Yonkers, New York. Warren was born in Ireland, December 30, 1902. Gertrude and Warren had two children, named Robert Miller Buchanan, born December 9, 1930 and Carol Ann Buchanan, born March 19, 1939. Both were born at New York City, New York.

2320 MARGARET ELIZABETH BROWN (Gertrude⁶, Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 16, 1903, at Staunton, Virginia. She married Ellis Clayton Firth, January 24, 1936, at Elizabeth City, North Carolina. Ellis was born June 30, 1908, in York County, Virginia. They had no children.

2321 HAROLD CLAIRMONT KNEIPLE (Luther⁶, Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 6, 1906, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

2322 THELMA VIVIAN KNEIPLE (Luther⁶, Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 15, 1910, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married Clair Smith in October, 1933. They had two children, named Barry Luther Smith born April 26, 1942, and Gail Marlene Smith, born July 4, 1946. Both children were born at Philadelphia.

2323 CLAUDE VERNON KNEIPLE (Luther⁶, Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 5, 1912, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

2324 MARGARET BEULAH SHANK (Harry⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 2, 1917, at Baltimore, Maryland.

2325 ARMAND MILLER SHANK (Harry⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 11, 1920, at Baltimore, Maryland. He married Virginia Lee Miley, May 17, 1943, at Baltimore, Virginia, daughter of Earl and Ruth Rhodes Miley, was born March 9, 1919, at Toms Brook, Virginia. Armand and Virginia had two children, named Harry Michael Shank, born February 14, 1944, and Armand Miller Shank, Jr., born June 25, 1946—both at Baltimore, Maryland.

2326 JULIA ELLEN SHUEY (Beulah⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴,

Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 15, 1901. She died August 12, 1924, unmarried.

2327 JOHN HARRY FRED SHUEY (Beulah⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) died in infancy.

2328 CLARENCE WILLIAM SHUEY (Beulah⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 12, 1907. He married Rhoda Tucker. They had no children.

2329 KATHERINE VON BORA SHUEY (Beulah⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 20, 1917, at Lexington, Virginia. She married Frank Judson Brownell, Jr., June 10, 1940, at Kingsport, Tennessee. Frank was the son of Frank and Mae Clevenger Brownell and was born February 25, 1919. Katherine and Frank had two children, named Julia Ellen Brownell, born November 19, 1944, and Frank Judson Brownell III, born October 14, 1946—both at Kingsport, Tennessee.

2330 ELIZABETH MILLER SHUEY (Beulah⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 25, 1922, at Lexington, Virginia. She married Hugh John Hagemeyer, Jr., January 12, 1944, at Johnson City, Tennessee. Hugh was the son of Hugh John and Mary O'Dile Haeger Hagemeyer and was born August 4, 1918, at Detroit, Michigan.

2331 ELLEN HALLET SHANK (Luther⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Georgetown, Delaware. She married Charles Foutz in June, 1934.

2332 ANN SHANK (Luther⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) died in 1914.

2333 LUTHER DREHER SHANK, JR. (Luther⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 11, 1916, at Centerville, Maryland. He married Edith Hayes Wilson, June 6, 1936, at Elkton, Maryland. Edith was the daughter of Ralph and Elizabeth Beers Wilson and was born February 1, 1915, at Dover, Delaware. Luther and Edith had three children, named Deborah Hart Shank, born December 19, 1939, Constance Ann Shank, born June 16, 1941, and Luther Dreher Shank III, born February 25, 1944, all born at Dover, Delaware.

2334 JEANNE MILLER SHANK (Luther⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 3, 1919, at Centerville, Maryland. She married Charles Floyd Kelley, Jr., June 11, 1943, at Towson, Maryland. Charles was the son of Charles Floyd and Effie Goforth Kelley and was born October 26, 1914, at Knoxville, Tennessee. Jeanne and Charles had a son named Charles Floyd Kelley III, born September 16, 1947, at Chattanooga, Tennessee.

2335 GILBERT ARMSTRONG SHANK (Luther⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 24, 1922, at Centerville, Maryland. He married Eleanor Marie Kern, October 9, 1948, at Dover, Delaware. Eleanor was the daughter of Gustave and Maude Kern and was born January 15, 1924, at Milford, Delaware.

2336 GLENWOOD KRAUTH SHANK (Porterfield⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 25, 1908, at North River, Augusta County, Virginia. He married Ruth Kays, April 22, 1938. Ruth was born October 6, 1909, at Warrenton, Virginia. Glenwood and Ruth had no children.

2337 VIRGINIA LYNN SHANK (Porterfield⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias² John Jacob¹) was born February 12, 1913, at North River, Augusta County, Virginia. She married Nelson Crabill Bibb, May 20, 1939, at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Nelson was the son of Moffitt Edgar and Annie Bell Leavel Bibb and was born September 25, 1909, at Weyers Cave, Virginia. Virginia and Nelson had two children, named Linda Louise Bibb, born March 2, 1943, and Nancy Ellen Bibb, born August 22, 1947—both at Weyers Cave, Virginia.

2338 JAMES SAMUEL WINE SHANK (Porterfield⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 22, 1916, at North River, Augusta County, Virginia. He married Delores Ann Brown, February 12, 1943, at Detroit, Michigan. Delores was the daughter of Carl and Bessie Cervny Brown and was born at Detroit, Michigan, October 15, 1915. James and Delores had two children, named Kathryn Ann Shank, born April 1, 1945, at Seattle, Washington, and Kenneth James Shank, born April 24, 1948, at Detroit, Michigan.

2339 BASIL COX GROVE (Smith⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 22, 1896, at South English, Iowa, where he died September 7, 1899.

2340 PAUL MILLER GROVE (Smith⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 23, 1897, at South English, Iowa. He married Teresa Kathleen Carmody, August 23, 1926, at St. Paul, Minnesota. Teresa, daughter of William Carmody, was born October 22, 1905, at Sherburn, South Dakota. Paul and Teresa had one child, named Mary Sarah Grove, born August 22, 1933, at Hannibal, Missouri.

2341 LYNN WENGER GROVE (Smith⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 3, 1901, at South English, Iowa. He married Elsie Ramona Baker, November 9, 1933, at Oregon, Illinois. Elsie was the daughter of Lon A. Baker and was born at Preston, Iowa, December 11, 1909. Lynn and Elsie had two children, named Lynn Smith Grove, born August 9, 1934, and Wayne Martin Grove, born August 18, 1935—both at Clinton, Iowa.

2342 MARY FAITH GROVE (Smith⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 6, 1904, at South English, Iowa. She married Jere Calvin Elmore, June 2, 1923, at Pleasant Plains, Iowa. Jere was born there, January 22, 1901. Mary and Jere had one child, named Max Phillip Elmore, born October 5, 1939, at Fairfield, Iowa.

2343 PHILLIP P. GROVE (Smith⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 7, 1916, at South English, Iowa. He married Kathryne Binco, June 3, 1939.

2344 ARMAND F. GROVE (John⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 7, 1898, at North English, Iowa. He married Ida Carder, September 10, 1919.

2345 MERLYN A. GROVE (John⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 20, 1900, in Minnesota. He married Elsie M. Rowe, December 24, 1921.

2346 SARAH MILDRED GROVE (John⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 25, 1905, at North English, Iowa. She married Newell A. Newhouse, June 21, 1933.

2347 BERNICE EVELYN GROVE (John⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³,

Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 11, 1907, at North English, Iowa. She married Ralph M. Graham, August 25, 1931.

2348 DORIS EILEEN GROVE (John⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 29, 1917, at North English, Iowa. She married Ralph A. Wagner, August 20, 1938.

2349 ALICE C. HEALD (Erma⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 11, 1905, at South English, Iowa. She married Paul Sheibby, April 7, 1935.

2350 ALINE E. HEALD (Erma⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 23, 1909, at South English, Iowa. She married Harold Riess. Aline died February 20, 1936, at North English, Iowa.

2351 CHARLES W. COFFMAN (Clema⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 15, 1903, at South English, Iowa. He married Cleo Ruth, October 15, 1924 at Nashua, Iowa. Cleo was born near South English, Iowa, March 25, 1903. Charles and Cleo had four children, named Charles W. Coffman, Jr., born October 24, 1929, Wayne O. Coffman, born September 25, 1931, John M. Coffman, born February 13, 1933, Robert H. Coffman, born March 19, 1935.

2352 HARRY G. COFFMAN (Clema⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 2, 1905, at South English, Iowa. He married Eva Smith, March 1, 1927, at South English, Iowa. Eva was born there, August 29, 1905. Harry and Eva had four children, named Mary Virginia Coffman, born October 17, 1928, George Coffman, born April 30, 1930, Ray Coffman, born April 25, 1932, and Lois Coffman, born October 5, 1935—all at South English, Iowa.

2353 WILBUR FRAZIER GROVE (Joseph⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 27, 1910, at Galena, Illinois. He married Grace Chicken, July 26, 1930, at Fayette, Iowa. Grace was the daughter of Robert and Viola Proctor Chicken and was born June 22, 1910, at Waucoma, Iowa. Wilbur and Grace had children named Darlene Elizabeth Grove, born October 6, 1933, and Aline Virginia Grove, born March 11, 1937—both at Waterloo, Iowa.

2354 RODNEY EDWARD GROVE (Joseph⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 29, 1911, at North English, Iowa. He married Pearl Folk, August 15, 1936, at Waterloo, Iowa. Pearl, daughter of Frank and Orpha Barron Folk, was born February 18, 1912, at Waterloo, Iowa. Rodney and Pearl had children, named Sandra Lee Grove, born December 12, 1939, at Decorah, Iowa, and Sharon Sue Grove, born February 3, 1945, at Waverly, Iowa.

2355 CYRUS W. GROVE (Joseph⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 29, 1914. He married Opal Phillips at Fort Knox, Kentucky, November 11, 1941.

2356 MARTIN CARROLL GROVE (Joseph⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 24, 1916, at Waterloo, Iowa. He married Fon Odessa Carmichael, October 5, 1936, at Marietta, Ohio. Fon was born there in 1916. Martin and Fon had a child named Carolyn Fon Grove, born March 3, 1937, at Columbus, Ohio.

2357 MARTHA E. GROVE (Joseph⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 8, 1918, at Waterloo, Iowa. She married Francis James Weber, February 9, 1937, at Waterloo. Francis

was the son of Frank and Elizabeth Griffin Weber and was born June 8, 1913, in Blackhawk County, Iowa. Martha and Francis had children named Ivan James Weber, born December 5, 1937, and Allen Frank Weber, born April 14, 1943—both at Waterloo, Iowa.

2358 EDYTH MAE GROVE (Joseph⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 20, 1924, at Waterloo, Iowa. She married Roger Arthur Mosher, October 4, 1946. Roger, son of Arthur A. and Anna Linninger Mosher, was born August 23, 1921, at Waterloo, Iowa. Edyth and Roger had a son named Joel Arthur Mosher, born at Waterloo, Iowa.

2359 HARRY A. GROVE (Joseph⁶, Sarah⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 14, 1928, at Waterloo, Iowa.

2360 CHARLES RILEY TALLEY (Margaret⁶, Evalina⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1886 at Greeneville, Virginia.

2361 ANNIE LULU TALLEY (Margaret⁶, Evalina⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Middlebrook, Virginia. She married a Mr. Plecher in 1918.

2362 WILLIAM BAXTER TALLEY (Margaret⁶, Evalina⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 29, 1892, at Newport, Virginia. He married Lucy Elizabeth Plecher, October 25, 1915, at Staunton, Virginia. Lucy was born December 22, 1894, at Marble Valley, Virginia. William and Lucy had children named Mildred Margaret Talley, who married a Fink, September 30, 1933, Ruth Elizabeth Talley, who married a Downs, August 17, 1935, Frances Irene Talley, who married a Diehl, April 4, 1942, Catherine Pauline Talley, who married a Seal, September 10, 1947, and Nancy Lois Talley.

2363 WALTER Y. TALLEY (Margaret⁶, Evalina⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1894 at Newport, Virginia. He married a Miss Shackelford in 1914.

2364 OTIS McCUTCHAN HEMP (John⁶, Evalina⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 6, 1891, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Arbra Pauline Berry, January 24, 1917, at Richmond, Virginia. Arbra, daughter of Samuel Henry and Sarah Catherine Moore Berry, was born November 12, 1895, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3987 i Mary Catherine Hemp, born February 12, 1919.

3988 ii Evalyn Laveina Hemp, born January 1, 1922.

3989 iii Ruby Pauline Hemp, born October 7, 1923.

3990 iv Iva Viola Hemp, born February 12, 1926.

3991 v Berry McCutchan Hemp, born November 3, 1927.

3992 vi Dallas Monroe Hemp, born October 7, 1929.

3993 vii Joe Lester Hemp, born May 10, 1936.

2365 CHARLES L. SPITLER (Alice⁶, Mary⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 15, 1885, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Elvira Virginia Hagan, November 15, 1911, at Huntington, West Virginia. Elvira was the daughter of Joseph B. Hagan and was born May 24, 1887, at Huntington, West Virginia, where she died February 23, 1948.

3994 i Katherine Jane Spitler, born October 3, 1914.

3995 ii Mary Hagan Spitler, born August 9, 1920.

2366 HARRY T. SPITLER (Alice⁶, Mary⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Mat-

thias², John Jacob¹) was born June 2, 1887, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Gertrude Engleman, who was born in 1887.

2367 WALLACE I. SPITLER (Alice⁶, Mary⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 25, 1889, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Beulah Whitlock, who was born in 1896. Wallace died March 14, 1948, in Augusta County, Virginia.

2368 EDWARD P. SPITLER (Alice⁶, Mary⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 6, 1891, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Florence Schaeffer, who was born in 1893.

2369 HELEN WRIGHT (Elizabeth⁶, Harrison⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was married to M. S. Johnson, and they lived in Clinton, Indiana.

2370 SARAH WRIGHT (Elizabeth⁶, Harrison⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) married a Mr. Rassmussen.

2371 WILLIAM C. WRIGHT (Elizabeth⁶, Harrison⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹).

2372 ELEANOR WRIGHT (Elizabeth⁶, Harrison⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) married a Mr. Wampler.

2373 WILLIAM EDWARD WINN (Daisy⁶, James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 6, 1894, at Paris, Illinois. He served in World War I in the American Forces. William married Kethy Ophelia Andersen, June 13, 1918. Kethy was born May 30, 1896, at Copenhagen, Denmark. William married Rachel Esther Holt, June 29, 1935. Rachel was born at Paxton, Illinois. William married Mary Eva McNally, June 21, 1939. Mary, daughter of John W. McNally, was born January 19, 1900, at Chico, Texas.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND KETHY

3996 i William Edward Winn, born December 21, 1920.

3997 ii Franklin Elmer Winn, born December 21, 1922.

3998 iii Ivy Kathleen Winn, born June 27, 1924.

3999 iv Richard William Winn, born November 4, 1927.

4000 v Robert Edward Winn, born November 4, 1927.

2374 ELLA IRENE WINN (Daisy⁶, James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 2, 1896, at Peoria, Illinois. She married Elmer Montgomery Kincaid, son of Abraham Lincoln Kincaid, June 12, 1917. Elmer was born at Greenview, Illinois, August 14, 1893.

2375 RUTH EMMA WINN (Daisy⁶, James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 6, 1910, at Peoria, Illinois. She married Glenn Herbert Spring, August 12, 1939. George was born in Sangamon County, Illinois, November 17, 1910.

4001 i Patricia Mary Spring, born November 10, 1940.

4002 ii Sharon Marie Spring, born December 10, 1943.

2376 MERLE CALE CLINE (Frances⁶, James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 28, 1913, at Decatur, Illinois. He married Mary Margaret Allen, February 9, 1936. Mary, daughter of Frank Allen, was born October 28, 1914.

4003 i Mary Calene Cline, born January 16, 1937.

2377 ROBERT WILLIAM CLINE (Frances⁶, James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 26, 1915, at Decatur, Illi-

nois. He married Mildred Forrestine Probus, December 29, 1939. Mildred, daughter of Dennis Probus, was born May 8, 1918.

2378 MARTHA FRANCES TUNNICLIFF (Carolyn⁶, James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 3, 1912, at Paris, Illinois. She married Andrew W. Hussman, who was born at Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

2379 RICHARD HENRY TUNNICLIFF (Carolyn⁶, James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 14, 1920, at Paris, Illinois. He married Mary Frances Pope, May 16, 1942. Mary was born March 7, 1920.

4004 i Sharon Lynne Tunncliff, born January 23, 1943.

2380 MARY CAROLYN RALSTON (Carolyn⁶, James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 12, 1928, at Decatur, Illinois.

2381 FLEMINE EMMET PALMER (Andrew⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 5, 1855, at Bellview, Missouri. He married Margaret Dora Russell, February 19, 1885, at Steelville, Missouri. Margaret was the daughter of William Russell and was born at Bellview, Missouri, June 22, 1850. She died April 1, 1942, at St. Louis, Missouri. Flemine died May 17, 1923, at Bellview, Missouri.

4005 i Sophia Mae Palmer, born March 16, 1886.

4006 ii Fannie Bessie Palmer, born June 20, 1890.

4007 iii Daisy Palmer, born May 30, 1900.

2382 WILLIAM ANDREW PALMER (Andrew⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 26, 1857, at Bellview, Missouri, where he died March 18, 1860.

2383 LAURETTA BELLE PALMER (Andrew⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 10, 1861, at Bellview, Missouri. She married Edward F. Davidson in June, 1895. They had no children.

2384 JOHN DAVID PALMER (Andrew⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 3, 1865, at Bellview, Missouri. He married Maude Saylor. They had one son, Hugh Palmer, who did not live.

2385 HARVEY DONOHUE PALMER (Andrew⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 20, 1868, at Bellview, Missouri. He married Daisy Turner in 1895.

4008 i Grace Elizabeth Palmer, born August 30, 1896.

4009 ii Electra Palmer, born February 15, 1908.

2386 ESSIE MAUDE PALMER (Andrew⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 29, 1871, at Bellview, Missouri, where she died August 13, 1873.

2387 ROY JOHNSON PALMER (Andrew⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 15, 1878, at Bellview, Missouri. He married Lillian Forester, July 17, 1902. Lillian was born July 25, 1880, at Murphysboro, Illinois. She died there November 10, 1937. Roy was prominent in civic affairs at Murphysboro and for many years was a member of the Park Board. He provided many of the data for the genealogy of Hannah Hanger Palmer and her father, David Hanger, for this history.

4010 i Josephine Marie Palmer, born May 19, 1903.

- 4011 ii Robert Jackson Palmer, born December 5, 1904.
- 4012 iii Etta Louise Palmer, born June 29, 1906.
- 4013 iv Paul Munier Palmer, born August 19, 1907.
- 4014 v Martin Andrew Palmer, born January 19, 1909.
- 4015 vi James Thomas Palmer, born November 3, 1914.

2388 MISSOURI KERLAGON (Mary Ann⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Missouri. She married a Mr. Au Buchon, and they had children named James, Matilda, Flora, William, Lawrence, and Ann.

2389 CYRUS C. KERLAGON (Mary Ann⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Missouri. He married and had a son named Clarence.

2390 DAVID B. KERLAGON (Mary Ann⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Missouri. He married and had children named William, Clarence, and Fred.

2391 SARAH KERLAGON (Mary Ann⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Missouri. She married a Mr. Wilson. They had children named Fleta, Effie, and Gertrude.

2392 ZENO E. KERLAGON (Mary Ann⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Missouri. He married and had children named Lena, Alvin, Hazel, and Reva.

2393 LORA ADA KERLAGON (Mary Ann⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Missouri. She married a Mr. Thurman, and they had children named Perry, Shelton, Lottie and Ira.

2394 CATHERINE KERLAGON (Mary Ann⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Missouri. She married a Mr. Morris and had children named Margery, Edna, Pearl, Bessie, Carrolton, and Harvey.

2395 CORA KERLAGON (Mary Ann⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Missouri, where she married a Mr. Thurman. They had a child named Earl.

2396 F. EMMETT KERLAGON (Mary Ann⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Missouri, where he married and had children named Calvin, Florence, Marvin, Ernest, Andrew, and Lawrence.

2397 SOPHIA MARTENA KERLAGON (Mary Ann⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Missouri, near French Village, December 20, 1870. She married George Au Buchon, February 27, 1900, at French Village. George was the son of Joseph Au Buchon and was born September 24, 1871. He died July 24, 1940, at Bonne Terre, Missouri.

- 4016 i Jessie Andrew Au Buchon, born June 28, 1901.
- 4017 ii Anthy Mary Au Buchon, born February 24, 1903.
- 4018 iii Bernice Lorraine Au Buchon, born March 20, 1906.

2398 CLARA KERLAGON (Mary Ann⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Missouri and married a Mr. Stegall. They had children named Cuford, Ernest, and Velma.

2399 JAMES MONROE KERLAGON (Mary Ann⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Missouri, where he married and had children named Elmer, Lee, Mary, Alma, and Mae.

2400 MARY ELLEN LEWIS (Peter⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 23, 1865, at Clay City, Illinois. She married James Milton King, at Calhoun, Arkansas, in 1885. James was born at Troy, Alabama, in May, 1864. He died April 9, 1929, at Magnolia, Arkansas.

4019 i Verdie L. King, born April 24, 1886.

2401 SUSAN VIOLA LEWIS (Peter⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 18, 1869, at Frederickstown, Missouri. She married David Hamilton Hendricks at Calhoun, Arkansas, December 31, 1889.

4020 i Mary Grace Hendricks, born August 3, 1897.

2402 SAMUEL O. LEWIS (Peter⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 25, 1871, at Frederickstown, Missouri. He died September 4, 1904, unmarried.

2403 ARTHUR EDWIN LEWIS (Peter⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 1, 1877, at Calhoun, Arkansas. He married Idella Hooks, December 26, 1896, at Magnolia, Arkansas. Idella, daughter of W. M. Thomas Hooks, was born December 20, 1879. She died March 7, 1927, at Waldo, Arkansas.

4021 i Catherine Edna Lewis, born December 15, 1900.

4022 ii Florence Dornby Lewis, born July 18, 1902.

4023 iii Pitzel Howard Lewis, born May 16, 1904.

4024 iv Mary Vivian Lewis, born August 2, 1907.

4025 v Lucy Virginia Lewis, born December 22, 1909.

4026 vi Carnell Lewis, born November 9, 1912.

4027 vii William Arthur Lewis, born September 15, 1913.

4028 viii Samuel Brooks Lewis, born March 31, 1918.

2404 KATHERINE (KATE) LEWIS (Peter⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 9, 1881, at Calhoun, Arkansas. She married William H. Arnold, February 17, 1903, at Texarkana, Arkansas. William was the son of David Arnold and was born February 15, 1861, at Lisbon, Arkansas. He died December 8, 1946, at Texarkana, Arkansas. William was educated in the public schools and academies. He was admitted to the bar in 1882 and opened practice that year, first at Prescott, Arkansas, and in 1883 at Texarkana, where he established a law firm. He became counsel before the United States Supreme Court in several important cases; district delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1892, 1904, 1924; delegate-at-large in 1916; delegate to Arkansas Constitutional Convention in 1917; Mayor of Texarkana in 1894; member of Texarkana School Board for sixteen years, president ten years; Special Associate Justice Arkansas Supreme Court, 1925-26; Special Circuit Judge, Eighth District, 1929; Four-Minute Speaker, World War I; vice president Arkansas American Bar Association; member National Conference Commission for Uniform State Laws, 1930-35; member American Bar Association; member House of Delegates of Arkansas, 1936-39; charter and life member American Law Institute; member and ex-president Arkansas State Bar Association; member and ex-vice president National Society Sons of American Revolution; ex-president Arkansas Society Sons of the American Revolution; Mason and Shriner. Listed in Who's Who in America. Kate and William had one son, named Richard Lewis Arnold, born at Texarkana, Arkansas. See No. 4020.

2405 ANNA BELL LEWIS (Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³,

Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 16, 1867, in Columbia County, Arkansas. She married William Marcus Loften in 1892. William was born July 7, 1870. He died November 1, 1899, in Columbia County, Arkansas. Anna died there January 16, 1903. Both are buried in Smyrna Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas.

4029 i Thomas Emmett Loften, born November 5, 1895.

4030 ii Walter Ernest Loften, born December 4, 1896.

4031 iii Parrie Geneva Loften, born July 26, 1898.

2406 DAVID EMMETT LEWIS (Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 17, 1868, in Columbia County, Arkansas, where he died July 19, 1871.

2407 CORA LULU LEWIS (Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 24, 1870, in Columbia County, Arkansas. She married Elisha Bailey, January 6, 1887.

2408 ELLA ADA LEWIS (Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 28, 1872, in Columbia County, Arkansas. She married James T. Burley, December 15, 1887. Ella died at Holly Grove, Louisiana, November 26, 1926. James died there, February 11, 1936.

4032 i Della Burley, born April 11, 1892.

2409 MARY OLIVER LEWIS (Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 25, 1874, in Columbia County, Arkansas. She married John Lucius Burdine, January 30, 1890, at Magnolia, Arkansas. John was born March 28, 1867, at Magnolia. He died at Antioch, Louisiana, December 21, 1945. Mary had died there October 15, 1934.

4033 i Charles Augustus Burdine, born November 12, 1892.

4034 ii Ella Agnes Burdine, born August 19, 1894.

4035 iii Rufus Earlie Burdine, born July 31, 1895.

4036 iv Jesse Guy Burdine, born November 28, 1899.

4037 v Corbin Stevens Burdine, born January 7, 1904.

4038 vi Mabel Salome Burdine, born October 11, 1905.

4039 vii Truman Cecil Burdine, born July 7, 1907.

4040 viii Clyde Vincent Burdine, born November 5, 1913.

2410 KATHERINE AMANDA LEWIS (Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 2, 1875, in Columbia County, Arkansas. She married George Eiland, February 16, 1899, at Magnolia, Arkansas. George was the son of Rufus and Catherine McCuller Eiland and was born October 28, 1875, at Junction City, Arkansas.

4041 i A. Z. Eiland, born December 30, 1899.

4042 ii J. D. Eiland, born November 4, 1904.

2411 NANCY LEONA LEWIS (Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 25, 1878, in Columbia County, Arkansas. She married J. Crate Holley, in December, 1894.

2412 JESSIE OLIVE LEWIS (Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 9, 1881, in Columbia County, Arkansas. She married Delton B. Baker in February, 1900. Delton was born February 23, 1874. Jessie died April 10, 1901. Delton died November 22, 1942.

4043 i Oren Olin Baker, born February 19, 1901.

2413 STERLING EDWARD LEWIS (Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 21, 1883, in Columbia County, Arkansas. He married Tabitha Elizabeth Hooks, December 24, 1905, at Calhoun, Arkansas. Tabitha was born there August 7, 1888.

4043A i Erma Inez Lewis, born October 14, 1906.

4044 ii Laura Lucille Lewis, born December 11, 1908.

4045 iii Stetson Rayford Lewis, born November 29, 1910.

2414 ADELINE ALICE LEWIS (Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 30, 1885, in Columbia County, Arkansas. She married James Milton Christie, January 25, 1903, at Magnolia, Arkansas. James was the son of Alonzo and Ida McCalmon Christie and was born at Magnolia, January 20, 1881. Adeline and James had children named (1) Gladys, born January 6, 1904, deceased; (2) Grady, born February 23, 1905, Haynesville, Louisiana, married Arline O'Bannon in October, 1940; (3) Agnes, born February 10, 1907, Magnolia, Arkansas, married Durward Murphy in June, 1925; (4) Doyle, born January 9, 1909, El Dorado, Arkansas, deceased; (5) Herschel, born July 5, 1911, El Dorado, deceased; (6) Marie, born March 11, 1912, Emerson, Arkansas, married Marvin Jones in 1928; (7) Mildred, born August 25, 1915, Magnolia, married Delford Andrews in 1938; (8) Orville, born August 28, 1917, Magnolia, married Mildred Dison in 1943; (9) Margaret, born June 16, 1919, El Dorado, married Floyd Robison in 1940; (10) Catherine, born September 11, 1923, El Dorado, married Stanley Arrington in 1946; (11) Beatrice, born February 17, 1925, El Dorado, married R. B. Andrews in 1944.

2415 BEULAH DELVIE LEWIS (Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 29, 1890, in Columbia County, Arkansas. She married C. T. McWilliams, December 5, 1909, at Calhoun, Arkansas. He was the son of Andrew McWilliams and was born at Calhoun, December 2, 1884, where he became a doctor and practiced.

4046 i Clinton Kelly McWilliams, born September 25, 1910.

2416 BELVA LOCKWOOD ALLEN (Lafayette⁶, John⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 23, 1888, at Knoxville, Tennessee. She married Robert William Yeager, October 7, 1914, at Los Angeles, California. Robert, son of Joseph and Katherine Reasor Yeager, was born January 21, 1883, at McKinney, Texas. He died August 20, 1944, at Los Angeles, California. Belva and Robert had children named (1) Robert William, who married Lewetta Lee, (August 22, 1941; (2) Geraldine Irma, who married Gene Elder, September 21, 1938; and (3) Virginia Lee, who married Howard Young, February 11, 1939.

2417 LAWRENCE ALLEN (Lafayette⁶, John⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 16, 1891, at Knoxville, Tennessee. He married Ruth Dexter in 1922.

2418 RUBY ALLEN (Lafayette⁶, John⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 9, 1894, at Knoxville, Tennessee. She married Samuel Blamire in 1922.

2419 GIRARD STEPHEN ALLEN (Lafayette⁶, John⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 21, 1899, at Knoxville, Tennessee. He married Maytia Smallhouse in 1922.

2420 DANIEL BURTON MILLER (Sarah⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 8, 1876, in Vigo County,

Indiana. He married Mary Nelson Alsbaugh, at Greencastle, Indiana, December 28, 1904.

2421 JOHN HAMILTON MILLER (Sarah⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 27, 1877, in Vigo County, Indiana. He married MaBelle Cole Wallace, June 29, 1915, at Sherman, Texas. John studied at DePauw University and at the University of Indiana. He was a Phi Gamma Delta. He and MaBelle lived at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

4047 i MaBelle Wallace Miller, born October 2, 1916.

4048 ii Kathryn Miller, born November 4, 1924.

2422 FRED HENRY MILLER (Sarah⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 27, 1879, in Vigo County, Indiana. He married Lillian Hasse McCalla, June 16, 1905. Fred died December 28, 1906, at Terre Haute, Indiana. He and Lillian had no children.

2423 MINERVA CATHERINE MILLER (Sarah⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 19, 1881, in Vigo County, Indiana. She finished her public school education and entered De Pauw University, where she graduated in 1910. On August 23, 1911, Minerva married Chester Arthur Pavy at Terre Haute, Indiana. Chester was the son of James and Mary Gilmour Pavy and was born July 16, 1882, in Decatur County, Indiana. Chester studied at De Pauw University and took his medical training at the University of Indiana Medical School, from which he received his M. D. degree in 1911. Later, after some general practice, Chester decided to specialize in eye, ear, nose and throat diseases. He studied in this country and at Vienna, Austria. Minerva and Chester had a son, named James Miller Pavy, who was born April 20, 1918, and who died April 26, 1918. Minerva was active in D. A. R. work and provided much of the Hanger-Allen-Barr genealogy in this history.

2424 DARRELL CLEVELAND MILLER (Sarah⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 5, 1884, at Des Arc, Arkansas. He married Maisie Chastain, March 3, 1912, at Tulsa, Oklahoma. Darrell, after his public school education, studied at De Pauw University, where he was a Phi Gamma Delta. He and Maisie made their home in Tulsa, where he became successful in the real estate business. Darrell died there February 14, 1939.

4049 i Mary Elizabeth Miller, born December 15, 1912.

4050 ii Mary Ellen Miller, born January 18, 1915.

4051 iii Mazie Ann Miller, born September 8, 1921.

4052 iv Darrell Chastain Miller, born July 13, 1928.

2425 GUY HARVEY MILLER (Sarah⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 8, 1886, at Des Arc, Arkansas, where he died in infancy.

2426 EVA GERTRUDE MILLER (Sarah⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 30, 1887, at Des Arc, Arkansas, where she died at one year of age.

2427 EFFIE MAUDE MILLER (Sarah⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 24, 1890, at Brazil, Indiana. After finishing public schools, Effie studied at De Pauw University, School of Music. She was a member of Alpha Chi Omega. Effie married Joe

Harris West, February 23, 1921, at Terre Haute, Indiana. They had no children.

2428 EDITH MARY MILLER (Sarah⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 25, 1893, at Brazil, Indiana. She attended Mrs. Blaher's School at Indianapolis and did post-graduate work at Tulsa University, where she received her Master's degree. Edith married Vernon Irving Hill, August 3, 1921, at Terre Haute, Indiana. They made their home in Tulsa.

4053 i Sarah Ann Hill, born May 23, 1924.

4054 ii Vernon Irving Hill, Jr., born February 25, 1931.

2429 DORA DONHAM (Nancy⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1879 in Vigo County, Indiana. Dora married Charles H. Vaughan, October 19, 1898. Charles was the son of Herman M. and Ora J. Risinger Vaughan and was born May 1, 1879. Dora died April 16, 1947.

4054A i Edith J. Vaughan, born January 21, 1900.

4054B ii Eva A. Vaughan, born June 3, 1902.

4054C iii Minerva D. Vaughan, born November 29, 1905.

4054D iv Dorothy K. Vaughan, born December 18, 1907.

4054E v Genevieve C. Vaughan, born March 1, 1909.

4054F vi Darrell Vaughan, born September 13, 1914.

4054G vii Sarah Elizabeth Vaughan, born February 21, 1916.

2430 DARRELL DONHAM (Nancy⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 1, 1882, in Vigo County, Indiana. He died March 20, 1931. Darrell married Katherine Sullivan, and they had children named Richard, John, James, and Mary Frances.

2431 AUDLEY DONHAM (Nancy⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 12, 1888, in Vigo County, Indiana. He married Murl Finley, daughter of Morton and Minnie Saxon Finley. Murl died November 6, 1943.

4055 i Audley Maurice Donham, born November 17, 1912.

4056 ii John Burton Donham, born December 9, 1917.

2432 MINERVA DONHAM (Nancy⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in June, 1891, in Vigo County, Indiana, where she died in July, 1892.

2433 KATHRYN RUTH MOORE (Laura⁶, Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 6, 1890, at Greencastle, Indiana. After her public school education, she completed her college education, graduating from De Pauw University in 1912, and became a teacher of mathematics. She married Logan Munson, June 30, 1923, at Greencastle, Indiana. Logan, son of John and Charlotte May Johnson Munson, was born at Donovan, Illinois, February 10, 1886. Kathryn and Logan lived at Phoenix, Arizona. Kathryn was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma.

2434 THOMAS ALLEN MOORE (Laura⁶, Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 7, 1892, at Greencastle, Indiana. He attended public schools there and graduated from De Pauw University in 1912. He was a member of Phi Delta Theta, Law Club, Peace Association and was in basketball and track athletics. After graduation he entered Indiana Law School, where he was awarded his law degree, after which he practiced in Greencastle, Indiana, until the beginning of World War I. At the time the United States entered the war,

Allen, as he was known, entered the service as an officer. After the war's end, he entered banking in New York City. He was called to the position of Trust Officer of a large bank in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, where he became vice president as well as trust officer. Allen married Maria Alicia Speidel, April 26, 1919, at Louisville, Kentucky. Alicia, daughter of Edward L. and Emma Keisker Speidel, was born May 17, 1895, at Louisville.

4057 i Alicia Lloyd Moore, born February, 1922.

4058 ii Adrienne Moore, born March 30, 1923.

2435 GENEVIEVE MOORE (Laura⁶, Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 27, 1895, at Greencastle, Indiana. She graduated from the local schools and De Pauw University in 1917. In college she was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma, German Club, Spanish Club, Duzer Du (vice president) and served as secretary of her class. Genevieve went into the publication business at Phoenix, Arizona, where she became editor for the official organ of the Arizona Small Miners' Association.

2436 WILLFRED GRAY ALLEN (James⁶, Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 17, 1909, at Norton, Virginia. She married Frank Wendall Phillips, August 4, 1934, at Bristol, Virginia. They had a child, named Dianne Allen Phillips, born February 14, 1936, at Norton, Virginia, where she died February 21, 1936.

2437 MAURINE ALLEN (William⁶, Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 11, 1901, at Wheeler, Virginia. She married Harvey Le Roy Malone, September 19, 1927, at Knoxville, Tennessee. Harvey was born September 19, 1889, at Greshamville, Georgia.

2438 EDGAR ALLEN NOEL (Katherine⁶, Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 4, 1909, at Knoxville, Tennessee. He entered military service after his education was completed and during World War II became a Major. He served in Germany and Korea. Edgar married Anne Ragland, and they had a child named Beaufort Noel.

2439 JOHN C. NOEL, JR. (Katherine⁶, Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 30, 1912, at Pennington Gap, Virginia. After his education was completed, he entered the armed forces of the United States and became a Major. During World War II he served in Germany and Korea. John married Katherine Elizabeth Hooker, and they had two children, named John C. Noel III, born in Richmond, Virginia, and Carter Lee Noel, born at Seoul, Korea.

2440 CLAUDE HANGER ALLEN, JR. (Claude⁶, Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 16, 1916, at Santa Paula, California.

2441 ERLE SCHULTZ SHANTON (Golden⁶, Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹).

2442 MILDRED LEE HANGER (Ernest⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 27, 1890, at Salisbury, North Carolina. She died March 5, 1935, unmarried.

2443 ERNEST LEE HANGER, JR. (Ernest⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 17, 1900, at Bartow, Florida. He married Hazel Jolly, October 24, 1923, at Fitzgerald, Georgia.

Hazel was born December 27, 1899, at Rockmart, Georgia, and was the daughter of George and Mary Wade Jolly. Ernest and Hazel had a daughter, named Alice Wade Hanger, born May 6, 1937, at Fitzgerald, Georgia.

2444 JOHN WILLIAM HANGER (Ernest⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 19, 1910, at Fitzgerald, Georgia. He married Annie Laurie Warren, who was the daughter of Hanoy Moor and Annie Henrietta Brockinton Warren. Annie was born April 28, 1913, at Fitzgerald, Georgia. John entered the military service of his country and became a Major, making this activity his profession. John and Annie had children named Ann Lee Hanger, born March 10, 1937, Jane Lowry Hanger, born December 14, 1938, John William Hanger II, born November 15, 1942, and Frances Warren Hanger, born June 2, 1947. All were born at Fitzgerald, Georgia, except Frances, who was born at Selina, Alabama.

2445 ALLEN BRUCE HANGER (Edwin⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 29, 1905, at Waynesboro, Virginia.

2446 RALPH MYERS HANGER (Edwin⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 29, 1908, at Waynesboro, Virginia. He married Margaret Wynne, November 28, 1932, at Richmond, Virginia. Margaret was the daughter of William Josiah and Susie Lee Miller Wynne and was born September 8, 1906, at Roanoke, Virginia.

2447 MARGARET PALMER HANGER (Edwin⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 22, 1914, at Waynesboro, Virginia. She married J. D. Ristroph.

2448 ANNIE ROBERTSON YANCEY (Martha⁶, Henry⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 17, 1882, at Waynesboro, Virginia. She lived at Staunton, Virginia.

2449 CHARLES KINCAID YANCEY (Martha⁶, Henry⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 18, 1884, at Waynesboro, Virginia. He married Olive McClain. Charles died at Waynesboro, January 30, 1941.

2450 JOHN HANGER YANCEY (Martha⁶, Henry⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) died in infancy.

2451 HENRY ALEXANDER YANCEY (Martha⁶, Henry⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 25, 1895, at Waynesboro, Virginia. He graduated from Fishburne Military Academy at Waynesboro in 1915. He studied at Virginia Military Institute in 1915-1917 and 1919-1920. He received a special course in civil engineering at the University of Pennsylvania in 1921. From 1913 to 1917 Henry did sub-professional engineering work for the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad, the Virginia Highway Commission and the West Virginia Highway Commission. He was civil engineer for the Virginia Highway Commission in 1920-1922. He was appointed director of public works at Charlottesville, Virginia, 1922-1925, city manager 1925-1932; city manager at Petersburg, Virginia, 1932-1935, Durham, North Carolina, 1935-1943, Greensboro, North Carolina, 1943-1946, Charlotte, North Carolina, since September 17, 1946. Henry was elected a director of the Morris Plan Bank of Virginia, 1932-1935. He was a director of the American Road Builders Association, 1935-1936. During World War I he enlisted as a private and served through the various grades to Second Lieutenant, 1918-1919. He

was a member of the Advisory Committee Government Section W. P. B., 1944, Public Works Commission, North Carolina Planning Board, American Society of Civil Engineers, North Carolina Society of Civil Engineers (chairman postwar public works commission), North Carolina City Managers (president 1945-1946), International City Managers Association (vice president 1945), American Legion, and honorary member of the Greensboro Real Estate Board. His clubs were Farmington Country Club (Charlottesville, Virginia), Petersburg Country Club (Virginia), Durham Country Club (North Carolina), Greensboro Country Club (North Carolina), Sedgefield Hunt Club (North Carolina), Rotary, B.P.O.E. Henry married Laura Shipley, August 24, 1920, at Tarreytown, Maryland. Laura was born May 15, 1897, at Laurel, Maryland. Henry and Laura had a son named Henry Alexander Yancey, Jr., born January 16, 1933, at Richmond, Virginia. Henry is in Who's Who in America, 1948-49.

2452 KATHERINE HANGER TAYLOR (Katherine⁶, Henry⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 8, 1893, at Waynesboro, Virginia. She married Marshall Wray Sinclair, September 8, 1920, at Waynesboro. Marshall was born December 29, 1892, and was the son of Cecil Wray and Margaret Baytrop Sinclair. He studied medicine and received his degree. He practiced at Newport News, Virginia, and Bluefield, West Virginia.

4059 i George Taylor Sinclair, born October 26, 1921.

4060 ii Carter Ashton Sinclair, born August 28, 1924.

2453 CHARLES BAKER HANGER (George⁶, Henry⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 29, 1893, at Salisbury, North Carolina. He married Katherine Pow, November 14, 1923, at Adams, Massachusetts. Katherine was born October 22, 1898, at Adams, Massachusetts. They had two children, named George Robert Hanger, born January 30, 1925, and Charles William Hanger, born July 20, 1929. George married Katherine Hill, May 20, 1947.

2454 GEORGE ROBERTSON HANGER, JR. (George⁶, Henry⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 29, 1896, at Salisbury, North Carolina. He married Anne Bell at Roanoke, Virginia, May 18, 1935. Anne was born November 19, 1905, in Buncombe County, North Carolina.

2455 ALEXANDER MILLER HANGER, JR. (Alexander⁶, Henry⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 2, 1903, at Hampton, Virginia. He married Frances Hoskins Anderson, September 4, 1935, at Hampton. Frances, daughter of Banister and Laura Anderson, was born January 15, 1910, at Richmond, Virginia. She died June 27, 1948, at Hampton, Virginia. Alexander and Frances had children named (1) Mary Marshall Hanger, born August 29, 1939, at Hampton, where she died August 30, 1939, (2) Jane Hoskins Hanger, born October 1, 1940, at Hampton, and (3) Alexander Miller Hanger III, born October 17, 1943, at Hampton.

2456 MARION VIRGINIA HANGER (Alexander⁶, Henry⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 6, 1904, at Hampton, Virginia.

2457 ALEXANDER H. McCUE, JR. (Nannie⁶, David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in October, 1912. He remained unmarried.

2458 FRANKLIN McCUE HANGER, JR. (Franklin⁶, David⁵, Peter⁴,

Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 6, 1894, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Harriet Echols, April 15, 1942. Harriet was the daughter of Edward and Margaret Young Echols and was born at Louisville, Kentucky, January 7, 1902. Franklin distinguished himself as a doctor and an educator. He graduated from the University of Virginia with a B. S. degree in 1916 and received his degree in medicine from Johns Hopkins University in 1920. His internship was served at Presbyterian Hospital, New York, in 1920-21, where he remained as the medical resident until 1927. After 1927 he became the attending physician at the hospital. He received his certificate from the American Board of Internal Medicine in 1937. For many years he taught in the School of Medicine at Columbia University, rising from instructor to full professor from 1927 to 1947. He also conducted a practice in New York. Franklin was a member of the American Association of Immunologists, the American Society of Clinical Investigation, the American Association of Physicians, the American College of Physicians (in which he was a Fellow), Harvey Society, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi, and Century Club. He was a contributor to the Nelson System of Medicine, The Oxford Loose Leaf Medicine, The Cecil Textbook of Medicine. He originated the Cephalin Flocculation Test for disorder of the liver. Although his residence was in New York, he and Harriett maintained a summer home in Augusta County, Virginia. Franklin was in Who's Who in America.

4061 i Harriet Echols Hanger, born December 13, 1944.

2459 RODES McDOWELL HANGER (Franklin⁶, David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 4, 1897, at Staunton, Virginia. He was single and connected with a furniture manufacturing business in Augusta County, Virginia.

2460 IRWIN CLAY HANGER (Franklin⁶, David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 12, 1902, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Sarah Baldwin, April 9, 1932, at Cleveland, Ohio. Sarah was born March 7, 1911, and was the daughter of Arthur Baldwin. Irwin graduated from Medical School and became a specialist in Internal Medicine. He was awarded a Fellowship in the American Medical Association, of which he was a member. In 1945 he was accredited by the American Board of Internal Medicine. During World War II he enlisted in the Medical Corps of the armed forces and served throughout the emergency with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel in New Guinea and the Pacific Theater.

4062 i Clay Hanger, born February 19, 1935.

4063 ii Sally Hanger, born November 14, 1936.

4064 iii Martha Louise Hanger, born March 1, 1941.

2461 MILDRED PORTER (Bessie⁶, David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 1, 1900, at Louisa, Virginia. She married Taylor Mansfield Boxley, August 1, 1923, at Louisa.

4065 i Taylor Mansfield Boxley, Jr., born June 17, 1925.

4066 ii Dorothy Douglas Boxley, born April 26, 1930.

2462 BARTON PORTER (Bessie⁶, David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Louisa, Virginia.

2463 DOROTHY DOUGLAS PORTER (Bessie⁶, David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Louisa, Virginia. She married Hooker Spence.

2464 GILMER KING HANGER (Percy⁶, David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³,

Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 4, 1914, in Augusta County, Virginia. After his education he became connected with the Du Pont Company. He served in the armed forces in World War II.

2465 HARRY HUNTER HANGER (Percy⁶, David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 17, 1916, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Margaret Whitehurst Clark, December 24, 1943, at San Angelo, Texas. Margaret, daughter of Andrew Johnston and Mary Taylor Clark, was born at Crozet, Virginia, October 16, 1915. Harry served in the Air Corps overseas as a bombardier in World War II and made a military career his profession. He was a captain.

4067 i Mary Taylor Hanger, born March 7, 1945.

4068 ii Sara Irvine Hanger, born April 13, 1948.

2466 THOMAS DOAK WOODWARD, JR. (Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 1, 1899, at Staunton, Virginia. He did not marry.

2467 HARRY BEERS WOODWARD (Joseph⁶, Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 13, 1879, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Myrtle Smith, October 30, 1902, at Richmond, Virginia. Myrtle was born January 28 1879, at Richmond.

4069 i Frances Lelia Woodward, born January 11, 1904.

4070 ii Harry Beers Woodward, Jr., born April, 1906.

4071 iii Joseph Barnes Woodward, born December 21, 1907.

2468 ANNA BROWN WOODWARD (Joseph⁶, Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 23, 1880, at Staunton, Virginia. She married M. W. Mercereau, December 22, 1904, at Staunton. He was born at Vestal, New York, August 17, 1872, and died at Staunton, Virginia, October 7, 1915. He is buried at Vestal, New York.

4072 i Mildred Mercereau, born April 28, 1906.

4073 ii Wallace Woodward Mercereau, born December 7, 1909.

2469 EDWARD B. WOODWARD (Joseph⁶, Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 17, 1882, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Anne Thom, November 27, 1912, at Staunton. Anne, daughter of James Campbell Thom, was born October 29, 1886, at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

4074 i Anne Montgomery Woodward, born April 15, 1917.

4075 ii Edward Woodward, Jr., born March 10, 1922.

2470 WILLIAM GAMBLE WOODWARD (Joseph⁶, Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 3, 1884, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Lillian Nelson, October 15, 1910, at Brooklyn, New York. Lillian was born May 2, 1882, at Nelsonia, Virginia. After his schooling, William entered the advertising business and became the rotogravure manager of the New York Tribune-American and later formed his own company for producing gravure advertising. He was a member of the Cherry Valley (N.Y.) Golf Club. Lillian graduated from Hollins College (Va.) in 1900. William died September 8, 1947, at Ononcock, Virginia. He and Lillian lived in New York City.

4076 i William Gamble Woodward, Jr., born July 19, 1911.

2471 HARMON WOODWARD (Samuel⁶, Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 23, 1878, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Fox Brown at Roanoke, Virginia, November 11, 1912. Fox,

daughter of Cyrus and Carrie Brown, was born November 23, 1889, at Falls Mills, Virginia. Harmon died at Roanoke, May 16, 1935.

4077 i Harmon Woodward, Jr., born January 9, 1916.

4078 ii Samuel Miller Woodward, born December 8, 1919.

2472 ALEXANDER MILLER WOODWARD (Samuel⁶, Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 26, 1880, at Staunton, Virginia.

2473 KATHERINE WOODWARD (Samuel⁶, Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 6, 1882, at Staunton, Virginia. She married Daniel Webster Richards II, May 12, 1903, at Roanoke, Virginia. Daniel, son of Daniel Webster and Sara Coffin Wentworth Richards, was born at Brooklyn, New York. He died November 8, 1947, at Roanoke, Virginia.

4079 i Daniel Wentworth Richards, born July 6, 1910.

2474 JOHN RODES WOODWARD (Albert⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Clifton Forge, Virginia. He became a Technical Sergeant in the U. S. Army.

2475 FRANCES HENRY WOODWARD (Albert⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Clifton Forge, Virginia. She died unmarried.

2476 SUSAN WATSON WOODWARD (Albert⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Clifton Forge, Virginia. She married Raymond F. Lawler, October 15, 1937.

2477 JANET MILLER (Effie⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 21, 1889, at Staunton, Virginia. She married James Joshua King, September 2, 1912, at Staunton. James was the son of Arnold King and was born December 31, 1881, at Ridgeway, Virginia. He died August 4, 1941, at Washington, D. C., and was buried at Staunton, Virginia.

4080 i Martha Anne King, born January 21, 1918.

2478 MARTHA MILLER (Effie⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 9, 1891, at Staunton, Virginia.

2479 WILLIAM BURNETT MILLER (Effie⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 21, 1897, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Elinor Morrison Williamson, April 20, 1929, at Asheville, North Carolina. Elinor, daughter of William Bethel Williamson, was born at Asheville, November 20, 1906.

4081 i William Burnett Miller, Jr., born September 6, 1930.

4082 ii David Williamson Miller, born May 15, 1934.

2480 ELMER MILLER (Effie⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 2, 1905, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Maybelle Burgess, February 20, 1943, at New York, New York. Maybelle, daughter of Silas Perry Burgess, was born February 12, 1912, at Norwich, Connecticut. Elmer became prominent in newspaper financial circles in New York, being Editor of the Journal of Commerce published there. Elmer and Maybelle had a child, named James Burgess Miller, born at New York, New York, June 13, 1946.

2481 FLORIDUS STOTT CROSBY (Janet⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 15, 1893, at Staunton, Virginia. He was educated in the public schools at Staunton and at the

Staunton Military Academy, from which he graduated in June, 1911. After a year in a local business college, he entered the University of Virginia, from which he graduated in 1917 with the degree of LL. B. Floridus practiced with a large law firm in Richmond from 1917 to 1919, having been rejected for military service because of physical disability. During World War I he served on the legal advisory board at Richmond and was a Four-Minute Speaker. In 1919 he returned to Staunton, forming a law firm in which he was a partner until 1927, when he became trust officer for a large Staunton bank. In 1937 he was appointed Judge of the Corporation Court for Staunton, which position he held until 1940, when he was appointed to fill a vacancy as presiding judge of the Eighteenth Circuit. In 1942 he was confirmed as Circuit Judge by the General Assembly until 1944, when he was duly elected by the voters in the circuit. From 1922 until 1928, when he resigned to assume other duties, Floridus was the commonwealth attorney for the city of Staunton. On June 3, 1925, Floridus married Martha Virginia Bell at Staunton. She was the daughter of Henderson M. and Mary Waddell Bell. Floridus was a member of the Masonic orders, Kiwanis, Chi Phi, Minor Inn, Phi Delta Phi, Raven Society, Jefferson Literary Society, Virginia State Bar Association, American Bar Association. He was a member of the Democratic State Central Committee, the Staunton Chamber of Commerce (member of board several terms), Y.M.C.A. (board member and chairman several years), treasurer of Firemen's-Policemen's Benefit Fund, member of the board of Stuart Hall. Floridus and Martha had no children.

2482 RALPH BURNETT CROSBY (Janet⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 20, 1895, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Lois Lammers, July 21, 1920, at Bramwell, West Virginia. After his education in the public schools of Staunton and at the Staunton Military Academy, he entered the armed services in World War I, enlisting in Headquarters Company, First Virginia Infantry, U. S. Army, on July 25, 1917. He rose from private to platoon sergeant and on May 15, 1918, was appointed to Officers Training School, from which he graduated September 16, 1918, after having been transferred from an infantry to a machine gun school. He was a Second Lieutenant and instructed machine gunnery until his discharge in February, 1919. After the war he entered the University of Richmond and the Medical College of Virginia, where he graduated in dentistry in June, 1926. He was a member of Xi Psi Phi, Skull and Bones, president of the Honor Council 1923-24, president of the Senior Class 1925-26. Ralph opened his practice at Staunton, where he became very successful. He was an excellent horseman and a member of the Glenmore Hunt Club. He was a member of the Masonic Order, American Legion and other local clubs. Ralph died at Washington, D. C., November 12, 1936.

4083 i Billy Jane Crosby, born May 29, 1921.

2483 WILLIAM A. BURNETT (Harry⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 7, 1903, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Bessie Coffey, in November, 1932. Bessie was born April 23, 1912, at Radford, Virginia. William and Bessie had children named William Lammers Burnett, born May 17, 1934, and Mark Blackburn Burnett, born March 18, 1936.

2484 MARY BURNETT (Harry⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 1, 1905, at Staunton, Virginia.

2485 JOHN BLACKBURN BURNETT (Harry⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴,

Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 13, 1907, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Virginia Gamble, June 8, 1940. Virginia was born January 7, 1918, at Charlottesville, Virginia.

2486 HARRY BURNETT, Jr. (Harry⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 12, 1914, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Pearl Irene Alexander, September 7, 1945. Pearl was born May 10, 1924, at Rome, Mississippi. Harry and Pearl had a child, named Harry Burnett III, born November 17, 1946.

2487 CATHERINE BURNETT (Aubrey⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Staunton, Virginia. She married Robert S. Kerr, September 9, 1928. Robert was born July 26, 1903. Catherine and Robert had a son, named Robert S. Kerr, Jr., born December 25, 1929.

2488 DOROTHY BURNETT (Aubrey⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Staunton, Virginia. She married Harold J. Williams, April 11, 1931. Harold was born August 6, 1904. Dorothy and Harold had children named Harold J. Williams, Jr., born September 15, 1933, and Norman Hill Williams, born March 30, 1945.

2489 LOUISE BURNETT (Aubrey⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 20, 1906, at Staunton, Virginia, where she died April 3, 1908.

2490 EUGENE SHEARER BURNETT (Aubrey⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 2, 1907, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Aubrey Bergin, August 3, 1933. Eugene and Aubrey had no children.

2491 JACQUALIN AUBREY BURNETT (Aubrey⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 15, 1909, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Marie Kelly, and they had children named Barbara Burnett, born August 3, 1933, and Aubrey Thomas Burnett, born June 9, 1937.

2492 ROBERT SHEARER BURNETT (Aubrey⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 11, 1912, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Charlotte Mozee, August 30, 1934. They had no children.

2493 DAVID PATTERSON BURNETT (Aubrey⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 12, 1914, at Staunton, Virginia.

2494 FRANCIS WILLIAM McCHESNEY (John⁶, Mary⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 12, 1885, at Burlington, Iowa. He married Margery Kittinger at Seattle, Washington, in 1912. Margery was the daughter of George B. Kittinger and was born April 23, 1888, at Seattle.

4084 i Mary Brooks McChesney, born February 15, 1918.

4085 ii John Taylor McChesney II, born June 10, 1919.

4086 iii Francis William McChesney, Jr., born November 19, 1921.

2495 VIRGINIA CARILYN McCHESNEY (John⁶, Mary⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 6, 1886, at Burlington, Iowa. She married Henry Pepper Scott, Jr., February 4, 1915, at New York, New York. Henry was born February 25, 1889, at Wilmington, Delaware. Virginia died at Wilmington, where she and Henry lived, July 26, 1942.

4087 i Henry P. Scott III, born January 5, 1916.

- 4088 ii Virginia Scott, born October 27, 1917.
- 4089 iii Mary McChesney Scott, born January 17, 1919.
- 4090 iv Margaret Scott, born December 11, 1920.

2496 RUTH KATHERYN McCHESNEY (John⁶, Mary⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 20, 1889, at Burlington, Iowa. She married Muir Bethune Duffield.

2497 GEORGE SWOOPE VAN METER (Eveline⁶, Margaret⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Lexington, Kentucky, where he died in infancy.

2498 SOLOMON LEE VAN METER, JR. (Eveline⁶, Margaret⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 4, 1886, at Lexington, Kentucky. He married Lois Chapin.

2499 JACOB BAYLOR VAN METER (Eveline⁶, Margaret⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 26, 1889, at Lexington, Kentucky. He married Edith Berryman, November 6, 1924, at Lexington. Edith was born there August 29, 1902. Baylor, as he was known, died at Lexington, June 6, 1945.

- 4091 i Jacob Baylor Van Meter, Jr., born September 21, 1925.
- 4092 ii Louise Brownell Van Meter, born November 17, 1928.

2500 MARGARET BAYLOR VAN METER (Eveline⁶, Margaret⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 19, 1894, at Lexington, Kentucky. She married Ellison Howe Capers, December 29, 1915, at Lexington. Ellison was the son of William Theodotus Capers and was born June 1, 1892, at Alexandria, Virginia. Margaret and William lived at High River, Alberta, Canada, and at Stratsburg, New York. Margaret provided helpful suggestions that permitted the development of her family line back to the Hanger-Link connection and the genealogy of its descendants.

- 4093 i Ellison Van Meter Capers, born March 30, 1919.
- 4094 ii Baylor Van Meter Capers, born June 7, 1921.
- 4095 iii Margaret Baylor Van Meter Capers, born May 31, 1928.

2501 EVELYN TRENT VAN METER (Eveline⁶, Margaret⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 7, 1898, at Lexington, Kentucky. She married Brownell Berryman, December 27, 1919, at Lexington. Brownell was the son of Charles Henry and Louise Brownell Berryman and was born in 1894, at Lexington, where he died February 15, 1934.

- 4096 i Evelyn Swoope Berryman, born June 18, 1921.
- 4097 ii Margaret Brownell Berryman, born October 13, 1927.

2502 ELLA MARSHALL LANDRUM (Charlotte⁶, William⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 31, 1887, at Richmond, Virginia. She married Fitzhugh Scott, December 9, 1908, at Atlanta, Georgia. Fitzhugh was the son of Fred M. and Mary E. Caswell Scott and was born November 9, 1881, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

- 4098 i Fitzhugh Scott, Jr., born January 13, 1910.
- 4099 ii William Frederick Scott, born October 24, 1911.
- 4100 iii Elsie Warren Scott, born June 10, 1914.

2503 BAYLOR LANDRUM (Charlotte⁶, William⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 15, 1890, at Richmond, Virginia. He married Julia Kinkad, November 6, 1913, at Louisville, Kentucky. Julia was born September 18, 1890, at Louisville, Kentucky.

- 4101 i Baylor Landrum, Jr., born November 1, 1918.
- 4102 ii Robert K. Landrum, born November 7, 1922.
- 4103 iii Julia Grinstead Landrum, born August 31, 1924.

2504 MARY LANDRUM (Charlotte⁶, William⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 18, 1897, at Atlanta, Georgia. She married Stanley Bryce Johnson, October 19, 1916, at Louisville, Kentucky. Stanley was born November 12, 1892. Mary and Stanley lived at Columbus, Ohio. Mary inherited the Lutheran Bible, printed in Germany about 1720 which passed down through the Link family, apparently from John Jacob to Matthias. Peter Link purchased it at the sale of Matthias' personal property after his death. Peter Hanger, Peter Link's brother-in-law, purchased the Bible at the sale of Peter Link's personal property. From Peter and Catherine Hanger it probably passed down to their daughter, Eveline, to her son, William, to his daughter, Charlotte, to her daughter, Mary.

- 4104 i Stanley Bryce Johnson, Jr., born March 11, 1920.
- 4105 ii Charlotte Baylor Johnson, born November 20, 1922.
- 4106 iii Timothy Landrum Johnson, born November 13, 1930.

2505 RUTH LINK (John⁶, Preston⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 27, 1918, at Chicago, Illinois. She married Lester Elmer Uhler, July 24, 1937, at Evanston, Illinois. Lester was the son of Adolph Uhler and was born in Chicago, March 7, 1912. Ruth and Lester lived at Evanston, Illinois. They had children named Warren Greenlee Uhler, born October 8, 1941, and Lynda Ellis Uhler, born September 26, 1944—both were born at Evanston.

2506 JOHN GREENLEE HART (Annie⁶, Preston⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 15, 1916, at Richmond, Virginia.

2507 SAMUEL PRESTON HART (Annie⁶, Preston⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 26, 1919, at Richmond, Virginia.

2508 FRANK OVERTON HARRIS (Ida⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 17, 1877, at Staunton, Virginia. He was educated in public and private Schools and by tutors. He attended a business college at Charleston, West Virginia, after which, in 1901, he became assistant to the superintendent for the Charleston Division of the New York Central Railroad. In 1909 he was made manager of the Cannelton Coal and Coke Company in West Virginia. A merger of his company with a large steel producer and another coal company brought Frank the additional responsibility as general manager and superintendent of the two coal companies. Later he was elected vice president, general manager and director of these companies with more than 2000 employees. He helped found and became the first president of the Kanawha Valley Mining Institute at Montgomery, West Virginia. Frank married Lula Oakes, April 29, 1903, at Gallipolis, Ohio. Lula was the daughter of Ebenezer Oakes and was born at Malden, West Virginia, August 23, 1882. She died September 6, 1935, at Charleston, West Virginia, and was buried at Spring Hill Cemetery there. Frank married Marguerite Ort, July 11, 1939, at Independence, Kentucky. Marguerite was born at Springfield, Ohio.

CHILD OF FRANK AND LULA

- 4107 i Ernestine Harris.

2509 DAISY SHEPPARD HARRIS (Ida⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³,

Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 22, 1878, at Staunton, Virginia. She married James Hopple Young. She then married James T. P. Sharpley. There were no children by either marriage.

2510 ROBERT WILLIAMSON HARRIS (Ida⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1881, at Clifton Forge, Virginia. He married Lydia Chambers, March 1, 1905, at Point Pleasant, West Virginia. Lydia was born there September 5, 1883. She was the daughter of Richard and Martha McAllister Chambers.

4108 i Robert Williamson Harris, Jr., born January 13, 1906.

4109 ii Martha Marjorie Harris, born July 16, 1907.

4110 iii Gordon Harris.

4111 iv Eugene M. Harris, born July 4, 1922.

2511 WALTER FRAZER HARRIS (Ida⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 20, 1883, at Manchester, Virginia.

2512 ROBERT FRANKLIN LINK (Herndon⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 8, 1889, at Ronceverte, West Virginia. He died at birth.

2513 PAUL DAVIS LINK (Herndon⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 27, 1891, at Ronceverte, West Virginia. He married Cora Mattie Morgan there, February 11, 1913. Cora was the daughter of Edward and Barbara Morgan and was born July 4, 1893, at Ronceverte.

4112 i Virginia Adeline Link, born July 7, 1914.

4113 ii Frances Pauline Link, born April 19, 1917.

4114 iii Roger Lee Link, born March 24, 1922.

2514 CARRIE VIRGINIA LINK (Herndon⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 11, 1894, at Ronceverte, West Virginia.

2515 GORDON LEE LINK (Herndon⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 11, 1896, at Ronceverte, West Virginia. He married Mary Frances Littlepage, April 11, 1925, at Charleston, West Virginia. Mary was born December 13, 1900, at Charleston. Gordon, after completing his public school education, studied for and became a graduate civil engineer. He has done much work in South America. On his first trip there he located a railroad from Cerro Bolivar, Venezuela, a mountain of the richest and most extensive iron ore deposit in the world, to the coast. The ore was located in an uninhabited region in the southwest of Venezuela, and the survey was made largely by plane, but in parts by horseback, power-wagon, foot, and dug-out canoe. The ore was to be taken to the coast, then shipped to the United States. The development was being done by U. S. Steel under the name of Orinoco Iron Mining Company. Lee, after a period in the States, returned to Venezuela to locate the railroad on the ground. Locating Engineering was not much used in Venezuela, and for this reason it was difficult to find a Locating Engineer with sufficient experience who was still young enough to stand the rigors of the South American survey. Lee did an outstanding piece of work and has been most highly commended by the men who sent him there. It was a very difficult job from every angle. Mary flew down to Venezuela and went over the whole line with Lee in a plane. She has followed him for twenty-five years through wildernesses and mountains in the States and their life at times has been rugged but never dull.

- 4115 i Mary Lee Link, born September 28, 1927.
- 4116 ii Joyce Warren Link, born March 12, 1929.
- 4117 iii Gordon Littlepage Link, born February 9, 1932.
- 4118 iv Rebecca Eleanor Link, born June 30, 1937.

2516 MAX STUART LINK (Herndon⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 8, 1900, at Ronceverte, West Virginia. He died December 20, 1939.

2517 GEORGE CHAPPELL FORESTER (Rosalie⁶, Erastus⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 5, 1903, at Cairo, Georgia. He married Anne Stafford, December 25, 1930.

2518 LOULIE FORESTER (Rosalie⁶, Erastus⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 2, 1904, at Cairo, Georgia. She married Sidney L. Burns, December 15, 1928, at Macon, Georgia. Sidney was born September 3, 1901, at Maysville, Georgia. Loulie and Sidney had children named Claude Cason Burns, born October 31, 1929, at Knoxville, Tennessee, and Loulie Burns, born August 7, 1935, at Macon, Georgia. Descendants of Loulie and Sidney are entitled to membership in the national patriotic societies of the American Revolution.

2519 FRANCIS LINK FORESTER (Rosalie⁶, Erastus⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 14, 1907, at Cairo, Georgia. He married Eleanor Tillman, January 20, 1932, at Thomasville, Georgia. Eleanor, daughter of Steve A. Tillman, was born May 25, 1912, at Thomasville, Georgia. Francis and Eleanor had children named Sarah Eleanor Forester, born in 1935, and Francis Link Forester, Jr., born in 1940.

2520 EMILY FORESTER (Rosalie⁶, Erastus⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 3, 1914, at Cairo, Georgia. She married Lucius Allen Ward, June 24, 1941, at Climax, Georgia. Lucius was the son of John Allen Ward and was born December 27, 1914, at Newville, Alabama.

2521 ARTHUR FINLEY LINK (James⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 19, 1896, at Atlanta, Georgia. He married Sarah Arnold there, March 24, 1928. Sarah, daughter of John Lewis and Alice Greene Arnold, was born November 18, 1901, at Athens, Georgia. Arthur graduated from medical school with the degree of D. D. S. and developed a large practice in Atlanta, where he and Sarah lived.

- 4119 i Mary Alice Link, born December 14, 1933.

2522 EDWARD CAMERON LINK (James⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 13, 1898, at Atlanta, Georgia. He married Ruth Hathaway Lively, July 8, 1921, at Clarkston, Georgia. Ruth was the daughter of Elbert Lively and was born at Atlanta, May 28, 1897. Edward, after completing college, became a research bacteriologist and was Director of the Health Department Laboratory at Memphis, Tennessee. He and Ruth had no children.

2523 JAMES ALLEN LINK III (James⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 10, 1903, at Atlanta, Georgia. He married Mary Thomas Bethea, October 5, 1940, at Corpus Christi, Texas. Mary was the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Bethea and was born at Madison, Georgia, March 11, 1913. James graduated from college with the degree of Civil Engineer. He was engaged in engineering projects on the West Coast and East Coast of Florida.

- 4120 i James Allen Link IV, born March 4, 1942.
4121 ii Mary Catherine Link, born July 9, 1945.

2524 ALLEN WEEKS RIPLEY (Fannie⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 25, 1902, at Atlanta, Georgia. He married Ruth Wayne Williams, November 19, 1924, at Lake Charles, Louisiana. Ruth was the daughter of David Williams and was born November 8, 1902, at Atlanta, Georgia.

- 4122 i Ruth Wayne Ripley, born September 30, 1925.
4123 ii Allen Weeks Ripley III, born November 16, 1926.

2525 WILLIAM CONNER RIPLEY (Fannie⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 11, 1910, at Atlanta, Georgia. He married Dorothy Dickson, February 2, 1935, at Anderson, South Carolina. Dorothy, daughter of J. W. Dickson, was born November 15, 1911, at Anderson, South Carolina.

- 4124 i Dorothy Anne Ripley, born 1937.
4125 ii William Conner Ripley, Jr., born 1941.

2526 FRANCIS MARTIN RIPLEY (Fannie⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 15, 1917, at Atlanta, Georgia. He married Mary Gordon Green, June 20, 1941, at Decatur, Georgia. Mary was born July 13, 1915, at Greenwood, South Carolina, and was the daughter of James B. Green.

- 4126 i Francis Martin Ripley, Jr., born March 14, 1942.
4127 ii Mary Lillian Ripley, born March 14, 1943.

2527 MIRIAM ALINE LINK (Roger⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 15, 1902, at Tampa, Florida. She married George B. McConnell, July 11, 1928, at Tampa. George was born there February 11, 1904.

- 4128 i George Brewster McConnell, Jr., born July 19, 1930.
4129 ii Owen Link McConnell, born July 8, 1933.
4130 iii Nancy Jean McConnell, born September 17, 1935.

2528 MARTHA CORNELIA LINK (Roger⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 6, 1908, at Atlanta, Georgia, where she died June 20, 1921.

2529 JULIAN VANCE LINK (William⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 28, 1892, at Kirksville, Missouri. He married Agnes Ayers, and they had children named (1) Ruth Ayers Link, born April 14, 1920, at Knoxville, Tennessee, (2) Julian Vance Link, Jr., born June 23, 1921, at Knoxville, Tennessee, and (3) Brown Ayers Link born January 9, 1925, at Knoxville, Tennessee.

2530 HELEN LINK (William⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 19, 1894, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married Russell Adams Bliss, June 8, 1922. Russell was the son of Robert Bliss and was born at New York, New York, February 12, 1881. Helen and Russell had a son named Russell Adams Bliss, Jr., born June 9, 1924, at Columbus, Ohio. Russell served in the Radio Ground Service of the Army Air Force in North Africa and the Mediterranean during World War II.

2531 JAMES MAYO WHITACRE (Alice⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 3, 1892, at Kirksville, Missouri, where he died December 12, 1897.

2532 MARY MARGARET WHITACRE (Alice⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴,

Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 1, 1895, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married Denzil Morton Ferguson, there, November 11, 1916. Denzil was born July 18, 1889, at Middletown, Indiana. He was the son of Ellis A. and Katherine Lincoln Trueblood Ferguson. After his public school and college studies, he entered the School of Osteopathy at Kirksville, Missouri, where he graduated and then opened his practice in Terre Haute, Indiana, which became quite large. He served Vigo County, Indiana, as Coroner several terms and was prominent in civic and political affairs in the county and in Terre Haute.

4131 i Denzil Morton Ferguson, Jr., born February 13, 1918.

4132 ii Margaret Louise Ferguson, born October 29, 1919.

2533 EUNICE HANNAH WHITACRE (Alice⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 15, 1899, at Kirksville, Missouri.

2534 JULIA FRANCES WHITACRE (Alice⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 24, 1901, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married Howard Eliot, June 8, 1926. Howard, son of Dr. Henry A. Eliot, was born September 2, 1895, at Barnet, Vermont. Julia died April 10, 1940. She and Howard had no children.

2535 MARION EDWARD WHITACRE (Alice⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 30, 1904, at Kirksville, Missouri. He married Alberta Wilson in August, 1929. Alberta was the daughter of John Wilson and was born September 28, 1905, at Big Timber, Montana.

4133 i James Edward Whitacre, born October 23, 1936.

4134 ii Sarah Alice Whitacre, born November 19, 1940.

2536 VERGIL GENTRY LINK (Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 20, 1892, at Kirksville, Missouri. He married Doretta Gross, July 28, 1917. Doretta, daughter of Rudolph Gross, was born November 22, 1891, at New York, New York. Vergil died at Stamford, Connecticut, July 25, 1934.

4135 i Eugene Gross Link, born May 10, 1918.

4136 ii Mary Louise Link, born August 24, 1920.

4137 iii Julie Elizabeth Link, born August 24, 1920.

4138 iv Sybil Clairborne Link, born March 7, 1929.

2537 SAMUEL BENAIAH LINK (Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 7, 1900, at Kirksville, Missouri. He married Mary Catherine Seaman, July 17, 1923. Mary was the daughter of Charles H. Seaman and was born April 8, 1904.

4139 i Patricia Ann Link, born October 31, 1924.

4140 ii Sally Elizabeth Link, born January 17, 1927.

4141 iii Samuel Adams Link, born June 29, 1932.

4142 iv Walker Gordon Link, born August 11, 1934.

2538 EUGENIA BENTON LINK (Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1906, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married Richard Tyers, Jr., October 1, 1927. Richard was the son of Richard Tyers, Sr., and was born October 6, 1906.

4143 i Richard Link Tyers III, born November 1, 1929.

4144 ii Robert Dewitt Tyers, born December 1, 1932.

4145 iii Jean Elizabeth Tyers, born February 17, 1937.

4146 iv Frances Lynne Tyers, born September 30, 1941.

2539 WILLIAM FRANCIS LINK (Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 30, 1907, at Kirksville, Missouri. He died July 16, 1915, at New York City, New York.

2540 LEWIS FRANKLAND LINK (Lewis⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 27, 1909.

2541 PRISCILLA LINK (Lewis⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 21, 1911. She married Larry Dill.

2542 JEROME LONGPRÉ (Elizabeth⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 24, 1909, at Kankakee, Illinois. He died there January 31, 1909.

2543 FRANCES EUGENIA LONGPRÉ (Elizabeth⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 26, 1911, at Kankakee, Illinois. She married James Emmett II, June 13, 1936. James was born February 1, 1907, at Burnley, Lancashire, England, and was the son of James Emmett.

4147 i James Emmett III, born February 22, 1940.

4148 ii Richard Longpré Emmett, born April 4, 1943.

2544 JANE ELIZABETH LONGPRÉ (Elizabeth⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 28, 1913, at Kankakee, Illinois.

2545 BERTHA LONGPRÉ (Elizabeth⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 18, 1915, at Kankakee, Illinois.

2546 MARY PREVOST LONGPRÉ (Elizabeth⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 18, 1915.

2547 LAWRENCE LINK BONFOEY (Eunice⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 18, 1909, at Venita, Oklahoma. He married Mary Blanche Simpson, May 18, 1929. Mary was the daughter of Ephraim F. Simpson and was born September 1, 1909. They had a son, named Lawrence Simpson Bonfoey, who was born October 26, 1939, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

2548 JOHN TURNER LINK BONFOEY (Eunice⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 27, 1919, at Leavenworth, Kansas. He married Gladys Sarah Freburg, December 24, 1945, at Loomis, Nebraska. Gladys was the daughter of Reno Freburg and was born February 4, 1919, at Loomis, Nebraska.

2549 EUGENE ORVAL FREER (John⁶, Eliza⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 17, 1889.

2550 INA LEE FREER (John⁶, Eliza⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 27, 1891, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married Ira B. Robison, June 14, 1916, at Fresno, California. Ira was born February 1, 1891, at Meridian, Kansas. Ina and Ira had a daughter, named Dorothy, who married Dr. Glenn Dumke, February 3, 1945.

2551 OPAL B. FREER (John⁶, Eliza⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 30, 1892, at Lemoore, California. She married Grover Cleveland Drake, May 8, 1912. Grover was born October 8, 1884, at Galion, Ohio. Opal and Grover had a daughter, Eulavelle Lee Drake, born March 3, 1913.

2552 MERRITT ERVIN FREER (William⁶, Eliza⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 26, 1894, at Kirksville, Missouri. He married Lois Williams, June 10, 1919, at Fowler, California. Lois was born January 29, 1893, near Mason, Texas.

2553 LEROY FREER (William⁶, Eliza⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 17, 1896.

2554 WILLIAM PAUL FREER (William⁶, Eliza⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 14, 1904.

2555 FREDERICK EARL FREER (William⁶, Eliza⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 29, 1908, at Fowler, California. He married Johnny Mabel ———, November 8, 1945, at Glasgow, Kentucky. Johnny was born January 20, 1911. Frederick and Johnny had no children.

2556 ROBERT LEWIS LINK (Charles⁶, Francis⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 6, 1906, at Kirksville, Missouri. He married Mary Elizabeth Garth, September 4, 1927, at Kirksville. Mary, daughter of Frank M. and Julia Porter Garth, was born November 12, 1905, at Kirksville, Missouri.

4149 i Mary Elizabeth Link, born March 12, 1936.

4150 ii Julia Ann Link, born January 13, 1941.

4151 iii Charles Robert Link, born December 8, 1944.

2557 ANNA MARGARET LINK (Charles⁶, Francis⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 22, 1910, at Kirksville, Missouri. Anna married Dr. Nelson Joseph Musson, June 1, 1933, at Kirksville. Nelson was the son of George Coonrod Musson and was born August 6, 1910, at Sandusky, Ohio.

4152 i Georganna Musson, born October 29, 1934.

4153 ii Linda Louise Musson, born August 25, 1940.

2558 CHARLES FRANCIS LINK, JR. (Charles⁶, Francis⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 2, 1911, at Kirksville, Missouri. He married Thelma Strock, June 1, 1934, at Kirksville, Missouri. Thelma, daughter of Ernest Strock, was born September 30, 1911, at Clarksville, Iowa. They had no children.

2559 CARL EDWARD LINK (Charles⁶, Francis⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 15, 1912, at Kirksville, Missouri. He married Dorothy Cole, September 3, 1939.

2560 MARY LOUISE LINK (Charles⁶, Francis⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 28, 1915, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married Dwight Davis, August 25, 1946, at Kirksville. Dwight was the son of Frank Byrd Davis and was born September 23, 1907, at Alba, Missouri.

2561 ARCHIE LEROY EDWARDS (Anna⁶, Francis⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 8, 1918, at Marshall, Missouri. He married Ruth Louise Scott, January 25, 1942.

2562 EDNA MARSHALL SANDS (Amy⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Missouri. She married Sidney Paul Stone, December 31, 1919. Sidney died April 19, 1945. Edna died June 2, 1948.

2563 MARY AGNES SANDS (Amy⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 1, 1899, at Palo Pinto, Benton County, Missouri. She married Robert Jackson Pierce, August 2, 1924, at Boulder, Colorado. Robert was born October 15, 1899, at Covington, Kentucky. Mary and Robert had children named (1) Donald Morgan Pierce, born October 14, 1926, at Miles City, Montana; he married Berta Allen, June 20, 1948; (2) Justin Burr Pierce, born January 25, 1931, at

Cincinnati, Ohio; (3) Marjorie Sue Pierce, born September 8, 1928, at Miles City, Montana; she died there September 29, 1928; (4) Charles Jackson Pierce, born August 24, 1939, at Fort Morgan, Colorado, and (5) Elizabeth Amy Pierce, born September 14, 1942, at Fort Morgan, Colorado.

2564 CHARLES EVERETT SANDS (Amy⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 3, 1901, at Fristoe, Missouri. He married Myrtle Margaret Madsen, December 8, 1923, at Miles City, Montana. Myrtle was born April 3, 1902, at Fort Pierce, South Dakota. Charles and Myrtle had no children.

2565 JAMES WILLIAM SANDS (Amy⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 7, 1904, and died the same day.

2566 IRWIN McDOWELL LANGDON (Sarah⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 17, 1899. He died January 19, 1899.

2567 NELLIE LOUISE LANGDON (Sarah⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 12, 1900, and died January 12, 1901.

2568 WILLIAM CECIL LANGDON (Sarah⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 31, 1901. He died August 28, 1902.

2569 JOHN HENRY LANGDON (Sarah⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 25, 1902. He died August 16, 1902.

2570 MARY ELMA LANGDON (Sarah⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 29, 1903. She married John Joseph Baughman, June 20, 1920. She married Fred Lind, March 14, 1924, at Rifle, Colorado. Fred was born August 19, 1899, at Kraft, Russia.

CHILD OF MARY AND JOHN

4154 i Patricia Elizabeth Baughman, born February 8, 1921.

2571 EARL CARMAN (Agnes⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 30, 1904, at Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. He married Nellie Ellis, August 19, 1924, at Webb City, Oklahoma. Nellie was the daughter of Asa and Jennie Lucas Ellis and was born July 12, 1907, in Kansas. Earl served in the 27th Sea Bees (Construction Battalion) of the U. S. Navy, from June 26, 1942, to October 3, 1945. He drilled water wells at Guadalcanal while under constant Japanese fire and attack. Earl and Nellie had no children.

2572 ONIS CARMAN (Agnes⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 2, 1908, at Broken Arrow, Oklahoma.

2573 CLYDE CARMAN (Agnes⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1910, at Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. He married Velma Irine Shropshire, August 29, 1932, at Wewaka, Oklahoma. Velma was the daughter of Opie and Ruth Nichols Shropshire and was born September 24, 1915, at Paris, Arkansas. Clyde and Velma had children named (1) Shirley Jean Carman, born January 31, 1935, (2) Janice Carol Carman, born April 3, 1938, (3) Clyde Keith Carman, born February 13, 1944, and (4) Stephen Roger Carman, born August 24, 1945.

2574 CURTIS WAYNE RATHBONE (Agnes⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴,

Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 26, 1925, at Webb City, Oklahoma.

2575 LEON LUCAS (Nellie⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 24, 1913.

2576 VELMA JANE LUCAS (Nellie⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 11, 1916.

2577 DOROTHY BELL LUCAS (Nellie⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 7, 1917.

2578 VIRGINIA LORENE LUCAS (Nellie⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 2, 1919.

2579 CARL CASKEY SMYTHE (Agnes⁶, Jane⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 28, 1893. He married Elizabeth Katherine Peoples, April 11, 1915.

4155 i Carl Peoples Smythe, born December 30, 1915.

2580 ADAH AGNES SMYTHE (Agnes⁶, Jane⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 20, 1895. She married Verne C. Fryklund.

4156 i Verne C. Fryklund, Jr., born July 2, 1920.

4157 ii John Richard Fryklund, born September 17, 1921.

2581 JOHN HOWARD CAMPBELL (Agnes⁶, Jane⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 29, 1911, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married Virginia Ruth Strong, January 1, 1938, at Albuquerque, New Mexico. Virginia was the daughter of Jacob and Edith Curtis Strong and was born December 10, 1911, at Chicago Heights, Illinois.

4158 i Kenneth Strong Campbell, born December 5, 1941.

2582 JOHN VARDAMAN COCKRELL (Ada⁶, Jane⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 9, 1912, at New York, New York. He married Elizabeth Welles Thompson, December 22, 1934. Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel John Means Thompson, was born September 14, 1913, at New York, New York. John and Elizabeth had a daughter, named Deborah Welles Cockrell, born January 8, 1942, at Cooperstown, New York.

2583 EUNICE LINK FICKEL (Grace⁶, Lilly⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 15, 1900, at Milan, Missouri. She married Claude Francis Le Grand, Jr., January 2, 1945, at Seattle, Washington. Claude was the son of Claude Le Grand and was born February 9, 1911, at Pasadena, California.

2584 WILLIAM MEARS FICKEL (Grace⁶, Lilly⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹).

2585 JOHN THOMPSON LINK (Thomas⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 16, 1900, in Madison County, Iowa. He married Margaret Thomas, January 7, 1927. Margaret was the daughter of Edward John Thomas and was born November 28, 1900. John died February 9, 1930.

4158A i Thomas Edward Link, born October 5, 1928.

2586 SARA LINK (Thomas⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 26, 1902, in Madison County, Iowa. She married Forrest Glen Millikin, June 11, 1925. Forrest was the son of Arthur William Millikin and was born December 1, 1901.

4159 i Dorothy Jean Millikin, born October 11, 1931.

2587 THOMAS LEONIDAS LINK (Thomas⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 20, 1906. He married Edna Mae Renaud, October 3, 1932. Edna, daughter of Omer A. Renaud, was born October 10, 1911.

- 4160 i Kent A. Link, born February 25, 1935.
- 4161 ii Kermit J. Link, born February 25, 1935.
- 4162 iii Thomas Klemet Link, born May 27, 1937.

2588 THELMA LINK KALE (Nannie⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 12, 1912, in Madison County, Iowa. She married Julian Albert Dieter, son of Julian Michael Dieter, September 8, 1934. Julian was born November 30, 1906.

- 4163 i Julian Thomas Dieter, born November 17, 1935.
- 4164 ii William Michael Dieter, born February 6, 1937.
- 4165 iii Susan Kale Dieter, born September 30, 1938.
- 4166 iv Mary Ruth Dieter, born May 10, 1941.
- 4167 v Barbara Jean Dieter, born March 14, 1944.
- 4168 vi Catherine Dieter, born November 26, 1945.

2589 KATHERINE EVANS WYATT (Mary⁶, Leonidas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 17, 1900, at Rushville, Indiana. She married Harold E. Perkins, June 20, 1925, at Rushville, Indiana. Harold was the son of Walter E. Perkins and was born August 20, 1900.

2590 MARY LOUISE WYATT (Mary⁶, Leonidas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 22, 1901, at Rushville, Indiana. She married Ivan L. Wiles, January 1, 1927. Ivan was the son of Lawrence Addison and Mary Louise Bell Wiles and was born June 18, 1899, at Goodland, Indiana. After his public schooling, he graduated from Wabash College in 1922 with an A. B. degree. He became a cost accountant in an Indianapolis motor car factory in 1922. From 1923 to 1925 he was a public accountant with an accounting firm in Chicago. In 1925 he held other accounting positions, and in 1928 he became assistant comptroller for the Oakland Motor Car Company at Pontiac, Michigan, from which he was transferred to the same position with the Buick Motor Car Division of General Motors at Flint, Michigan, in 1932. In 1941 he was elevated to the position of comptroller at Buick, which he filled until 1948. In that year Ivan was appointed General Manager of Buick and elected a Director and Vice President of General Motors. During World War I Ivan was a Cadet Pilot in the U. S. Air Force in 1918-19. He was a certified public accountant in Indiana, a member of Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, The Golf Club of Flint, Michigan, and The City Club of Flint, Michigan. He is listed in Who's Who in America, 1950-51.

- 4169 i Gordon Wyatt Wiles, born June 20, 1929.
- 4170 ii Martha Link Wiles, born June 15, 1935.

2591 JOHN BURT WYATT (Mary⁶, Leonidas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 3, 1908, at Rushville, Indiana. He married Catherine Willis, October 12, 1933. Catherine was born April 12, 1909, and was the daughter of Felix Willis.

- 4171 i John Link Wyatt, born August 15, 1936.
- 4172 ii Constance Wyatt, born July 13, 1939.
- 4173 iii Phillip Wyatt, born April 9, 1943.

2592 MARTHA WYATT (Mary⁶, Leonidas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Mat-

thias², John Jacob¹) was born May 30, 1911, at Rushville, Indiana. She married John H. Davis, February 9, 1935. John was the son of George Davis and was born September 13, 1903.

2593 STANLEY HERRICK BROWN (Albert⁶, Clomanthe⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 1, 1900, at Greeneville, Tennessee, where he died November 8, 1900.

2594 JAMES KENNETH BROWN (Albert⁶, Clomanthe⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 24, 1902, at Greeneville, Tennessee. He married Marie Haynes, October 18, 1923. She was the daughter of David Lorraine Haynes and was born January 13, 1897. On August 26, 1940, James married Martha Ellen Chandler. She was the daughter of Frank Ira Chandler.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARIE

4174 i Beverly Jeanne Brown, born July 19, 1924.

4175 ii Robert Haynes Brown, born June 13, 1925.

2595 DONALD MOREY BROWN (Albert⁶, Clomanthe⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 30, 1904, at Greeneville, Tennessee, where he died June 16, 1905.

2596 LOUISE CAROLINE BROWN (Albert⁶, Clomanthe⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 22, 1906, at Greeneville, Tennessee. She married Warren J. Hughes, June 8, 1931. Warren was the son of Joseph Warren Hughes.

4176 i Warren J. Hughes, Jr., born November 25, 1932.

4177 ii Richard Brown Hughes, born April 21, 1935.

2597 HERRICK BROUGHTON BROWN (Albert⁶, Clomanthe⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 22, 1913, at Greeneville, Tennessee.

2598 JULIA BRABSON GARRETT (William⁶, Mary⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 6, 1924, at Asheville, North Carolina.

2599 RUTH BRABSON GARRETT (William⁶, Mary⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 8, 1927, at Asheville, North Carolina.

2600 GIRDNER BROYLES (Horace⁶, Emma⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 23, 1904, at Norton, Virginia. She married D. L. Provost, July 7, 1928. He was born June 28, 1903, at Winsted, Connecticut. Girdner studied at Virginia Inter mont College before going to New York City, where she originated the design for the famous Piper Dolls, which were made from pipe cleaners, crepe paper and pieces of rolled cotton and glue. In addition there were many other items manufactured by the company she headed. Child psychiatrists have approved these and prescribed them for convalescent children who must be kept quiet. The kits, in which parts for Piper Dolls were provided for these cases, were colorfully decorated for instant child appeal. Parts for the dolls were placed in the kits for children to assemble themselves. Besides the dolls, Girdner developed designs for and manufactured a toy for dogs and a cosmetic for women. National magazines, large news agencies and radio chains carried stories about Girdner's ingenuity and originality and described her designs and their application. She and her husband had no children.

2601 VINCENT BROYLES (Horace⁶, Emma⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in January, 1906, at Middlesboro, Kentucky.

2602 HORACE N. BROYLES, JR. (Horace⁶, Emma⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 1, 1908, at Bristol, Virginia. He married Lucille Wynne, September 5, 1931, at New York City, New York. Lucille was the daughter of George W. Wynne and was born February 17, 1905, at La Grange, North Carolina. Horace and Lucille had children named Joan Wynne Broyles, born July 4, 1932, and Patricia Wynne Broyles, born June 24, 1935—both at New York, New York.

2603 MARION AUSTEN BOWMAN (Bonnie⁶, Emma⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 25, 1897, at Johnson City, Tennessee. She married David E. Studebaker, April 6, 1916. David was born at Decatur, Indiana, July 13, 1870. Marion married Robert S. Milnue, March 15, 1926. Robert was the son of Patrick and Margaret Mooney Milnue and was born December 5, 1901, at Canastota, New York.

CHILDREN OF MARION AND DAVID

4178 i Bonnie Rachel Studebaker, born December 25, 1916.

4179 ii Nancy Alice Studebaker, born June 17, 1921.

CHILD OF MARION AND ROBERT

4180 iii Robert S. Milnue, Jr., born January 19, 1928.

2604 MARTHA GIRDNER BOWMAN (Bonnie⁶, Emma⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 1, 1903, at Johnson City, Tennessee. She married Thomas Rominger Morrison, September 27, 1924. Thomas was the son of Dr. Clyde C. Morrison and was born April 25, 1900, at Hartsville, Indiana.

4181 i James Austen Morrison, born August 7, 1925.

4182 ii Anne Morrison, born November 12, 1931.

2605 ANNA GIRDNER BOWMAN (Bonnie⁶, Emma⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 13, 1913, at Johnson City, Tennessee. She married Elliott Thacker, November 17, 1934. Elliott was the son of Clarence and Idora Thacker and was born September 1, 1913, at Nashville, Tennessee.

4183 i Marion Girdner Thacker, born November 29, 1935.

4184 ii Martha Idora Thacker, born April 21, 1940.

4185 iii Mary Ethel Thacker, born April 21, 1940.

2606 EDITH PENELOPE MILLER (Penelope⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 10, 1916, at New York, New York. She married Downer Buhrer, April 21, 1933. Downer was the son of John Buhrer and was born May 10, 1916, at New York, New York. Edith died at New York, December 7, 1937.

4186 i Laurie May Buhrer, born May 10, 1934.

2607 JOHN GIRDNER ATWOOD (Adela⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 27, 1926, at New York, New York. He graduated from the School of Engineering of Columbia University.

2608 CHARLES WADSWORTH ATWOOD (Adela⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 13, 1929, at New York, New York.

2609 FREDERICK LAWRENCE ATWOOD (Adela⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 15, 1930, at New York, New York.

2610 ROGER PRATT ATWOOD (Adela⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 20, 1932, at New York, New York.

2611 KIMBALL C. ATWOOD III (Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 15, 1921, at New York, New York. He married Barbara Drew, March 31, 1945, at Lowell, Massachusetts. Barbara was the daughter of George S. Drew and was born at Lowell, May 3, 1919. Kimball graduated from Columbia University with an A. B. degree in 1942. He entered the New York University College of Medicine, from which he received his M. D. degree in 1946.

2612 HENRY REEVES LINK (Edwin⁶, Edwin⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 7, 1938, at Palestine, Texas.

2613 MARY HYPATIA LINK (Henry⁶, Edwin⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 1, 1934, at McAllen, Texas.

2614 LINDA LINK (Henry⁶, Edwin⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 18, 1939, at Weslaco, Texas.

2615 EUGENE ROYSTER FISH, JR. (Elizabeth⁶, Edwin⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 19, 1938, at Fort Worth, Texas.

2616 ELIZABETH ANN FISH (Elizabeth⁶, Edwin⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 13, 1941, at Fort Worth, Texas.

2617 GRACE ELIZABETH THOMPSON (Grace⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 6, 1918, at Palestine, Texas. She married Louis Jowers Flanagan, October 6, 1942. Louis was the son of Walter Bennett Flanagan and was born July 18, 1913.

4187 i Elizabeth Ann Link Flanagan, born February 10, 1944.

2618 MARY MALONE (Johnnie⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 26, 1930, at Dallas, Texas.

2619 LEONA EDNA CRAWFORD (Rollie⁶, Mary⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 25, 1901, at Millard, Nebraska. She married Donald Smith McPherson, June 13, 1926. Both Leona and Donald are graduate pharmacists.

2620 GERAYNE CARNELL CRAWFORD (Rollie⁶, Mary⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 6, 1914, at Bancroft, Nebraska. She married Ralph James Chittick, October 10, 1935, at Lincoln, Nebraska. Ralph was born May 27, 1912, at Stuart, Nebraska. He was the son of Robert Ellsworth Chittick. Both Gerayne and Robert graduated in law and both practiced law until Robert was appointed Judge of the United States District Court at Balboa, Canal Zone.

4188 i James Rollie Chittick, born May 23, 1939.

4189 ii Stephanie Ann Chittick, born March 2, 1947.

2621 LLOYD IVAN CRAWFORD (Sidney⁶, Mary⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 2, 1918, at Millard, Nebraska. He married Evelyn Lucille Dietz, August 3, 1938, at Papillion, Nebraska. Evelyn was the daughter of Ernest Dietz and was born April 11, 1919, at Firth, Nebraska.

4190 i Duane Lloyd Crawford, born October 6, 1939.

2622 LOIS CRAWFORD (Sidney⁶, Mary⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 9, 1921. She married E. B. Golemba.

2623 LEONARD ELSTER LINK (Leonard⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴,

John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 9, 1918. He was killed in the Philippine Islands while in the U. S. Armed Forces, March 10, 1946.

2624 ROBERT ELWOOD LINK (Leonard⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 28, 1920, at Belden, Nebraska. He married Dorothy Lee Bisping, December 16, 1941, at Junction City, Kansas. Dorothy was the daughter of Fremont Bisping and was born November 25, 1920, at Chadron, Nebraska.

4191 i Terry Joe Link, born October 5, 1943.

4192 ii Penelope Rae Link, born February 8, 1946.

2625 RICHARD WENDALL LINK (Leonard⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 16, 1925, at Carroll, Nebraska. He married Patty Jo Walker, December 24, 1946, at Macy, Nebraska. Patty was the daughter of George W. Walker and was born July 7, 1928, at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

2626 THEODORE ENGLEBERT DICKES (Mabel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 31, 1913, at Cole-ridge, Nebraska. He married Mary Magdalena Hosch, December 27, 1938, at Randolph, Nebraska. Mary was born at Randolph, April 20, 1916.

4193 i Roland Dickes, born August 3, 1940.

4194 ii Beverly Dickes, born February 13, 1942.

4195 iii David Dickes, born March 10, 1947.

2627 FRANCIS ANTHONY DICKES (Mabel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 31, 1918, at Osmond, Nebraska. He married Antoinette Chiliblost, December 11, 1943, at Chino, California. Antoinette was the daughter of Frank Chiliblost and was born at Chino. Francis and Antoinette had children named La Vonne Dickes, born in 1945, and Barbara Ann Dickes, born in 1947.

2628 LEO EDWIN DICKES (Mabel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 10, 1921, at Osmond, Nebraska. He married Opal La Vonne De Bord, July 30, 1942, at Osmond, Nebraska. Opal was born September 30, 1921, at Osmond.

4196 i Gary Lee Dickes, born February 22, 1944.

4197 ii Jerome Linn Dickes, born January 28, 1946.

4198 iii Sharon Kay Dickes, born October 9, 1947.

2629 RAYMOND NORBERT DICKES (Mabel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 24, 1924, at Osmond, Nebraska. He married Bonnie Ylene Jordan, September 15, 1942, at Omaha, Nebraska. Bonnie was born November 3, 1924.

4199 i Allen Leroy Dickes, born August 4, 1943.

4200 ii Barbara Louise Dickes, born November 24, 1946.

4201 iii Lawrence Raymond Dickes, born March 19, 1948.

2630 EUGENE WILFRED DICKES (Mabel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 1, 1926, at Osmond, Nebraska. He married Wilma Greer, April 30, 1947, at Harlan, Iowa. Wilma was born August 17, 1928, at Rose Bud, South Dakota. Eugene served 22 months in the U. S. Army during World War II, 18 months of which was with the Eighth Armored and Fourth Armored Divisions in Europe. In addition, he saw service in England, France, Belgium, Hol-land, Germany, Austria, Czechoslovakia, Switzerland, and Italy.

4202 i Judy Ann Dickes, born November 13, 1947.

2631 JAMES ALLEN DICKES (Mabel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³,

Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 20, 1931, at Osmond, Nebraska.

2632 HERBERT VERNON DICKES (Gladys⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 19, 1915, at Hartington, Nebraska. He married Edna Kate Mintken, December 25, 1938.

4203 i Margery Kay Dickes, born January 9, 1943.

2633 LORETTA ANGELINE DICKES (Gladys⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 10, 1918, at Coleridge, Nebraska. She married Theodore Ralph Parvu, March 24, 1937.

4204 i Albert Allen Parvu, born May 18, 1938.

4205 ii Roberta Rae Parvu, born September 1, 1940.

4206 iii Rochelle Mae Parvu, born November 9, 1942.

2634 MILDRED DOROTHY DICKES (Gladys⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 15, 1921, at Coleridge, Nebraska. She married Henry A. Scott, March 20, 1941.

4207 i Richard Henry Scott, born October 30, 1942.

4208 ii Dorothy Irene Scott, born October 29, 1945.

2635 EVELYN VERNELLE DICKES (Gladys⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 20, 1923, at Coleridge, Nebraska. She married Ernest Francis Schooley, March 4, 1945.

2636 JOHN MERLE DICKES (Gladys⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 10, 1926, at Coleridge, Nebraska.

2637 ALVERNA ANGELA HOLTZ (Ethel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 13, 1921, at Kilgore, Nebraska. She married Phillip James Stout, who was the son of James and Elsie Cowe Stout.

4209 i Douglas Ray Stout, born September 4, 1938.

4210 ii Phyllis Karen Stout, born January 27, 1940.

4211 iii Donald Galen Stout, born July 7, 1941.

4212 iv Gena Anne Stout, born July 7, 1948.

2638 DONALD VALENTINO HOLTZ (Ethel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 14, 1923, at Kilgore, Nebraska. He married Marjorie Murray, August 6, 1948.

2639 CALVIN LEONIDAS HOLTZ (Ethel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 2, 1927, at Valentine, Nebraska. He married Bonnie Karnes, September 15, 1948.

2640 BEVERLY CARLENE HOLTZ (Ethel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 13, 1932, at Valentine, Nebraska.

2641 MARILYN JEAN HOLTZ (Ethel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 19, 1936, at Ozark, Missouri.

2642 CAROLYN JANE HOLTZ (Ethel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 19, 1936, at Ozark, Missouri.

2643 DENNIS ARTHUR LINK (Arthur⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 25, 1940.

2644 WESLEY ELMER LINK (Arthur⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 23, 1941. He died December 8, 1941.

2645 VIRGENE ANITA LINK (Arthur⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 10, 1945.

2646 CHARLES SEABURY LINK (Raymond⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 27, 1938, at Albion, Nebraska.

2647 KATHLEEN RAE LINK (Raymond⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 5, 1939, at Albion, Nebraska.

2648 GREGORY JAMES LINK (Raymond⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 4, 1943, at Albion, Nebraska.

2649 PAMELA JEAN LINK (Raymond⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 23, 1946, at Pierce, Nebraska.

2650 ANNAMARY COLLETT (Chester⁶, Harriett⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 19, 1917, at Raymond, Nebraska. She married Charles Wilbur Naylor, March 21, 1948, at Wellington, Kansas. Wilbur was the son of Frank A. Naylor and was born September 28, 1905, at Poplar Bluff, Missouri. They had a daughter named Patricia Ann Naylor, born April 15, 1951.

2651 ROBERT WATERMAN COLLETT (Chester⁶, Harriett⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 2, 1919, at Raymond, Nebraska. He moved with his father's family to Wellington, Kansas, in 1926, and there he attended public schools, graduating from high school in 1937. After a year in his father's business, he enrolled at the University of Kansas in 1938 and graduated with an A. B. degree in 1942. He took his postgraduate work in medicine at the University of Kansas Medical School, graduating in 1944 with an M. D. degree. His internship was served at St. Joseph's Hospital at Tacoma, Washington, and in 1942 he was commissioned in the Medical Administration Corps of the U. S. Army, where he served until 1945. In October of that year he was granted a three-year fellowship at the Mayo Foundation at Rochester, Minnesota, where he specialized in Pediatrics. In 1949 he became associated with a large clinic at Denver, Colorado, as the specialist in Pediatrics. He married Mary Janice McWhorter, February 6, 1949, at Rochester, Minnesota. Mary was the daughter of Ray Seeley McWhorter and was born March 15, 1927, at Algona, Iowa.

2652 WILLIAM COLLETT (Chester⁶, Harriett⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 2, 1919, and died the same day at Raymond, Nebraska.

2653 MARY LOU LINDSAY (Charles⁶, Alma⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 6, 1931, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

2654 WILLIAM CANVIN BIRDSEY (Harriett⁶, Alma⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 26, 1911, at Chicago, Illinois. He married Elizabeth Armstrong Creswell, September 1, 1934, at Chicago, Illinois. William and Elizabeth had children named Elizabeth Birdsey, born April 19, 1938, and William Birdsey, Jr., born May 2, 1942.

2655 RUTH HALDERMAN BIRDSEY (Harriett⁶, Alma⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1916, at Chicago, Illinois. She married William Fairfield Burr, June 29, 1938, at Pasadena, California. She and William adopted a daughter, named Lucinda Burr, born August 19, 1947.

2656 ELIZABETH VARNEY BIRDSEY (Harriett⁶, Alma⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 20, 1918,

at Pasadena, California. She married Anthony Joseph Schoepf, January 4, 1943, at Los Angeles, California. Elizabeth and Anthony had children named Karen Elizabeth Schoepf, born April 16, 1945, at Long Beach, California, and Maria Clarke Schoepf, born October 6, 1947, at Pasadena, California.

2657 DELORIS LINK COLLYER (Gleta⁶, Lewis⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 11, 1915, at Falmouth, Indiana. He married Emma Pauline Dolan, April 6, 1946, in Marion County, Indiana. Emma was born May 23, 1915, in Rush County, Indiana. Deloris and Emma had a daughter, named Nancy Jean Collyer, born May 2, 1947, in Marion County, Indiana.

2658 KAREN LOU LINK (Francis⁶, Lewis⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 19, 1941, at Connersville, Indiana.

2659 JANICE MARIE STEVENS (Helen⁶, John⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 16, 1914, at Orange, Indiana. She married Earl Creech, September 9, 1939, at Orange. Earl was born at Tyner, Kentucky, January 2, 1914.

2660 ROBERT EDMUND STEVENS (Helen⁶, John⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He married Stella Carter.

2661 EFFIE LUCILLE STEVENS (Helen⁶, John⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 20, 1920, at Glenwood, Indiana. She married Gilbert Edward McHenry, October 19, 1939, at Rushville, Indiana. Gilbert was born July 7, 1913, in Rush County, Indiana. Effie and Gilbert had children named (1) Rex Edward McHenry, born July 7, 1940, and who died at birth, (2) John Link McHenry, born April 30, 1942, (3) Karanina McHenry, born March 4, 1945, and (4) Helen Diane McHenry, born November 16, 1948. All were born at Connersville, Indiana.

2662 ELMER EARL STEVENS (Helen⁶, John⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 19, 1925, at Orange, Indiana. He married Rosella Jones, October 4, 1947, at Connersville, Indiana. Rosella was born April 24, 1924, at West Union, Ohio. She was the daughter of Charles Basford and Mary Frances Caldeiron. Elmer served in the Rainbow Division during World War II. They had a son, named James Edward Stevens, born September 4, 1948, at Connersville.

2663 JOHN LEWIS MATNEY (Hazel⁶, John⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 14, 1914, near Glenwood, Indiana. He married Rita Marie Lehr, August 26, 1939. John and Rita had children named (1) Zita Jean Matney, born February 12, 1941, (2) Michael Clyde Matney, born July 13, 1943, (3) Georgia Ann Matney, born August 10, 1944, (4) Jacqueline Kay Matney, born April 12, 1946, and (5) Madeleine Rose Matney, born July 28, 1947.

2664 HOMER AUSTIN MATNEY (Hazel⁶, John⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 27, 1918, near Glenwood, Indiana.

2665 ALICE EFFIE MATNEY (Hazel⁶, John⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 20, 1920, near Glenwood, Indiana, where she died the same day.

2666 KENNETH MARVIN GEISE (Frieda⁶, Lee⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 23, 1910, at Connersville, Indiana. He married Frances Traylor, November 2, 1935, at Rushville, Indiana. Frances, daughter of Grant and Elsie Gibbs Traylor, was born April 18, 1904, in Fayette County, Indiana.

2667 EDWARD MALCOLM GEISE (Frieda⁶, Lee⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 10, 1914, at Glenwood, Indiana. He married Thelma Cordova Madison, October 10, 1937, at Erlanger, Kentucky. Thelma was the daughter of John and Ora Glidwell Madison and was born February 14, 1921, at Albany, Kentucky. Edward and Thelma had children named Brenda Joyce Geise, born April 13, 1940, and Cheryl Diane Geise, born June 3, 1944—both at Connersville, Indiana.

2668 EVELYN MARGUERITE GEISE (Frieda⁶, Lee⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 10, 1914, at Glenwood, Indiana. She married Alton Collier Webb, September 25, 1933, at Connersville, Indiana. Alton was born October 12, 1908, at Covington, Kentucky. Evelyn and Alton had a daughter, named Marilyn Sue Webb.

2669 ROBERTA KAY LINK (Leroy⁶, Lee⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 8, 1941, at Connersville, Indiana.

2670 DOLORZ JUNE STEVENS (Lora⁶, Lee⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 20, 1923, in Fayette County, Indiana. She married Ray Douglas West, September 8, 1941, at Watertown, New York. Ray was born January 14, 1919, at Liberty, Indiana. Dolorz and Ray had children named Constance Joy West, born January 22, 1943, at Connersville, Indiana, and Thomas Ray West, born September 12, 1944, at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

2671 NORMAN EUGENE STEVENS (Lora⁶, Lee⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was in the U. S. armed forces during World War II and was killed in action at Iwo Jima, February 23, 1945.

2672 JACKIE NEIL STEVENS (Lora⁶, Lee⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 18, 1929, at Connersville, Indiana. He served in the U. S. Navy and studied aviation.

2673 DONNA MAE SPRINGER (Edna⁶, Lee⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 7, 1922, at Connersville, Indiana. She married William Thomas Hopkins, Jr., February 28, 1943, at Homestead, Florida. William was the son of William T. and Ruth Tillett Hopkins and was born October 5, 1920, at Anderson, Indiana. Donna and William had children named Debora Kay Hopkins, born July 6, 1944, at Anderson, Indiana, and Bethany Anne Hopkins, born May 11, 1948, at Elkhart, Indiana.

2674 JO ANNE SPRINGER (Edna⁶, Lee⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 25, 1924, at Connersville, Indiana. She married Robert John Hopkins, February 25, 1943, at Anderson, Indiana. Jo and Robert had children named Olivia Rae Hopkins and Sally Ann Hopkins.

2675 RICHARD LEE SMITH (Elsie⁶, Lee⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 28, 1931, at Connersville, Indiana.

2676 MILDRED ROSALIND DENNERLINE (Rosalind⁶, Edward⁵, Emmanuel⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 24, 1931, at Indianapolis, Indiana.

2677 CHARLES RUSSELL AKRIDGE (Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 26, 1873, in Knox County, Tennessee, where he died December 4, 1873.

2678 LULA GENEVRA AKRIDGE (Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 6, 1875, in Knox

County, Tennessee. She married Joseph Cooper Smith, there, November 26, 1891. Joseph was born November 18, 1870.

- 4213 i Luella Bettie Smith, born December 25, 1892.
- 4214 ii Huebert Brown Smith, born October 13, 1894.
- 4215 iii George Arnold Smith, born October 24, 1900.
- 4216 iv Helen Irene Smith, born November 22, 1903.
- 4217 v Harry Perry Smith, born April 21, 1913.

2679 CARRIE ROXANNER AKRIDGE (Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 11, 1877, in Knox County, Tennessee. She married James Samuel Ruggles, November 29, 1896. James was born December 5, 1872, and died November 18, 1925.

- 4218 i Floyd Ruggles, born April 2, 1898.
- 4219 ii Elah May Ruggles, born January 23, 1900.
- 4220 iii John Morris Ruggles, born July 15, 1902.
- 4221 iv Nina Allena Ruggles, born May 9, 1905.
- 4222 v James Wesley Ruggles, born September 23, 1908.
- 4223 vi William Franklin Ruggles, born May 14, 1911.
- 4224 vii Ollie Agnes Ruggles, born May 16, 1914.
- 4225 viii Katherine Belle Ruggles, born June 1, 1917.
- 4226 ix Peter Davis Ruggles, born October 5, 1920.
- 4227 x Nola June Ruggles, born July 10, 1922.

2680 ERASTUS WAYLAND AKRIDGE (Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 24, 1879, in Knox County, Tennessee. He married Cordie Malinda Merriman, September 27, 1914, in Knox County. Cordie was born there April 27, 1879. Erastus and Cordie had a daughter named Margaret Elizabeth Akridge, born December 11, 1915, in Knox County, Tennessee.

2681 BENJAMIN ROSCOE AKRIDGE (Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 22, 1882, in Knox County, Tennessee, where he died March 17, 1902, unmarried.

2682 MARY BLANCHE AKRIDGE (Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 9, 1884, in Knox County, Tennessee. She married Horace Edgar Cate, May 24, 1906. Horace was born October 25, 1886, in Knox County.

- 4228 i Charles Ernest Cate, born August 16, 1907.
- 4229 ii Homer Arvel Cate, born March 12, 1911.
- 4230 iii Willie Leola Cate, born June 28, 1913.
- 4231 iv Horace Edgar Cate, born June 4, 1919.

2683 HOMER McQUEEN AKRIDGE (Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 19, 1887, in Knox County, Tennessee. He married Kathleen Allen Leak, who was born September 11, 1895, in Knox County, Tennessee. Homer and Kathleen had children named George Allen Akridge, born October 10, 1920, and Mary Lynn Akridge, born January 21, 1931—both in Knox County, Tennessee.

2684 IRA ANGUS AKRIDGE (Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 27, 1889, in Knox County, Tennessee. He married Nettie Moore Phillips. They had children named (1) Elizabeth Truehart Akridge, born March 28, 1920, (2) Mary Louise Akridge, born December 14, 1922, and (3) Robert Wallace Akridge, born April 6, 1929.

2685 JAMES ROBERT AKRIDGE (Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Eliza-

beth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 2, 1892, in Knox County, Tennessee, where he died July 26, 1896.

2686 FLORA McIVOR WAYLAND (William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1873, in Knox County, Tennessee. She married Isaac Lafayette Carr. Isaac, son of William Barton Carr, was born October 1, 1866, and died in August, 1932. Flora died March 13, 1932.

2687 MURTA MAE WAYLAND (William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 28, 1875, in Knox County, Tennessee. She married Oliver Houston Chandler, August 30, 1894. Oliver was born June 10, 1870, in Blount County, Tennessee. He died December 5, 1918, at Knoxville, Tennessee.

4232 i Frederick Roth Chandler, born September 14, 1900.

4233 ii Harry Houston Chandler, born May 22, 1906.

2688 CHARLES FRANKLIN WAYLAND (William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 23, 1878, in Knox County, Tennessee. He married Ina Fern Fields, June 1, 1908, at Morristown, Tennessee. Ina was the daughter of Charles Creigh Fields and was born February 28, 1889, at West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky. Ina became an accredited genealogist in East Tennessee and provided most of the genealogy of the descendants of Elizabeth Link Wayland for this history. Ina received the Certificate of Merit from the Institute of American Genealogy (Chicago) in 1939. She was State Chairman of the Genealogical Record of the National Society of D. A. R. in 1944, '45, '46, and '47. During these same years she was Historian of the Simon Harris Chapter of D. A. R. She was Registrar of the Knoxville Chapter No. 89 of United Daughters of the Confederacy. In 1946 and 1947 Ina was Recorder of Military Crosses of Service for U. D. C. From 1949-1952 she was State Historian for D. A. R. in Tennessee. In 1950-1951 she was President of the Knoxville, (Tenn.) Woman's Club. She was a member of D. A. R., U. D. C. and Daughters of 1812. Charles and Ina lived at Knoxville, Tennessee. Charles died there December 23, 1948.

4234 i Charles Franklin Wayland, Jr., born February 28, 1909.

4235 ii Benjamin Jackson Wayland, born September 25, 1910.

4236 iii Herman Houston Wayland, born January 10, 1913.

4237 iv Clifford Hyder Wayland, born November 27, 1914.

4238 v Harry Richard Wayland, born May 22, 1919.

4239 vi Ernest Tedford Wayland, born June 22, 1923.

4240 vii Anna Catherine Wayland, born July 31, 1928.

2689 ANNIE VELMER WAYLAND (William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 28, 1880, in Knox County, Tennessee. She married Dempsey Alexander Griffin, April 23, 1899, in Knox County. Dempsey was the son of George Washington Lafayette Griffin and was born July 23, 1874, in Knox County.

4241 i Wanita Elizabeth Griffin, born February 22, 1900.

4242 ii Lillian Christine Griffin, born May 12, 1902.

4243 iii Frank Wayland Griffin, born August 30, 1904.

4244 iv William Claborn Griffin, born August 3, 1907.

4245 v James Lafayette Griffin, born July 17, 1910.

4246 vi Roy Clifton Griffin, born March 6, 1916.

2690 WILLIAM ARTHUR WAYLAND (William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 1, 1883, in Knox County, Tennessee. He married Ollie Estell Maynard, December 29, 1921,

at Knoxville, Tennessee. Ollie was born April 22, 1897, in Knox County. She was the daughter of M. F. Maynard.

4247 i Howard Maynard Wayland, born June 16, 1922.

4248 ii Bettie Louise Wayland, born February 26, 1924.

2691 MARY ETHEL WAYLAND (William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 11, 1885, in Knox County, Tennessee. She married Edward Judson White, September 2, 1900, at Knoxville, Tennessee. Edward was born October 30, 1880, at New Market, Tennessee.

4249 i Glenn Heath White, born December 20, 1902.

4250 ii Charles Lee White, born June 12, 1905.

4251 iii Joseph Wayland White, born August 11, 1907.

4252 iv Katherine Evelyn White, born February 26, 1910.

4253 v Edward Judson White, Jr., born March 21, 1916.

4254 vi Wanda Rose White, born July 22, 1921.

2692 ADDLEBERT PERCY WAYLAND (William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 16, 1889, in Knox County, Tennessee. He married Verna Leslie Poole, January 30, 1913. Verna was born January 21, 1887, in Kentucky.

4255 i Ruth Catherine Wayland, born November 29, 1913.

4256 ii Virginia Jane Wayland, born June 10, 1917.

4257 iii Helen McIvor Wayland, born February 7, 1919.

2693 BENJAMIN WESLEY WAYLAND (William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 14, 1892, in Knox County, Tennessee. He married Mary Moore, November 6, 1911, at Knoxville, Tennessee. Mary was born June 27, 1892, at Knoxville. Benjamin married Edith Anne Ray, daughter of W. H. Ray, who was born at Louisville, Kentucky. Edith died. Benjamin married again but details were not available. Benjamin served in World War I in the 118th Field Hospital, 105th Sanitary Train of the American Expeditionary Forces.

CHILD OF BENJAMIN AND MARY

4258 i Williford Wayland, born September 12, 1912.

2694 LLOYD KELLY WAYLAND (William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 27, 1894, in Knox County, Tennessee. He married Anna Sylvanus McMakin, May 24, 1917. Anna was born December 21, 1893. She was the daughter of Charles G. McMakin. Lloyd served heroically in World War I. He entered service July 25, 1918, and went overseas September 14, 1918. On June 1, 1919, he was cited for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit during the Battles of Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. After his discharge on September 26, 1919, when he was attached to Company L, 18th Infantry, he re-enlisted and on January 12, 1925, he was commissioned Second Lieutenant in the Quartermaster Corps, U. S. Army.

4259 i Elizabeth Gertrude Wayland, born March 8, 1924.

2695 APPILONIA WAYLAND (James⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 6, 1877, in Knox County, Tennessee. She married James H. Neubert there, December 20, 1894. James was born November 27, 1867, and died April 1, 1915.

4260 i Hubert Weir Neubert, born October 5, 1896.

4261 ii Grace Wilhelmina Neubert, born June 5, 1898.

4262 iii Earnest Vance Neubert, born September 28, 1900.

- 4263 iv Hope Lanora Neubert, born November 26, 1902.
4264 v Fleta Mariam Neubert, born September 26, 1908.

2696 MARY ELIZABETH WAYLAND (James⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 12, 1922.

2697 JAMES HERREL WAYLAND (James⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 2, 1924.

2698 ERNEST WAYLAND (Lewis⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 28, 1885. He married Elizabeth (Lizzie) May Furkenson. They had children named (1) Ernest Wayland, Jr., born October 6, 1915, (2) Sarah Wayland, (3) John Houston Wayland, and (4) Doris Pauline Houston Wayland.

2699 JAMES GUY WAYLAND (Lewis⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 19, 1887. He married Nellie Snoddy at Knoxville, Tennessee, December 15, 1909. Nellie was born October 4, 1888. They had children named (1) James Lewis Wayland, born October 14, 1911, (2) Frances Ruth Wayland, born July 31, 1913, (3) Richard Wayland, born October 9, 1915, died March 16, 1916, and (4) Thomas Eugene Wayland, born November 28, 1921. All were born at Knoxville, Tennessee.

2700 ALMA LILLIAN WAYLAND (Lewis⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 18, 1890. She married Heubert Leinthal, June 1, 1910. Heubert was born April 24, 1889, in Knox County, Tennessee. Alma and Heubert had children named Dorothy Pauline Leinthal, born March 31, 1911, in Knox County, where she died August 1, 1914, and Elsie Louise Leinthal, born July 19, 1913, in Knox County, Tennessee.

2701 FREDDIE D. WAYLAND (Lewis⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 14, 1894, in Knox County, Tennessee, where he died February 19, 1894.

2702 FLETA WAYLAND (Lewis⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 12, 1896, in Knox County, Tennessee, where she died December 30, 1904.

2703 IDA WILLIAMS McMILLAN (Malinda⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 27, 1879, in Knox County, Tennessee.

2704 EUGENE AUDLEY McMILLAN (Malinda⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 22, 1880, in Knox County, Tennessee. He married Elizabeth (Lizzie) Roach, December 24, 1908. They had children named (1) Eugene McMillan, born February 9, 1911, (2) Margaret McMillan, born February 9, 1913, (3) Catherine McMillan, born August 18, 1915, (4) Harold McMillan, born August 20, 1917, and (5) Jack McMillan, born October 30, 1920—all born in Knox County, Tennessee.

2705 CORA ANN McMILLAN (Malinda⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 20, 1883, in Knox County, Tennessee. She married Frank Sterk Hailey, November 25, 1910. Frank was born October 17, 1881. They had children named (1) Robert Gordon Hailey, born September 24, 1911, at Knoxville, Tennessee, (2) Margaret Elizabeth Hailey, born January 31, 1916, at Knoxville, (3) Francis Edward Hailey, born May 11, 1919, and (4) Clifford McMillan Hailey, born November 8, 1921, at Knoxville.

2706 EDWARD MONROE McMILLAN (Malinda⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 18, 1886, in Knox County, Tennessee. He married Haze Lee McConnell, November 12, 1928. Haze was born October 16, 1904. They had a son, named Benjamin McMillan, born March 9, 1930, at Knoxville, Tennessee.

2707 JAMES WALLACE McMILLAN (Malinda⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 8, 1888, in Knox County, Tennessee.

2708 ARTHUR EARL McMILLAN (Malinda⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 12, 1890, in Knox County, Tennessee. He married Alma Campbell. Their children were named (1) Elsie McMillan, born August 20, 1915, (2) Donald McMillan, (3) Allen McMillan, and (4) Glenn McMillan—all born in Knox County, Tennessee.

2709 FREDERIC LAWRENCE McMILLAN (Malinda⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 24, 1892, in Knox County, Tennessee.

2710 BESSIE OZELLA McMILLAN (Malinda⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 24, 1894, in Knox County, Tennessee. She married Robert Huffaker.

2711 BEULAH ESTELLA McMILLAN (Malinda⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1897, in Knox County, Tennessee. She married Mack Elder in January, 1917. Their children were named (1) Jack Elder, (2) Fred Elder, and (3) June Elder—all born in Knox County, Tennessee.

2712 CLAUD McMILLAN (Malinda⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 12, 1900, in Knox County, Tennessee. He married Lela May Smith, who was born March 30, 1902. Their children were named (1) Helen May McMillan, born August 15, 1920, (2) Claud Albert McMillan, Jr., born April 17, 1922, (3) James Lee McMillan, born January 12, 1925, and (4) Lawrence Wayne McMillan, born June 8, 1927—all born in Knox County, Tennessee.

2713 CLARENCE LEE McMILLAN (Malinda⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 21, 1902, in Knox County, Tennessee.

2714 BEUFORD GLENN McMILLAN (Malinda⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 24, 1906, in Knox County, Tennessee, where he died from an accident August 13, 1921.

2715 MARGARET LUCILE McMILLAN (Malinda⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 13, 1909, in Knox County, Tennessee, where she died November 5, 1909.

2716 HECTOR MORRISON WAYLAND (Robert⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 27, 1889, at Knoxville, Tennessee. He married Georgia Eva Smith, June 1, 1915. Georgia was born May 9, 1894, in Hamblin County, Tennessee. Their children were named Hector Morrison Wayland, Jr., born May 27, 1916, who died July 9, 1916, and Jean Wayland, born January 21, 1921—both at Knoxville, Tennessee.

2717 CHLOE MAY WAYLAND (Robert⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 16, 1893, in Knox County, Tennessee, where she died March 22, 1909.

2718 OLIVER NEWELL WAYLAND (Robert⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 22, 1895, at Knoxville, Tennessee. He married Sarah Ruth Everhart, December 21, 1916. They had children named (1) Robert Bailey Wayland, born April 24, 1918, (2) Newell Jackson Wayland, born September 20, 1920, (3) Chadwick Chalmers Wayland, born 1924, and (4) Harold Virgil Wayland, born October 4, 1926—all born at Knoxville, Tennessee.

2719 ADEIN WAYLAND (Robert⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 25, 1901, at Knoxville, Tennessee. She married Morris Solomon.

2720 ROBERT ALLEN WAYLAND (Robert⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 27, 1905, in Knox County, Tennessee, where he died July 11, 1908.

2721 ERIN E. CROSBIE (Sallie⁶, William⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 2, 1883. She married Arthur Stephenson, January 3, 1906. They had a daughter, named Sarah, who was born November 23, 1906, and who married Zun Hansell Sanders, January 5, 1927.

2722 JAMES WAYLAND CROSBIE (Sallie⁶, William⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 26, 1885, and died August 26, 1886.

2723 LUCY AILEEN CROSBIE (Sallie⁶, William⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 6, 1888. She married Joseph C. Gill, June 11, 1913.

2724 KATHLEEN CROSBIE (Sallie⁶, William⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 9, 1890. She married Roy Munsey McGlothery, October 6, 1914. They had children named (1) James Wayland McGlothery, (2) Kathleen Crosbie McGlothery, and (3) Roy Munsey McGlothery, Jr.

2725 ZELLA CROSBIE (Sallie⁶, William⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 12, 1893, and died November 25, 1894.

2726 ETHEL CROSBIE (Sallie⁶, William⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 5, 1896. She married Robert Grady Sherill, June 7, 1918. Their children were named Doris Dancy Sherill, born July 4, 1922, who died October 19, 1927, and Robert Grady Sherill, Jr., born August 26, 1924.

2727 EDISON HOWE WAYLAND (Columbus⁶, James⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 22, 1893.

2728 ANNABEL WAYLAND (Columbus⁶, James⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 21, 1895.

2729 HUBERT EARLY WAYLAND (Columbus⁶, James⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 24, 1903.

2730 RUTH BUTLER WAYLAND (Columbus⁶, James⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 25, 1905.

2731 CLYDE SEMONES WAYLAND (Columbus⁶, James⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 8, 1907.

2732 EARNEST ALEXANDER WAYLAND (Columbus⁶, James⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 4, 1908.

He married Ruby Douglas Amos, April 12, 1929. Ruby was born April 12, 1911.

2733 LESTER JAMES WAYLAND (Columbus⁶, James⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 10, 1909.

2734 KATHERINE ELIZABETH WAYLAND (Columbus⁶, James⁵, Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 25, 1912.

2735 FRANCES VIRGINIA PRICE (Ivie⁶, Frances⁵, David⁴, David³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 11, 1900, at Roanoke, Virginia. She married Francis Jordan, November 27, 1919. Their children were named Janet Jordan, born November 15, 1920, and Betty Jordan, born April 15, 1925. Frances later married E. J. Clement, and they had no children.

2736 MARK JOHNSON PRICE (Ivie⁶, Frances⁵, David⁴, David³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 4, 1904. He died August 17, 1904.

2737 MARY KEMPER PRICE (Ivie⁶, Frances⁵, David⁴, David³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 6, 1911. She married Gridley Buddy, November 21, 1935. Mary and Gridley had a son, named Mark Gridley Buddy, born July 16, 1939. Mary later married John Schoonmaker, and they had no children.

2738 BILL PRICE (Ivie⁶, Frances⁵, David⁴, David³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 22, 1914. He married Helen Baker, January 31, 1942.

EIGHTH GENERATION

2739 MARY CLEONE PITTMAN (Mary⁷, Ann Sophia⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 23, 1873.

2740 GEORGE BRIGHT PITTMAN (Mary⁷, Ann Sophia⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 5, 1876. He died August 1, 1882.

2741 AGNES THEO PITTMAN (Mary⁷, Ann Sophia⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 28, 1879. She died July 25, 1882.

2742 SAMUEL WISHARD PITTMAN (Mary⁷, Ann Sophia⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 1, 1881. He died July 31, 1882.

2743 THOMAS LAWRENCE PITTMAN (Mary⁷, Ann Sophia⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1883.

2744 MARTHA SOPHIA PITTMAN (Mary⁷, Ann Sophia⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 9, 1885.

2745 JOHN WINFIELD SCOTT SOUDER (William⁷, Elizabeth⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 25, 1888, and died June 26, 1892.

2746 HOWARD DOUGLAS HAMILTON (Cora⁷, Milton⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 12, 1880. He died October 2, 1881.

2747 EVELYN STUART HAMILTON (Cora⁷, Milton⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 10, 1884.

2748 ARTHUR MILTON HAMILTON (Cora⁷, Milton⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 1, 1888.

2749 DAVID G. HAMILTON (Cora⁷, Milton⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 17, 1891.

2750 CORA CAMPBELL HAMILTON (Cora⁷, Milton⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 19, 1895. She died July 20, 1895.

2751 JASON E. McBRIDE (Mary⁷, George⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 18, 1870. He married Flora Keehn in November, 1891, and they had one child.

2752 ORIEN W. McBRIDE (Mary⁷, George⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 15, 1875. He married Emma Walker in November, 1895.

2753 EFFIE McBRIDE (Mary⁷, George⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 19, 1882.

2754 MAUDE McBRIDE (Mary⁷, George⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 31, 1889.

2755 RUSHTON D. NILES (Anna⁷, Charles⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 30, 1879, at Tiffin, Ohio. He married Grace Markley, and they had a daughter, named Mariam.

2756 JO ANN PATES (Claire⁷, Joseph⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 12, 1932.

2757 MARY LOU PATES (Claire⁷, Joseph⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 24, 1934. She and Nancy were twins.

2758 NANCY CLAIRE PATES (Claire⁷, Joseph⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 24, 1934. She and Mary were twins.

2758A SCOTT STONER CHANDLER (Sarah⁷, Joseph⁶, Christian⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 6, 1933.

2759 LLOYD GORDON STONER (Raleigh⁷, John⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 9, 1899, at Larned, Kansas. He married Edith Dauer, November 24, 1920, at Salina, Kansas. Edith was born at Salina, October 15, 1896.

i Marjorie Louise Stoner, born April 25, 1928, at Liberal, Kansas, married Charles Elliott, August 23, 1947, at Liberal, Kansas.

2760 MARJORIE M. STONER (Raleigh⁷, John⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 29, 1902, at Larned, Kansas.

2761 FRANK NORRIS STONER (Jesse⁷, John⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 4, 1890, at Larned, Kansas. He married Florence H. Low, September 30, 1937, at La Porte, Indiana. Florence was the daughter of Nathan and Jennie Kramer Low and was born March 25, 1900, at La Porte. They had no children.

2762 RUTH STONER (Jesse⁷, John⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 4, 1895, at Larned, Kansas. She married Elmer H. Slaybaugh in 1924. They had no children.

2763 JESSE LEE STONER (Jesse⁷, John⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 21, 1906, at Lincoln, Nebraska. He died June 6, 1923.

2764 LEE ROWLAND STONER, JR. (Lee⁷, Thomas⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 27, 1917, at Troy, Ohio. He married Ruth Hafley, October 7, 1944, at Delmar, New York. During World War II he was commissioned a Lieutenant j.g. in the U. S. Navy and saw action in the South Pacific. He was a graduate M. D. and after the war specialized in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat at Syracuse, New York.

i Donna Lee Stoner, born September 30, 1945, at Albany, New York.

ii Patricia Gayle Stoner, born December 11, 1947, at Cleveland, Ohio.

2765 CHARLES THOMAS STONER (Lee⁷, Thomas⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 17, 1919, at Troy, Ohio. He married Ruth Boggs, June 4, 1949, at Dayton, Ohio. During World War II he was a Sergeant in the 9th U. S. Air Group and served in the European Theater of Operations.

2766 MARJORY ELLEN STONER (Lee⁷, Thomas⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 10, 1923, at Woodcliff, New Jersey. She married John Farnum Dye, August 12, 1949, at Detroit, Michigan.

2767 EDWARD RAYMOND STONER (Lee⁷, Thomas⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 8, 1925, at East Orange, New Jersey. He was a Sergeant in the 100th U. S. Infantry in the European Theater of Operations during World War II.

2768 JOHN RESLEY STONER (Lee⁷, Thomas⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 21, 1928, at East Orange, New Jersey. He served in the U. S. Army of Occupation in Europe in World War II.

2769 DONALD MOORHEAD (Helen⁷, Thomas⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 27, 1922, at Tiffin, Ohio. He married Pearl Cooper, June 13, 1944, at Bryn Athyn, Pennsylvania.

2770 CLARENCE M. SPECK (Ruth⁷, Thomas⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Tiffin, Ohio.

2771 FRANK A. SPECK (Ruth⁷, Thomas⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Tiffin, Ohio. He married Loretta Rorbach.

2772 JOHN LAWRENCE STONER (John⁷, Thomas⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 22, 1934, at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, where he died January 22, 1945.

2773 DANIEL THOMAS STONER (John⁷, Thomas⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 24, 1936, at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

2774 JAMES ALLAN STONER (John⁷, Thomas⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴,

Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 4, 1938, at Washington, D. C.

2775 ROBERT LEE STONER (John⁷, Thomas⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 29, 1940, at Washington, D. C.

2776 WILLIAM JOSEPH STONER (John⁷, Thomas⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 4, 1943, at Riverdale, Maryland.

2777 MARY ANN STONER (John⁷, Thomas⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, Elizabeth³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 13, 1947, at Riverdale, Maryland.

2778 MARY VIRGINIA GAVER (Clayton⁷, Theodore⁶, Margaret⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 10, 1906, at Washington, D. C. She became Librarian at the State Teachers College at Trenton, New Jersey.

2779 PERCY CLENDENING GAVER (Clayton⁷, Theodore⁶, Margaret⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 10, 1912, at Washington, D. C. He died at Blacksburg, Virginia, February 10, 1933, while a student at Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

2780 LYDIA SHAW GAVER (Clayton⁷, Theodore⁶, Margaret⁵, Catherine⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 3, 1918, at Danville, Virginia. She married Ruben Comer Harvey, June 28, 1941, at Danville.

i Daniel Gaver Harvey, born December 3, 1945.

2781 THOMAS HENRY LEMEN (Mamie⁷, Thomas⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 20, 1908, at Duffields, West Virginia. He married Nancy Elizabeth Osbourn, June 7, 1938. Nancy was the daughter of John Melvin and Bessie Hamilton Poston Osbourn and was born February 15, 1905, at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia. Thomas was a merchant and lived at Summit Point, West Virginia. He died July 27, 1950, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Nancy graduated from Shepherd's College at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. See No. 2927.

i Joanne Stuart Lemen, born February 6, 1942, Duffields, West Virginia.

ii James Henry Lemen, born February 4, 1944, Summit View, West Virginia.

2782 FRANKLIN HAGER JONES (Adam⁷, Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 11, 1904, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. He married Agnes E. Trussell, April 2, 1930, and they lived at Bakerton, West Virginia. Agnes was the daughter of Harry Gilbert and Lena Virginia Engle Trussell and was born February 12, 1908, at Uvilla, West Virginia.

i Barbara Ellen Jones, born January 21, 1931, Bakerton, West Virginia.

ii Charlotte Roy Jones, born March 31, 1939, Bakerton, West Virginia.

2783 MARY MARGARET JONES (Adam⁷, Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 21, 1906, at Engles, West Virginia. She married Frank William Trussell, February 10, 1930. Frank, son of Harry Gilbert and Lena Virginia

Engle Trussell, was born May 5, 1906, at Uvilla, West Virginia. Frank was an engineer. He and Mary lived at Cumberland, Maryland, where during World War II, he was a member of the Minute Men of Maryland.

- i Mary Norma Trussell, born August 11, 1931, Charles Town, West Virginia.
- ii Joyce Lee Trussell, born March 26, 1936, Halltown, West Virginia.

2784 DAVID MARTIN JONES (Adam⁷, Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 21, 1911, at Uvilla, West Virginia. He married Minno V. Staubs, September 30, 1933. Minno, daughter of Charles W. and Lula May Snyder Staubs, was born May 27, 1913, at Harpers Ferry, West Virginia. David and Minno lived at Bolivar, West Virginia.

- i Larry William Jones, born September 29, 1936, Bolivar, West Virginia.
- ii Martin David Jones, born May 15, 1939, Bolivar, West Virginia.
- iii Virginia Mae Jones, born December 29, 1941, Bolivar, West Virginia.
- iv Mary Louise Jones, born September 5, 1945, Bolivar, West Virginia.

2785 RALPH BANKS JONES (Adam⁷, Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 29, 1915, at Uvilla, West Virginia. He married Blanche Elizabeth James, July 2, 1935. Blanche, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Molly May Dennison James, was born May 26, 1921, at Millville, West Virginia. They lived at Halltown, West Virginia.

- i Ralph Jerry Jones, born August 19, 1936, Millville, West Virginia.
- ii Garry Eugene Jones, born December 14, 1940, Millville, West Virginia.
- iii Benjamin Rodge Jones, born January 19, 1943, Millville, West Virginia.

2786 SARAH ELIZABETH JONES (Adam⁷, Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 25, 1926, at Bakerton, West Virginia. She married Roy Williams Runion, April 20, 1945. Roy, son of John Clarence and Nina Virginia Miller Runion, was born April 26, 1926, at Charles Town, West Virginia.

- i Nancy Lee Runion, born April 20, 1946, Bolivar, West Virginia.
- ii Donald William Runion, born August 7, 1947, Halltown, West Virginia.

2787 OSCAR BLACKFORD JONES (Robert⁷, Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 5, 1907, at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia. After his public schooling, he graduated from Shepherds College, Shepherdstown, West Virginia, and became a teacher.

2788 ROBERT LUTHER JONES, JR. (Robert⁷, Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 23, 1911, at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia. He married Virginia Lee Smallwood, September 29, 1931. Virginia was the daughter of Daniel Cleveland and Mary Catherine Jackson Smallwood. She was born February 20, 1907, at Charles Town, West Virginia.

- i Marshall Ronemus Jones, born July 16, 1932, Duffields, West Virginia.

2789 MARY JANE JACKSON JONES (Robert⁷, Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 24, 1914, at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia.

2790 ELSIE CATHERINE JONES (Ernest⁷, Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 25, 1910, at Uvilla, West Virginia. She married Jennings Linton Hanson, March 3, 1939. Jennings was born November 29, 1917, at La Plata, Maryland. He was the son of Alvin Lee and Sarah Louise Linton Hanson. Elsie received an A. B. degree from Shepherds College, Shepherdstown, West Virginia, and an M. A. degree from the University of Maryland.

i Catherine Louise Hanson, born February 11, 1940, La Plata, Maryland.

ii Jennings Linton Hanson, Jr., born April 9, 1941, La Plata, Maryland.

2791 ERNEST MERCER JONES (Ernest⁷, Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 4, 1922, at Uvilla, West Virginia. He married Mary Louise Young, October 12, 1944. Mary was born June 17, 1929, at Mount Airy, North Carolina.

i Ernest Mercer Jones, Jr., born January 11, 1945, Uvilla, West Virginia.

2792 PATRICIA ANN JONES (Ernest⁷, Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 24, 1927, at Uvilla, West Virginia. She married Douglas Lee Currier, May 16, 1947. Douglas was born April 14, 1926, at Town of Lyndon, Vermont. He was the son of Burton Dale and Arlene Blake Currier.

i Douglas Lee Currier, Jr., born August 6, 1947, St. Johnsbury Center, Vermont.

ii Peggy Ann Currier, born November 23, 1948, Jefferson County, West Virginia.

2793 JOHN LINK JONES (Ernest⁷, Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 23, 1930, at Uvilla, West Virginia.

2794 WILLIAM MORGAN JONES, JR. (William⁷, Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 9, 1923, at Charles Town, West Virginia. He died there April 18, 1931.

2795 ALLEN GORE JONES (William⁷, Mary⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 27, 1926, at Charles Town, West Virginia, where he died August 2, 1929.

2796 MARY LINK HARTZELL (Laura⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 16, 1903, at Duffields, West Virginia. She died February 26, 1905.

2797 GLADYS LINK HARTZELL (Laura⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 19, 1905, at Duffields, West Virginia. After completing her public school education, Gladys entered the University of West Virginia, where she received her A. B. degree. She did postgraduate work at Columbia University and received her Master of Arts degree there. She became a teacher in the high school at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. She was a member of the D. A. R. with lineage to several qualifying ancestors. Gladys and her mother owned some valuable and interesting relics, once used by John Adam Link II, which are pictured in this history.

2798 KATHERINE LINK (Henry⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 7, 1908, at Flatonia, Texas. She married Rudolph Louis Weyel, September 1, 1929. Rudolph, son of August Ferdinand Albert and Mary Gastring Weyel, was born June 28, 1907. Katherine and Rudolph lived at Houston, Texas.

- i Rudolph Louis Weyel, Jr., born October 6, 1931, San Antonio, Texas.
- ii Frances Louise Weyel, born June 17, 1936, San Antonio, Texas.
- iii Foster Link Weyel, born June 17, 1936, San Antonio, Texas.

2799 HARRY CLEM LINK (Henry⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 14, 1910, at Flatonia, Texas.

2800 HARRISON FOSTER LINK (Henry⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 9, 1915, at Flatonia, Texas.

2801 LEONARD LINK HOUGH (Ann⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 2, 1896, at Bakerton, West Virginia. He married Esther Bellias, March 27, 1921. Esther was born August 23, 1900, at Kansas City, Missouri. Both Leonard and Esther were accidentally killed, August 23, 1924.

2802 SALLIE VIRGINIA HOUGH (Ann⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 19, 1898, at Bakerton, West Virginia. She married Dennis Joseph Norton, son of Patrick Joseph and Mary Daily Norton, December 19, 1925. Dennis was born October 15, 1890. He died March 3, 1944, and is buried at Rose-dale Cemetery, Martinsburg, West Virginia. Sallie became a graduate nurse. She and Dennis had no children.

2803 LILLY REBECCA HOUGH (Ann⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 6, 1900, at Bakerton, West Virginia. She died September 24, 1902, at Baker-ton and is buried in St. James Cemetery, Uvilla, West Virginia.

2804 MARTHA MAE HOUGH (Ann⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 22, 1902, at Bakerton, West Virginia. She married Arthur Raymond Glaser, son of George W. and Lillie Louise Omer Glaser, January 4, 1926. Arthur was born July 6, 1895, at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. He died August 4, 1944, and is buried at Worland Cemetery at Chambersburg.

- i Gloria Lee Glaser, born March 9, 1928, Martinsburg, West Vir-ginia; married Wilmer McKendree Mumma, October 25, 1947. Wilmer, son of Victor Richard and Beulah Wilson Mumma, born April 14, 1920, Hagerstown, Maryland.

2805 MARY ELIZABETH HOUGH (Ann⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 1, 1904, at Bakerton, West Virginia. She married Joseph Abraham Brunk, January 12, 1924. Joseph was the son of John Henry and Viola Frances Funk Brunk and was born November 17, 1897. Joseph was in 13th Cavalry, U. S. Army, in World War I.

- i Joseph Burton Brunk, born January 6, 1925, Martinsburg, West Virginia; married Frances Ward Sperow, February 7, 1946. Joseph served three years in U. S. Navy during World War II, in Alaska and Pacific Theater. He was a Pharmacist's Mate. Frances was born May 28, 1930, Martinsburg, West Virginia.

- ii Betty June Brunk, born March 8, 1926, Martinsburg, West Virginia; married Willard Hunter Grimes, Jr., June 25, 1948. Willard, son of Willard Hunter and Ella Rose Marshall Grimes, was born December 24, 1918, Martinsburg, West Virginia. He was in the Medical Department, U. S. Army.
- iii John Henry Brunk, born November 28, 1928, Martinsburg, West Virginia.
- iv Barbara Jean Brunk, born April 17, 1932, Bedington, West Virginia.
- v Virginia Ann Brunk, born September 6, 1933, Martinsburg, West Virginia.
- vi Robert Kenneth Brunk, born November 23, 1938, Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2806 CHARLES JOSEPH HOUGH II (Ann⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 17, 1906, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. He married Ella Monroe Brown, July 13, 1926. She was born November 11, 1906, at Middleway, West Virginia. Ella was the daughter of Orin and Elizabeth Devears Brown. Charles married Letha Myrtle Whitacre, daughter of Harry Y. and Bertha Cornelia Peacemaker Whitacre, May 23, 1936. Charles married Elo Elizabeth Myrick, daughter of William Henry and Margaret Elizabeth Leslie Myrick, August 23, 1948. Elo was born October 10, 1911, at Dry Branch, Georgia. She attended Middle College, Georgia.

CHILD OF CHARLES AND ELLA

- i Charles Joseph Hough III, born February 17, 1927, Baltimore, Maryland.

CHILD OF CHARLES AND ELO

- ii Paula Rosemary Hough, born July 18, 1949, Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2807 GRACE CORNELIA HOUGH (Ann⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 30, 1909, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. She married Wilbur Herbert Amos, March 28, 1930. Wilbur was born April 4, 1889. Grace married Frank Louis Saville, February 24, 1940. Frank was the son of Frank Taylor and Bertie Lee Pearrell Saville and was born November 21, 1914, at Hedgenville, West Virginia.

CHILDREN OF GRACE AND FRANK

- i Frank Louis Saville, Jr., born January 2, 1941, Martinsburg, West Virginia.
- ii Victor Leslie Glover Saville, born January 3, 1942, Baltimore, Maryland.
- iii Sallye Ann Saville, born February 3, 1945, Martinsburg, West Virginia.
- iv Henry Paul Saville, born August 21, 1949, Parkville, Maryland. He died December 5, 1949.

2808 JOHN HUGO HOUGH (Ann⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 10, 1911, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. He married Virginia Irene Fisher, January 6, 1933. Virginia was the daughter of Charles Cass and Viola Blanche Edmonds Fisher and was born October 6, 1909, at Charles Town, West Virginia. She died October 20, 1946, and was buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland. John married Addie Blanche March Bennett,

August 6, 1947. Addie was born July 27, 1902, at Lillian, Northumberland County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Addison Hall and Malvina Tolson Butler March.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND VIRGINIA

- i Joan Sandra Hough, born September 11, 1933, Charles Town, West Virginia.
- ii John Hugo Hough, Jr., born June 2, 1937, Charles Town, West Virginia.

2809 WOODROW WILSON HOUGH (Ann⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 30, 1913, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. He married Genevieve Ruby Downs, May 17, 1933. Ruby was the daughter of Ruby and Eva Yvonne Gyeates Downs. Woodrow married Thelma Irene Turner, April 24, 1937. Thelma, daughter of Samuel and Cora Lee Cubbage Turner, was born December 28, 1914, at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Woodrow was a coxswain in the U. S. Navy, World War II, and served aboard an invasion L. S. T. at Normandy Beach Head in France. He also was in the North African campaign.

CHILD OF WOODROW AND RUBY

- i Joyce Ann Hough, born November 20, 1936, Martinsburg, West Virginia.

CHILD OF WOODROW AND THELMA

- ii Woodrow Wilson Hough, Jr., born April 14, 1946, Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2810 FRANCES IRENE HOUGH (Ann⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 5, 1916, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. She married Woodrow Pearrell Saville, March 23, 1935. Woodrow was the son of Frank Taylor and Bertie Lee Pearrell Saville, and was born January 28, 1913, at Hedgesville, West Virginia. All their children were born at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

- i Patricia Ann Saville, born November 9, 1935.
- ii Jo Ann Saville, born May 24, 1939.
- iii Woodrow Pearrell Saville, Jr., born March 5, 1942.
- iv Richard Taylor Saville, born March 9, 1945.
- v Frances Irene Saville, born March 29, 1947.

2811 DANNIELS PERSHING BAKER HOUGH (Ann⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 12, 1918, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. He married Gladiola Marie Clark, December 23, 1939. She was born April 18, 1921, at Martinsburg, and was the daughter of Cecil Harrison and Nora Edith Wright Clark. Danniels served in the U. S. Navy two years in the Pacific Theater. He was awarded Pacific Theater Ribbon with one star, American Theater Ribbon, Victory Metal and Philippine Theater Ribbon.

- i Danniels Pershing Baker Hough, Jr., born December 10, 1940, Martinsburg, West Virginia.
- ii Rebecca Ann Hough, born August 20, 1947, Martinsburg, West Virginia.
- iii Sallie Virginia Hough, born November 12, 1949, Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2812 PAUL VINCENT HOUGH (Ann⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 11,

1921, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. He married Pauline Shiver, January 15, 1945. Pauline was born July 25, 1920, at Cherry Run, West Virginia. Paul served three years during World War II as a gunner's mate, U. S. Navy, in European, African and Middle East Theaters.

- i Phillip Van Hough, born October 22, 1945, Martinsburg, West Virginia.
- ii Mary Colleen Hough, born January 13, 1948, Parkeville, Maryland.

2813 JOHN WILLIAM LINK, JR. (John⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 25, 1914, at Strasburg, Virginia. After finishing public schools, he entered Wittenberg College, where he graduated with an A. B. degree in 1934. He did postgraduate work at the Union Theological Seminary at New York, New York. He became an organist—a Minister of Music.

2814 ELIZABETH MELVIN LINK (John⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 25, 1917, at Strasburg, Virginia. She finished public schools and entered the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina (Greensboro), where she graduated with an A. B. degree in 1938. Elizabeth became a teacher and then married Charles Richard Russell, Jr., October 2, 1938. Charles was born at Forest City, North Carolina, January 23, 1911. He was the son of Dr. Charles Richard and Maude Edith Allred Russell. Charles was a merchant at Granite Falls, North Carolina.

- i Elizabeth Jane Russell, born April 29, 1942, Granite Falls, North Carolina.
- ii Martha Link Russell, born January 13, 1947, Granite Falls, North Carolina.
- iii Charles Richard Russell III, born September 9, 1948, Charles Town, West Virginia.

2815 ARTHUR STANLEY LINK (John⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 8, 1920, at New Market, Virginia, and grew up in Virginia and North Carolina. He attended the public schools of North Carolina and the University of North Carolina, being graduated from the latter Summa cum Laude in 1941. As an undergraduate he took part in several campus activities and was elected a member of Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Kappa Delta. From 1941-1942 he was research assistant to Professor Rupert B. Vance in the Institute for Research in the Social Sciences at Chapel Hill. He took his M. A. degree at the University of North Carolina in 1942. Rejected by the Navy and Air Forces after several applications, and later by the Army, he did research while on a Julius Rosenwald fellowship in 1942-1943. He taught in the Air Forces and ASTP programs at the North Carolina State College in 1943-1944, and in the V-12 program at the University of North Carolina in the summer of 1944. During 1944-1945 he studied at Columbia University on a second Rosenwald fellowship. While at Columbia he worked for a year in the seminar of Professor Henry S. Commager. In the spring of 1945 Arthur presented his dissertation ("The South and the Democratic Campaign of 1910-1912," which he had finished in 1944) to the history faculty of the University of North Carolina and was awarded the Ph. D. in June, 1945. In the same month he came to Princeton University and served as instructor in history until 1948, when he was appointed assistant professor. At Princeton, Arthur taught in all the undergraduate American history courses; he had, besides, directed a conference in the Woodrow

Wilson School of Public and International Affairs on the Negro in southern politics and a senior seminar on the trust question in the United States, 1870-1948. During 1949 he taught in Public Affairs 501-502, a graduate course in recent American history and problems, in the Woodrow Wilson School. He had directed one doctoral dissertation (published in 1950 in the Southern Biography series) and the usual number of senior theses. Since the publication of the first volume of his "Life of Woodrow Wilson" in 1947, Arthur undertook the research for the next three volumes, to cover the period 1912-1917. Arthur was a member of the American Historical Association, the Mississippi Valley Historical Association, the Southern Historical Association. He read papers before the American and Southern associations and before the Association for the Study of Negro Life and History. While at the University of North Carolina he concentrated his studies in the field of southern history; since 1944 he worked mainly in the field of recent American history, political, diplomatic, and economic. Arthur was elected associate professor of American history at Northwestern University in September, 1949. He was listed in Who's Who in America Supplement and in Who's Who in Education.

Arthur married Margaret McDowell Douglas, June 2, 1945. Margaret, daughter of James McDowell and Anniebelle Munroe Douglas, was born July 22, 1918, at Davidson, North Carolina. Margaret, after high school, entered Agnes Scott College, where she graduated with an A. B. degree in 1938. She took an M. A. degree in Sociology at the University of North Carolina in 1943. From 1943-1945 Margaret was assistant professor at Queens College, Charlotte, North Carolina. After 1945, she was a research associate in the office of Population Research at Princeton University. She belonged to A. K. D.

- i Arthur Stanley Link, Jr., born November 2, 1946, Princeton, New Jersey.
- ii James Douglas Link, born April 20, 1950, Evanston, Illinois.

2816 ELINOR LOUISE LINK (John⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 28, 1923, at Danville, Virginia. She graduated from public schools at Mount Pleasant, North Carolina, and then received her A. B. degree at Lenoir-Rhyne College in 1943. After a year at the University of North Carolina, she studied at the Manhattan School of Music, where she was awarded the degree of Bachelor of Music in 1944. Elinor married Anthony Paul Costa, June 12, 1947. Anthony was born March 25, 1920, at New York, New York. He was the son of Antonio and Franchesca Paola Brusca Costa. Anthony received his education in the schools of New York, New York University and Manhattan School of Music, where he was given the degree of Bachelor of Music in 1948. During World War II he was a Staff Sergeant in the North African campaign. He held the Good Conduct Medal, Defense Ribbon, E. T. O. and A. F. M. E.

2817 HOLLAND ROCKEY COFFINBERGER (Margaret⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 23, 1903, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. He married Hester Virginia Braithwaite, March 10, 1923. Hester was the daughter of Benjamin F. and Adelia Kisner Braithwaite and was born June 19, 1905, at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

- i Paul Edward Coffinberger, born October 30, 1923, Martinsburg, West Virginia; married Margaret Elizabeth Rowell, March 29, 1947. Margaret, daughter of Charles T. and Jane Harris Rowell and born July 7, 1925, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

- ii Mary Hester Coffinberger, born June 4, 1926, Martinsburg, West Virginia; married Lewis Benton Rothgeb, January 4, 1947. Lewis, son of Benton E. and Myra Payne Rothgeb and born June 9, 1926, Washington, D. C.

2818 GRACE OLEO COFFINBERGER (Margaret⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 24, 1904, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. She married John William Patterson, Jr., June 2, 1919, at Clear Springs, Maryland. John was the son of John William and Elmyra Abigail Franks Patterson and was born January 25, 1893, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. Grace married Robert Sylvester Whittington, December 24, 1939. Robert, son of Joseph and Mamie Ring Whittington, was born November 10, 1904, at Vanclevessville, West Virginia.

CHILDREN OF GRACE AND JOHN

- i Lucy Mae Patterson, born January 9, 1921, Martinsburg, West Virginia.
- ii Virginia Lee Patterson, born September 28, 1923, Martinsburg, West Virginia; married Jesse Edwin Crumbacker, December 26, 1945. Jesse, son of William C. and Emma G. James Crumbacker, born July 16, 1917, Hagerstown, Maryland. Had children, Robert, born August 19, 1947, and Richard, born March 9, 1949.
- iii Rose Elain Patterson, born August 24, 1927, Martinsburg, West Virginia; married Vincent Paul Noll, June 28, 1947. Vincent, son of Roy Clarence and Sarah E. Koontz Noll, born August 19, 1924, Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2819 WALTER WELLINGTON SPEROW COFFINBERGER (Margaret⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 30, 1907, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. He married Reba Cathaleen Rush, August 24, 1931, at Keyser, West Virginia. Walter married Mildred Elnora Fogle. Mildred was the daughter of Frederick Martin and Mary Elizabeth Peel Fogle and was born in Adams County, Indiana.

CHILDREN OF WALTER AND MILDRED

- i James Walter Coffinberger, born June 28, 1945, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
- ii Rose Elaine Coffinberger, born December 28, 1946, Baltimore, Maryland.
- iii William Frederick Coffinberger, born August 20, 1949, Baltimore, Maryland.

2820 ELMER MAE COFFINBERGER (Margaret⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 1, 1911, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married James Franklin Cloud, son of Charles B. and Lula M. Crouse Cloud, October 7, 1933. James was born January 19, 1908, at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

- i Doris Link Cloud, born February 24, 1936, Martinsburg, West Virginia.
- ii Nancy Lou Cloud, born February 28, 1939, Martinsburg, West Virginia, died October 1, 1939, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Shepherdstown, West Virginia.
- iii James Douglas Cloud, born November 23, 1941, Martinsburg, West Virginia.
- iv William Calvin Cloud, born September 4, 1943, Martinsburg,

West Virginia, died December 17, 1943, buried Rosedale Cemetery, Martinsburg, West Virginia.

- v David Martin Cloud, born October 4, 1944, Martinsburg, West Virginia.
- vi Cornelia Dianne Cloud, born March 21, 1948, Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2821 LEDA CORNELIA COFFINBERGER (Margaret⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 19, 1913, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She married Scott Alvy Neibert, December 25, 1931. Scott, son of Christian Phillip and Bessie Virginia Kershner Neibert, was born October 20, 1910, at Broadfording, Maryland.

- i Betty Jeanene Neibert, born May 26, 1933, Hagerstown, Maryland.
- ii Richard Duane Neibert, born October 20, 1934, Hagerstown, Maryland.
- iii Fay Rene Neibert, born April 29, 1938, Hagerstown, Maryland.

2822 BERTHA LINK COFFINBERGER (Margaret⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 9, 1914, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. She married Bernard Nelson Whittington, December 3, 1932, at Hagerstown, Maryland. Bernard, son of Joseph Sylvester and Mamie Ring Whittington, was born December 31, 1911, in Frederick County, Virginia.

- i Jo Ann Whittington, born September 7, 1933, Martinsburg, West Virginia.
- ii Wilmer Arlene Whittington, born October 9, 1935, Martinsburg, West Virginia.
- iii Bernard Nelson Whittington, Jr., born July 1, 1944, Georgetown, Maryland.

2823 WILLIAM CALVIN COFFINBERGER (Margaret⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 11, 1923, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. He married Kathleen Mae Cooper, November 19, 1943, at Hagerstown, Maryland. Kathleen, daughter of Theodore William and Ada Mae Easterday Cooper, was born December 23, 1923, at Hagerstown, Maryland. William served in the U. S. Forces in World War II.

- i Chuyll Ann Coffinberger, born April 8, 1945, Hagerstown, Maryland.

2824 JAMES LINK COFFINBERGER (Martha⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 21, 1905, at Duffields, West Virginia. He married Ida Mae Gageby, December 20, 1924. Ida, daughter of David and Nora Agnes Van Horn Gageby, was born July 8, 1904, at Bunker Hill, West Virginia.

- i David Clifton Coffinberger, born November 15, 1927, Martinsburg, West Virginia, died the same day.
- ii Anne Virginia Coffinberger, born August 29, 1931, Martinsburg, West Virginia; married Richard Dix Shimp, September 16, 1949. Richard, son of Harry H. and Mary Ellen Ridenhour Shimp, born April 12, 1927, Martinsburg, West Virginia. Child, James Richard Shimp, born September 7, 1950.

2825 MARTHA PAULINE COFFINBERGER (Martha⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was

born June 16, 1907, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia, where she died February 7, 1912.

2826 MARGARET VIOLET COFFINBERGER (Martha⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 19, 1909, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. She married Hugh S. Robinette, November 16, 1927. They had no children.

2827 WILLIAM BANKS COFFINBERGER (Martha⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 19, 1912, at Bardane, West Virginia. He married Amanda Elizabeth Huff, November 28, 1934. She was the daughter of James H. and Mary Elizabeth Anderson Huff and was born August 1, 1917, at Winchester, Virginia. William was a retail merchant at Wheeling, West Virginia.

- i James W. Coffinberger, born August 31, 1935, Winchester, West Virginia.
- ii Joan E. Coffinberger, born October 15, 1937, Winchester, West Virginia.
- iii Richard Lee Coffinberger, born March 27, 1948, Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2828 HENRY DANIELS COFFINBERGER (Martha⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 26, 1914, at Bardane, West Virginia. He married Marguerite Johnston in May, 1934. Marguerite was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Nellie Vernon Custer Johnston and was born May 20, 1912, at Winchester, Virginia.

- i Sandra Lou Coffinberger, born June 14, 1935, Winchester, Virginia.
- ii Lee Diane Coffinberger, born October 24, 1942, Winchester, Virginia.

2829 EUNICE ENGLE COFFINBERGER (Martha⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 17, 1916, at Bardane, West Virginia. She married Lee French Evans, August 13, 1937. Lee was born June 26, 1915, at Cumberland, Maryland. He was the son of Samuel and Nannie Elizabeth Joy Evans. Lee was killed in a motor vehicle accident, August 24, 1943, at Cumberland, Maryland, where he is buried in Hillcrest Cemetery.

- i Ronald Lee Evans, born June 16, 1938, Cumberland, Maryland.
- ii Samuel Wayne Evans, born March 19, 1940, Cumberland, Maryland.
- iii Eunice Diane Evans, born March 27, 1942, Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2830 LEE MATTHIAS COFFINBERGER (Martha⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 24, 1919, at Bardane, West Virginia. He married Helen M. Russler, daughter of Homer E. and Lillian Dodson Russler, July 2, 1946. Helen was born December 17, 1925, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. Lee entered military service with the U. S. Army in World War II, September 17, 1942. He served overseas in Scotland, England, France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Holland and Germany, with the 503rd Q. M. Car. Company attached to First Army Headquarters. He was discharged October 17, 1945.

- i David Lee Coffinberger, born September 9, 1949, Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2831 JOHN HARMAN COFFINBERGER (Martha⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 27, 1921, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. He married Evelyn Lee Cammer, August 30, 1946. She was the daughter of Leroy Marion and Julia Ann Barthlow Cammer and was born July 23, 1928, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. John entered military service for World War II, September 10, 1942. He was sent overseas in August, 1943, and saw service in the 3437th Ordnance Detachment of the Second Army in Scotland, England, France, Belgium, and Germany. He was in the famous Battle of the Bulge. He was discharged from service, November 26, 1945.

- i Susan Ann Coffinberger, born March 12, 1949, Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2832 NANNIE WISE COFFINBERGER (Martha⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 27, 1922, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. She married Howard Philiphert Leber, Jr., December 6, 1940. Howard was the son of Howard Philiphert and Carrie Katie Houser Leber and was born October 30, 1924, at Hanover, Pennsylvania.

- i Babette Loraine Leber, born October 25, 1946, Memphis, Tennessee.

2833 MARY EDNA COFFINBERGER (Martha⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 31, 1926, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. She married Calvin McKown Caldwell, May 15, 1949. Calvin was the son of Gilbert Spurrier and Louise Paige Linton Caldwell and was born July 5, 1927, at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2834 DENNIS CLIFTON COFFINBERGER (Martha⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 27, 1928, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. He married Frances Louise Sine, October 18, 1948. Frances was the daughter of William Roscoe and Mary Edith Lawrence Sine and was born February 21, 1930, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. Dennis served in World War II in the Fourth Replacement Division in the U. S. Army, overseas from October 15, 1946, to March, 1948.

- i Beverly Jean Coffinberger, born September 5, 1949, Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2835 HOWARD BAYRLE LINK (Adam⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 5, 1918, at Charles Town, West Virginia. He married Alice Cary Polhamus, January 30, 1943. Alice was the daughter of Clinton Maynard and Mary Joseph Fenton Polhamus and was born August 25, 1921, at Summit Point, West Virginia. Howard studied at Roanoke College and served in the 355th Regiment of the Engineers Corps of the U. S. Army in World War II as a sergeant. He entered service October 20, 1942, was sent overseas October 20, 1943, was in the Normandy Beachhead, saw service in France and Germany, being a part of the group which threw the first bridge across the Rhine for the invasion. He was awarded ribbons and stars for the Normandy Campaign, Battle of Northern France, Battle of the Rhineland, Battle of the Ardennes, and the Central European Campaign. He was discharged October 20, 1945, after which he became associated with his father in the mercantile business in Charles Town, West Virginia, which he managed.

- i Howard Bayrle Link, Jr., born September 3, 1943, Indio, California.
- ii Kitty Karyl Link, born May 2, 1946, Charles Town, West Virginia.
- iii Linda Louise Link, born October 26, 1948, Charles Town, West Virginia.

2836 ADAM BAKER LINK, JR. (Adam⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 14, 1920, at Charles Town, West Virginia. He married Margaret Isabel Marlow, January 15, 1943. Margaret was the daughter of George Samuel and Ida Virginia Fleming Marlow and was born May 13, 1922, at Charles Town, West Virginia. Both Adam and Margaret studied at Shepherds College at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Adam served with the 2006th Ordnance Materiel Company of the Eighth Air Force overseas. He was in service three years and eight months.

2837 MILDRED LOUISE LINK (Adam⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 23, 1925, at Charles Town, West Virginia, where she died September 23, 1931, and where she is buried in Edge Hill Cemetery.

2838 VIOLA ELOISE LINK (Samuel⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 30, 1916, in Jefferson County, West Virginia. She studied at Shepherds College and became a teacher. On May 7, 1944, she married Marvin Edwards, son of Joseph and Sara Rockmaker Edwards. Marvin was born September 24, 1900, at Hoboken, New Jersey. Marvin graduated from college and became a chemist.

2839 CHARLOTTE MARION LINK (Samuel⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 14, 1919, at Bakerton, West Virginia. She married Elihu Arthur Grabiner, November 16, 1947. Elihu, son of Joseph Ralph and Jenny Fink Grabiner, was born February 26, 1918, at Chicago, Illinois.

2840 HILDRED LA HUE LINK (Samuel⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 20, 1920, at Charles Town, West Virginia. She married George Gilbert Frocke, January 10, 1939. George was the son of Abraham Jacob and Florence Alverene Stotler Frocke and was born December 19, 1916, at Brunswick, Maryland.

- i Glenna Gail Frocke, born March 6, 1940, Washington, D. C.
- ii Patricia Lee Frocke, born May 15, 1942, Washington, D. C.
- iii George Gilbert Frocke, Jr., born January 17, 1944.

2841 FRANCES REBECCA LINK (Samuel⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 20, 1922, at Strasburg, Virginia. She married Richard Vern Owens, November 1, 1944. Richard was born November 1, 1922, at Fresno, California. He was the son of Fred Cecil and Lodema Dee McVickers Owens.

- i Frances Dee Owens, born July 24, 1945, San Francisco, California.
- ii Sandra Jean Owens, born October 29, 1946, Portland, Oregon.

2842 SAMUEL WESLEY LINK (Samuel⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 8, 1924, at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia, where he died November

30, 1924. He was buried in St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery at Uvilla, West Virginia.

2843 JAMES DANIELS LINK (Samuel⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 7, 1926, at Duffields, West Virginia. He served in the Army and studied at Shepherd College.

2844 WILLIAM BYRON LINK (Samuel⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 25, 1928, at Duffields, West Virginia. He served in the U. S. Army.

2845 BETTY GENEVA LINK (Samuel⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 2, 1930, at Duffields, West Virginia.

2846 SAMUEL WESLEY LINK (Samuel⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 22, 1936, at Charles Town, West Virginia.

2847 LAWRENCE VINCENT LINK (Samuel⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 15, 1941, at Charles Town, West Virginia.

2848 WILLIAM HOMER LINK (James⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 25, 1935, at Daytona Beach, Florida.

2849 MARTHA SUSAN LINK (James⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 8, 1937, at Daytona Beach, Florida.

2850 SARAH CONSTANCE LINK (James⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 7, 1940, at Bristol, Virginia.

2851 JANET CHRISTINE LINK (James⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 5, 1943, at Bristol, Tennessee.

2852 ELEANOR ANNE LINK (Albert⁷, John⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 26, 1912, at Brooklyn, New York. She graduated from Manual Training High School (Brooklyn) in 1930. Entering Brooklyn College, she graduated in two years (1932) and went on to Brooklyn Law School, where she won her law degree in 1935. Following this, she did postgraduate work at Brooklyn Law Graduate School, graduating in 1937, during which year she passed the New York Bar examination and was admitted to practice. She became an attorney and counsellor-at-law and specialized in Admiralty and International Law in New York City.

2853 OGLE WINSTON LINK (Albert⁷, John⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 16, 1914, at Brooklyn, New York. He graduated from Manual Training High School (Brooklyn) in 1932, from Merchants and Bankers School (New York City) in 1933 and from Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn in 1937 in civil engineering. He was a scholarship student and president of his class at Polytechnic for four years. He was a member of Pi Kappa Phi, of which he was president, and Tau Beta Pi, national honorary engineering fraternity. After college he went into commercial photography, organizing his own studio and specializing in fashion, microscopic, aeronautical, analytical and other technical branches of commercial photog-

raphy. Winston married Martea! Oglesby, January 25, 1942. Martea! was the daughter of Carleton and M. B. Stampley Oglesby.

2854 ESTELLE ATTALA LINK (Albert⁷, John⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 22, 1919, at Albany, New York. She died November 12, 1919, at Brooklyn, New York, and is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

2855 ALBERT LINK, JR. (Albert⁷, John⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 5, 1922, at Brooklyn, New York. After graduating from Manual Training High School (Brooklyn) in 1939, where he won the Gold Medal Award for scholarship, he graduated from Merchants and Bankers School (New York City) in 1940 and New York University in 1944. He won a scholarship at New York University, being given a degree of Mechanical Engineer. After college he became a Radio Technician in the U. S. Navy during World War II, serving until 1946. He was employed by the New York Telephone Company as a plant engineer and put in charge of a large operation in 1947. As an avocation Albert developed and managed a dance orchestra.

2856 BARBARA ANNE LINK (Lester⁷, John⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 26, 1925, at Reading, Pennsylvania. After her schooling, she studied beautician methods and practiced that profession. On November 25, 1948, Barbara married Robert Edward Gehret. Robert was born April 24, 1923.

2857 ROBERT OGLE LINK (Lester⁷, John⁶, Adam⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 11, 1927, at Reading, Pennsylvania. He went through public schools and joined the U. S. Navy during World War II, where he rose to the grade of Aviation Machinist Mate. On September 2, 1950, he married Blanche Ailene Clauser at Reading, Pennsylvania. Blanche was born January 9, 1928, at Norristown, Pennsylvania.

2858 MARGARET NANNIE GARDNER (Samuel⁷, Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 4, 1908, at Pitcairn, Pennsylvania. She married Oscar Oliver Rugh, July 28, 1936.

- i Russell Duane Rugh, born June 8, 1938, Logansport, Pennsylvania.

2859 WILLIAM FONTAINE GARDNER (Samuel⁷, Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 8, 1910, at Pitcairn, Pennsylvania. He married Verna Elizabeth Weston, September 25, 1941. Verna was born May 15, 1915, at North Braddock, Pennsylvania. Her parents were William Miller and Neomi Effie Miller Weston. William entered military service September 22, 1943, and was assigned to Company F, 338th Infantry in the 85th Division. He was in action in Italy, where he was wounded August 17, 1944, and awarded the Purple Heart, as well as campaign ribbons and medals. He was discharged December 30, 1945.

- i William Robert Gardner, born December 1, 1946, Swissvale, Pennsylvania.

2860 EDWIN HARPER GARDNER (Samuel⁷, Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 22, 1913, at Pitcairn, Pennsylvania.

2861 JOHN WILLIAM GARDNER (Samuel⁷, Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 12, 1915, at Pitcairn, Pennsylvania. He married Alma Cline, September 2, 1944.

- i Larry Wayne Gardner, born April 23, 1946, Pitcairn, Pennsylvania.
- ii James Charles Gardner, born October 1, 1947, Pitcairn, Pennsylvania.

2862 CHARLES FRANKLIN GARDNER (Samuel⁷, Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 21, 1917, at Pitcairn, Pennsylvania. He entered the Army Air Force June 1, 1942, as an airplane mechanic and rose to the grade of sergeant. He was discharged December 3, 1945.

2863 THOMAS ROBERT GARDNER (Samuel⁷, Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 1, 1919, at Pitcairn, Pennsylvania.

2864 MARY EDNA GARDNER (Samuel⁷, Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 14, 1922, at Pitcairn, Pennsylvania. She married Norman Frederick Cole, August 16, 1941, at Murrysville, Pennsylvania. Norman was the son of Richard Sidney and Emily Bertha Roberts Cole and was born December 29, 1917, at Murrysville, Pennsylvania. Norman was a member of the 318th Infantry, 80th Division of the U. S. Army during World War II, serving from July 1, 1942, to November 12, 1945.

- i Mary Louise Cole, born June 16, 1947, Pitcairn, Pennsylvania.

2865 WALTER HOWARD GARDNER (Samuel⁷, Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 28, 1924, at Pitcairn, Pennsylvania. He entered the Army Medical Corps, April 1, 1943, and served until December 8, 1945, during which time he was given a warrant of T/5.

2866 BETTY JANE GARDNER (Samuel⁷, Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 21, 1926, at Pitcairn, Pennsylvania.

2867 MARJORIE ANN GARDNER (Samuel⁷, Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 26, 1929, at Pitcairn, Pennsylvania.

2868 CLARENCE CAULTON GARDNER (Frank⁷, Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in November, 1906. He died in August, 1907, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

2869 LILLIAN FLORENCE GARDNER (Frank⁷, Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 25, 1908, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died February 5, 1925, at Arlington, Virginia, where she is buried in Columbus Gardens Cemetery.

2870 ELSIE VIRGINIA GARDNER (Frank⁷, Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 6, 1914, at Arlington, Virginia. She married Charles Emil Hoch, March 13, 1940. Charles was born April 5, 1913, at Oakland, California. His parents were Emil and Antoinette Smart Hoch. Charles, after public schooling, graduated from Webb Institute of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering at New York City. He served in World War II as a Major. He was a practicing Naval Architect and Marine Engineer.

2871 CHESTER WILLIAM GARDNER (Frank⁷, Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in May, 1920. He married Mabel Cristine Alton, November 8, 1941. Chester graduated from college with an A. B. degree and became a Certified Public Accountant.

2872 LOUISE GARDNER WINFIELD (Mary⁷, Nancy⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 23, 1923, at Takoma Park, Maryland. After her public schooling, she graduated from Wilson Teachers College at Washington, D. C., with an A. B. degree and became a high school teacher in Washington.

2873 JOHN DAWSON HESS (Irving⁷, John⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 11, 1926, at San Diego, California. After his elementary and high schooling, he entered Fresno State College (California), where he majored in geology and graduated in 1949. John married Cleo Mae Garra, December 29, 1948. Cleo was born January 12, 1931, at San Diego, California. Her parents were William Vincent and Evelyn Gunderson Garra.

i John Irving Hess, born October 11, 1949, San Diego, California.

2874 JOSEPH IRVING HESS (Irving⁷, John⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 26, 1929, at San Diego, California, where he died February 15, 1949.

2875 JOHN THOMAS HESS (Guy⁷, John⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 16, 1907, at Baltimore, Maryland. He married Katherine Lila Davis, June 4, 1946. Katherine was the daughter of Archibald Benjamin and Florence Ethel Dutton Davis and was born January 14, 1910, at Denver, Colorado. John studied to become a Marine Engineer.

i Robert Barringer Hess, born April 15, 1948, Houston, Texas.

2876 HELEN MARIE HESS (Guy⁷, John⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 7, 1910, at Baltimore, Maryland. She married Clayton Valentine Jones, September 2, 1937. Clayton was born November 1, 1915, at Blanco, Texas. He was the son of John C. and Edna Sophronia Jones. He was graduated from Texas A. and M. College in Animal Husbandry.

i Kathryn Janeen Jones, born February 7, 1940, Bryan, Texas.

ii Claylene Marie Jones, born July 13, 1942, Galveston, Texas.

iii Jack Alton Jones, born March 31, 1946, Blanco, Texas.

2877 LEWIS LEE HESS (Guy⁷, John⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 9, 1912, at Baltimore, Maryland. He married Orlean Janice Fretwell, July 3, 1931. Orlean was born May 11, 1908, at Mart, Texas. Her parents were Lawrence Delmond and Ellen Katherine Huddleston Fretwell. Lewis was an engineer in production of synthetic rubber.

i Guy Lawrence Hess, born August 2, 1934, Houston, Texas.

ii Lewis Lee Hess, Jr., born January 6, 1938, Houston, Texas.

2878 KATHERINE BARRINGER HESS (Guy⁷, John⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 6, 1915, at Baltimore, Maryland. She married Neil Edward Watson, May 20, 1939. Neil was the son of Charles Edward and Frances Peake Watson and was born April 1, 1917, at Houston, Texas.

2879 GUY LINK HESS, JR. (Guy⁷, John⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John

Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 6, 1919, at Houston, Texas. He finished public and high schools, studied two years at Texas A. and M. and entered military service. His duty took him to England in the Air Corps during World War II from 1943 to 1945, when he was discharged with a Staff Sergeant rating. In 1946 he re-entered the Armed Forces with his rating as Staff Sergeant. On May 15, 1943, he married Margaret Ruth Johnson, daughter of Nicholas James and Pauline White Johnson. She was born May 13, 1922, at St. Louis, Missouri.

i Barry Thomas Hess, born January 20, 1947, Houston, Texas.

ii Daniel Stephen Hess, born February 13, 1949, Houston, Texas.

2880 ROBERT LEE HESS (Harry⁷, John⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 24, 1926, at Oakland, California. He finished public and high schools and entered the U. S. Navy in 1942, where he served through World War II until 1946, when he was transferred to the University of California, from which he graduated in 1949 and was commissioned an Ensign.

2881 DAVID WILSON GLASS V (Florence⁷, John⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 2, 1917, at Baltimore, Maryland. He was a special agent in counter-intelligence service for his government during World War II from 1942 to 1946. On October 23, 1943, he married Martha Elizabeth Lewis, daughter of William Osgood and Lola Elizabeth Hooper Lewis. Martha was born October 8, 1922, at Hoopersville, Maryland.

2882 JOHN STRIDER GLASS (Florence⁷, John⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 29, 1924, at Baltimore, Maryland. After finishing elementary and high schools, he studied at Johns Hopkins University.

2883 WALTER FRANKLIN RAV, JR. (Mary⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 22, 1902, at Harpers Ferry, West Virginia. He married Louise Fuller, November 7, 1942. Louise was born September 20, 1909, at Pine, Arizona. She was the daughter of Addison Everett and Katherine Isabell Byers Fuller. Louise, before marriage, was a registered nurse. Walter became a hotel manager.

i Mary Katherine Rav, born October 7, 1943, Santa Monica, California.

ii Mary Agnes Rav, born March 25, 1946, Santa Monica, California.

2884 THOMAS RUDOLPH RAV (Mary⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 29, 1903, at Clarksburg, West Virginia. He married Gretchen Watson, July 2, 1932. She was the daughter of Allen and Ida Bauer Watson. Thomas graduated with an A. B. degree from Leland Stanford University and entered the finance business, becoming director and officer in six intercompany corporations in California, Texas and Utah. He was a member of the University Club at Los Angeles, California.

i Thomas Watson Rav, born September 29, 1933, Santa Barbara, California.

ii Sally Rav, born July 27, 1936, Long Beach, California.

2885 HARRY LEWIS ECHOLS, JR. (Lillian⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 12, 1915, in Arlington County, Virginia. He married Maty Hawes Lloyd,

daughter of Edgar Lee and Lucy Virginia Butler Hawes, December 6, 1943. Maty was born December 1, 1902, at Flint Hill, Virginia. Harry enlisted in the American Air Forces, December 10, 1942, and served until February 17, 1946, a part of the time in the Philippines, during World War II.

2886 WILLIAM PORTERFIELD ECHOLS (Lillian⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 28, 1918, at Washington, D. C. During World War II he entered service with the 672 Engineers, Topography Company, and was in active duty from October 29, 1942, until February 3, 1946, in France, Belgium and Germany.

2887 JUANITA ELAINE CROWN (Maude⁷, Robert⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 16, 1903, at Washington, D. C.

2888 STANLEY CAMPBELL CROWN (Maude⁷, Robert⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 29, 1906, at Washington, D. C.

2889 FENTON WILLIAM CROWN, JR. (Maude⁷, Robert⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 22, 1909, at Washington, D. C.

2890 EDWARD HESS CROWN (Maude⁷, Robert⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 3, 1913, at Washington, D. C.

2891 EMMA VIRGINIA CROWN (Maude⁷, Robert⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 22, 1916, at Cherrydale, Virginia.

2892 ARTHUR CROWN (Maude⁷, Robert⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹).

2893 BEATRICE VIRGINIA ASHFORD (Margaret⁷, Robert⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 18, 1906, at Washington, D. C. She married J. E. Fritchley.

2894 GLADYS HESS ASHFORD (Margaret⁷, Robert⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 30, 1908, at Washington, D. C.

2895 ROBERT LEE ASHFORD (Margaret⁷, Robert⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 7, 1912, at Washington, D. C.

2896 ALICE ASHFORD (Margaret⁷, Robert⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Washington, D. C.

2897 JACQUILINE ASHFORD (Margaret⁷, Robert⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1923, at Canton, Ohio.

2898 MARY ELIZABETH HESS (Gordon⁷, Alden⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 14, 1919, at Hampton, Virginia. She married Robert Roland Johnson, March 12, 1944, at Burlingame, California. Robert graduated from Leland Stanford University and became a chemical engineer.

2899 VIRGINIA DARLING HESS (Gordon⁷, Alden⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 23,

1920, at San Francisco, California. She married Bernard John Goldsmith, May 16, 1943, at Hampton, Virginia.

- i Scott Warren Goldsmith, born September 24, 1947, Palo Alto, California.

2900 GORDON FRANK MacGINITIE (Emma⁷, Alden⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 28, 1935, at Arcata, California.

2901 BEATRICE ANN MacGINITIE (Emma⁷, Alden⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 28, 1939.

2902 HARRIETT VIRGINIA LEACH (Jeanette⁷, Mary⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 10, 1923, at Martinsburg, Virginia. She graduated from Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, West Virginia, in 1949, with an A. B. degree.

2903 ROBERT LEE McKEE (John⁷, Mary⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 29, 1918, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. He married Margaret Frances Wilson, March 27, 1947, at Hagerstown, Maryland. Margaret was born March 26, 1918, at Morefield, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Joseph Henry and Aline Blanche Scott Wilson.

2904 JOHN STROTHER McKEE, JR. (John⁷, Mary⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 6, 1920, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. He studied medicine after securing his A. B. degree at West Virginia State University, receiving his M. D. there in 1943. He did postgraduate work at Northwestern University in 1944 and entered the Navy, with commission of Lieutenant j.g., where he served until the end of World War II. On May 3, 1943, he married Jean Lenre Chandler at Ashland, Kentucky. Jean was the daughter of Simon B. and Maude Estelle Greene Chandler and was born April 6, 1920, at Columbia, Missouri. Jean graduated from Northwestern University in 1946. John practiced medicine at Lyndhurst, Ohio.

- i Susan Ann McKee, born May 6, 1944, Chicago, Illinois.

- ii John Douglas McKee, born May 3, 1947, Welch, West Virginia.

2905 LORENA WAUNITA McKEE (John⁷, Mary⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 7, 1923, at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2906 DONALD EUGENE McKEE (John⁷, Mary⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 9, 1938, at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2907 DOUGLAS PARKER McKEE (Ernest⁷, Mary⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 9, 1919, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. He married Frances Hayes Langford, May 29, 1939. Frances was born December 24, 1920, at Martinsburg, and was the daughter of Samuel Mervyn and Nannie Louise Dorn Langford. Douglas was in World War II, entering service May 11, 1942. He was a First Lieutenant, a Bombardier with the Eighth Air Force, and completed thirty-one missions. He had won the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Medal with four Oak Leaves when he was shot down over Kirchheim-Bolander, November 5, 1944. His body was recovered and buried in Avon Cemetery in France.

- i Sherry Ann McKee, born May 6, 1940, Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2908 VIRGINIA CATHERINE McKEE (Ernest⁷, Mary⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 13, 1923, at Martinsburg, West Virginia, where she died March 13, 1923, and is buried in the Old Northern Cemetery.

2909 ANN HESS McKEE (Ernest⁷, Mary⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 15, 1930, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. She married Thom Richard Keller, March 25, 1949. Thom was the son of James Henry and Bertha Boyd Myers Keller and was born April 23, 1928, at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2910 IRIS GRAY HAWK (Harriett⁷, Mary⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II², John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 16, 1931, at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2911 JOHN MARVIN HAWK, JR. (Harriett⁷, Mary⁶, Mary⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 30, 1934, at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2912 FRANCES CLARK OSBOURN (Herbert⁷, Alexander⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 13, 1906, at Hyattsville, Maryland. After her elementary schooling, Frances studied at Notre Dame Academy, Washington, D. C. She married Russell Harrison Duckson, January 21, 1924. Russell was the son of Norvel Delmont and Frances Carliel Duckson and was born March 1, 1900, at Dayton, Ohio. He died February 8, 1946, and is buried at Dayton. Frances married Arthur John Boehm, October 25, 1932. Arthur was born March 8, 1906, at Mars, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Vernando Lewis and Ida Belle Little Boehm.

CHILD OF FRANCES AND RUSSELL

- i Kenneth Vincent Duckson, born July 19, 1928, Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN OF FRANCES AND ARTHUR

- ii John Edward Boehm, born July 17, 1940.
- iii Arthur John Boehm, Jr., born October 19, 1944.
- iv William Joseph Boehm, born December 30, 1947.

2913 RUTH ELIZABETH OSBOURN (Herbert⁷, Alexander⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 21, 1908, at Hyattsville, Maryland. She married James Clement Cawood II, August 20, 1935. James was born December 16, 1899, at Leonardstown, Maryland. He was the son of James Clement and Alice Raley Cawood. James became a physician and surgeon and practiced at Washington, D. C. Ruth was educated at Notre Dame Academy, at Washington.

- i James Clement Cawood III, born June 4, 1936, Washington, D. C.
- ii June Matie Cawood, born June 25, 1940, Washington, D. C.
- iii Valentine Mark Cawood, born December 30, 1943, Washington, D. C.

2914 RAYMOND ALLEN OSBOURN (Herbert⁷, Alexander⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 6, 1911, at Hyattsville, Maryland. He was educated at St. John's College, Washington, D. C., and Georgetown University, where he graduated in 1933 with a B. S. degree. He studied medicine at Georgetown University School of Medicine and was awarded his M. D. in 1940. He did advanced study in Mycology at Duke University in 1947 and at the Graduate School of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania, in 1948-49. Raymond was a specialist certified by the American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology. He practiced at Washington, D. C. From 1941 to 1945 he was in the U. S. Army Medical Corps, serving in Australia and New

Guinea with the rank of Major. After the war he taught at Georgetown University in addition to his private practice. He was the author of Syllabus of Medical Mycology, 1947, and of several articles to various medical journals. He was a Fellow of the American Medical Association, member of the District of Columbia Medical Society, Baltimore-Washington Dermatologic and the Georgetown Clinical Societies. He married Dorothea Elizabeth Schumann, April 22, 1942. Dorothea was born October 25, 1917, at Chillicothe, Ohio. Her parents were Fred Nicholas and Dorothea Voll Schumann.

- i Raymond Voll Osbourn, born September 10, 1945, White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia.
- ii Dorothea Elise Osbourn, born February 4, 1948, Washington, D. C.

2915 GERALDINE HIRST TEMPLEMAN (Delvia⁷, John⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 25, 1919, at Leetown, West Virginia. After her public schooling she graduated from Shepherd College with an A. B. degree and became a teacher at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

2916 VIVIAN OSBOURN MYERS (Bettie⁷, John⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 31, 1911, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

2917 NORMA LOUISE OSBOURN (Roger⁷, John⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 18, 1909, at Bardane, West Virginia. She married Lawrence Francis Obrist, October 21, 1936. Lawrence was born August 26, 1900, at Brownsville, Maryland. His parents were John Robert and Annie Rebecca Hull Obrist. Lawrence was in the furniture manufacturing business at Hagerstown, Maryland.

2918 DANIEL ALLEN OSBOURN (Roger⁷, John⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 16, 1912, at Hagerstown, Maryland. He died December 5, 1917, and was buried at Elmwood Cemetery at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

2920 RICHARD ALTON OSBOURN (Frederick⁷, David⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 18, 1930. He studied at the University of Maryland to become a physician and surgeon.

2921 JANE ANN OSBOURN (Frederick⁷, David⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 30, 1932, at Takoma Park, Maryland.

2922 JOSEPH ALLEN OSBOURN (Frederick⁷, David⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 22, 1933, at Takoma Park, Maryland.

2923 FREDERICK LIONELL OSBOURN, JR. (Frederick⁷, David⁶, Jane⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 6, 1946, at Washington, D. C.

2924 JAMES POORE OSBOURN (Samuel⁷, Nancy⁶, John⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 26, 1913. After his elementary education and high school he entered Harvard, where he graduated with an A. B. degree. He entered the diplomatic service and was vice consul at Bucharest, Rumania, after World War II. James married Ann Buchanan Clay, April 12, 1947. Ann was the daughter of Alfred Thomas and Gladys Young Staley Clay.

2925 SAMUEL EDMUND OSBOURN, JR. (Samuel⁷, Nancy⁶, John⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 20, 1917. He received his A. B. degree at Harvard and entered the insurance business at Germantown, Pennsylvania.

2926 ELIZABETH DAY OSBOURN (Samuel⁷, Nancy⁶, John⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 17, 1919. She studied at Sarah Lawrence College. On May 3, 1941, Elizabeth married Robert S. McCoy, who was the son of Harold J. McCoy. Elizabeth and Harold lived at Larchmont, New York.

2927 NANCY ELIZABETH OSBOURN (John⁷, Nancy⁶, John⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 15, 1905, at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia. She graduated from Shepherd College at Shepherdstown, West Virginia, after completing her public schooling. Nancy married Thomas Henry Lemen, June 7, 1938. Thomas was the son of Harry Manning and Mamie Esther Link Lemen and was born July 20, 1908, at Duffields, West Virginia. See No. 2781 for further information and list of children.

2928 BESSIE HAMILTON OSBOURN (John⁷, Nancy⁶, John⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 8, 1911, at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia. She studied at Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Bessie married John William Hendricks, December 24, 1924. John was born March 19, 1897, at Duffields, West Virginia. His parents were Harvey Hampton and Minnie E. Brantner Hendricks. John also studied at Shepherd College and became a farmer. See No. 1700 for further information and list of children.

2929 ELEANOR CHRISTINE OSBOURN (John⁷, Nancy⁶, John⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 28, 1919, at Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia. She studied at Shepherd College and became a registered nurse. Eleanor married Edward Porterfield Lloyd, March 9, 1943. Edward was born November 24, 1919, at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

2930 JANE WRIGHT HUNTER (Ann⁷, Nancy⁶, John⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 6, 1911. Jane received her advanced education at Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, West Virginia, and became a librarian.

2931 JAMES OSBOURN HUNTER (Ann⁷, Nancy⁶, John⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 20, 1913, at Duffields, West Virginia. He became a farmer. He married Betty Keplinger McKee, March 27, 1948. Betty was the daughter of John Howard and Blanche Bitner McKee and was born November 9, 1915, at Kearneysville, West Virginia. A son, named James Osbourn Hunter, Jr., was born to James and Betty, March 14, 1949, at Burke, West Virginia.

2932 MARY CHRISTINE HUNTER (Ann⁷, Nancy⁶, John⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 19, 1915, at Duffields, West Virginia. She studied at Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, West Virginia, and went into secretarial work.

2933 HELEN WYATT OSBOURN (Walter⁷, Nancy⁶, John⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 11, 1926, at Takoma Park, Maryland. She studied at George Washington University.

2934 JAMES BURR OSBOURN (Cleon⁷, Nancy⁶, John⁵, Alexander⁴,

John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 18, 1928, at New Haven, Connecticut. He was educated at Horace Mann School for Boys and Yale University, graduating in 1950 with an A. B. degree. He was commissioned an Ensign in the U. S. Navy and assigned to the Aircraft Carrier, Leyte.

2935 MARGARET ANNE LINK (Albert⁷, Jacob⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 2, 1947, at New Orleans, Louisiana.

2936 ROBERT BARNES LINK (Albert⁷, Jacob⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 13, 1950, at New Orleans, Louisiana.

2937 NANCY ANN LINK (Wallace⁷, Adam⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 6, 1935, at Raleigh, North Carolina.

2938 IRENE ELIZABETH LINK (Wallace⁷, Adam⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 18, 1940, at Raleigh, North Carolina.

2939 GRACE WALLACE POWARS (Nancy⁷, Adam⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 17, 1943, at Chicago, Illinois.

2940 JUDITH KATHRYN LINK (Charles⁷, Adam⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 26, 1944, at Great Falls, Montana.

2941 JOHN GILMAN STEWART (Winifred⁷, Charles⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 15, 1935.

2942 ANNE CAROL STEWART (Winifred⁷, Charles⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 18, 1939.

2943 BARBARA JANE STEWART (Winifred⁷, Charles⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 18, 1939, and died the same day.

2944 VAL LINK MILSARK (Juliette⁷, Walter⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 7, 1929. He studied at West Virginia State University.

2945 JULIETTE JOANNE MILSARK (Juliette⁷, Walter⁶, Thomas⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 22, 1932. She studied at De Sales Heights Academy and Stephens College.

2946 ELIZABETH BALLENGER HARMAN (Walter⁷, Walter⁶, Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 6, 1923, at Baltimore, Maryland. She graduated at Goucher College in 1946 and became a teacher. On November 27, 1946, she married James Melcher Aycock, who was the son of Joseph Felix and Edna Maude King Aycock. James was born March 13, 1922, at Melcler, Honduras, and received his advanced education in the United States, graduating from Washington College in 1943 with an A. B. degree, and at the University of Baltimore where he was awarded his law degree in 1949.

2947 JANET FLORENCE HARMAN (Charles⁷, Walter⁶, Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born Septem-

ber 2, 1922, at Baltimore, Maryland. She became a secretary in one of the country's largest air lines.

2948 CHARLES WILLIAM HARMAN (Charles⁷, Walter⁶, Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 11, 1942, at Baltimore, Maryland.

2949 NANCY HARMAN BLACKFORD (Henry⁷, Nancy⁶, Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 3, 1921. She married Paul Culbert Metcalf, May 30, 1942. Paul was born at East Milton, Massachusetts, November 7, 1917. He was the son of Henry Knight and Eleanor Melville Thomas Metcalf.

i Anne Harman Metcalf, born June 29, 1945.

2950 HENRY JACKSON BLACKFORD, JR. (Henry⁷, Nancy⁶, Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 6, 1913, at Spartanburg, South Carolina. He married Jean Charlotte Price, September 7, 1946. Jean was the daughter of Leo James and Borg-hild Amolia Gran Price and was born January 24, 1924, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

i Elizabeth Jean Blackford, born November 14, 1947, Tenaflly, New Jersey.

ii Henry Jackson Blackford III, born March 5, 1949, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

2951 GEORGE WILLIAM BLACKFORD (Henry⁷, Nancy⁶, Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 22, 1925, at Spartanburg, South Carolina. He studied at the University of South Carolina and served in the U. S. Navy during World War II. George married Carolyn Wayne Deschamps, October 15, 1948. Carolyn was born June 7, 1927, at Bishopville, South Carolina. Her parents were Carol Green and Virginia Aiken Gray Deschamps.

2952 LINDA DIANNE BALDWIN (Elsie⁷, James⁶, Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 29, 1943, at Keyser, West Virginia.

2953 NANCY CAROL BALDWIN (Elsie⁷, James⁶, Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 17, 1945, at Keyser, West Virginia.

2954 LAWRENCE EDWIN BALDWIN (Elsie⁷, James⁶, Ann⁵, Alexander⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 25, 1947, at Keyser, West Virginia.

2955 LEWIS WRIGHT GROVE (Lewis⁷, Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 4, 1903, at Denver, Colorado. He married Clara Renk, November 3, 1928, at Denver. They had no children.

2956 WILLIAM CROWELL GROVE (Lewis⁷, Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 6, 1905, at Brighton, Colorado. He married Eva Richardson at Denver, Colorado. William became general manager of a large broadcasting company at Cheyenne, Wyoming. He and Eva had a son, named William Crowell Grove, Jr., born February 29, 1932.

2957 WINFIELD CLARK GROVE (Lewis⁷, Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 5, 1913, at Denver, Colorado. He graduated from the Colorado School of

Mines at Golden, Colorado, in 1935, and served in World War II from 1943 to 1946 as a Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy. He served in the Pacific Theater. Winfield married Peggy Amelia De Andra, May 8, 1948, at Cheyenne, Wyoming. Peggy was born September 5, 1926. After the war Winfield built a radio station at Rawlins, Wyoming, and then entered geophysical research work.

2958 WILLIAM REMSBURG GROVE, JR. (William⁷, Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 5, 1902, at Omaha, Nebraska. After elementary and high school, William received an appointment to the United States Military Academy at West Point, where he graduated June 12, 1923. He rose in rank to that of Colonel in 1942. During World War II he served in the European Theater. At the war's end he was a member of the Command and General Staff College at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, for some years until the Korean War, when he was assigned as a member of Army Field Forces Board No. 1 at Fort Bragg, North Carolina. William married Elizabeth Winans Carroll, October 16, 1928, at Leavenworth, Kansas. On December 5, 1941, he married Elizabeth Savage Hartnell.

CHILD OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH CARROLL

- i William Remsburg Grove III, born February 3, 1931, Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont. Cadet at U. S. Military Academy.

CHILD OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH HARTNELL

- ii Madge Campbell Grove, born August 22, 1946, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

2958A GRAHAM CROWELL GROVE (William⁷, Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 11, 1904. He died December 30, 1915, at Canal Zone, Panama.

2959 CARLA MINNIE SMITH (Hazel⁷, Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 25, 1903, at Washington, D. C. Carla graduated from Holyoke College in June, 1924. She married Donald LeRoy Turner, September 1, 1927, at Takoma Park, Maryland. Donald was the son of John William and Mary Penn Turner and was born at Baltimore, Maryland, December 15, 1899.

- i Carla Lee Turner, born December 15, 1928, Washington, D. C. Graduated from Wheaton College in June, 1950.

2960 FRANCES WINFIELD SMITH (Hazel⁷, Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 30, 1907, at Washington, D. C. She graduated from Normal Teachers College and did fine educational work during World War II. On August 7, 1933, she married Edward David Haas, at Washington, D. C. He was born at Takoma Park, Maryland, May 23, 1903.

- i Robert Homer Haas, born May 14, 1934, Washington, D. C.

2961 HOMER GROVE SMITH (Hazel⁷, Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 30, 1909, at Washington, D. C. He married Elsa Tavenner, August 27, 1938, at Washington. Elsa was the daughter of Clyde Tavenner and was born at Moline, Illinois, September 1, 1914.

- i Linda Ann Smith, born August 21, 1940, Washington, D. C.
- ii Carla Frances Smith, born July 17, 1943, Kansas City, Kansas.
- iii Greta Kathleen Smith, born January 28, 1945, Kansas City, Missouri.
- iv Martin Homer Smith, born November 16, 1949.

2962 ANGELINE CLARA GROVE SMITH (Hazel⁷, Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 28, 1912, at Denver, Colorado. She married James William Eastwood, October 22, 1936, at Washington, D. C. James was the son of Charles S. Eastwood and was born January 24, 1914, at Roanoke, Virginia.

i Elsa Ann Eastwood, born January 3, 1939.

2963 WINIFRED MARGARET BISHOP (Minnie⁷, Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 20, 1908, at Denver, Colorado. She married Leslie John Welch, November 9, 1946, at Denver. Leslie, son of James Timothy Welch, was born June 12, 1904, at Hartford, Connecticut.

2964 THOMAS GROVE BISHOP (Minnie⁷, Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 29, 1910, at Denver, Colorado. He married Althea H. Finn, September 22, 1934, at Los Angeles, California. Althea was the daughter of Arthur Finn and was born July 4, 1908, at Cripple Creek, Colorado.

i Byron Grove Bishop, born September 22, 1937, at Los Angeles, California.

2965 BEATRICE MARY BISHOP (Minnie⁷, Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 5, 1912, at Denver, Colorado. She married Clarence R. Petersen, January 27, 1933, at Kimball, Nebraska. Clarence was the son of Peter Petersen and was born November 20, 1910, at Rawlins, Wyoming.

2966 FRANKLIN ANDREW BISHOP, JR. (Minnie⁷, Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 21, 1916. He served in World War II.

2967 ARAVESTA VIRGINIA JOHNSON (Susan⁷, Angeline⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 10, 1915, at Denver, Colorado. She married Richard Clyde Soll, March 3, 1934, at Golden, Colorado. She died January 9, 1940.

2968 EARL ZWEILY (Sarah⁷, George⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 17, 1886, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Estella Engler, June 30, 1910. Estella was born November 12, 1889.

i Lucille Zweily, born June 5, 1911, married Ralph Voss, June 30, 1939. Children, Janet Elizabeth Voss, born September 15, 1940, and Ralph Gary Voss, born September 19, 1941.

ii Raymond Zweily, born February 5, 1914, married Elizabeth Blum, November 21, 1936. Child, Barbara Beth Zweily, born October 19, 1942.

iii Marian Zweily, born March 22, 1918, married Robert Earl Karlovetz, August 23, 1941. Children, Thomas Earl Karlovetz, born December 16, 1944, and Patricia Ann Karlovetz, born December 5, 1946.

iv Joan Hazel Zweily, born October 19, 1930.

2969 REUBEN LEROY ZWEILY (Sarah⁷, George⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 13, 1888, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Maud Kiser, February 12, 1913, at Fremont, Ohio. Maud was born in Sandusky County, September 17, 1893.

i Walter William Zweily, born April 26, 1914.

ii Kathryn Winona Zweily, born May 26, 1917, married Thomas Duff, November 7, 1942.

- iii Doris Arlene Zweily, born April 15, 1923, married Earl E. Smith, June 25, 1941.
- iv Alvin Eugene Zweily, born October 22, 1928, died January 8, 1929.

2970 FRANK ZWEILY (Sarah⁷, George⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 15, 1890, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He died January 15, 1911.

2971 CLARA ZWEILY (Sarah⁷, George⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 28, 1896, at Fremont, Ohio. She married Howard Shafer, March 29, 1921. Howard son of John H. Shafer, was born June 18, 1898, at Old Fort, Ohio.

- i Melvin Shafer, born December 28, 1921, Fremont, Ohio. Was First Lieutenant, U. S. Air Corps, World War II, served in Italy.
- ii Donald Shafer, born January 15, 1924, Fremont, Ohio. Served during World War II in U. S. Navy in Pacific, on amphibious landing craft. Married Frances M. Schnitke, daughter of Albert H. Schnitke, December 20, 1943. Frances born December 8, 1924, Fremont, Ohio. Child, Jane Arthur Shafer, born December 29, 1946, Fremont, Ohio.
- iii Lois Shafer, born May 28, 1928, Fremont, Ohio.

2972 CLAUDE ZWEILY (Sarah⁷, George⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 10, 1900, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Carol Emick at Fremont, Ohio, December 2, 1921. Carol, daughter of Charles Emick, was born March 24, 1903.

- i Kenneth Zweily, born May 14, 1922, Fremont, Ohio; married Janis Martha Zartman, September 10, 1942. Served three years in U. S. Army during World War II, First Cavalry Division, overseas. Child, Pamela Ann Zweily.

2973 HATTIE ZWEILY (Sarah⁷, George⁶, Emmanuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 22, 1902, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married George Zilles, August 29, 1923.

- i Joyce Zilles, born June 12, 1926.
- ii Norma Jane Zilles, born February 24, 1928.
- iii Paul Zilles, born August 22, 1931.
- iv Dorothy Zilles, born May 24, 1934.
- v Robert Zilles, born October 28, 1935.
- vi Leonard Zilles, born August 29, 1937.

2974 HARRY RAEHRS (Estella⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 3, 1891, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Mildred Bahnsen there, February 2, 1921. Mildred was the daughter of Sinke Bahnsen and was born in Sandusky County, August 23, 1899.

- i Doris Raehrs, born April 30, 1922, Sandusky County, Ohio.
- ii Lois Raehrs, born October 25, 1927, Sandusky County, Ohio.

2975 CARL RAEHRS (Estella⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 14, 1895, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Beatrice Gressman, January 21, 1939. Beatrice was the daughter of Adam Gressman and was born May 28, 1902, in Sandusky County, Ohio.

2976 MILDRED MAY RAEHRS (Estella⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴,

John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 29, 1904, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married Howard Leaser, February 3, 1926. Howard, son of C. W. Leaser, was born November 20, 1902, in Sandusky County, Ohio.

- i Wayne Leaser, born April 3, 1928, Sandusky County, Ohio.
- ii Marlene Leaser, born January 31, 1933, Sandusky County, Ohio.

2977 PEARL KISER (Clara⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 23, 1896, at Fremont, Ohio. She married Robert Smith there, April 18, 1924. Robert was born in Sandusky County, June 26, 1900. Pearl died in Sandusky County, February 24, 1937.

- i Clarabelle Smith, born March 20, 1925, Sandusky County, Ohio.
- ii Vernell Smith, born July 5, 1926, Sandusky County, Ohio.
- iii Margaret Ann Smith, born July 20, 1928, Sandusky County, Ohio.

2978 CLARENCE KISER (Clara⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 14, 1900, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Lulu K. Beckman, November 4, 1924. Lulu was the daughter of Charles Beckman and was born October 30, 1901. She died November 16, 1935, in Sandusky County, Ohio. Clarence married Lillian Winters, October 22, 1938. Lillian was born January 23, 1902, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She was the daughter of Moritz A. Gessner.

CHILDREN OF CLARENCE AND LULU

- i June Elizabeth Kiser, born June 4, 1926, Sandusky County, Ohio.
- ii Richard Glenn Kiser, born November 11, 1928, Sandusky County, Ohio.

2979 HARRY A. KISER (Clara⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 17, 1902, at Fremont, Ohio. He died there August 26, 1902.

2980 VIOLA KISER (Clara⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 19, 1903, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married Allen J. Curliss, May 29, 1929. Allen was the son of Marion D. Curliss and was born in Wood County, Ohio, March 21, 1903.

- i Jeannine Norman Curliss, born March 1, 1931, Sandusky County, Ohio.

2981 THEODORE B. KISER (Clara⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 15, 1908, at Fremont, Ohio. He married Estell Schindlin, February 16, 1933. Estell, daughter of Reuben J. Schindlin, was born September 22, 1909, at Toledo, Ohio.

- i Theodore Benton Kiser, Jr., born September 16, 1933, Fremont, Ohio.

2982 IRA HETRICK (Chester⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 3, 1898. He married Florence Bertholf, September 5, 1925.

2983 HAROLD HETRICK (Chester⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 5, 1900. He married Catherine J. Wirries, October 25, 1939.

2984 LEONA HETRICK (Chester⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John

Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 29, 1901. She married Max Griest, December 6, 1922.

- i Elizabeth Ann Griest, born December 17, 1928.

2985 ETHEL OTERMAT (Bertha⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 19, 1899, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married George Shammo, October 14, 1919. George was born March 1, 1890. He was the son of Henry Shammo.

- i Carl Shammo, born August 6, 1920, Fremont, Ohio.
- ii Merl Shammo, born March 19, 1922, Fremont, Ohio.
- iii Viola Shammo, born August 25, 1925, Fremont, Ohio.

2986 ORVILLE OTERMAT (Bertha⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 17, 1903, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Pearl Glasser, July 25, 1925. Pearl, daughter of Joseph Glasser, was born in Sandusky County, Ohio. On June 1, 1935, Orville married Ida Gracemeyer, daughter of Alvin Gracemeyer. Ida was born January 29, 1913, at Fremont, Ohio.

CHILD OF ORVILLE AND PEARL

- i Joan Otermat, born November 4, 1926, Fremont, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ORVILLE AND IDA

- ii Larry Lynn Otermat, born December 8, 1939, Fremont, Ohio.
- iii Robert Otermat, born April 10, 1945, Fremont, Ohio.

2987 NOAH OTERMAT (Bertha⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 23, 1907, in Sandusky County, Ohio, where he died November 25, 1915.

2988 WILBUR OTERMAT (Bertha⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 9, 1909, in Sandusky County, Ohio.

2989 MILDRED HETRICK (Abner⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 7, 1908, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married Glennis Lamalie there, February 22, 1928. Glennis, son of Charles Lamalie, was born March 20, 1906, in Sandusky County.

- i Burdell Lamalie, born March 8, 1930, Fremont, Ohio.
- ii Robert Lamalie, born June 3, 1931, Fremont, Ohio.
- iii Marilyn Lamalie, born March 3, 1935, Fremont, Ohio.

2990 THELMA HETRICK (Abner⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 15, 1911, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married Herbert Nickel, son of Julius Nickel, January 11, 1933. Herbert was born September 9, 1911, in Sandusky County.

- i Janet Nickel, born May 5, 1934, Cleveland, Ohio.
- ii Ronald Nickel, born January 8, 1936, Cleveland, Ohio.

2991 DOROTHY HETRICK (Abner⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 13, 1913, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married Earl Nickel, June 22, 1935. Earl, son of Julius Nickel, was born March 18, 1913, in Sandusky County.

- i Deanna Marion Nickel, born March 29, 1940, Lakewood, Ohio.

2992 EVELYN HETRICK (Abner⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 7, 1915, in Sandusky County, Ohio, where she died February 26, 1942.

2993 MILTON HETRICK (Abner⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 23, 1918, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Garnetta Lucille Sours, daughter of Thurman Sours, October 15, 1941, at Lindsey, Ohio. Garnetta was born August 27, 1917, in Wyandotte County, Ohio.

i Milton A. Hetrick, Jr.

ii Cathy Ann Hetrick.

2994 VINCENT THEODORE HETRICK (Abner⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 27, 1922, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Matilda May Sours, June 29, 1944, at Lindsey, Ohio.

i Connie Sue Hetrick, born January 25, 1947, Fremont, Ohio

2995 CARROLL HETRICK (Abner⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 24, 1924, in Sandusky County, Ohio.

2996 ESTHER LUCILLE HETRICK (Theodore⁷, Mary⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 22, 1910, at Toledo, Ohio. She married Gordon A. Blaine, son of Harry Blaine, February 12, 1937. Gordon was born at Willard, Ohio, November 20, 1912.

i Carol Lee Blaine, born September 30, 1937, Toledo, Ohio.

ii Nancy Jeanne Blaine, born March 27, 1941, Toledo, Ohio.

iii Sandra Anne Blaine, born January 31, 1943, Toledo, Ohio.

2997 WALTER CROWELL (Charles⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 6, 1900, in McClure County, Ohio. He became an ordained minister. Walter married Eunice Hansen, daughter of Hans A. Hansen, September 11, 1921, at Jersey City, New Jersey. Eunice was born June 9, 1900.

i Arlo Crowell, born October 16, 1924, Bellingham, Washington.

ii Erlene Crowell, born September 16, 1935, St. Louis, Missouri.

2998 VIRGIL CROWELL (Charles⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 9, 1901, at West Hope, Ohio. He died October 11, 1918, and was buried at Wauseon, Ohio.

2999 DELOROUS CROWELL (Charles⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 21, 1911, at Continental, Ohio. She married Harris Kardatzke, son of Fred Kardatzke, October 8, 1928. Harris was born August 4, 1903, at Elmore, Ohio.

i Elmer Kardatzke, born October 30, 1929, Detroit, Michigan.

ii Elaine Kardatzke, born November 14, 1937, Elmore, Ohio.

3000 SAMUEL ARTHUR CROWELL (Frank⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 30, 1904, in Henry County, Ohio.

3001 FRIEDA CROWELL (Frank⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 27, 1905, in Henry County, Ohio, where she died September 13, 1905.

3002 ALVIRDA CROWELL (Frank⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 5, 1906, in Henry County, Ohio. She married Walter T. Spicer, March 21, 1939, at Liberty Center, Ohio. Walter, son of Charles C. Spicer, was born April 8, 1906, in Lucas County, Ohio.

- i Lauren David Spicer, born January 14, 1940, Wood County, Ohio.
- ii Alvin Leroy Spicer, born February 17, 1944, Wood County, Ohio.

3003 ALICE CROWELL (Frank⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 19, 1913, in Henry County, Ohio. She married John Armbruster, February 15, 1938, at Columbus Grove, Ohio. John, son of George F. Armbruster, was born January 20, 1907, in Wood County, Ohio.

- i Arthur Rudolph Armbruster, born March 28, 1939, Perrysburg, Ohio.
- ii Ellen Jane Armbruster, born December 28, 1946, Perrysburg, Ohio.

3004 NORMA IONA CROWELL (Frank⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 7, 1917, in Henry County, Ohio.

3005 MABEL E. KING (Clara⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 30, 1897. She married Carl Hasselbach, June 23, 1917.

- i Theodore Hasselbach, born September 16, 1918.
- ii Robert Hasselbach, born December 8, 1923.

3006 HAZEL R. KING (Clara⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 21, 1899. She married Harry Gross, June 24, 1922.

- i Pearl Adelaide Gross, born March 4, 1926.
- ii Nolan Christian Gross, born February 26, 1930.

3007 ZELLA M. KING (Clara⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 6, 1903. She married John Bender, June 12, 1926.

- i Myron Dale Bender, born December 4, 1939.

3008 HARVEY NEAL KING (Clara⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 5, 1905. He married Estella Hetrick, November 8, 1928.

- i Walter Neal King, born November 6, 1929.
- ii Lamar Jacob King, born April 6, 1932.
- iii Donald Irwin King, born August 17, 1934.
- iv Howard Richard King, born November 30, 1939

3009 MARY M. KING (Clara⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 13, 1908. She married Kenneth Winters, March 24, 1934.

- i Betty Lou Winters, born February 4, 1936.
- ii Doris May Winters, born May 4, 1939.

3010 IRENE SARAH OBERST (Mary⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 12, 1905. She married William Dexter, April 12, 1930.

3011 EARL OBERST (Mary⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 4, 1918.

3012 EUGENE OBERST (Mary⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 4, 1918.

3013 WALTER NEIL LONGANBACH (Ida⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 22, 1902. He married Lois Shellhass, January 8, 1924.

- i Walter N. Longanbach, Jr., born May 18, 1927.
- ii Wesley Martin Longanbach, born January 6, 1929.
- iii Ann Louise Longanbach, born July 1, 1930.
- iv John Thomas Longanbach, born April 9, 1932.
- v Lewis James Longanbach, born October 14, 1933.

3014 GLADYS ELLEN LONGANBACH (Ida⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 21, 1904. She married William Glenn Boyd, October 9, 1923.

- i William Allen Boyd, born October 28, 1924.
- ii Donald Elwin Boyd, born September 4, 1926.
- iii Constance Joan Boyd, born August 7, 1928.
- iv Della Mae Boyd, born November 5, 1930.

3015 IVA KATHERINE LONGANBACH (Ida⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 15, 1905. She married Martin Bebou, March 4, 1926.

- i Caroline A. Bebou, born December 14, 1926.
- ii Alice Marie Bebou, born January 28, 1933.
- iii James Allen Bebou, born March 6, 1940.
- iv Judith Ann Bebou, born March 6, 1940.
- v Russell Bebou, born January 23, 1941.

3016 RUSSELL LONGANBACH (Ida⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 23, 1907. He died August 20, 1908.

3017 ESTHER LUCILLE LONGANBACH (Ida⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 16, 1908. She married George Ralph Smith, March 18, 1933.

- i Margaret Esther Smith, born March 9, 1935, died March 11, 1935.
- ii Martin George B. Smith, born June 9, 1937.

3018 LESLIE EUGENE LONGANBACH (Ida⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 13, 1910. He married Lois Hoyt, August 15, 1936.

3019 DOROTHY MAY LONGANBACH (Ida⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 16, 1912. She married Harry Acker, February 27, 1931.

- i Gaylord Nelson Acker, born September 19, 1931.
- ii Everett Leroy Acker, born September 19, 1932.
- iii Gerald Acker, born May 16, 1935.
- iv Bonnie Lou Acker, born June 27, 1938.
- v Virginia Mae Acker, born November 25, 1939.

3020 PAUL MARTIN LONGANBACH (Ida⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 7, 1914. He married Wilma Babier, July 24, 1937.

- i Karon Sue Longanbach, born June 8, 1938.

3021 ROBERT DALE LONGANBACH (Ida⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 26, 1917. He married Ethel Leutz, January 26, 1940.

3022 BERNICE FAY LONGANBACH (Ida⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 13, 1919. She married Edmin Roslund, March 15, 1937.

3023 JACK CROWELL (Harrison⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John

Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 2, 1917. He married Mary Johnson, August 8, 1938, at Detroit, Michigan.

3024 HARRISON CROWELL, JR. (Harrison⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 10, 1928. He died October 3, 1936.

3025 RICHARD D. HEBERLING (Esther⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 23, 1923.

3026 KENNETH EUGENE HEBERLING (Esther⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 18, 1927.

3027 IRA WILSON CROWELL (Robert⁷, Sardis⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 23, 1913, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Julia Heberling, January 30, 1936. Julia was born August 29, 1908.

- i Melvin Earl Crowell, born September 14, 1936, Sandusky County, Ohio.
- ii Janet Mae Crowell, born June 25, 1939, Sandusky County, Ohio.
- iii Carol Ann Crowell, born February 27, 1943, Sandusky County, Ohio.

3028 PAUL H. CROWELL (Robert⁷, Sardis⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 12, 1915, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He died there June 5, 1919.

3029 MARTHA LOUISE WRIGHT (Rella⁷, Martha⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 18, 1936, at Cleveland, Ohio.

3030 KENNETH HENRY SWINT (Norbert⁷, Martha⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 26, 1929, at Fremont, Ohio.

3031 MARY PATRICIA SWINT (Norbert⁷, Martha⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 14, 1947, at Cleveland, Ohio.

3032 BARBARA JEAN WOLFE (Alta⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1931, at Alma, Michigan.

3033 RONALD THERON WOLFE (Alta⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 12, 1934, at Alma, Michigan.

3034 PHYLLIS ANN WOLFE (Alta⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 16, 1936, at Alma, Michigan.

3035 WAYNE NESBIT (Jane⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 12, 1931, at Fremont, Ohio.

3036 JANET NESBIT (Jane⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 21, 1935, at Fremont, Ohio.

3037 MARILYN FABRIAN (Mildred⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 6, 1941, at Fremont, Ohio.

3038 DONALD LEE FABRIAN (Mildred⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴,

John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 18, 1944, at Fremont, Ohio.

3039 RUTH ANN TWISS (Mary⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 1, 1934, at Fremont, Ohio.

3040 FRANK TWISS (Mary⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 17, 1937, at Fremont, Ohio.

3041 JAMES ALLEN TWISS (Mary⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 2, 1940, at Fremont, Ohio.

3042 JOHN EDWARD TWISS (Mary⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 15, 1943, at Fremont, Ohio.

3043 ROSE MARY HELEN TWISS (Mary⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 15, 1946, at Fremont, Ohio.

3044 WILLIAM RICHARD NOVITSKI (Sally⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 30, 1942.

3045 KENNETH LEE NOVITSKI (Sally⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John I², John Jacob¹) was born January 13, 1947.

3046 MAXINE MAE SCHOOLEY (Leah⁷, Sarah⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 15, 1923, at Fenton, Michigan. She married Harold Dean Jones, March 17, 1946.

3047 GEORGE T. SCHOOLEY, JR. (Leah⁷, Sarah⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 9, 1925, at Fenton, Michigan. He married Virginia Slocum, February 22, 1947.

3048 RICHARD EDWIN WARD (Clifford⁷, Sarah⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 22, 1941, at Terre Haute, Indiana.

3049 DONALD EUGENE WARD (Clifford⁷, Sarah⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 1, 1943, at Terre Haute, Indiana.

3050 LOIS EVELYN WARD (Clifford⁷, Sarah⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 8, 1944, at Terre Haute, Indiana.

3051 PATRICIA ANN WARD (James⁷, Sarah⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 28, 1934, at Holly, Michigan.

3052 BARBARA JEAN WARD (James⁷, Sarah⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 16, 1936, at Holly, Michigan.

3053 DAVID IRVING CLARK (Blanche⁷, Sarah⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 9, 1938.

3054 PAUL FREDERICK CLARK (Blanche⁷, Sarah⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹).

3055 SARAH MYRTLE CLARK (Blanche⁷, Sarah⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹).

3056 ELON LAVERNE CLARK, JR. (Blanche⁷, Sarah⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹).

3057 ROBERT ENOS MORDEN (Ruth⁷, Sarah⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 4, 1935, at Owosso, Michigan.

3058 HAROLD EDWARD MORDEN (Ruth⁷, Sarah⁶, Samuel⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 20, 1941, at Owosso, Michigan.

3059 ALICE FORGY (Glenn⁷, Alice⁶, George⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 19, 1908, at Chicago, Illinois. She married Glenn Smith, March 14, 1931.

3060 BERYL ERNESTINE CROWELL (Letus⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 8, 1909. She married Jerome Oliver Wilson.

i Jean Wilson, born February 20, 1931, New Orleans, Louisiana.

3061 ELLA MAY CROWELL (Charles⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 15, 1902, at Hanford, California. She married Sidney Thomas Lee, son of James Lee, July 2, 1927. Sidney died January 17, 1946.

i Donald Richard Lee, born September 21, 1931, Turlock, California.

3062 ORVAL CHESTER CROWELL (Charles⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 11, 1903, at Hanford, California. He married Estelle Logan in 1924. She was the daughter of Matthew Logan and was born April 12, 1933, in New Mexico.

i Vivian Estelle Crowell, born March 5, 1925, Los Angeles, California.

ii Ronald Orval Crowell, born August 8, 1931, Sacramento, California.

3063 ABNER MELVIN CROWELL (Charles⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 24, 1905, at Turlock, California. He married Beth Ione Cleland, June 5, 1928. Beth was the daughter of Ervin A. Cleland and was born at Edgerton, Minnesota, July 28, 1907.

i Betty Arlene Crowell, born March 15, 1931, died March 15, 1931, Turlock, California.

ii Geraldine Elaine Crowell, born October 17, 1933, Turlock, California.

iii Verna Mae Crowell, born February 22, 1936, Turlock, California.

3064 LOREN EUGENE CROWELL (Charles⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 3, 1907, at Turlock, California. He married Agnes Clarabelle Chamberlain, daughter of Leroy Chamberlain. Agnes was born January 3, 1907, at Springfield, Illinois.

i Beverly Loraine Crowell, born January 13, 1935, Turlock, California.

ii Loren Dale Crowell, born April 26, 1939, died May 18, 1939, Turlock, California.

3065 VIRGIL LLOYD CROWELL (Charles⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 7, 1909, at

Turlock, California. He married Della Evelyn Convers, daughter of Ralph Convers. Della was born at LaGrange, California, in 1909.

- i Janet Lea Crowell, born March 23, 1933, Turlock, California.
- ii Verle Jean Crowell, born June 6, 1935, died November 6, 1936, Turlock, California.
- iii Convers Crowell, born March 12, 1938, Turlock, California.

3066 CHARLES COLEMAN CROWELL (Charles⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 14, 1911, at Turlock, California. He married Virginia Louise Davis, daughter of Leroy Davis. Virginia was born at Springfield, Illinois.

- i Robert Coleman Crowell, born September 5, 1935, Turlock, California.
- ii Barbara Dale Crowell, born February 27, 1939, Turlock, California.

3067 LEILA JOYCE CROWELL (Arthur⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 24, 1908, at Turlock, California. She married Frank Herbert Lang II, August 30, 1939. Frank, son of Frank Herbert Lang, was born May 16, 1908, Salinas, California.

- i Peter Crowell Lang, born February 18, 1932, Turlock, California.
- ii Frank Herbert Lang III, born June 27, 1936, Modesto, California.
- iii Richard Arthur Lang, born June 22, 1937, Modesto, California.

3068 GLADYS MARIAN CROWELL (Arthur⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 28, 1910, at Turlock, California. She married James M. Buchanan, July 18, 1936. James was born July 26, 1909, at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

- i James Douglas Buchanan, born August 7, 1941, Modesto, California.
- ii Joan Gale Buchanan, born February 10, 1943, Oakland, California.

3069 ARTHUR VERNE CROWELL (Arthur⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 8, 1917, at Turlock, California. He married Barbara Whitaker, August 10, 1937. Barbara, daughter of William Whitaker, was born September 23, 1919, at Turlock, California.

- i Barbara Lynne Crowell, born February 18, 1941, Modesto, California.
- ii Michael Verne Crowell, born August 12, 1942, Modesto, California.

3070 MARY ELIZABETH CROWELL BURCH (Mary⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 27, 1911, at Raymond, California. She married Frederick Donnell Bennett, October 9, 1938, at Mills College Chapel, Oakland, California. Frederick was born May 3, 1911, at San Francisco, California.

- i Mary Elizabeth Bennett, born September 27, 1942, San Francisco, California.
- ii Catherine Anne Bennett, born March 7, 1945, San Francisco, California.

3071 ELMER CROWELL BURCH (Mary⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 11, 1912, at Raymond, California. He married Helen Elizabeth Daetz,

April 2, 1938, at Syracuse, New York. Helen was born November 5, 1916, at Two Rivers, Wisconsin. Elmer became an agriculture engineer in Hawaii.

i Phyllis Elizabeth Burch, born October 6, 1942, Syracuse, New York.

ii Terry Lee Burch, born December 19, 1945, Alameda, California.

3072 CHARLES WILLIAM KOLB (Elizabeth⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 19, 1918, at Madera, California.

3073 ALBERT CROWELL KOLB (Elizabeth⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 7, 1920, at Madera, California.

3074 ELEANOR ESTELLE CROWELL (Clarence⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 30, 1911. She died December 28, 1913.

3075 WILLIAM TURNER CROWELL (Clarence⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 1, 1913. He married Audrey Delmege, May 31, 1937.

i Catherine LaVerne Crowell, born July 23, 1938.

3076 VERNON ALEXANDER CROWELL (Clarence⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 28, 1915.

3077 IVAN CLARENCE CROWELL (Clarence⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 23, 1919.

3078 IRENE FLORENCE CROWELL (Clarence⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 23, 1919. She married Paul Fuselier, December 17, 1939.

3079 BEULAH T. SCHINDLER (Beulah⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 14, 1912, at Seattle, Washington. She married Cyril Wherry Gilcrest, November 2, 1935. Cyril was the son of John Gilcrest and was born at San Mateo, California, in 1904.

i Mary Louise Gilcrest, born April 7, 1938, San Mateo, California.

ii Richard John Gilcrest, born January 21, 1940, San Mateo, California.

3080 MARY LOUISE SCHINDLER (Beulah⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 19, 1913. She married John Boucher, January 7, 1939, at Burlingame, California.

i Laurie Bernard Boucher, born December 7, 1942, San Mateo, California.

ii John Thomas Boucher, born February 20, 1944, San Mateo, California.

iii Teresa Louise Boucher, born August 16, 1946, San Mateo, California.

3081 BERNARD CROWELL SCHINDLER (Beulah⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 10, 1916. He married Caroline Anderson, June 27, 1942.

i George Andrew Schindler, born February 10, 1946, Long Beach, California.

3082 MARILLA MARY WILLIAMS (Mary⁷, Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 11, 1897. She married a Mr. Stannard and they had no children.

3083 HOWARD R. WILLIAMS (Mary⁷, Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 5, 1899. He married.

i Marjorie Williams, born October 4, 1932.

3083A VERDA WILLIAMS (Mary⁷, Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 1, 1901. She married a Mr. McKeekin. No children were born to them.

3084 CLARENCE KENNADY (Carroll⁷, Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 26, 1906. He married Pearl Brook, February 9, 1932.

3085 ALVIN KENNADY (Carroll⁷, Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 9, 1908. He married Mabel Harley, May 16, 1936.

i Richard Kennady, born July 17, 1937.

3086 JOHN KENNADY (Carroll⁷, Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 16, 1910.

3087 MYRTLE KENNADY (Carroll⁷, Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 29, 1912.

3088 CHARLES KENNADY (Carroll⁷, Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 30, 1914.

3089 CLAYTON KENNADY (Carroll⁷, Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in November, 1915.

3090 EDITH KENNADY (Carroll⁷, Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 2, 1917. She married Robert Morris, July 5, 1935.

i Marlyn Morris, born January 6, 1937.

3091 MARGARET KENNADY (Carroll⁷, Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 24, 1919. She married Eugene Gentles, November 5, 1937.

i Sandra Gentles, born January 5, 1939.

3092 ABNER BUEL KENNADY, JR. (Abner⁷, Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 20, 1921, at Berkeley, California. He married Geraldine Flannigan, August 2, 1947. In 1942 he enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps and served through World War II in the Pacific Theater, first at Guadalcanal. He was discharged a Staff Sergeant, December 4, 1945.

3093 RALPH LE ROY KENNADY (Abner⁷, Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 1, 1924, at Berkeley, California. He married Beulah Trichell, July 14, 1944. Ralph enlisted in the U. S. Navy, December 24, 1941, at the outbreak of World War II. He served nineteen months on New Caledonia in the Pacific Theater and eighteen months on board the Destroyer Escort, "Doyle E. Bannas." He was discharged as a Ship's Fitter, First Class, November 28, 1945.

3094 MARIAN LA VERNA KENNADY (Abner⁷, Mary⁶, John⁵,

Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 29, 1926, at Berkeley, California.

3095 GEORGE LESTER KENNADY (Abner⁷, Mary⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 24, 1931, at Berkeley, California.

3096 ELIZABETH BUHLER (Mary⁷, Ella⁶, Moses⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 30, 1903, at New Orleans, Louisiana. She was educated in the public schools of Victoria, Texas, and in high schools at Cincinnati, Philadelphia, Washington, Chicago, and Louisville, while her father was auditing railroad war accounts for the government. She took her college entrance examination at Louisville and entered Rice Institute at Houston, Texas, in 1921, graduating with an A. B. degree in 1925. In the summer of 1924 she studied geology in Colorado and the next year had another period of study in the Alps with a group from Harvard. She was an assistant to geophysicists in Houston from 1924 to 1934. On September 16, 1929, Elizabeth married Elmer Lee Summers at Victoria, Texas. Elmer was born at Keno, Texas, August 17, 1898. He was a newspaper writer at Houston, Texas, and rose to the agriculture editorship of Houston's largest daily paper.

- i Edward L. Summers, born August 24, 1937, Houston, Texas.
- ii Charles Dean Summers, born January 22, 1940, Houston, Texas.
- iii Jess William Summers, born October 18, 1941, Houston, Texas.

3097 CHARLES MICHAEL BUHLER, JR. (Mary⁷, Ella⁶, Moses⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 13, 1905, at New Orleans, Louisiana. He was educated in the public schools of Victoria, Texas, Cincinnati, St. Louis, Washington, Philadelphia, and Louisville. He graduated from Rice Institute, Houston, Texas, in 1928, with an A. B. degree, and entered the cotton business, later becoming manager of a large distributing firm. He married Dorcas Allison Eldredge, October 26, 1935, at Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Dorcas was born at Grand Junction, Colorado. She died July 20, 1949, at Houston, Texas. Charles married Mary Louise Kimball Powers at Houston, March 14, 1950.

3098 MARY ALICE BUHLER (Mary⁷, Ella⁶, Moses⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 5, 1908, at New Orleans, Louisiana, where she died November 11, 1909.

3099 THEODORE BUHLER (Mary⁷, Ella⁶, Moses⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 29, 1915, at Victoria, Texas. He died October 22, 1932, at Edna, Texas.

3100 MARTHA BUHLER (Mary⁷, Ella⁶, Moses⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 21, 1917, at Victoria, Texas. She was educated in the public schools there and entered Rice Institute Houston, Texas, with one summer session at the University of Colorado and another at Northwestern University (where she studied primary school teaching methods), graduating from Rice with an A. B. degree in 1939. She taught in the Victoria (Texas) elementary schools from 1939 to 1942. On June 26, 1942, she married Bromley Francis Cooper at Victoria. Bromley served in World War II as an instructor in flying. He was a Major and after the war became associated with a large oil company in Houston, Texas.

- i David Rotsch Cooper, born October 21, 1943, Victoria, Texas.
- ii Anne Elizabeth Cooper, born November 3, 1945, Victoria, Texas.

3101 WILLIAM VENABLE BURFORD (Jessie⁷, Ella⁶, Moses⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 26, 1909, at Port Lavaca, Texas, where he died July 11, 1911.

3102 REYBURN DEAN BURFORD (Jessie⁷, Ella⁶, Moses⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 6, 1911, at Belton, Texas. He was educated in the public schools at Houston and graduated from Rice Institute with an A. B. degree in 1934. During college he majored in physics and later did graduate work at Rice in mechanical engineering. He became associated with a large gas producing and distributing company at Shreveport, Louisiana, as a physicist. Reyburn married Margaret Regena Gayle, February 2, 1939, at Houston, Texas. Margaret was the daughter of Francis Alexander and Essie Leathers Gayle and was born September 20, 1919, at Edna, Texas.

i William Gayle Burford, born March 19, 1941, Shreveport, Louisiana.

ii Katherine Anne Burford, born July 30, 1943, Shreveport, Louisiana.

3103 ELBERT DEAN, JR. (Elbert⁷, Ella⁶, Moses⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 29, 1919, at Beaumont, Texas. After graduating from high school, he entered the U. S. Navy during World War II. He married Dorothy Blanche Robinson, May 19, 1938, at Port Arthur, Texas. After the end of World War II Elbert entered business with his uncle in Houston, Texas.

i James Harold Dean, born October 21, 1939, Port Neches, Texas.

ii William Elbert Dean, born August 17, 1944, Port Neches, Texas.

3104 HARRY REYBURN DEAN (Elbert⁷, Ella⁶, Moses⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 12, 1923, at Beaumont, Texas. He was educated in the public schools at Port Neches, and from January 20, 1943, for a little more than three years, he served in the U. S. Marines. After his discharge from military service, Harry entered the University of Texas in 1946, where he graduated in 1950. He married Norma Jean Wolf, June 8, 1943, at Houston, Texas.

i Dale Thomas Dean, born March 24, 1946, Beaumont, Texas.

ii Diana Jane Dean, born December 22, 1947, Houston, Texas.

3105 MARION YOUNG (Justin⁷, Annie⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 13, 1907, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married Keith Selvey, July 6, 1926. Keith was the son of Guy M. Selvey and was born May 17, 1903, at Bellevue, Ohio.

i Millard Dale Selvey, born April 25, 1928, Sandusky County, Ohio.

ii Laurel Edward Selvey, born June 2, 1930, Sandusky County, Ohio.

iii Betty Jean Selvey, born December 10, 1938, Sandusky County, Ohio.

iv William Robert Selvey, born November 23, 1941, Sandusky County, Ohio.

3106 CHARLES YOUNG (Justin⁷, Annie⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 20, 1910, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Mildred Miller, December 24, 1934. Mildred, daughter of Lewis Miller, was born April 27, 1910, at Sandusky, Ohio.

i Donald Charles Young, born June 29, 1944, Clyde, Ohio.

3107 PAULINE YOUNG (Justin⁷, Annie⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John

Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 12, 1914, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married John Coon, son of John S. Coon, March 1, 1933. John was born in Sandusky County, Ohio.

- i Mary Ellen Coon, born December 23, 1933, Fremont, Ohio.
- ii Phyllis Mae Coon, born December 17, 1935, Fremont, Ohio.
- iii Carol Ann Coon, born May 6, 1938, Fremont, Ohio.

3108 JOHN DAWLEY, JR. (Elsie⁷, Annie⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 12, 1915. He married Arletta Duignan in May, 1941. In March of that year he entered the U. S. Army and served through World War II in the 627th Medical Clearing Company in Holland, France, Belgium, and Germany. He was awarded the Certificate of Merit for meritorious and outstanding performance of duty.

- i Patricia Ann Dawley, born November 17, 1941.
- ii Barbara Lou Dawley, born November 2, 1946.

3109 ROBERT HENRY SOMMERS (Wilbur⁷, Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 22, 1905, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Marie Smith, daughter of Howard Smith, October 6, 1935. Marie was born March 18, 1912.

3110 STANLEY SOMMERS (Wilbur⁷, Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 10, 1907, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Jean E. Lyman, August 29, 1929. Jean was the daughter of Roy Lyman and was born February 1, 1908.

3111 ELIZABETH SOMMERS (Wilbur⁷, Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 9, 1915, in Sandusky County, Ohio.

3112 MERRITT SOMMERS (Wilbur⁷, Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 30, 1917, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Mary Ellen Laux, daughter of Jerome J. Laux. Mary was born April 12, 1920.

3113 SUSANNAH SOMMERS (Wilbur⁷, Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 6, 1923, in Sandusky County, Ohio. She married Robert E. Betson, son of Fred Betson. Robert was born May 14, 1922.

3114 BARBARA THOMSEN (Barbara⁷, Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in 1911 and died the same year.

3115 GEORGE HENRY THOMSEN (Barbara⁷, Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 13, 1913. He married Genevieve Meyer, May 2, 1936.

- i Marlyn Thomsen, born May 4, 1937.
- ii Karol Thomsen, born October 2, 1938.

3116 MAY KATHERINE THOMSEN (Barbara⁷, Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 29, 1918. She married Raymond Thomas, August 29, 1936.

3117 LILLIAN EDNA BAILY (Barbara⁷, Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 1, 1929.

3118 JAMES GOOD (Corine⁷, Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 2, 1915, in Seneca

County, Ohio. He married Esther Hintz, June 22, 1940. Esther was the daughter of Joseph Hintz and was born in Seneca County, June 16, 1913.

- i James Alton Good, born September 25, 1941, Seneca County, Ohio.
- ii Joyce Eileen Good, born November 13, 1944, Seneca County, Ohio.

3119 LUCILLE GOOD (Corine⁷, Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 18, 1917, in Seneca County, Ohio. She married Daryl Orivig, son of George D. Orivig, Sr., March 5, 1938. Daryl was born in Seneca County, March 18, 1913.

- i Melvin Daryl Orivig, born April 6, 1940, Seneca County, Ohio.
- ii Nancy Sue Orivig, born April 26, 1943, Tiffin, Ohio.

3120 JEAN SOMMERS (James⁷, Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 27, 1921, at Fremont, Ohio.

3121 RUTH SOMMERS (James⁷, Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 6, 1925, at Fremont, Ohio.

3122 WAYNE SOMMERS (James⁷, Ida⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 27, 1926, at Huron, Ohio.

3123 WILLIAM WELKER THRIVES (William⁷, Meade⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 10, 1945, at Cleveland, Ohio.

3124 MERRITT C. HAVENS-BIXLER (Marilla⁷, Lillie⁶, Mary⁵, Mary⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 17, 1923, at Fremont, Ohio.

3125 ANNA MARIE COLLINS (Ella⁷, Martha⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 23, 1888. She married John L. Allen, June 1, 1920. He was the son of Moses Ray Allen and was born October 4, 1888. They had no children.

3126 JESSIE ALICE COLLINS (Ella⁷, Martha⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 2, 1891. She married Henry H. Johnston, son of Charles Ernest Johnston, January 9, 1924. Henry was born June 29, 1890.

- i Jean Ann Johnston, born May 24, 1927, Columbus, Ohio.
- ii Nancy Lou Johnston, born January 24, 1930, Columbus, Ohio.

3127 MINOR BAUMGARDNER (Charles⁷, Martha⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 2, 1890. He married Mary Silvers, daughter of John Silvers, November 24, 1912.

- i Dorothy Baumgardner, born November 9, 1914.
- ii Phillip Baumgardner, born April 10, 1921.
- iii Patricia Ann Baumgardner, born February 2, 1932.

3128 WILLARD BAUMGARDNER (Charles⁷, Martha⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 29, 1891. He married Anna Hardman, December 25, 1913.

3129 EVELYN BAUMGARDNER (Charles⁷, Martha⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April

5, 1906. She married W. Arthur Faus, July 26, 1933. Arthur was born February 24, 1907.

3130 EDGAR BAUMGARDNER (Edward⁷, Martha⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 19, 1896.

3131 MARTHA EVELEY BAUMGARDNER (Albert⁷, Martha⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 8, 1890. She married Harry Startzman, son of Lloyd Harrison Startzman, April 5, 1916. Harry was born July 23, 1892.

- i John Startzman, born August 23, 1921; married Acacia Sharp, June 13, 1945. Acacia, born June 1, 1922, Nappanee, Indiana, daughter of James Burton Sharp.

3132 MARY ELIZABETH BAUMGARDNER (Albert⁷, Martha⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 6, 1898. She married Robert Orth, January 1, 1920. Robert was the son of Charles Orth and was born January 8, 1898.

3133 JOHN HODGE PLATTENBURG (Nellie⁷, Charles⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 7, 1900, at Springfield, Ohio. He married Alice A. Paullin, October 26, 1925, at Cleveland, Ohio. Alice, daughter of Herman L. Paullin, was born June 26, 1905, at Mount Sterling, Ohio.

3134 ELIZABETH PAGE PLATTENBURG (Nellie⁷, Charles⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 23, 1902, at Columbus, Ohio. She married Donald William De Vere, September 4, 1924, at Hudson, Ohio. Donald, son of Joseph De Vere, was born February 11, 1900, at Columbus, Ohio.

- i William Donald De Vere, born October 12, 1927, Columbus, Ohio.
- ii Richard Page De Vere, born May 19, 1929, Columbus, Ohio.

3135 LOIS LYNCH (Virma⁷, Charles⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 13, 1917, at Cleveland, Ohio. She married Arthur G. Koepke, April 25, 1942.

3136 SHIRLEY MAE LYNCH (Virma⁷, Charles⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 28, 1924, at Cleveland, Ohio.

3137 CHARLES ALVIN ROPP (Eldon⁷, Charles⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 30, 1914, at Bellefontaine, Ohio. He died May 14, 1935.

3138 ELDON JAY ROPP, JR. (Eldon⁷, Charles⁶, Isabella⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in June, 1922.

3139 DEMORY ROMAINE COLLIS (Emma⁷, Fountain⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 23, 1942.

3140 GEORGE HOMER COLLIS (Emma⁷, Fountain⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 28, 1944.

3141 SUSAN JANE COLLIS (Emma⁷, Fountain⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 1, 1947.

3142 JOHN LEON SCARLET (George⁷, Minnie⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 28, 1905.

He married Thelma Lee Rice, June 14, 1930. Thelma was the daughter of John Wesley and Mertie Lelia Widmyer Rice and was born June 1, 1910.

- i John Norman Rice Scarlet, born February 19, 1933.
- ii Jo Ann Rice Scarlet, born February 18, 1936.

3143 ANNA MARIE CORNELIA SCARLET (George⁷, Minnie⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 13, 1907. She married Homer William Wagley, August 9, 1930. Homer was the son of John William and Olive Moore Wagley and was born June 25, 1902. Anna and Homer had no children.

3144 GEORGE WILLIAM SCARLET, JR. (George⁷, Minnie⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 5, 1910. He did not marry.

3145 CHARLES DEMORY SCARLET (George⁷, Minnie⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 18, 1915. He married Ester Armbruster, April 17, 1942. Ester was the daughter of Edward Stephens and Rebecca Jane Mason Armbruster and was born January 19, 1918.

3146 HAROLD BERNARD SCARLET (George⁷, Minnie⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 1, 1920.

3147 MARY ELIZABETH SCARLET (George⁷, Minnie⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 7, 1922. She married Henry Clayton Gaver, Jr., November 4, 1942. Henry was the son of Henry Clayton Gaver and was born November 24, 1921. He entered the military forces of his country and died in service, September 24, 1944.

3148 EUGENE THOMAS SCARLET (George⁷, Minnie⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 13, 1924. He married Theresa Virginia Miller, October 24, 1942. Theresa was the daughter of Herbert Wesley and May Elizabeth Keyes Miller and was born February 27, 1926.

- i Eugene Thomas Scarlet, Jr., born August 14, 1943.
- ii Mark Wayne Scarlet, born July 10, 1945.
- iii Gala Louise Scarlet, born July 24, 1946.

3149 MARTIN FRANCIS SCARLET (George⁷, Minnie⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 28, 1927.

3150 OSCAR MULLENDORE (Bertha⁷, Minnie⁶, Adam⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 3, 1908. He married Louise Casey, July 26, 1941. Louise was born October 26, 1915.

3151 GARLAND RALEIGH DEMORY (Elwood⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in 1935.

3152 ELWOOD AGLIONBY DEMORY, JR. (Elwood⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in 1936.

3153 JOHN EDGAR DEMORY (Garland⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 13, 1928.

3154 FRANCIS LESTER DEMORY (Garland⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Re-

becca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 25, 1932.

3155 EMMA MARIE DEMORY (Garland⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 18, 1935.

3156 RUBY CATHERINE DEMORY (Garland⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 8, 1937.

3157 MARVIN CHARLES DEMORY (Garland⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 17, 1940.

3158 ELMER M. DEMORY (William⁷, Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 13, 1912. He married Fannie Doolinger in August, 1939. Fannie was the daughter of Shaler and Nancy Henderson Doolinger.

3159 NELLIE M. DEMORY (William⁷, Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 28, 1914. She married Donald Rodenhi in October, 1941. Donald, son of Irvin Lee and Mary Elizabeth Bockelman Rodenhi, was born August 20, 1920.

i Donald Rodenhi, Jr., born July 28, 1943.

ii William Bryant Rodenhi, born January 23, 1947.

3160 RALPH E. DEMORY (William⁷, Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 18, 1916. He died June 23, 1940.

3161 CARL F. DEMORY (William⁷, Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 30, 1917. In September, 1943, he married Eunice Johnson.

3162 KENYON LINK DEMORY (William⁷, Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 21, 1920. He married Mary Mattingly in October, 1945. Mary was the daughter of Lewis Kempt and Della Eleanor Henderson Mattingly.

i James Edward Demory, born January 6, 1947.

3163 CALVIN H. DEMORY (William⁷, Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 18, 1927.

3164 BETTY LOU DEMORY (Howard⁷, Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 17, 1935.

3165 DONALD WESLEY DEMORY (Howard⁷, Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1939.

3166 HOWARD LEE DEMORY (Howard⁷, Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 14, 1941.

3167 VIRGINIA DEMORY (Roger⁷, Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 26, 1932.

3168 LUTHER RAYMOND DEMORY, JR. (Luther⁷, Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 9, 1943.

3169 WILLARD LINK DEMORY (James⁷, Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 24, 1944.

3170 SHIRLEY LEE DEMORY (James⁷, Luther⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 29, 1945.

3171 DELORES JUANITA DEMORY (Leo⁷, Henry⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 23, 1934.

3172 JAMES WILLIAM DEMORY (Leo⁷, Henry⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 6, 1936.

3173 PRISCILLA DIANE DEMORY (Charles⁷, Henry⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 12, 1938.

3174 CHARLES WILLIAM DEMORY, JR. (Charles⁷, Henry⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 17, 1939.

3175 LARRY SIDNEY DEMORY (Charles⁷, Henry⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 7, 1942.

3176 EDWIN FRANKLIN DEMORY (Charles⁷, Henry⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 3, 1945.

3177 DONALD LEO BRIGGS (Beulah⁷, Henry⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 2, 1943.

3178 ROBERT MILTON CARR, JR. (Gladys⁷, Decora⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 21, 1928.

3179 MARTIN ALLAN CARR (Gladys⁷, Decora⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 5, 1931.

3180 EDDY COLBERT CARR (Gladys⁷, Decora⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 24, 1932.

3181 JOHN HARRY CARR (Gladys⁷, Decora⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 26, 1934.

3182 JOHN GALE HUFFER (Marguerite⁷, Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 17, 1940.

3183 RONNIE EUGENE HUFFER (Marguerite⁷, Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 18, 1943.

3184 KATHERINE LA RUE HUFFER (Marguerite⁷, Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 20, 1948.

3185 LARRY WILLIAM OSBOURN (Iris⁷, Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 25, 1943.

3186 NANCY CAROLINE OSBOURN (Iris⁷, Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 27, 1945.

3187 PAMELA JEAN DEMORY (Howard⁷, Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 14, 1947.

3188 SHARON DIAN DEMORY (Howard⁷, Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 13, 1948.

3189 REBECCA JANE KEESUCKER (Norma⁷, Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 5, 1945.

3190 MARY LOUISE KEESUCKER (Norma⁷, Walter⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 23, 1947.

3191 FANNIE ALBERTA SCHRYVER (Fannie⁷, Almacie⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 12, 1916. She married Denton Kenyon Swartnout, September 28, 1940. Denton was the son of Denton Kenyon and Frances Pryer Swartnout and was born April 12, 1918.

i Barbara Swartnout, born November 4, 1942.

3192 GEORGE WHITNEY SCHRYVER (Fannie⁷, Almacie⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 1, 1918. He married Ruth E. Corl, January 1, 1945. Ruth was born November 14, 1915.

i John Whitney Schryver, born January 29, 1946.

ii George Hapgood Schryver, born March 24, 1947.

3193 HELEN LOUISE SCHRYVER (Fannie⁷, Almacie⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 15, 1920. She married William Arthur Robishaw, December 13, 1942. William was the son of William F. and Belle Wallace Robishaw and was born January 10, 1918.

i Judith Anne Robishaw, born February 21, 1943.

ii William Arthur Robishaw, Jr., born November 30, 1946.

3194 WILLIAM STANLEY SHEPPARD (Stanley⁷, Almacie⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 23, 1923.

3195 WILLIAM ERMON SHEPPARD (Stanley⁷, Almacie⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 10, 1924.

3196 PHYLLIS JANE DEMORY (Lilbern⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 2, 1925. She married Lloyd Albert Wayne, April 3, 1946. Lloyd was born June 17, 1922.

i Pamela Colleen Wayne, born January 25, 1947.

3197 THELMA JUANITA DEMORY (Lilbern⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 3, 1929. She married Robert E. Van Gilder, March 12, 1947. Robert was born July 31, 1927.

3198 NANCY BARBARA DEMORY (Lilbern⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 14, 1933.

3199 PATRICIA DEMORY (Lilbern⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 24, 1940.

3200 KAY MARLENIA DEMORY (Lilbern⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 23, 1941.

3201 MARY LEE DEMORY (Lilbern⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 17, 1944.

3202 PERLA GERALDINE DEMORY (Lilbern⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 19, 1945.

3203 JAMES CARLETON BAKER (Mary⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 14, 1926, and died December 15, 1926.

3204 CLARK ADOLPHUS BAKER, JR. (Mary⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 20, 1929.

3205 ALLEN EDWARD BAKER (Mary⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 14, 1931.

3206 RENNICE EUGENE BAKER (Mary⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 31, 1942.

3207 ETHEL MAY DEMORY (Wilmer⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 19, 1934.

3208 BARBARA ALLINE DEMORY (Wilmer⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 6, 1937.

3209 WILMER GLENDEN DEMORY (Wilmer⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 1, 1940.

3210 SHIRLEY LEE DEMORY (Wilmer⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 1, 1941.

3211 JAMES RICHARD DEMORY (Wilmer⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 1, 1943.

3212 LESSIE ALLEN DEMORY (Wilmer⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 1, 1947.

3213 ROBERT LEE DEMORY (Carol⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 26, 1937.

3214 PEGGY ELIZABETH DEMORY (Carol⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 23, 1939.

3215 DENNIS WAYNE DEMORY (Floyd⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 19, 1942.

3216 VIRGINIA MAXINE DEMORY (Floyd⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 26, 1943.

3217 CHERRY LEE DEMORY (Floyd⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 20, 1945.

3218 SAUNDRA DARLENE DEMORY (Floyd⁷, Wilmer⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 9, 1947.

3219 ANNIE LENORA FUNK (John⁷, Anne⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 27, 1932.

3220 WILLIAM BENJAMIN FUNK (John⁷, Anne⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 21, 1934.

3221 JOHN DEMORY FUNK (John⁷, Anne⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 16, 1943.

3222 LINDA KAY MAGAILIS (Eva⁷, Anne⁶, John⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 8, 1937.

3223 RUTH AMES BURGES (Ann⁷, Annie⁶, Margaret⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 10, 1911. She married Everett Wyman, March 3, 1935. Everett was born August 5, 1892.

i Ann Lindley Wyman, born July 1, 1936.

3224 EVELYN DALE BURGES (Ann⁷, Annie⁶, Margaret⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 14, 1913. She married Gilbert L. Keith, May 23, 1942. Gilbert was born December 8, 1912.

i Karen Paisley Keith, born December 13, 1944.

ii Gilbert L. Keith, Jr., born March 7, 1946.

3225 DOROTHY DAVIS BURGES (Ann⁷, Annie⁶, Margaret⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 11, 1915. She married Thomas Murray, October 19, 1937. Thomas was born March 14, 1914.

i James Thomas Murray, born November 19, 1944.

3226 RALPH McCRADY WILBUR (Margaret⁷, Annie⁶, Margaret⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 23, 1917. He married Gloria Summerville, November 17, 1942. Gloria was born April 7, 1922.

i Gloria June Wilbur, born February 10, 1944.

ii Sharon Wilbur, born March 26, 1947.

3227 MARGARET CATHERINE WILBUR (Margaret⁷, Annie⁶, Margaret⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 15, 1922.

3228 RHODERICK DAVIS WILBUR (Margaret⁷, Annie⁶, Margaret⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 31, 1923. He married Margaret Waldrop, March 24, 1942. Margaret was born August 24, 1921. Rhoderick died March 11, 1944.

i Rhoderick Davis Wilbur, Jr., born June 27, 1944.

3229 THOMAS PAUL DAVIS, JR. (Thomas⁷, Annie⁶, Margaret⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 20, 1926.

3230 JUDITH DAVIS (Thomas⁷, Annie⁶, Margaret⁵, Rebecca⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 1, 1931.

3231 RALPH DOUGLAS MORRIS (Clara⁷, Adam⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 17, 1893. He married twice, first wife's name not found. His second marriage was to Virginia Charlotte Lawson, February 27, 1920. Virginia was the daughter of George Edward and Olivia Anna Lawson. She was born December 19, 1900. Ralph died October 24, 1943.

CHILD OF RALPH AND FIRST WIFE

i Violet Virginia Morris, born May 14, 1916; married Claude C. Harris, July 8, 1940.

3232 FLEDA GERTRUDE MORRIS (Clara⁷, Adam⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 22, 1895. She married Harry Hoover. Fleda died October 22, 1919.

i Carol Winston Hoover, born March 21, 1916.

3233 MARY ELLEN MORRIS (Clara⁷, Adam⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 9, 1897. She died July 21, 1898.

3234 HELEN CLARENE MORRIS (Clara⁷, Adam⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 8, 1903. She married Robert Raymond Darr, July 12, 1943. Raymond was born August 28, 1901. He was the son of Samuel Gilmore and Louise Jane Figgins Darr.

3235 MAY BELL MORRIS (Clara⁷, Adam⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 19, 1905.

3236 FODORA MORRIS (Clara⁷, Adam⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 16, 1907. She died the same day.

3237 ROBERT MORRIS (Clara⁷, Adam⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 28, 1909. He died the same day.

3238 AUDREY ELLEN BELL HENDRICKS (William⁷, Adam⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 21, 1913. She married Vernon Francis Cross, July 15, 1933. Vernon, son of Robert Waldo and Mabel Neill Bell Cross, was born August 14, 1912.

3238A WILLIAM CORNELIUS HENDRICKS (William⁷, Adam⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 21, 1921.

3239 MILDRED IOLA CONARD (Edith⁷, Ambrose⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 8, 1903. After her public schooling, she graduated from Shepherd College with an A. B. degree. She did postgraduate work at Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, and became a librarian at Martinsburg (Virginia) High School.

3240 MARY EMMA CONARD (Edith⁷, Ambrose⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 20, 1905. She completed her public school education, entered Shepherd College and graduated with an A. B. degree. She became a teacher.

3241 LESTER HENDRICKS CONARD (Edith⁷, Ambrose⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 27, 1908.

3242 RALPH WILLIAM CONARD (Edith⁷, Ambrose⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 24, 1911. He married Elizabeth Hope Richard May 29, 1943. Elizabeth was born April 3, 1922. She was the daughter of George Harry and Daisy Riner Richard. Ralph graduated from Shepherd College with an A. B. degree. During World War II he was an instructor at Yale University in Physics and Radio. He then received an appointment as assistant professor of Physics at West Virginia University.

3243 CHARLES ELBERT CONARD, JR. (Edith⁷, Ambrose⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 4, 1914. He became a farmer.

3244 JOHN ROBERT CONARD (Edith⁷, Ambrose⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 21, 1917. He graduated from West Virginia State University with an A. B. degree and became a commercial chemist at Charleston, West Virginia.

3245 RETA VIRGINIA CONARD (Edith⁷, Ambrose⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 11, 1919. She graduated from Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia, with a B. S. in Home Economics. Reta married Kenneth Pershing Hiett, September 25, 1943. Kenneth, son of Edgar Guy and Laura Bartys Hiett, was born September 22, 1918.

3246 RUTH MARIE CONARD (Edith⁷, Ambrose⁶, Ruhama⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 31, 1923. She graduated with an A. B. in Physical Education at Shepherd State Teachers College and received the appointment as assistant professor of Physical Education at her alma mater.

3247 ALBERT GRIFFITH MOLER (Albert⁷, Martha⁶, Adam⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 18, 1910. He died December 28, 1928.

3248 KELLAR LINK MOLER (Albert⁷, Martha⁶, Adam⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 9, 1913. He married Mary Eugenia Sloan, January 27, 1940.

i David Link Moler, born July 5, 1942.

ii Nancy Jean Moler, born August 26, 1946.

3249 JULIA LINK MOLER (Ada⁷, Martha⁶, Adam⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 10, 1903. She married James Bernard Moler, November 12, 1921. James, son of Raleigh William and Annie Frances Flanagan Moler, was born July 28, 1896. Julia died November 2, 1929.

i Clifford Greggs Moler, born May 4, 1924, died February 1, 1926.

ii Julia Link Moler, born November 2, 1929.

3250 FRANCES GREGGS MOLER (Ada⁷, Martha⁶, Adam⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 29, 1905. She married Gilbert Leadington Storey, June 2, 1928. Gilbert was the son of Thomas and Lilly Mae Storey and was born November 27, 1907.

i John Gilbert Storey, born April 17, 1929.

3251 GUY MAXWELL MOLER (Ada⁷, Martha⁶, Adam⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 6, 1907. He married Charlotte Fern Hill, December 31, 1928. Charlotte was born October 8, 1905. She was the daughter of James Craven and Florence Brantner Hill.

i Mary Ann Moler, born November 22, 1932.

ii James Douglass Moler, born October 18, 1934.

3252 MARGARET MARIE MOLER (Ada⁷, Martha⁶, Adam⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 29, 1909. She died September 23, 1909.

3253 ANNA CATHERINE MOLER (Ada⁷, Martha⁶, Adam⁵, John

Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 14, 1911. She married Irvin Hallowell Jones, Jr., April 27, 1941. Irvin, son of Irvin Hallowell and Emma Jones, was born April 15, 1882. Irvin adopted Anna's daughter, Lucille, after his marriage to Anna.

- i Lucille Moler-Jones, born April 2, 1929.

3254 WILLARD JACOB MOLER (Ada⁷, Martha⁶, Adam⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 28, 1916. He married Ruth Virginia Phillips, December 26, 1936. Ruth was the daughter of Charles Benjamin and Nellie Winters Phillips and was born August 12, 1914.

- i Patsy Lee Moler, born July 28, 1938.
- ii Catherine Eleanor Moler, born August 15, 1945.

3255 ROBERT ARMSTEAD LUCAS (Mary⁷, William⁶, Adam⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 4, 1919. After his public schooling, he entered West Virginia University where he graduated with an A. B. in Chemistry in 1941. He earned his M. S. degree in chemistry there in 1942. During World War II he served from 1944 to 1946 and was commissioned a lieutenant (j.g.) in the U. S. Navy. After the war he became a research chemist at Mellon Institute. On August 28, 1948, he married Constance Beatrice Sharp. Constance was the daughter of John D. and Constance Southerland Sharp and was born December 28, 1923.

- i Constance Southerland Lucas, born May 5, 1950, Pittsburgh, Penn.

3256 HARRIET BERRIS NICHOLS (Edgar⁷, Nora⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 5, 1921.

3257 DANIEL HOLLAND NICHOLS (Edgar⁷, Nora⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 7, 1923.

3258 ELEANOR ANN SHIRLEY (Esther⁷, Nora⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 7, 1930.

3259 DANIEL RUSSELL NICHOLS, JR. (Daniel⁷, Nora⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 12, 1929.

3260 JOYCE JEAN NICHOLS (Daniel⁷, Nora⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 13, 1931.

3261 CLARISSA ELLEN NICHOLS (Daniel⁷, Nora⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 26, 1942.

3262 WILLIAM PRESTON LINK, JR. (William⁷, Adam⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 25, 1936.

3263 SARAH ELIZABETH LINK (William⁷, Adam⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 14, 1938.

3264 DANIEL CRUZEN LINK, JR. (Daniel⁷, Adam⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 30, 1940.

3265 MARGARET ELLIS LINK (Daniel⁷, Adam⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 14, 1942.

3266 DANIEL ALLEN LINK (Boetler⁷, John⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 22, 1932.

3267 HOWARD SNYDER LINK (Boetler⁷, John⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 10, 1935.

3268 BOETLER MOORE LINK, JR. (Boetler⁷, John⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 24, 1940.

3269 JOHN WALTER WOODSON (Madaline⁷, John⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 2, 1941.

3270 MADLYN VAN MOORE LALLY (Florence⁷, John⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 8, 1942.

3271 VAUGHEN HARWOOD LINK, JR. (Vaughen⁷, Elbert⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 29, 1943, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

3272 NANCY HELEN LINK (Vaughen⁷, Elbert⁶, Daniel⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 14, 1950, at Hagerstown, Maryland.

3273 MARY CATHERINE DUKE (Mabel⁷, Walter⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 7, 1915. She married Edward Collins Enright, December 28, 1946. Edward was born September 5, 1909.

3274 ROBERT NEWTON DUKE (Mabel⁷, Walter⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 20, 1919.

3275 MARGARET ELIZABETH DUKE (Mabel⁷, Walter⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 2, 1922.

3276 JULIA CATHERINE HENDRICKS (Lester⁷, Walter⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 25, 1941.

3277 ETHLYN ADELL DECK (William⁷, Annie⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 29, 1909.

3278 FREDERICK WEBSTER DECK, JR. (Frederick⁷, Annie⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 14, 1925. He studied medicine at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia.

3279 WILLIAM MEADE DECK (Frederick⁷, Annie⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 22, 1928.

3280 JOHN WHEATON DECK (Frederick⁷, Annie⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 28, 1932.

3281 WILLIAM HAMPTON HENDRICKS (Garland⁷, Harvey⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 16, 1934.

3282 ELIZABETH MARGERY RYDER (Margery⁷, Harvey⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 11, 1924.

3283 PATRICIA ANN RYDER (Margery⁷, Harvey⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 22, 1930.

3284 JOHN WILLIAM HENDRICKS, JR. (John⁷, Harvey⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 11, 1938.

3285 RUTH MARIE HENDRICKS (John⁷, Harvey⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 17, 1941.

3286 MARGARET LOUISE HENDRICKS (Allen⁷, James⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 15, 1929.

3287 JANICE MARIE ENGLE (Kenneth⁷, Esther⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 1, 1928.

3288 ANN CONSIDINE ENGLE (Kenneth⁷, Esther⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 6, 1931.

3289 BARBARA JEAN ENGLE (Daniel⁷, Esther⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 29, 1939.

3290 PRESTON MURRAY ENGLE (James P.⁷, Esther⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 12, 1939.

3291 JEAN CATHERINE ENGLE (James P.⁷, Esther⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 5, 1943.

3292 BRUCE ALLEN ENGLE (James A.⁷, Esther⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 14, 1941.

3293 REBECCA LEE MOLER (Rebecca⁷, LeRoy⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 24, 1926.

3294 EVELYN MADDOX HENDRICKS (Gilbert⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 19, 1929.

3295 GILBERT LEO HENDRICKS, JR. (Gilbert⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 10, 1931.

3296 DANIEL EWELL HENDRICKS (Gilbert⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 23, 1934.

3297 SARAH VIRGINIA ANN HENDRICKS (Gilbert⁷, Daniel⁶,

Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 27, 1936.

3298 PEARL HENDRICKS ENNIS (Mary⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 30, 1921. She married Paul Whilacre, April 9, 1940. Pearl then married Thomas Guy Reynolds, February 1, 1950, at Charlestown, West Virginia. Thomas was born November 30, 1912, at Martinsburg, West Virginia. He was the son of Thomas Guy and Lora Lenora Stotler Reynolds. He was a teacher in vocational education.

3299 ALVIN MEREDITH ENNIS, JR. (Mary⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 21, 1924.

3300 EDWARD CRAWFORD McAMIS, JR. (Anna⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 10, 1926.

3301 JAMES EDGAR EDWARDS, JR. (Anna⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 20, 1943.

3302 BRUCE MELVIN CRANE (Esther⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 4, 1928.

3303 REVA JEAN CRANE (Esther⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 24, 1929.

3304 HILDA JOYCE CRANE (Esther⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 26, 1931. She married Frank Lowell Brewer, January 7, 1950, at Hagerstown, Maryland. Frank was the son of Charles Edward and Eva Viola Slick Brewer and was born September 15, 1932.

3305 RICHARD LEE CRANE (Esther⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 8, 1935.

3306 ROBERT CURTIS CRANE (Esther⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 6, 1945.

3307 SARAH LEE MOORE (Florence⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 2, 1939.

3308 LOU ELLEN MOORE (Florence⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 1, 1941.

3309 MARY ALICE MOORE (Florence⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 1, 1944.

3310 LUCY HENDRICKS MOORE (Florence⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 11, 1949.

3311 DANIEL WEBSTER HENDRICKS IV (Daniel III⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 30, 1935.

3312 SARAH MARGARET HENDRICKS (Daniel III⁷, Daniel⁶,

Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 3, 1938.

3313 MARY ELLEN HENDRICKS (Daniel III⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 11, 1945.

3314 JOHN ROBERT SIMS (Sarah⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 9, 1936.

3315 REBECCA ANN HENDRICKS (William⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 10, 1942.

3316 WILLIAM KNOX HENDRICKS, JR. (William⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 17, 1944.

3317 JOHN WAYNE HENDRICKS (William⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 31, 1946.

3317A KENNETH LEE HENDRICKS (William⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 26, 1950, at Hopewell, Virginia.

3318 MARTHA ANN BLY (Rebecca⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 10, 1941.

3319 DONALD MAXWELL WALTER III (Genevieve⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 7, 1947.

3320 JULIA ANN WALTER (Genevieve⁷, Daniel⁶, Sarah⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 24, 1949.

3321 DONALD ALLEN LINK (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 12, 1942, at Washington, D. C.

3322 RICHARD GALE DOLLY (Eleanor⁷, Edith⁶, John⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 24, 1943.

3323 SANDRA LEE EYE (Dorothy⁷, Edith⁶, John⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 20, 1946.

3324 NEVA SUE REINHART (James⁷, Alvey⁶, Mary⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 21, 1920. She married James E. Miller, June 21, 1941. James, son of Emil Miller, was born September 19, 1918.

i Barbara Jean Miller, born September 1, 1944.

ii Sandra Sue Miller, born October 5, 1946.

3325 JAMES ANDREW REINHART, JR. (James⁷, Alvey⁶, Mary⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 3, 1921. James enlisted in the flying service during World War II His plane was shot down in the Pacific, April 15, 1945. He parachuted to safety but was captured at once by the Japanese, who put him on trial May 12, 1945, and sentenced him to death. His captors executed him about May 15, 1945.

3326 PEGGY SUE McNEIL (Neva⁷, Alvey⁶, Mary⁵, John Adam III⁴,

John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 6, 1925. She married James Gordon Curry, March 7, 1945. James was the son of James and Jane Curry and was born November 15, 1924.

i Susan Gay Curry, born December 22, 1945.

ii Elizabeth Ann Curry, born January 15, 1947.

3327 DONALD EUGENE REINHART (Harry⁷, Alvey⁶, Mary⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 19, 1933.

3328 GARY DEAN REINHART (Harry⁷, Alvey⁶, Mary⁵, John Adam III⁴, John Adam II³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 6, 1936.

3329 CHARLES PRESTON BALES, JR. (Deborah⁷, John Enoch⁶, John⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 2, 1900. He died August 8, 1931.

3330 ANDERSON RHODES STONE (Henry⁷, John Enoch⁶, John⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in May, 1905. He had no children.

3331 ONALEE STONE (Henry⁷, John Enoch⁶, John⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in July, 1906. She married Earl Vogt.

3332 ROBERT L. ZIMMERMAN, JR. (Katherine⁷, John Enoch⁶, John⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 6, 1908.

3333 GEORGE WELLINGTON STONE (George⁷, John Enoch⁶, John⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 15, 1944, at Lexington, Kentucky.

3334 HUGH BENJAMIN THOMAS, JR. (Sara⁷, John Enoch⁶, John⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 14, 1918, at Springfield, Ohio.

3335 LAURA MAE THOMAS (Sara⁷, John Enoch⁶, John⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 21, 1921, at Dayton, Ohio.

3336 BETTY STONE THOMAS (Sara⁷, John Enoch⁶, John⁵, Susannah⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 18, 1929, at Paris, Kentucky.

3337 OLLIE LINK TARPLEY (Ethelyn⁷, Iva⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 12, 1900, in Nodaway County, Missouri, where she died February 20, 1914.

3338 SARAH ELLEN TARPLEY (Ethelyn⁷, Iva⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 1, 1902, in Nodaway County, Missouri. She married Harry Edwin McPherron, June 4, 1922.

i Lois Albert McPherron, born November 6, 1923, Gentry County, Missouri. He married and had a daughter named Beverly Jean McPherron, born July 3, 1946, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

ii Faye Edwyna McPherron, born October 19, 1926, Caddo County, Oklahoma.

iii Marion Dale McPherron, born September 29, 1928, Caddo County, Oklahoma.

3339 ROXIE MAY TARPLEY (Ethelyn⁷, Iva⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³,

John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 29, 1904, in Nodaway County, Missouri. She married Rexford Blaine Whitt, January 10, 1925.

- i Sally May Whitt, born September 11, 1930, Cyril, Ohio.

3340 PAULINE LINK (Alvah⁷, John⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 14, 1910, in Platte County, Missouri. She married Charles R. Steincross, November 17, 1945, at San Diego, California. Charles was born November 17, 1918, in Vernon County, Missouri.

3341 IRENE LINK (Alvah⁷, John⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 5, 1912, in Platte County, Missouri. She married Joseph Travis McCormick, January 29, 1932, at Kansas City Missouri. Joseph was born November 22, 1907, at Waldron, Missouri.

- i Mary Jo McCormick, born March 17, 1937, Kansas City, Missouri.

3342 ALVA LAVOYD LINK (Alvah⁷, John⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 8, 1914.

3343 M. FORD LINK (Alvah⁷, John⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1916. He married Jeanette Smith.

3344 OLA MARGUERITE LINK (Mahlon⁷, Jefferson⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 25, 1916, at Cyril, Oklahoma. She married James Clinton McQuary, May 14, 1936, at Seligman, Missouri. James was born at Seligman, May 14, 1913.

- i Sandra Lee McQuary, born March 8, 1944.

- ii Terry Lee McQuary, born March 28, 1948.

3345 BONNAS ULYSSES RUDY (Lucy⁷, Jefferson⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 15, 1917, at Cyril, Oklahoma. He married Charlotte Jeanne Merritt, April 21, 1946, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Charlotte was the daughter of John W. and Carolyn G. Hawkinson Merritt and was born August 10, 1923, at Oklahoma City.

- i Clifford Merritt Rudy, born June 10, 1947, Wichita, Kansas.

3346 BONITA BELLE RUDY (Lucy⁷, Jefferson⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 31, 1918, at Cyril, Oklahoma. She married Clifford Warren Bernard, September 13, 1936. Clifford was born December 11, 1917, at Yukon, Oklahoma, and was the son of Rex and Ollie Bales Bernard.

- i Sue Ellen Bernard, born February 10, 1938, Yukon, Oklahoma.

- ii Rudy Warren Bernard, born August 2, 1943, Hawthorne, California.

3347 DORA MAE RUDY (Lucy⁷, Jefferson⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 3, 1925, at El Reno, Oklahoma. She married Lonnie E. Dalton, August 7, 1944, at Long Beach, California. Lonnie was born January 15, 1924, at Holiday, Texas, and was the son of Rawling T. and Mary Spencer Dalton.

3348 JOHN WALTER CLEMENTS (Frances⁷, Eliza⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 1, 1918. He married Eunice Stover, August 17, 1939.

3349 HAROLD LINK CLEMENTS (Frances⁷, Eliza⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 9, 1920. He mar-

ried Lenore Blalock, July 30, 1940. On October 25, 1942, Harold married Bonnie Whisler.

CHILD OF HAROLD AND LENORE

- i Linda Sue Clements, born September 16, 1941.

CHILDREN OF HAROLD AND BONNIE

- ii Donald Ray Clements, born November 23, 1943.
- iii Kay Darlene Clements, born September 16, 1946.

3350 WILLIAM RAY CLEMENTS (Frances⁷, Eliza⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 29, 1926. He died June 2, 1943.

3351 NELSON WAYNE CLEMENTS (Frances⁷, Eliza⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 10, 1928.

3352 PHILLIP D. EYER (Veleda⁷, David⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 2, 1940.

3353 PATRICIA ANN LINK (David⁷, David⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 5, 1945, at Kansas City, Missouri.

3354 PAUL ALLEN LINK (David⁷, David⁶, Eli⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 30, 1946, at Kansas City, Missouri.

3355 ROBERT OSCAR BROWN (Ira⁷, Katherine⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 6, 1908, at Kansas City, Kansas. He married Luella Belle Butler, December 2, 1930, at Liberty, Missouri. Luella was the daughter of Charles James and May Belle Young Butler and was born January 22, 1907, at Seneca, Kansas.

3356 EDNA RUBY BROWN (Ira⁷, Katherine⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 11, 1910, at Kansas City, Kansas. She married Harold R. Guinn, October 29, 1930, at Leavenworth, Kansas.

3357 LAWRENCE LEE BROWN (Ira⁷, Katherine⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 9, 1912, at Kansas City Kansas. He married June De Vault, July 10, 1933.

3358 HARVEY WINFIELD BROWN (Ira⁷, Katherine⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 2, 1916, at Kansas City, Kansas.

3359 EARL REYNOLDS BROWN (Ira⁷, Katherine⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 10, 1917, at Kansas City, Kansas. He married Helen Mitchell, October 29, 1940, at Kansas City, Kansas. Helen, daughter of Walter E. and Freda Clara Arndt Mitchell, was born September 9, 1921. Earl was a pilot and flight instructor.

3360 FLOYD KENNETH BROWN (Ira⁷, Katherine⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 12, 1919, at Kansas City, Kansas.

3361 IRIS EMMA JEANE BROWN (Ira⁷, Katherine⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 9, 1922, at Kansas City, Kansas. She married Warren David Griffith, December 21, 1942, at Kansas City, Kansas. Warren was the son of Thomas John and

Emma Shaw Griffith and was born February 28, 1921, at Kansas City, Kansas.

- i Warren David Griffith, Jr., born March 7, 1946, Kansas City, Kansas.

3362 ESTHER VIOLA BROWN (Ira⁷, Katherine⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 27, 1925, at Kansas City, Kansas, where she married Harlan LeRoy Smith, December 7, 1944. Harlan was born November 27, 1925, at Kansas City, Kansas.

- i D'Arlynn Kay Smith, born September 1, 1947.

3363 WAYNE PERRY BROWN (Ira⁷, Katherine⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 26, 1928, at Kansas City, Kansas.

3364 JACK NORMAN BROWN (Ira⁷, Katherine⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 2, 1929, at Kansas City, Kansas.

3365 LEVINA KUYKENDALL (James⁷, John⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 21, 1918, in Platte County, Missouri. She married Phillip Orman.

3366 MARIE JOSEPHINE KUYKENDALL (James⁷, John⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 13, 1921, in Platte County, Missouri.

3367 ANABEL KUYKENDALL (James⁷, John⁶, Sarah⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 29, 1924, in Platte County, Missouri. She married James Park.

3368 CALVIN STEINER BURRIER (Daniel⁷, Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 8, 1907, at Walkersville, Maryland. He married Margaret Bossard, June 2, 1928, at Thurmont, Maryland. Margaret was born April 26, 1910, at Ellicott City, Maryland.

- i Calvin Steiner Burrier, Jr., born August 20, 1929, Walkersville, Maryland.
- ii George Carrol Burrier, born March 16, 1931, Thurmont, Maryland.
- iii Howard Grayson Burrier, born September 9, 1932, Walkersville, Maryland.
- iv Margaret Elizabeth Burrier, born August 3, 1935, Thurmont, Maryland.
- v Ann Wesley Burrier, born July 23, 1938, Frederick, Maryland.
- vi Nancy Elaine Burrier, born January 25, 1940, Frederick, Maryland.
- vii Mary Jane Burrier, born January 25, 1940, Frederick, Maryland.
- viii Barbara Mae Burrier, born July 11, 1941, Frederick, Maryland.
- ix James Stevens Burrier, born October 19, 1943, Frederick, Maryland.
- x Cheryl Revelle Burrier, born March 18, 1945, Frederick, Maryland.
- xi Kenneth Eugene Burrier, born June 28, 1946, Frederick County, Maryland.

3369 MARY ELIZABETH BURRIER (Daniel⁷, Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 21, 1909, at Walkersville, Maryland. She married Elroy Grimes, September

22 1928, at Walkersville. Elroy was the son of C. Frank Grimes and was born July 25, 1911, at Walkersville.

3370 KATHRYN MAE BURRIER (Daniel⁷, Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 19, 1910, at Walkersville, Maryland. She married Harold Stull, October 2, 1935, at Walkersville. Harold was born April 3, 1908, at Lewistown, Maryland.

3371 WILMA ALVERDA BURRIER (Daniel⁷, Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 20, 1913, near Woodsboro, Maryland. She married Ira Staley Grimes, March 14, 1934, at Ellicott City, Maryland. Ira was born December 22, 1913, at Frederick, Maryland.

- i John Grayson Grimes, born October 29, 1935, Frederick, Maryland.
- ii Alverda Mae Grimes, born December 29, 1936, near Frederick, Maryland.
- iii Ruth Florence Grimes, born March 25, 1938, near Frederick, Maryland.
- iv James Staley Grimes, born September 9, 1939, near Frederick, Maryland.
- v Robert Donald Grimes, born December 19, 1941, near Frederick, Maryland.

3372 MILDRED IRENE BURRIER (Daniel⁷, Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 2, 1915, near Walkersville, Maryland.

3373 CHARLES DANIEL BURRIER (Daniel⁷, Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 2, 1916, at Walkersville, Maryland. He married Mabel Wright, October 9, 1936, at Walkersville. Mabel, daughter of Clinton Wright, was born March 2, 1913, at Farmville, Virginia.

- i Mary Louise Burrier, born October 25, 1939, Frederick, Maryland.
- ii Betty Wright Burrier, born April 4, 1943, Walkersville, Maryland.

3374 GRAYSON SYLVESTER BURRIER (Daniel⁷, Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 14, 1918, at Walkersville, Maryland. He married Charlotte Eader, April 3, 1947. She was the daughter of Charles Eader and was born September 26, 1911, at Frederick, Maryland.

3375 GILMER RAMSBURG BURRIER (Daniel⁷, Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 27, 1919, at Walkersville, Maryland. He married Ethel Corrine Baer, March 28, 1942, at Frederick, Maryland. Ethel was born at Utica, Maryland, September 24, 1923.

- i William Grayson Burrier, born December 23, 1946, Frederick, Maryland.

3376 HAROLD JOSEPH BURRIER (Daniel⁷, Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 29, 1922, near Walkersville, Maryland. He married Martha Flickinger, February 17, 1947. She was the daughter of Howard Flickinger and was born March 12, 1923, near Woodsboro, Maryland.

3377 PAUL MEREDITH BURRIER (Daniel⁷, Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 30, 1924,

at Walkersville, Maryland. He married Grace Kathleen Albaugh, May 1, 1945, at Mount Pleasant, Maryland. Grace was the daughter of Guy Milton Albaugh and was born May 5, 1923, at Bloomfield, Maryland.

i Marsha Faith Burrier, born July 24, 1946, Frederick, Maryland.

3378 GLENN MONROE BURRIER (Daniel⁷, Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 10, 1925, at Walkersville, Maryland. He married Betty Kathleen Shelton, January 26, 1946, at Monrovia, Maryland. Betty was born December 10, 1925, at Frederick, Maryland.

3379 EDITH BURRIER (Mabel⁷, Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 12, 1903, at Libertytown, Maryland. She married David Paul Greene, June 22, 1922, at Libertytown. David was born May 30, 1901, near New Windsor, Maryland.

- i David Paul Greene, Jr., born January 26, 1923, Frederick County, Maryland; married Margaret Louise Garner. David, graduate of Bridgewater College and an ordained minister. Children, (1) Byron Paul Greene, born August 1, 1945, Baltimore, Maryland, (2) Carol Ann Greene, born January 4, 1947, Chicago, Illinois.
- ii James Arnold Greene, born August 16, 1930, Carroll County, Maryland.
- iii Arvin Lloyd Greene, born December 28, 1936, Carroll County, Maryland.

3380 EDITH GRACE BURRIER (Charles⁷, Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 16, 1897, at Dublin, Maryland. She married Edward Russell Gearing, July 30, 1921, at Frederick, Maryland. Edward was born December 20, 1900, at Sharpsburg, Maryland.

- i Anne Jane Gearing, born July 3, 1922, Frederick, Maryland; married Thomas C. Michael, October 6, 1940, at Frederick. Thomas, son of Mantz Michael, born February 17, 1921. Children, (1) Thomas Cramer Michael, Jr., born May 18, 1941, (2) Connie Sue Michael, born June 1, 1942, both at Frederick, Maryland.
- ii Charles Gearing, born January 9, 1924, Frederick, Maryland; married Martha Jeanne Biser, June 13, 1946, at Frederick. Martha, daughter of Glenn O. Biser, born October 18, 1926, Piqua, Ohio. Child, Charles Michael Gearing, born July 4, 1947, at Frederick.
- iii Mary Alice Gearing, born July 3, 1927, Frederick, Maryland; married Paul B. Hammond, Jr., June 7, 1947, at Frederick. Paul, son of Paul B. Hammond, born January 31, 1927, at Frederick.
- iv Robert Gearing, born November 3, 1931, Frederick, Maryland.

3381 CECELIA KATHERINE MURPHY (Nannie⁷, Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 13, 1898, at Walkersville, Maryland. She married Chester Clarence Mosier, January 11, 1922, at Indianapolis, Indiana. Chester was born July 20, 1898, at New Albany, Indiana. He was the son of Arthur Mosier.

- i Chester Mosier, Jr., born March 8, 1923; married Doris Hogenbaugh, May 9, 1945. Child, Donnie Dean Mosier, born October 23, 1946.

3382 CHARLES JOSEPH MURPHY (Nannie⁷, Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 8, 1900, at Walkersville, Maryland. He attended grade schools at Walkersville, high school at Kentland, Indiana, and entered Purdue University in 1920, graduating in 1924. At Purdue he played varsity football and coached high school football for four years after graduation. In 1928 he joined the Purdue University faculty and went into agricultural extension work with the university and the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Charles married June Hesler, December 25, 1926, at Westfield, Indiana. June was born June 26, 1907, at Altoona, Pennsylvania.

- i Patricia June Murphy, born July 23, 1928, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- ii Dorothy Ann Murphy, born December 30, 1929, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- iii Joseph Murphy, born April 7, 1931, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- iv Virginia Mabel Murphy, born March 29, 1933, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- v Robert Murphy, born March 29, 1935, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- vi Rose Mary Murphy, born June 14, 1938, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- vii Nancy Lee Murphy, born January 10, 1940, Indianapolis, Indiana.

3383 LAWSON WINFIELD MURPHY (Nannie⁷, Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹). He married Maurine Stewart.

- i Betty Lou Murphy.
- ii George Elmer Murphy.
- iii Phyllis Ann Murphy.
- iv Richard Lee Murphy.

3384 HELEN EUGENE MURPHY (Nannie⁷, Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 1, 1903, at Walkersville, Maryland. She married Howard H. Rasher, April 23, 1924, at Chicago, Illinois. Howard was the son of William John Rasher and was born January 31, 1900, at Logansport, Indiana.

- i Howard Lewis Rasher, born February 27, 1925, Logansport, Indiana.
- ii William Elmer Rasher, born November 25, 1927, Logansport, Indiana.

3385 CHARLES EDWIN OLAND (Nettie⁷, Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 5, 1896, near Walkersville, Maryland. He married Ethel Holt, January 12, 1915.

3385A THOMAS ROGER OLAND (Nettie⁷, Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 5, 1899, near Walkersville, Maryland. He died March 3, 1899.

3386 FRANCIS MONROE MUSSER (Fannie⁷, Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 27, 1917, at Baltimore, Maryland. He married Mary Rose Dukchant, November 1, 1941. Mary, daughter of John M. Dukchant, was born April 27, 1921, at Baltimore, Maryland.

3387 DOLORES SHIRLEY PATRICIA MERCER (Daniel⁷, Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 24, 1927. She married James Francis Carver, August 9, 1947.

- i Michael Francis Carver, born April 28, 1948.

3388 DANIEL WILLIAM FRANCIS MERCER, JR. (Daniel⁷, Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 26, 1934, at Baltimore, Maryland.

3389 JOSEPHINE AMELIA CRAMER (Ellis⁷, Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 19, 1929, in Frederick County, Maryland.

3390 SHIRLEY ANN CRAMER (Ellis⁷, Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 8, 1932, in Frederick County, Maryland.

3391 FRANK RIDGELEY CRAMER II (Ellis⁷, Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 7, 1933, in Frederick County, Maryland.

3392 RICHARD ALLEN CRAMER (Ellis⁷, Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 18, 1934, in Frederick County, Maryland.

3393 VIRGINIA ANN DAUGHERTY (Kathryn⁷, Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 23, 1936, at Frederick, Maryland.

3394 EDWARD JACOB DAUGHERTY, JR. (Kathryn⁷, Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 13, 1939, at Frederick, Maryland.

3394A CHARLES VICTOR MERCER (Charles⁷, Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 10, 1940, at Frederick, Maryland.

3395 JOHN MILTON MERCER (Joseph⁷, Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 25, 1941, at Frederick, Maryland.

3396 LARRY EUGENE MERCER (Joseph⁷, Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 26, 1942, at Frederick, Maryland.

3397 DONNA LEA MERCER (Joseph⁷, Catherine⁶, Daniel⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 7, 1943, at Frederick, Maryland.

3398 MAUDE IRENE HAHN (Nellie⁷, Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 17, 1905, in Frederick County, Maryland. She married Harvey Franklin Shank, March 15, 1924, at Frederick, Maryland. Harvey was born December 2, 1903, in Frederick County. He was the son of Howard Franklin and Viola Virginia Killian Shank.

- i Anna Margaret Shank, married James Grimes, June 19, 1943.
- ii Harvey Franklin Shank, Jr., died in infancy.
- iii Catherine Violet Shank.
- iv Richard Lee Shank.
- v Wayne Eugene Shank.

3399 AGNES MAE HAHN (Nellie⁷, Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland. She married a Mr. Smith.

3400 CATHERINE LOUISE HAHN (Nellie⁷, Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland. She married a Mr. Strube.

3401 EDWARD MICHAEL HAHN (Nellie⁷, Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland.

3402 WILLIAM STEVEN HAHN, JR. (Nellie⁷, Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 9, 1911, in Frederick County, Maryland.

3403 BERTHA DELORES HAHN (Nellie⁷, Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland. She married Constant Betson, October 22, 1948.

3404 ROLAND LAVERE HAHN (Nellie⁷, Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1914, in Frederick County, Maryland, where he died August 17, 1914.

3405 MARIETTA INEZ HAHN (Nellie⁷, Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in Frederick County, Maryland. She married a Mr. Kinsey.

3406 CLYTHNIA VIOLETTE HAHN (Nellie⁷, Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 25, 1917, at Frederick, Maryland. She married a Mr. DeLashmit, May 24, 1938, at Frederick.

- i Wanda Anita DeLashmit.
- ii Maurice Eugene DeLashmit.
- iii James William DeLashmit.
- iv Claudetta Yanice DeLashmit.

3407 JOHN ARTHUR HAHN (Nellie⁷, Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 3, 1921, at Frederick, Maryland, where he died April 24, 1924.

3408 DONALD ANTHONY HAHN (Nellie⁷, Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Frederick, Maryland.

3409 CAROLYN ELIZABETH HAHN (Nellie⁷, Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 7, 1925, at Frederick, Maryland.

3410 NELLIE ANN HAHN (Nellie⁷, Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 30, 1929, at Frederick, Maryland, where she died April 4, 1935.

3411 JOHN FRANCIS HAHN (Nellie⁷, Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 29, 1933, at Frederick, Maryland.

3412 ANNIE INEZ HANSEN (Ollie⁷, Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 18, 1906, at Frederick, Maryland. She married Lester Elliott Orrison, July 10, 1929, at Hagerstown, Maryland. Lester, son of Harry and Oda Shafer Orrison, was born September 6, 1907, at Frederick.

3413 JOHN ANDREW HANSEN, JR. (Ollie⁷, Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 22, 1908, at Frederick, Maryland.

3414 BERNARD HAROLD HANSEN (Ollie⁷, Thomas⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 23, 1917, at Frederick, Maryland, where he died December 23, 1917.

3415 JOHN H. CREAGER (Leslie⁷, Ida⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in October, 1920.

3416 WILLIAM S. CREAGER (Leslie⁷, Ida⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born in January, 1922.

3417 WILLIAM CREAGER THIEDE (Mary⁷, Ida⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born at Baltimore, Maryland. He married Madeline Elizabeth Motley, August 7, 1928. William died May 6, 1929, at Baltimore. He and Madeline had no children.

3418 DOROTHY LOUISE HAHN (Maude⁷, Ida⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born June 7, 1913, at Woodsboro, Maryland. She married Frank Luther Fiery, June 19, 1943. Frank was born March 15, 1909.

i Frank Carlton Fiery, born June 12, 1948, Hagerstown, Maryland.

3419 LENA MAE HAHN (Maude⁷, Ida⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 21, 1915, at Woodsboro, Maryland. She married Timothy James Dressell, February 15, 1941, at Grand Rapids, Michigan.

3420 MAUDE ETHEL HAHN (Maude⁷, Ida⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 3, 1917, at Frederick, Maryland.

3421 CHARLOTTE LA RUE GREEN (Goldie⁷, Annie⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 10, 1916, at Mount Pleasant, Maryland. She married Walter Woods at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

3422 HARRY CLIFTON GREEN (Goldie⁷, Annie⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 3, 1917, at Mount Pleasant, Maryland. He married Bettie Marie Hall at Walkersville, Maryland, August 9, 1946.

3423 MARGARET FRANCES GREEN (Goldie⁷, Annie⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 7, 1920, at Mount Pleasant, Maryland. She married Carl Lockner at Randlestown, Maryland, in 1936.

3424 CHARLES EDWARD GREEN (Goldie⁷, Annie⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 18, 1922, at Mount Pleasant, Maryland. He married Grace Rebecca Moss, June 19, 1943, at San Luis Obispo, California.

3425 LUCILLE FLORENCE GREEN (Goldie⁷, Annie⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 14, 1926, at Mount Pleasant, Maryland.

3426 CHARLES LEWIS GEISINGER (Lewis⁷, Charles⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born May 3, 1926, at Ceresville, Maryland. He married Mary Louise Sauerwein, April 4, 1948.

3427 JOSEPH DANIEL GEISINGER (Lewis⁷, Charles⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born January 16, 1929, near Walkersville, Maryland.

3428 HELEN BERYL GEISINGER (Lewis⁷, Charles⁶, Sophia⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born October 8, 1931, near Walkersville, Maryland.

3429 LOUIS PHILLIP GREENWALD (Kent⁷, Mary⁶, Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born February 14, 1914, in Frederick County, Maryland.

3430 SARAH KATHERINE STITELY (Laura⁷, Mary⁶, Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 20, 1913, at Frederick, Maryland. She married Ernest Weddle, August 24, 1931, at Frederick.

3431 OSCAR BEATTY STITELY, JR. (Laura⁷, Mary⁶, Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 4, 1917, at Frederick, Maryland. He married Pauline Masser, May 28, 1939.

i Ernest Oliver Stitely, born February 16, 1941.

ii William Allen Stitely, born November 1, 1944.

3432 LOUIS ALBERT STITELY (Laura⁷, Mary⁶, Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 8, 1919, at Frederick, Maryland, where he died February 22, 1920.

3433 ALLEN HERBERT STITELY (Laura⁷, Mary⁶, Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 17, 1921, at Frederick, Maryland.

3434 MARY LOUISE WAESCHE (Sarah⁷, Mary⁶, Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born September 17, 1920, at Frederick, Maryland. She married Charles N. Davie, March 28, 1942.

3435 SARAH MAGDALENE WAESCHE (Sarah⁷, Mary⁶, Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 24, 1923, at Frederick, Maryland. She married William H. Benjamin, June 25, 1943.

3436 LEONARD RANDOLPH WAESCHE (Sarah⁷, Mary⁶, Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born July 25, 1927, at Frederick, Maryland.

3437 MARTHA FOREMAN WAESCHE (Sarah⁷, Mary⁶, Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 24, 1928, at Thurmont, Maryland.

3438 HARRY LEE PEARRE TURNBULL (Isabella⁷, Rosina Katherine⁶, Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 1, 1927, at York, Pennsylvania.

3439 HARRY WARFIELD HUMMER (Katherine⁷, Rosina Katherine⁶, Sarah⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 30, 1943, at York, Pennsylvania.

3440 ETHEL HAMILTON LINK (Lewis⁷, Adam⁶, Daniel⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1920, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married William G. Poe, February 20, 1943, at Trenton, New Jersey. William was the son of Clarence W. Poe and was born November 17, 1919, at Cleveland, Ohio.

i Russell William Poe, born January 10, 1946, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

3441 MARY ELIZABETH LINK (Eugene⁷, Adam⁶, Daniel⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born August 18, 1919, at Baltimore, Maryland. She married Donald Romney, son of Charles Wesley Romney, who was born December 31, 1919, at Baltimore.

i Donald Main Romney, born December 1, 1942, Baltimore, Maryland.

3442 JEAN ELLEN LINK (Eugene⁷, Adam⁶, Daniel⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born November 26, 1926, at Baltimore, Maryland.

3443 GRACE MARIE ZUMSTEIN (Marie⁷, Adam⁶, Daniel⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born April 19, 1916, at Baltimore, Maryland. She married Alvin E. Leroy, December 19, 1942, at Baltimore. Alvin was the son of Paul Godfrey Leroy and was born at Baltimore, June 24, 1913.

3444 JANE WHITE ZUMSTEIN (Marie⁷, Adam⁶, Daniel⁵, Adam⁴, Daniel³, John Adam I², John Jacob¹) was born December 25, 1917, at Baltimore, Maryland. She married Henry A. Koenig III, September 20, 1941. Henry was the son of Henry A. Koenig II and was born September 14, 1912, at Baltimore.

i Patricia Marie Koenig, born July 4, 1946, Baltimore, Maryland.

3445 GEORGE TRELSTAD LINK (George⁷, John⁶, Adam⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 5, 1924, at Buckley, Washington. He studied at Seattle Pacific College and became an ordained minister, as had his Link ancestors for four generations.

3446 JOHN W. FORD III (John⁷, Virginia⁶, Adam⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Indianapolis. He lost his life in the service of his country during World War II.

3447 ELIZABETH FORD (Mark⁷, Virginia⁶, Adam⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) married J. H. Glenn and lived in Dallas, Texas.

i Elizabeth Glenn, married a Mr. Bigham.

ii Virginia Glenn.

iii James Glenn.

iv Ruth Glenn.

3448 VIRGINIA FORD (Mark⁷, Virginia⁶, Adam⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) married J. S. Blakeney.

3449 HOMER GARBER (Hannah⁷, Martin⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia.

3450 NINA VIOLA GARBER (Hannah⁷, Martin⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 15, 1881, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Elvin W. Kerr, December 8, 1901, at Barren Ridge, Virginia.

i Thelma Kerr, born September 12, 1902.

ii Mildred H. Kerr, born December 17, 1904.

3451 MOLLIE GARBER (Hannah⁷, Martin⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia.

3452 ELMER HENRY PAYNE (Belle⁷, Emily⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 7, 1894, at Waynesboro, Virginia.

3453 WILLIAM MONTAGUE PAYNE (Belle⁷, Emily⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in December, 1896, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3454 HARRY WHITNEY PAYNE (Belle⁷, Emily⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 31, 1906, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Reba Mae Crum, who was born May 1, 1908.

- i Marie Bell Payne, born September 7, 1931, Augusta County, Virginia.
- ii Nancy Lee Payne, born February 16, 1936, Augusta County, Virginia.

3455 MARIE LOUISE SELLERS (Rosa⁷, Junius⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia.

3456 JANIE STUART SELLERS (Rosa⁷, Junius⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. She married B. A. Van Pelt.

- i B. A. Van Pelt, Jr. Children, (1) B. A. Van Pelt III, (2) Barry Neil Van Pelt.
- ii Stuart Van Pelt. Child, Stuart Van Pelt II.

3457 HELEN HAMILTON SELLERS (Rosa⁷, Junius⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Mark W. Lewis.

3458 VIRGINIA CONNOR (Mary⁷, Junius⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 18, 1910, at Brooklyn, New York. She married Johannes Tietz, January 31, 1942, at Baltimore, Maryland. Johannes was the son of Franz and Martha Baginski Tietz and was born July 22, 1902, in East Prussia, Germany.

3459 CHARLES DRUEN CONNOR (Mary⁷, Junius⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 3, 1911, at Oxford, Pennsylvania.

3460 ALFRED JOHN LICKFOLD (Amanda⁷, John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 4, 1896, at Gadsden, Alabama. He married Mary Maude Newlen, October 30, 1923, in Augusta County, Virginia. Mary died January 1, 1929, in Augusta County. Alfred married Mary Eliza Talley, May 20, 1930. Mary was born May 17, 1898, at Staunton, Virginia.

CHILDREN OF ALFRED AND MARY NEWLEN

- i Mary Ellen Lickfold, born November 26, 1924.
- ii Alfred John Lickfold, Jr., born January 25, 1926, died June 15, 1948.

CHILDREN OF ALFRED AND MARY TALLEY

- iii Robert Edward Lickfold, born December 11, 1935, Staunton, Virginia.
- iv Anna Lee Lickfold, born May 25, 1938, Staunton, Virginia.

3461 EDITH LOUISE LICKFOLD (Amanda⁷, John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 2, 1902, at Gadsden, Alabama. She married John Stephens Shumate, August 22, 1928, at Churchville, Virginia. John was born at Mount Sidney, Virginia, July 4, 1888.

- i Nellie Louise Shumate, born May 19, 1930, near Grottoes, Virginia.

3462 EVELYN CLARA LAMBETH (Mamie⁷, John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 9, 1900, at Thomasville, North Carolina. She married Allen Lyon Penny, October 25, 1925, at Mount Vernon Place, D. C. Allen was the son of Ovid Bernard and Zella Fleming Penny. He was born May 17, 1903, and died April 16, 1942, at Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

- i Allen Lyon Penny, Jr., born September 29, 1930, Goldsboro, North Carolina.
- ii Thomas Lambeth Penny, born May 29, 1932, Leaksville, North Carolina.
- iii William Bell Penny, born May 25, 1934, Leaksville, North Carolina.
- iv Hugh Fleming Penny, born August 26, 1937, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.
- v John Allen Penny, born August 26, 1937, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, and died in infancy.

3463 EVELYN FRANCES ROOT (Kenneth⁷, John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 24, 1912, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married C. J. Wright.

3464 RALPH DONOVAN ROOT (Kenneth⁷, John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 8, 1914, in Augusta County, Virginia. He died November 26, 1930.

3465 CLAUDE HUSTON ROOT (Kenneth⁷, John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 2, 1916, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3466 HELEN DEW ROOT (Kenneth⁷, John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 28, 1918, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3467 EUGENE BURKETT ROOT (Kenneth⁷, John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 16, 1920, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Ethel Harlow.

3468 EDITH MAY ROOT (Kenneth⁷, John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 22, 1922, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married William Grimm.

3469 NELLIE LEE ROOT (Kenneth⁷, John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 29, 1925, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Joseph Hamilton.

3470 JOHN WILLIAM ROOT (Kenneth⁷, John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 14, 1928, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Beulah Choleo Sheets.

3471 JACK GORDON ROOT (Kenneth⁷, John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 15, 1929, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3472 JOE REDMOND ROOT (Kenneth⁷, John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 27, 1930, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3473 MADELEIN RAY ROOT (Kenneth⁷, John⁶, Elizabeth⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 4, 1933, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3474 BEULAH NEFF (William⁷, Sarah⁶, Catherine⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 6, 1895, at Staunton, Virginia. She married Dr. John L. Kable, January 1, 1917, at Youngstown, Ohio. John was the son of Captain William Kabel and was born January 30, 1885, at Staunton, Virginia. He died at Charleston, West Virginia.

3475 JOHN SAMUEL NEFF (William⁷, Sarah⁶, Catherine⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 28, 1896, at Staun-

ton, Virginia. He married Sylva Pate in 1928. Sylva was born January 14, 1900. John died December 24, 1948.

3476 WILLIAM EARL NEFF (William⁷, Sarah⁶, Catherine⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 21, 1897, at Staunton, Virginia. He did not marry and died November 18, 1939, at Youngstown, Ohio.

3477 KATHERINE ELIZABETH NEFF (Frank⁷, Sarah⁶, Catherine⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 23, 1903, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married William Frank Baxter, August 14, 1919. William was born March 1, 1900. Katherine married Maxmillian Ware, November 8, 1942, at Baltimore, Maryland. Maxmillian was born November 11, 1900.

3478 GARLAND MEREDITH NEFF (David⁷, Sarah⁶, Catherine⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 19, 1910, at Weyers Cave, Virginia. He married Grace Marian Wehn, December 19, 1932, at Erie, Pennsylvania. During World War II Garland was a Lieutenant of Paratroops and fought in Japan and the Pacific Theater.

- i David Lee Neff, born July 31, 1937, Columbia, South Carolina.
- ii Frank Martin Neff, born June 8, 1942, Miami, Florida.

3479 SAMUEL FRANK NEFF (David⁷, Sarah⁶, Catherine⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 28, 1912, at Dayton, Virginia. He married Irene Willis, January 1, 1939, at Lutz, Florida. Samuel was a First Lieutenant of Infantry in World War II and served in Germany and the European Theater.

3480 EDNA QUICK (Alberta⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married W. W. Brown.

3481 TESSA QUICK (Alberta⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married Carl Wilborn.

- i Jack Wilborn.
- ii Robert Wilborn.

3482 HAZEL QUICK (Alberta⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 8, 1891, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married William Merrill Sanders, February 1, 1908, at Starkweather, North Dakota. William was born November 11, 1881, at Gary, South Dakota.

- i Dallas Melvin Sanders, born June 28, 1908, Starkweather, North Dakota; married Sybella Eileen Sloniker, May 30, 1934, Emmetsburg, Iowa. Sybella, daughter of William L. Sloniker, born March 27, 1918, Emmitsburg, Iowa. Children, (1) Donna Mae Sanders, born 1936, (2) Jo Anne Sanders, born 1937.
- ii Charles Preston Sanders, born January 7, 1911, Starkweather, North Dakota; married Margaret Kathryn Quain, September 27, 1929. Margaret, daughter of John Quain, born October 26, 1907, Cando, North Dakota. Child, Elizabeth Sanders, born 1930.
- iii Velma Louise Sanders, born November 11, 1912, Ramsey County, North Dakota; married Paul Louis Axtman, June 11, 1934, Devils Lake, North Dakota. Paul, son of Michael Felix Axtman, born near Odessa, Russia, October 7, 1907. Velma and Paul adopted David Louis Gibson. See No. 3483.

- iv Louella Elizabeth Sanders, born September 14, 1914, Ramsey County, North Dakota; married Lars Russell Duhn, son of Peter Larsen Duhn, April 23, 1932, Devils Lake, North Dakota. Lars born April 18, 1898, Palo Alto County, Iowa. Children, (1) Carol Ann Duhn, born October 12, 1932, Graettinger, Iowa, (2) Clifford Allen Duhn, born August 5, 1935, Devils Lake, North Dakota, (3) Larry Reno Duhn, born June 20, 1945, Long Beach, California.

3483 RILLA QUICK (Alberta⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 22, 1894, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married Claude Gibson, February 11, 1914. Claude was the son of Clinton Gibson and was born May 2, 1893, at Starkweather, North Dakota. He died November 10, 1928.

- i Kathryn Alberta Gibson, born December 20, 1914, Starkweather, North Dakota; married William Monaghan, March 6, 1937, Devils Lake, North Dakota. William, son of William Monaghan, born July 22, 1916, Oberon, North Dakota. Children, (1) Ilaine Marie Monaghan, born March 21, 1936, (2) William Duane Monaghan, born September 12, 1937, (3) Shirley Ann Monaghan, born October 25, 1938, (4) Douglas Le Roy Monaghan, born March 1, 1944, died March 1, 1944, (5) Gerald Jerome Monaghan, born May 15, 1947.
- ii Ray Leslie Gibson, married Edithe Tweeten, Starkweather, North Dakota.
- iii Iola May Gibson, born December 1, 1918, Cavalier County, North Dakota, died July 14, 1919.
- iv Viola Ethel Gibson, born December 1, 1918, Cavalier County, North Dakota.
- v Bernard Patrick Gibson, born March 17, 1921, near Starkweather, North Dakota. Served three years, six months overseas in U. S. military forces in World War II.
- vi Eileen Isabelle Gibson, born March 6, 1923. Child, David Louis Gibson Axtman, born April 19, 1942, Devils Lake, North Dakota. He was adopted by Velma and Paul Axtman. See No. 3482.
- vii Wilma Jean Gibson, born July 17, 1926, Ramsey County, North Dakota.

3484 HOBART QUICK (Alberta⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 7, 1897, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Orpha Wagoner, November 25, 1920. Orpha was born at Owasco, Indiana, August 17, 1896.

- i Robert Vernon Quick, born August 1, 1921.

3485 VIRGINIA RITCHIE (Albertine⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 18, 1895, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married Emmett F. Fishburne, June 30, 1920. Emmett was born February 6, 1893, at Staunton, Virginia.

- i Frank Allen Fishburne, born March 8, 1922, Staunton, Virginia; married Elaine Bailey, October 18, 1943. Child, Frank Allen Fishburne II, born April 1, 1946, Mobile, Alabama.
- ii Stuart Paxton Fishburne, born September 11, 1924, Staunton, Virginia.
- iii Emmett Ritchie Fishburne, born August 3, 1932, Staunton, Virginia.

3486 ELIZABETH RITCHIE (Albertine⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in July, 1901, at Mount Sidney, Virginia, where she died August 30, 1902.

3487 WILLIAM DALLAS SHUMATE (Annie⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 20, 1895, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. He married Leta Vianna Coyner, May 6, 1918. Leta was the daughter of B. Frank Coyner and was born at Waynesboro, Virginia, May 5, 1900.

- i Martha Evelyn Shumate, born September 23, 1919, Waynesboro, Virginia; married Robert Anderson, September 14, 1938, Emmettsburg, Maryland. Robert, son of Reuben Nathaniel Anderson, born March 8, 1919, Youngstown, Ohio. Child, Robert Paul Anderson, Jr., born September 24, 1939, Youngstown, Ohio.
- ii William Dallas Shumate, Jr., born December 23, 1923, Waynesboro, Virginia.
- iii Marianne K. Shumate, born May 18, 1932, Waynesboro, Virginia.

3488 STANLEY A. SHUMATE (Annie⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 15, 1897. He married Arlene Hiner in 1920 who died in 1941. Then he married Mattie Perry, November 9, 1942, at Hagerstown, Maryland. Mattie was born August 6, 1913.

- i Anne Belle Shumate, born Waynesboro, Virginia.
- ii Carl Shumate.

3489 ALBERT SHUMATE (Annie⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 20, 1901, at Centerville, Virginia. He married Lottie Taliaferro, June 27, 1929, at Lone Fountain, Virginia. Lottie was born at Lone Fountain, January 10, 1903. Albert was an ordained Lutheran minister.

- i Eleanor Shumate, born August 2, 1932, Staunton, Virginia.
- ii George Dallas Shumate, born March 11, 1939, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

3490 ALFRED SHUMATE (Annie⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 20, 1901, at Centerville, Virginia. He married Ellen Hanger Burkholder May 23, 1928 at Staunton, Virginia. Ellen was born February 8, 1904, at Mt. Sidney, Virginia. Alfred was an ordained Lutheran minister and volunteered in World War II. He was commissioned a First Lieutenant and served as Chaplain in the Air Force for 34 months, sixteen of which were with the Eighth Air Force in Europe. He was promoted to Captain and then Major and after the war retained his rank in the Officers Reserve Corps.

- i Thomas Joseph Shumate, born October 15, 1929, Staunton, Virginia.
- ii Kathleen Allen Shumate, born June 1, 1931, Staunton, Virginia.
- iii Robert Hanger Shumate, born October 27, 1935, Staunton, Virginia.

3491 AUDREY SHUMATE (Annie⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 13, 1903, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married Kenneth Yount, June 11, 1929, at Churchville, Virginia. Kenneth, son of David E. and Mary A. Miller Yount, was born January 26, 1902, at Hickory, North Carolina. Kenneth was an ordained Lutheran minister.

3492 PHYLLIS SHUMATE (Annie⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 6, 1909, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Charles W. Cupp, July 26, 1933, at Washington, D. C. Charles was born June 5, 1910, near Raphine, Virginia.

i Jean Annette Cupp, born February 21, 1935, near Raphine, Virginia.

ii Thomas Keith Cupp, born February 20, 1946, Staunton, Virginia.

3493 RAYMOND LINK (Amanda⁷, John⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 30, 1907, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Leona Beatrice Wine, September 19, 1931, in Augusta County. Leona was the daughter of Emmett C. and Effie E. Wine and was born September 8, 1910, in Augusta County, Virginia. Raymond was postmaster at Mount Sidney, Virginia. He helped much in gathering genealogical data for this history.

i Donald Norman Link, born June 23, 1933, Augusta County, Virginia.

3494 CARL CHALMERS HUDSON (Laura⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 30, 1899, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Marie Helen Warren, October 11, 1925, at Middletown, New York. Helen was born August 11, 1902, at Woodridge, New York.

i Paula Dawn Hudson, born May 13, 1930, Middletown, New York.

ii Glenn Chalmers Hudson, born September 9, 1931, Middletown, New York.

iii Mary Joyce Hudson, born April 18, 1934, Middletown, New York.

iv Jay Allen Hudson, born July 8, 1938, Middletown, New York.

3495 RUTH ROSELLA HUDSON (Laura⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 12, 1900, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3496 RALPH HUDSON (Laura⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 8, 1902, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died September 28, 1902.

3497 BERKLEY BOWMAN LINK (David⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 20, 1907, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3498 DOROTHY PEARL LINK (David⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 23, 1908, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Lacy Crum Boward, October 4, 1930. Lacy, son of John Boward, was born July 27, 1906.

i Isabell Eudora Boward, born October 23, 1933, Augusta County, Virginia.

3499 ENDORA MARTHA ALICE LINK (David⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 19, 1913, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married David Luther Simmons, July 18, 1936. David, son of William Floyd Simmons, was born September 12, 1910, in Augusta County, Virginia.

i David Floyd Simmons, born June 8, 1939, Augusta County, Virginia.

ii Martha Agnes Simmons, born November 12, 1945, Augusta County, Virginia.

3500 LACY AUSBERT LINK (David⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³,

Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 28, 1914, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Daisy Eveline Draine, July 24, 1940.

i Linda Anne Link, born May 30, 1945.

3501 DAVID DANIEL LINK, JR. (David⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 28, 1914, in Augusta County, Virginia. He died there July 6, 1924.

3502 DELPHA VIRGINIA LINK (Samuel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 27, 1905, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Wade William Meyerhoeffer, April 25, 1923. Wade was born October 5, 1898, in Rockingham County, Virginia.

- i Virginia Lucille Meyerhoeffer, born December 4, 1923, Augusta County, Virginia; married Harry Weaver, March 17, 1945.
- ii William Wade Meyerhoeffer, born October 6, 1925, Augusta County, Virginia; married Lois Weaver, May 30, 1947.
- iii Ellen Elaine Meyerhoeffer, born November 26, 1927, Augusta County, Virginia; married Warren Drumheller, November 19, 1946.
- iv Martha Lee Meyerhoeffer, born January 18, 1930, Augusta County, Virginia.
- v Mildred Ann Meyerhoeffer, born November 25, 1932, Augusta County, Virginia.
- vi Sarah Katheryn Meyerhoeffer, born June 2, 1935, Augusta County, Virginia.
- vii Nelson B. Meyerhoeffer, born June 11, 1938, Augusta County, Virginia.

3503 ELIZABETH LUELLA LINK (Samuel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 4, 1909, in Augusta County, Virginia, and died there January 18, 1917.

3504 RAYMOND WALTER LINK (Samuel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 15, 1911, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Gretchen Hitt, June 18, 1939, at Mint Springs, Augusta County, Virginia. Gretchen was born at Mint Springs, April 25, 1920.

i Patricia Anne Link, born July 10, 1940, Staunton, Virginia.

3505 REBA MAE LINK (Samuel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 28, 1913, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Glenn B. Campbell, February 4, 1935.

3506 KATHERYN V. LINK (Samuel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 20, 1916, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Tyree Back, March 26, 1938.

3507 PAULINE WINIFRED LINK (Samuel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 12, 1919, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Sidney L. Stover, August 31, 1940, at Swoope Virginia. Sidney, son of Edgar Stover, was born November 19, 1910, at Staunton, Virginia.

i Rebecca Joan Stover, born August 31, 1945, Staunton, Virginia.

3508 CLETA FRANCES LINK (Samuel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 27, 1923, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Clarence D. Truxell, January 17, 1942. Clarence, son of Joseph Truxell, was born September 14, 1916, at Lowry, Virginia.

- i Kay Frances Truxell, born August 14, 1943, Baltimore, Maryland.
- ii Fay Douglas Truxell, born August 14, 1943, Baltimore, Maryland.

3509 HELEN LEORA LINK (George⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 25, 1908, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Golden McClune Smith, December 16, 1926. Golden was born December 28, 1907, in Augusta County, Virginia.

- i Wilfred Link Smith, born September 25, 1929, Augusta County, Virginia.
- ii Goldie Ann Smith, born February 5, 1943, Augusta County, Virginia.

3510 MARY ELIZABETH LINK (George⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 1, 1919, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married G. A. Guyer, June 4, 1938.

3511 MALCOLM VERNIE LINK (George⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 20, 1925, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3512 MARGORY RUTH LINK (John⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Arlie Sheets.

3513 EDNA MAY LINK (John⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 22, 1911, in Augusta County, Virginia, where she died July 2, 1912.

3514 JOHN PAUL LINK (John⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 17, 1914, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3515 MARY COTTA LINK (John⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 13, 1916, at Bridgewater, Virginia.

3516 EUNICE CHARLENE LINK (John⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 11, 1920, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Tracy Wenger, December 5, 1942, at Staunton, Virginia.

- i Ann Hilton Wenger, born September 13, 1945, Staunton, Virginia.

3517 WINIFRED CALVIN LINK (John⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Sue Spitler.

3518 STANLEY RAYBURN LINK (John⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Lindamood.

3519 NATHALEE OCHELTREE (Mary⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 2, 1913, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3520 LURTY PAUL OCHELTREE (Mary⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 12, 1920, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Virginia Mae Gilbert, December 19, 1942.

3521 LESTER RAYMOND LINK (Lester⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 22, 1921, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Eleanor Cline.

3522 AUDREY LORRAINE LINK (Lester⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴,

Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 6, 1923, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married James Schreckliss.

3523 ELLEN ELIZABETH LINK (Lester⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 13, 1933, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3524 ETHELEEN V. TUTWILER (Emma⁷, Margaret⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 23, 1897, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Wade O. Whitesell, March 11, 1914.

3525 OTIS HAMPTON TUTWILER (Emma⁷, Margaret⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 23, 1899, at Churchville, Virginia. He married Lillian G. Bauserman, November 18, 1918, at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Lillian was born May 2, 1899, at Montevideo, Virginia. Otis became the Farm Bureau manager at Mount Crawford, Virginia.

- i Edith Barton Tutwiler, born January 3, 1919, Augusta County, Virginia; married Jack Evans Kincheloe, December 24, 1940, Mount Crawford, Virginia. Jack, son of Phillip R. Kincheloe, born September 4, 1918, Harrisonburg, Virginia. Children, (1) Robert Evans Kincheloe, born September 18, 1941, Charlottesville, Virginia, (2) Stephen Richard Kincheloe, born August 2, 1946, Harrisonburg, Virginia.
- ii Pauline La Van Tutwiler, born September 6, 1921, Augusta County, Virginia; married Mervil James Hensley in 1941.
- iii Dorothy Marie Tutwiler, born January 14, 1925, Augusta County, Virginia; married James Edward Chaplin in 1944.
- iv Ruth Adoree Tutwiler, born November 2, 1927, Augusta County, Virginia; married Tribbett Hall Painter, Jr., in 1945.

3526 HOUSTON RUDOLPH FRY (Minor⁷, Margaret⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 25, 1907, at Churchville, Virginia. He married Sara Katherine Hall, September 16, 1931.

3527 NATALIE CARLTON FRY (Minor⁷, Margaret⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 12, 1920, at Staunton, Virginia. She married Kent Dexter Steele, September 11, 1943.

3528 MARSHALL DAVID FRY (Harvey⁷, Margaret⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 19, 1908, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3529 DOROTHY WILSON FRY (Harvey⁷, Margaret⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 27, 1911, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Marshall Bare, June 8, 1935, in Staunton, Virginia.

- i Marshall Bare, Jr., born February 8, 1941, Augusta County, Virginia.

3530 RAYMOND ROBERT ALEXANDER (Oscar⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 6, 1909, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Mary Virginia Alexander, daughter of Raymond and Mary Croushorm Alexander, December 24, 1929, in Augusta County, Virginia. Mary was born May 29, 1909, near Stone-wall, Virginia.

- i Virginia Joyce Alexander, born July 8, 1933, Augusta County, Virginia.

3531 NAOMI ALEXANDER (Oscar⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 14, 1911, at Mount Sidney, Virginia.

3532 MARGARET C. ALEXANDER (Oscar⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 25, 1913, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She died July 11, 1913, at Bridgewater, Virginia.

3533 MARTHA ALICE ALEXANDER (Oscar⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 8, 1914, at Bridgewater, Virginia. She married Martin Luther Good, November 4, 1933, at Hagerstown, Maryland. Martin was the son of Charles William and Clara Ellen Link Good and was born in Augusta County, March 19, 1915. See No. 3563. Children are listed under this number.

3534 LURTY ALEXANDER (Oscar⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 12, 1915, at Bridgewater, Virginia.

3535 ELVIN GARDELL ALEXANDER (Irenus⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 30, 1912, near Sea Wright Springs, Virginia. He married Reba Frances, June 6, 1931, at Hagerstown, Maryland. Reba was born May 11, 1911, at Montefella, Virginia.

- i Elvin Gardell Alexander, Jr.
- ii Hilda Lee Alexander.
- iii Harold Phillip Alexander.

3536 CATHERINE ALEXANDER (Irenus⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 15, 1914, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Clyde J. Stockdale, August 29, 1933, in Augusta County. Clyde was born September 5, 1910.

3537 WILLIAM D. ALEXANDER (Irenus⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 2, 1916, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Maybelle Lyle Ramsey, July 20, 1940, at Staunton, Virginia. Maybelle was born June 12, 1920, in Nelson County, Virginia.

- i Carolyn May Alexander, born July 12, 1942, Staunton, Virginia.
- ii Joan Dale Alexander, born December 23, 1945, Staunton, Virginia.
- iii Shelvia Jean Alexander, born March 14, 1947, Staunton, Virginia.

3538 CHARLES E. ALEXANDER (Irenus⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 18, 1918, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. He was a Lieutenant in the U. S. Army.

3539 DOROTHY L. ALEXANDER (Irenus⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia.

3540 JOHANNA (JONIE) ALEXANDER (Irenus⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia.

3541 BONNIE LOU ALEXANDER (Irenus⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 2, 1933, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3542 MARION RICHARD ALEXANDER (John⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 5, 1914, near Mount Sidney, Virginia.

3543 REDA FRANCES ALEXANDER (John⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴,

Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 28, 1916, near Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married Hugh Alexander Christian, September 2, 1939, at Newport News, Virginia.

- i Lola Lee Christian, born January 21, 1942, Weyers Cave, Virginia.
- ii Hugh Alexander Christian, Jr., born November 27, 1945, Centerville, Virginia.

3544 STANLEY ROLLER ALEXANDER (John⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 3, 1918, at Weyers Cave, Virginia. He married Kathleen Mowrey Borden at Grottoes, Virginia, December 16, 1945.. Stanley served in the U. S. Army in the European Theater during World War II from March 24, 1941, to October 15, 1945.

3545 JOSEPH ALFRED ALEXANDER (John⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 17, 1920, at Weyers Cave, Virginia. He was in the U. S. Army from September 4, 1942, to March 18, 1943.

3546 PAUL GARDNER ALEXANDER (John⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 23, 1921, at Weyers Cave, Virginia. He was in the U. S. Army from September 16, 1942, to February 14, 1946, and saw service in the Pacific Theater during World War II.

3547 EDWIN GLENN ALEXANDER (John⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 28, 1924, at Weyers Cave, Virginia. He married Sarah Adaline Black, September 1, 1946, at Mount Vernon, New York. During World War II Edwin served in the U. S. Navy from July 3, 1942, to February 14, 1946, much of the time in the Pacific Theater.

3548 NELSON JOHN ROBERT ALEXANDER (John⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 24, 1925, at Weyers Cave, Virginia. He served in the U. S. Army from March 9, 1944, to May 30, 1946, during World War II.

3549 ROSCOE VERNON ALEXANDER (John⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 23, 1926, at Weyers Cave, Virginia. He was in the U. S. Army of Occupation in Japan.

3550 LINDBERG CRAWFORD ALEXANDER (John⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 22, 1928, at Weyers Cave, Virginia.

3551 MELVIN HARRY ALEXANDER (Oney⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 4, 1921, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Goldie Elizabeth Roadcap, October 19, 1944, at Staunton, Virginia.

- i Roger Milton Alexander, born March 4, 1946, Augusta County, Virginia.

3552 EDITH CATHERINE ALEXANDER (Hobart⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) married Ray Brubeck, August 8, 1945.

3553 MAHLIN ALEXANDER MOORE (Flossie⁷, Mary⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 4, 1924, at Mount Sidney, Virginia.

3554 ANGELINE CATHERINE LINK (Daniel⁷, Martin⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 31, 1905, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Joseph Lewis Wenger, son of Joseph W. Wenger, August 8, 1928. Joseph was born at Spring Hill, Virginia, October 6, 1904.

- i Robert Lewis Wenger, born January 27, 1931, Augusta County, Virginia.
- ii Jennie Ellen Wenger, born May 28, 1933, Augusta County, Virginia.
- iii Mildred Louise Wenger, born December 22, 1940, Augusta County, Virginia.
- iv Carolyn Kay Wenger, born September 15, 1945, Augusta County, Virginia.

3555 ELWOOD RALPH LINK (Daniel⁷, Martin⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 3, 1909, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Mary Alexander, daughter of Minor Alexander, June 2, 1932. Mary was born September 13, 1909, at Hagerstown, Maryland.

- i Anna Jane Link, born March 15, 1933, Augusta County, Virginia.
- ii Betty Lou Link, born June 7, 1934, Augusta County, Virginia.
- iii Joan Link, born May 10, 1936, Augusta County, Virginia.
- iv Mary Sue Link, born February 10, 1938, Augusta County, Virginia.
- v Elwood Ralph Link, Jr., born September 24, 1939, Augusta County, Virginia.

3556 IRENE FRANCES LINK (Daniel⁷, Martin⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 27, 1913, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Roy Francis McAllister, son of Lester McAllister, November 20, 1943. Roy was born October 19, 1922, in Augusta County.

- i Roy Clinton McAllister, born December 21, 1944, Augusta County, Virginia.

3557 DRUSILLA B. HUFFMAN (Elizabeth⁷, Martin⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 9, 1903, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married Warren Wright, June 11, 1925. Warren was born January 19, 1903, at Weyers Cave, Virginia.

3558 JOSEPH HUFFMAN (Elizabeth⁷, Martin⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Eva Perry, August 31, 1931.

3559 ELAINE FRANCES HUFFMAN (Elizabeth⁷, Martin⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Clinton Dodd, December 31, 1935. Elaine died March 5, 1943.

3560 HILDRED HUFFMAN (Elizabeth⁷, Martin⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 12, 1912, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married Garfield Richard Dawson, July 25, 1931, at Rockville, Maryland. Garfield was born March 22, 1913, at Village, Virginia.

- i Jacqueline Doris Dawson, born July 27, 1933.

3561 EUNICE MARGARET HUFFMAN (Elizabeth⁷, Martin⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 5, 1914, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married Henry Clay Wright,

July 26, 1938, at Alexandria, Virginia. Henry was the son of Martin Luther Wright and was born December 10, 1910.

3562 VIRGINIA CARROL HUFFMAN (Elizabeth⁷, Martin⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Carl Matthias, May 25, 1946.

3563 MARTIN LUTHER GOOD (Clara⁷, Martin⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 19, 1915, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Martha Alice Alexander, daughter of Oscar and Carrie Sheets Alexander, November 4, 1933, at Hagerstown, Maryland. Martha was born March 8, 1914, at Bridgewater, Virginia. See No. 3533.

- i Donald Alfred Good, born October 2, 1937, Mount Sidney, Virginia.
- ii Norman Eugene Good, born August 31, 1940, Mount Sidney, Virginia.
- iii Martin Luther Good, Jr., born May 9, 1943, Mount Sidney, Virginia.
- iv David Samuel Good, born September 4, 1945, Mount Sidney, Virginia.

3564 DANIE GOOD (Clara⁷, Martin⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 22, 1918, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Eugene N. Wise, May 4, 1945.

- i Nancy Ellen Wise, born February 17, 1947, Augusta County, Virginia.

3565 AGNES GOOD (Clara⁷, Martin⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 8, 1925, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Roy B. Powell, October 6, 1946.

3566 CHARLES IVAN GOOD (Clara⁷, Martin⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 31, 1927, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3567 ADELE GOOD (Clara⁷, Martin⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 13, 1929, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3568 SYLVIA EDWARD HICKLIN (Mary⁷, Martin⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 24, 1915, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. He married Fleeta Gay Sheets, February 6, 1938. Fleeta was born May 20, 1918, in Augusta County, Virginia.

- i Betty Lou Hicklin, born November 12, 1938, Augusta County, Virginia.

3569 WINSTON BARTH WINE (Jesse⁷, Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 21, 1916, at Weyers Cave, Virginia. He married Maude McChesney, August 11, 1941, at Highland Springs, Virginia. Maude was born June 5, 1920, in Hanover County, Virginia.

- i Winston Barth Wine, Jr., born February 25, 1943, Temple, Texas.
- ii Joan Carlie Wine, born January 12, 1945, Richmond, Virginia.

3570 CHARLOTTE FAY WINE (Jesse⁷, Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 28, 1918, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married Paul Harman, November 30, 1939.

3571 MAXINE WINE (Jesse⁷, Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 2, 1920, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married Wade Hawkins, November 17, 1945.

3572 BERNICE WINE (Jesse⁷, Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 17, 1923, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married Russell Landes, May 30, 1945.

3573 ELLEN LANDES WINE (Jesse⁷, Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 2, 1928, at Mount Sidney, Virginia.

3574 JUANITA TINN HARSHBARGER (Margaret⁷, Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 14, 1916, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Charles Dennison, August 14, 1937, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. Charles was born May 26, 1914, at Rockingham, Virginia.

- i Judith Tinn Dennison.
- ii Sara Sue Dennison.
- iii Jane Ellen Dennison.

3575 CALVIN WINE HARSHBARGER (Margaret⁷, Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. He served in World War II and was killed in action in Germany, March 25, 1945.

3576 ROLLIN MAURICE HARSHBARGER (Margaret⁷, Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 27, 1919, at Weyers Cave, Virginia. He married Betty Wayne Wilberger, February 2, 1946, at Mount Solon, Virginia. Betty was born at Moscow, Virginia, October 4, 1921. She was the daughter of Emmett L. and Edna D. Houff Wilberger.

3577 JANET MATILDA HARSHBARGER (Margaret⁷, Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Robert Cash.

3578 JEAN PORTER HARSHBARGER (Margaret⁷, Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 22, 1923, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married William Johnson Graham, Jr., son of William J. Graham, April 7, 1946, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. William was born November 26, 1923, at Staunton, Virginia.

3579 DALLAS WILLIAM HARSHBARGER (Margaret⁷, Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 13, 1925, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3580 NORMA HOPE WINE (Nelson⁷, Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 3, 1925, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married Frederick Hamer Berry, August 27, 1944, at Mount Sidney. Frederick was the son of Reginald and Elizabeth Hamer Berry and was born January 3, 1921, at Staunton, Virginia.

3581 PALMER FRANKLIN WINE (Nelson⁷, Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 20, 1927, at Mount Sidney, Virginia.

3582 HAROLD HUDSON WINE (Nelson⁷, Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 4, 1929, at Mount Sidney, Virginia.

3583 PHILLIP MORTON WINE (Nelson⁷, Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴,

Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 23, 1932, at Mount Sidney, Virginia.

3584 SHELTON GARDNER WINE (Nelson⁷, Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 21, 1935, at Mount Sidney, Virginia.

3585 JOHN WENDALL WINE (Nelson⁷, Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 20, 1943, at Mount Sidney, Virginia.

3586 CORDELIA WINE (Richard⁷, Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 29, 1929, at Verona, Virginia.

3587 RICHARD WAYNE WINE (Richard⁷, Julia⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 23, 1940, at Mount Sidney, Virginia.

3588 WILLIAM AUSTIN QUICK, JR. (William⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 10, 1915, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Anna Tucker, May 28, 1942.

i Brenda Ann Quick.

3589 FAYE NELSON QUICK (William⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 11, 1917, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Lindsey Rosser, June 16, 1941.

i William Faye Rosser.

3590 RICHARD ROLANDER QUICK (William⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 19, 1921, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Anita Kefauver, October 12, 1943.

i Stuart Quick.

3591 MARY FRANCES QUICK (William⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 8, 1924, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Novice Deaver, March 29, 1947.

3592 PHYLLIS OPAL QUICK (Edward⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 2, 1916, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married James Allen Camer, April 4, 1941, at Staunton, Virginia.

i James Allen Camer, Jr., born April 6, 1944, Staunton, Virginia.

3593 LEROY GLENWOOD QUICK (Edward⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 17, 1921, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Thelma Anderson, April 12, 1944, at Staunton, Virginia.

i Edward Glenn Quick, born September 13, 1946, Staunton, Virginia.

3594 EVELYN LEOTA QUICK (Edward⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 6, 1923, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Nelson Clay Dotson, June 21, 1944, at Staunton, Virginia.

i William Clay Dotson, born October, 1946, Staunton, Virginia.

3595 JAMES WINFREE COX (Alma⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 5, 1925, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Knott, December 20, 1946.

3596 WILLIAM DOUGLAS COX (Alma⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴,

Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹³ was born May 14, 1926, at Staunton, Virginia.

3597 ELIZABETH KATHRYN COX (Alma⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 14, 1927, at Staunton, Virginia.

3598 SAMUEL JACKSON COX (Alma⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 5, 1928, at Staunton, Virginia.

3599 MARTHA ANN COX (Alma⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 30, 1929, at Staunton, Virginia.

3600 MARY JANE COX (Alma⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 28, 1934, at Staunton, Virginia.

3601 FRED BERKLEY COX (Alma⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 11, 1938, at Staunton, Virginia.

3602 ALMA SUE COX (Alma⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 7, 1942, at Staunton, Virginia.

3603 MARTHA VIRGINIA CRUTE (Virginia⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 12, 1933, at Stuarts Draft, Virginia.

3604 KAY SPENCER CRUTE (Virginia⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 28, 1934.

3605 JANE MORTON CRUTE (Virginia⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 17, 1936.

3606 NANCY BOWMAN QUICK (Bowman⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 5, 1941, at Waynesboro, Virginia.

3607 JUDITH BENNETT QUICK (Bowman⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 17, 1944, at Waynesboro, Virginia.

3608 CHARLES LEE QUICK (Jackson⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 22, 1934, in Augusta County, Virginia, where he died August 10, 1935.

3609 SHIRLEY ANNE QUICK (Jackson⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 29, 1935, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3610 JACKSON EUTAH QUICK, JR. (Jackson⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 20, 1937, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3611 BRYA MORRIS QUICK (Jackson⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 10, 1939, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3612 LOLA JEAN QUICK (Jackson⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 4, 1943, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3613 BARBARA LEE QUICK (Jackson⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴,

Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 17, 1945, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3614 STUART JACKSON WAMSLEY (La Mira⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 27, 1937, at Staunton, Virginia.

3615 ALICE TOE WAMSLEY (La Mira⁷, Martha⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 9, 1939, at Staunton, Virginia.

3616 CHARLES RAYMOND HOUFF (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 11, 1891, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Ethel Sheets in 1914.

3617 JOHN FRANKLIN HOUFF (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 25, 1894, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Roxie Varner, February 14, 1918.

3618 ROY GORDON HOUFF (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 18, 1896, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. He married Cora Pullins at Fort Defiance, Virginia, June 2, 1923. Cora was born August 28, 1897, at Mount Sidney.

i Raymond Maurice Houff, married Sarah Venable.

ii Ethel Annette Houff.

3619 CARL BENJAMIN HOUFF (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 5, 1898, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Lucille Sampson in 1921.

3620 EVA F. HOUFF (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 30, 1900, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Forrest Daniel Click, June 15, 1918, at Mount Tabor, Virginia. Forrest was the son of Joseph and Cecelia Spreckhise Click and was born May 21, 1894, at Mount Sidney, Virginia.

i Joseph Paul Click, born June 8, 1919, Augusta County, Virginia; married Catherine Smiley, August 13, 1949.

ii Hardenia Carolyn Click, born September 7, 1923, Augusta County, Virginia; married John Hiram Zigler, July 27, 1946.

iii Mary Helen Click, born January 29, 1932, Augusta County, Virginia.

3621 HAZEL RUTH HOUFF (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 3, 1903, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married William Austin Landes, May 31, 1922, at Lebanon, Pennsylvania. William was the son of John Alexander and Margaret Moore Landes and was born July 13, 1900, at Mount Sidney, Virginia.

i Charlotte Catherine Landes, born February 15, 1923, Mount Sidney, Virginia.

ii Maxine Ellen Landes, born August 14, 1924, Mount Sidney, Virginia; married William Harlan Dean, April 17, 1947, Harrisonburg, Virginia. William, son of Samuel W. and Beulah Shiflet Dean, born June 20, 1920. Child, William Harlan Dean, Jr.

iii Bernice Imogene Landes, born July 23, 1926, Mount Sidney, Virginia; married Hugh Berkley Snyder, August 30, 1947, Harrisonburg, Virginia. Hugh, son of Stanley F. and Ada Browning Snyder, born July 17, 1916, Staunton, Virginia. Child, Larry Berkley Snyder, born June 3, 1949, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

- iv Richard Stanly Landes, born September 28, 1930, Mount Sidney, Virginia.
- v Martha Lucille Landes, born July 26, 1933, Mount Sidney, Virginia.
- vi Nancy Lee Landes, born February 26, 1936, Mount Sidney, Virginia.
- vii James Franklin Landes, born April 17, 1938, Weyers Cave, Virginia.
- viii Helen Ruth Landes, born September 9, 1939, Weyers Cave, Virginia.

3622 RICE TATUM SCOTT (Lulu⁷, John⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 26, 1900, at Clifton Forge, Virginia. He married Ella Peters there, May 8, 1921.

- i Mildred Juanita Scott, born September 30, 1923, Clifton Forge, Virginia.
- ii Louis Merrian Scott, born March 9, 1927, Clifton Forge, Virginia.
- iii Mary Lou Scott, born July 21, 1928, Clifton Forge, Virginia.

3623 MARGARET VIRGINIA SCOTT (Lulu⁷, John⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 24, 1904, at Clifton Forge, Virginia. She died unmarried, September 25, 1920, at Roanoke, Virginia, and was buried at Staunton, Virginia.

3624 ROY HOMER SCOTT (Lulu⁷, John⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 15, 1906, at Clifton Forge, Virginia. He married Katherine Matheny, May 28, 1939, at Russell, Kentucky. Katherine was the daughter of George and Gypsey Bartlett Matheny and was born August 3, 1915, at Ronceverte, West Virginia.

- i Elizabeth Ann Scott, born September 26, 1940, Kingston, West Virginia.

3625 IVA MAE SCOTT (Lulu⁷, John⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 15, 1909, at Roanoke, Virginia. She married John Carmack, February 26, 1933.

- i Margaret Ann Carmack, born July 2, 1935.
- ii Nancy Patricia Carmack, born October 30, 1941.

3626 MARY GLADYS SCOTT (Lulu⁷, John⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 7, 1911, at Roanoke, Virginia.

3627 LOUIS A. HOUFF (Andrew⁷, John⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 27, 1903, at Clifton Forge, Virginia. He married Ethel Bartlett, June 1, 1934, at Clifton Forge. Ethel was the daughter of J. P. and Calla Ward Bartlett and was born October 16, 1912, at Rural Home, Grayson County, Virginia. Louis studied medicine and became a practicing physician at Clifton Forge, Virginia.

- i Louis A. Houff, Jr., born February 5, 1936, Clifton Forge, Virginia.
- ii James Neff Houff, born February 19, 1938, Clifton Forge, Virginia.

3628 JAMES H. HOUFF (Andrew⁷, John⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 7, 1908. He married Audrey Justice in 1932.

3629 HELEN HULVEY (Otey⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) married Arthur Barnes.

- i Arthur Milton Barnes, Jr.
- ii Robert Crawford Barnes.

3630 LOUISE HULVEY (Otey⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) married Paul Jones King.

3631 MARGERY HULVEY (Otey⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) married Willard P. Bratten.

- i Willard P. Bratten, Jr.
- ii James Crawford Bratten.

3632 WINIFRED JOHNSON (Florence⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) married a Mr. Fogle.

3633 ELIZABETH D. JOHNSON (Florence⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 19, 1909, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3634 WILBUR HULVEY JOHNSON (Florence⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 27, 1912, at Avon, Illinois. He married Catherine Coyner, September 25, 1937, at Waynesboro, Virginia. Catherine was the daughter of Samuel and Myrtle Verner Coyner and was born January 14, 1916, at Waynesboro.

- i Jean Palmer Johnson, born August 25, 1945, Charlottesville, Virginia.
- ii Robert Michael Johnson, born March 18, 1947, Charlottesville, Virginia.

3635 JAMES CHRISTIAN JOHNSON (Florence⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 20, 1914, at Avon, Illinois. He married Mildred Shaner, September 10, 1945, at Washington, D. C. Mildred was born February 20, 1921, at Staunton, Virginia.

- i Neila Roberta Johnson, born June 17, 1946.
- ii Wanda Joanne Johnson, born July 2, 1947.

3636 HARRY CRAWFORD JOHNSON (Florence⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 19, 1916, at Avon, Illinois. He married Virginia Daniel.

- i Harry Coyt Johnson.

3637 INA IOPHA SHEETS (Otto⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 21, 1897, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She died December 26, 1911, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3638 HERBERT DWIGHT SHEETS (Otto⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 21, 1899, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. He married Crystal Wiseman, July 14, 1926, at Hagerstown, Maryland. Crystal was the daughter of William and Belle Frink Wiseman.

- i Herbert Dwight Sheets, Jr.
- ii Eugene Earl Sheets.

3639 VIOLA CHRISTINA SHEETS (Otto⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 26, 1904, at Mount Sidney, Virginia.

3640 EVA VIRGINIA SHEETS (Otto⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 20, 1906, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married James Shattuck, February 11, 1928.

- i Audrey La Verne Shattuck, married a Mr. Sinton. Child, Carol Anne Sinton.
- ii Mary Lou Shattuck.

3641 MINNIE BELL SHEETS (Otto⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 31, 1909, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married Medford Wright, November 4, 1929, at Rockville, Maryland. Medford was the son of Ocie B. and Violetta Wheeler Wright and was born April 2, 1906, at Rayo, Virginia.

i Joan Christine Wright.

3642 MARY ELIZABETH SHEETS (Otto⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 28, 1911, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married Lester Rhinehart, October 21, 1933, at Verona, Virginia. Lester, son of John and Evalina Weller Rhinehart, was born August 3, 1907, near Bullville, New York.

i Kenneth Lester Rhinehart, born August 8, 1936, Middletown, New York.

ii William Otto Rhinehart, born June 21, 1939, Middletown, New York.

3643 MEREDITH WAYNE SHEETS (Mary⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 22, 1907, at Brooklyn, Iowa. He married Mary Daisy Downing, February 6, 1937. Mary, daughter of Daniel A. and Laura Croft Downing, was born October 7, 1910, at Green City, Missouri.

i Ivan Wayne Sheets, born May 7, 1938, Grinnell, Iowa.

ii Melvin Robert Sheets, born June 22, 1940, Grinnell, Iowa.

iii James Dwight Sheets, born December 8, 1944, Grinnell, Iowa.

3644 RAYMOND SHEETS (Mary⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 7, 1909, at Brooklyn, Iowa. He married Edna Vogt, May 25, 1938, at Gilman, Iowa. Edna was born June 27, 1914, at Melbourne, Iowa, and was the daughter of Henry and Henrietta Abraham Vogt.

3645 STOVER McCLAIN SHEETS (Mary⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 16, 1910, at Brooklyn, Iowa. He married Mabel Irene Parker, December 9, 1933, at Des Moines, Iowa. Mabel was the daughter of Melvin and Margaret Kendall Parker and was born August 3, 1908, at Muncie, Indiana.

i Patsy Ann Sheets, born May 27, 1937, at Deep River, Iowa, and died there May 27, 1937.

ii Yvonne Kay Sheets, born May 1, 1939, Deep River, Iowa.

iii Robert Le Roy Sheets, born January 25, 1941, Deep River, Iowa.

3646 ORNA RUTH SHEETS (Arvil⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 14, 1906, at Mount Sidney, Virginia.

3647 ISA VIRGINIA SHEETS (Arvil⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 2, 1908, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married Roy B. Simmons, August 1, 1933, in Augusta County, Virginia.

i Sallie Jane Simmons, born September 11, 1936, Augusta County, Virginia.

ii William Arvil Simmons, born November 29, 1938, Augusta County, Virginia.

3648 PAUL STICKLEY SHEETS (Arvil⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 27, 1910, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Joanna Grey Bright, June 16, 1935, at

Churchville, Virginia. Joanna was born December 7, 1912, at Deerfield, Bath County, Virginia.

- i Dorothy Lee Sheets, born January 6, 1938, Staunton, Virginia.
- ii Rebecca Sue Sheets, born September 28, 1946, Staunton, Virginia.
- iii Carolyn Anne Sheets, born April 13, 1948, Staunton, Virginia.

3649 ARTHUR WAYNE SHEETS (Arvil⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 2, 1912, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. He married Gladys May Switzer, April 30, 1940, at Mount Sidney, Virginia.

3650 ARVIL HAMLIN SHEETS (Arvil⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 24, 1920, at Mount Sidney, Virginia.

3651 JOSEPH HOWARD SHEETS (Bernard⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 11, 1913, at Brooklyn, Iowa. He married Pauletta Horn.

3652 BERNARD CLAUDE SHEETS (Bernard⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 13, 1915, at Brooklyn, Iowa. He married Erma Evalee Sandy, September 20, 1941, at Mount Solon, Virginia.

- i Robert Milton Sheets.
- ii Linda Anne Sheets.

3653 LAURA PEARL SHEETS (Bernard⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 5, 1917, at Brooklyn, Iowa. She married Haven William Kessel, June 14, 1941, at Mount Pisgah, Virginia. Haven was born October 30, 1915, at Fisher, West Virginia.

- i Jeanette Marie Kessel, born May 29, 1943, Harrisonburg, Virginia.
- ii Sylvia Jean Kessel, born December 19, 1947, Sanford, Florida.

3654 LOIS VIRGINIA SHEETS (Bernard⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 25, 1919, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. She married Randall Fletcher Gwin, July 17, 1943, at Mount Sidney. Randall was the son of William T. and Maude Gwin and was born July 10, 1917.

- i Joan Patricia Gwin, born May 17, 1944, Lakeland, Florida.
- ii Carlyle Evans Gwin, born August 2, 1945, Harrisonburg, Virginia.
- iii Alvin Lloyd Gwin, born September 16, 1946, Sanford, Florida.
- iv Leslie Wayne Gwin, born August 24, 1947, Sanford, Florida.

3655 CHARLOTTE MAY SHEETS (Bernard⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 1, 1923, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3656 EVELYN WENGER SHEETS (Bernard⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 22, 1926, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3657 BEULAH CHLOE SHEETS (Bernard⁷, Sarah⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 28, 1928, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married John Root.

3658 CASPER W. GARBER (Sada⁷, William⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 2, 1908, at Mount Sidney, Virginia. He married Helen Clemmer, July 2, 1930.

3659 MERLIN E. GARBER (Sada⁷, William⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 26, 1912, at Fort Defiance, Virginia. He married Dorothy Faw, June 3, 1934, at Roanoke, Virginia. Dorothy was the daughter of Ross Amos and Georgianna Hatter Faw and was born February 4, 1912.

- i Leland Faw Garber, born August 9, 1937, Champaign, Illinois.
- ii Elaine Estella Garber, born March 9, 1940, Chicago, Illinois.

3660 ELVA OTITIA GARBER (Sada⁷, William⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 28, 1916, at Buena Vista, Virginia. She married Warren Justus Huffman, August 20, 1938, at Staunton, Virginia. Warren, son of Wade J. and Ruth Esther Shiflett Huffman, was born October 14, 1916, at Harrisonburg, Virginia.

- i James Warren Huffman, born October 28, 1940, Champaign, Illinois.
- ii Larry Richard Huffman, born November 14, 1942, Champaign, Illinois.

3661 MAYNARD A. GARBER (Sada⁷, William⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 23, 1920, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3662 FRANCIS HOUFF (William⁷, William⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 31, 1912, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3663 KATHLEEN HOUFF (William⁷, William⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 19, 1917, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married a Mr. Michael.

3664 MILDRED HOUFF (William⁷, William⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 28, 1921, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married a Mr. Cason.

3665 WILLIAM A. HOUFF, JR. (William⁷, William⁶, Susan⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 31, 1925, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3666 WILLIAM A. GEORGE (Iva⁷, Sarah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) married Maxine Freeman, December 13, 1924. William married Meryl Reynolds, July 14, 1931.

CHILD OF WILLIAM AND MAXINE

- i Margaret Mae George, born April 28, 1926.

CHILD OF WILLIAM AND MERYL

- ii Wilford George, born March 5, 1935.

3667 OLIVER EDWIN PECK (Ora⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 7, 1903, at La Harpe, Illinois. He married Lucille Barbe, April 5, 1926. Oliver died at La Harpe, November 3, 1931.

- i Doran Willis Peck, born December 24, 1926, La Harpe, Illinois.
- ii Loren Edwin Peck, born January 17, 1928, La Harpe, Illinois.

3668 LOLA ELVA LINK (Sidney⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 30, 1911, at La Harpe. She married Orville Theodore Cooper, December 21, 1929, at Macomb, Illinois. Orville, son of John Cooper, was born June 21, 1904, at La Harpe, Illinois. Orville served in the U. S. Navy in World War II.

- i Richard Theodore Cooper, born April 3, 1931, Washington, D. C.
- ii Dolores Jean Cooper, born July 7, 1932, San Diego, California.
- iii Hazelmae Cooper, born June 6, 1934, La Harpe, Illinois.

3669 JOHN EDWIN LINK (Sidney⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 23, 1913, in Durham Township, Hancock County, Illinois. He married Kathryn Jane Manifold, May 1, 1942. Kathryn, daughter of A. R. Manifold, was born May 11, 1918, at La Harpe, Illinois.

- i John Leonard Link, born May 3, 1944.
- ii Nina Eleanor Link, born November 24, 1945.
- iii Edwina Jane Link, born January 9, 1947.

3670 VERNON CHESTER LINK (Sidney⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in April, 1914, at La Harpe, Illinois. He died in infancy.

3671 ELDON EARL LINK (Sidney⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 22, 1916, at Courtney, North Dakota. He married Hazel Brewer, August 1, 1938.

3672 KATHERINE MAE LINK (Sidney⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 20, 1918, at Disco, Illinois. She married Robert Glendal Glisan, February 27, 1936, at Macomb, Illinois. Robert was born August 22, 1914, at Williams Town, Missouri.

- i Patsy Joan Glisan, born July 7, 1937.
- ii Marjorie Catherine Glisan, born October 7, 1939.
- iii Juanita Ferrell Glisan, born December 22, 1945.

3673 HERMAN GEORGE LINK (Sidney⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 20, 1918, at Disco, Illinois.

3674 KENNETH RAY LINK (Sidney⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 16, 1921, at La Harpe, Illinois. He married Idaline Burford, in June, 1942.

3675 HELEN RUTH LINK (Sidney⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 14, 1923, at La Harpe, Illinois. She married Lyle Robert White, May 1, 1943, at Kakoka, Missouri. Lyle was born September 8, 1923, at Blandinsville, Illinois.

- i Lyla Kay White, born December 3, 1943, La Harpe, Illinois.

3676 LOIS IDEL LINK (Sidney⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 24, 1926, at La Harpe, Illinois. She married George Donald Kreps, October 24, 1943, at Memphis, Missouri. George was born September 8, 1923, at Blandinsville, Illinois.

- i George Delbert Kreps, born May 21, 1944, La Harpe, Illinois.

3677 VIVIAN HAZEL LINK (Sidney⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 11, 1929, at La Harpe, Illinois. She died in infancy.

3678 VELMA VERLEE LINK (Frank⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 22, 1910, in Hancock County, Illinois. She married Robert McConnell Gittings, June 22, 1945, at Rochester, Illinois. Robert was born at La Harpe, Illinois, January 22, 1896. He was the son of Robert McConnell and Mary Ellen Judd Gittings.

3679 GAIL ELSWORTH LINK (Frank⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 14, 1920, at La Harpe, Illinois. He married Pauline Bandy, March 16, 1946, at La Harpe. Pauline

was the daughter of Amos Bandy and was born January 2, 1927, at La Harpe.

- i Jerry Gail Link, born November 3, 1946, La Harpe, Illinois.

3680 DELMA GENEVIEVE BRADFIELD (Daisy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 4, 1909, near La Harpe, Illinois. She married Arthur Clinton Gillett, August 23, 1929, at Peoria, Illinois. Arthur was born November 12, 1909, at Galesburg, Illinois.

- i Donald Arthur Gillett, born December 3, 1929, La Harpe, Illinois.
- ii Darrell Clinton Gillett, born May 30, 1934, La Harpe, Illinois.
- iii Delbert Gene Gillett, born February 23, 1944, La Harpe, Illinois, died March 1, 1944, La Harpe, Illinois.

3681 OLIVE EILEEN BRADFIELD (Daisy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 24, 1913, near La Harpe, Illinois. She married Stace Lawrence Schutte, November 7, 1943, at Fort Madison, Iowa. Stace was born January 7, 1904, near St. Paul, Iowa.

- i Jerry Lee Schutte, born August 22, 1945, at Fort Madison, Iowa.

3682 FLORENCE LOUISE LINK (Lewis⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 3, 1919, near La Harpe, Illinois.

3683 MERRILL ROBERT LINK (Lewis⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 20, 1920, near La Harpe, Illinois. He served in the U. S. military forces during World War II.

3684 LUELLA MAE LINK (Lewis⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 23, 1922, near La Harpe, Illinois. She married Roy Bowen, Jr., April 5, 1941, at Burlington, Iowa. Roy was the son of Roy Bowen and born December 6, 1921, at Colchester, Illinois.

- i Larry Eugene Bowen, born October 11, 1941, La Harpe, Illinois.
- ii Deanne Jane Bowen, born April 7, 1944, La Harpe, Illinois.

3685 BARBARA JEAN LINK (Lewis⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 27, 1923, near La Harpe, Illinois. She married Franklin Louden in January, 1946.

3686 DONALD PAUL LINK (Lewis⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 7, 1925, near La Harpe, Illinois. He married Elizabeth Hobby, September 14, 1946. Donald served in the U. S. military forces during World War II.

3687 DOROTHY MARIE LINK (Lewis⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 27, 1927, near La Harpe, Illinois.

3688 WENDALL LAYBOURNE LINK (Lewis⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 13, 1930, near La Harpe, Illinois.

3689 WESLEY WAYNE LINK (Lewis⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 16, 1932, near La Harpe, Illinois.

3690 LEAH BELLE LINK (Lewis⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 4, 1934, near La Harpe, Illinois.

3691 THOMAS FREDERICK LINK (Fred⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 19, 1922. He married Marjorie Neves, March 20, 1943.

3692 RUTH LUELLA COOVERT (Marie⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 29, 1927, at Warsaw, Illinois.

3693 JOHN WESLEY COOVERT, JR. (Marie⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 18, 1934, at Warsaw, Illinois.

3694 JOHN CARROLL WELCH (Carrie⁷, Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 18, 1930, at Plain City, Ohio.

3695 JERRY LINK WELCH (Carrie⁷, Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 27, 1935, at Plain City, Ohio.

3696 SUZANNE JANE LINK (Kenneth⁷, Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 5, 1937.

3697 SHERRY LYNNE LINK (Kenneth⁷, Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 5, 1939.

3698 STEPHAN KENNETH LINK (Kenneth⁷, Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 24, 1943.

3699 LINDA CLAIRE LINK (Kenneth⁷, Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 9, 1945.

3700 RICHARD LOUIS LINK (Vinal⁷, Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 1, 1941, at Columbus, Ohio.

3701 DONNA KAY LINK (Vinal⁷, Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 4, 1944, at Columbus, Ohio.

3702 CAROLYN JUNE PITTMAN (Charlotte⁷, Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 9, 1939, in Delaware County, Ohio.

3703 HAROLD EDGAR PITTMAN (Charlotte⁷, Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 21, 1941, in Delaware County, Ohio.

3704 PAMELA JO LINK (James⁷, Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 6, 1944, at Kilbourne, Ohio.

3705 VICTORIA ANN LINK (William⁷, Frank⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 3, 1947, at Delaware, Ohio.

3706 RAY PALMER WINGATE (Arthur⁷, Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 15, 1898, in Warren County, Illinois. He married Mary Hites, December 24, 1919.

i Elizabeth Ann Wingate, born March 9, 1921, McDonough County, Illinois; married James Reynolds, December 24, 1944. Child, Jane Ann Reynolds, born June 29, 1946, Atlanta, Georgia.

ii Mary Elinor Wingate, born October 17, 1926, McDonough, Illinois.

3707 FERN IONE WINGATE (Arthur⁷, Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 13, 1902, in Warren County, Illinois. She married Clarence Watt, June 21, 1923. Fern died August 4, 1939.

i Jean Iris Watt, born April 2, 1924, McDonough County, Illinois; married Paul Robinson, August 23, 1943.

- ii James Arthur Watt, born October 9, 1925, Peoria County, Illinois; married Mary Ruth Mobley, March 30, 1947.
- 3708 ETHEL MAY WINGATE (Martin⁷, Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 23, 1900, in Warren County, Illinois. She married Herbert Wilkins, August 25, 1919.
 - i Marjorie Evelyn Wilkins, born March 28, 1920, McDonough County, Illinois; married Robert Erwin, May 18, 1943.
 - ii Ralph Dale Wilkins, born February 16, 1922, Warren County, Illinois; married Arlene Anderson, July 25, 1943.
- 3709 ORVAL MILO WINGATE (John⁷, Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 3, 1913, in Warren County, Illinois. He married Pauline Vidas, December 4, 1937.
 - i Wesley Orval Wingate, born June 18, 1938, at Kalamazoo, Michigan.
 - ii Myrna Elaine Wingate, born April 18, 1941, Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan.
- 3710 ARNOLD JAY SIMMONS (Effie⁷, Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 16, 1907, in Warren County, Illinois, where he died October 24, 1907.
- 3711 RAYMOND ALLEN SIMMONS (Effie⁷, Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 11, 1909, in Warren County, Illinois. He married Evelyn Hendricks, December 20, 1930. Raymond died July 13, 1936.
 - i Robert Lee Simmons, born March 19, 1934, Fulton County, Illinois, died March 19, 1934.
 - ii Rodney Allen Simmons, born July 28, 1935, Warren County, Illinois.
- 3712 LEONA MARIE YOUNG (Lulu⁷, Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 9, 1904, in Warren County, Illinois. She married Raymond Reihm, September 27, 1922.
 - i Lyle Werton Reihm, born June 10, 1924, Knox County, Illinois; married Barbara Malley, January 25, 1945.
 - ii Betty Lou Reihm, born February 13, 1926, Warren County, Illinois; married Robert Lyon, April 18, 1947. Child, Susan Marie Reihm, born May 8, 1944, Warren County, Illinois.
 - iii Lowell Lee Reihm, born September 13, 1928, Warren County, Illinois.
- 3713 DWIGHT R. THOMAS (Rosa⁷, Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 18, 1909, in Warren County, Illinois.
- 3714 HELEN CLARA THOMAS (Rosa⁷, Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 27, 1914, in Warren County, Illinois.
- 3715 ROBERTA CHAMBERS (Emma⁷, Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 15, 1919, at Raymond, Washington. She married William Gilbert, January 12, 1944.
- 3716 JOSEPHINE IRENE WINGATE (Edwin⁷, Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 19, 1912, in Warren County, Illinois, and died September 12, 1921.
- 3717 LOIS LEIGH WINGATE (Edwin⁷, Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³,

Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 5, 1915, in Warren County, Illinois. She married Ivan Peach, September 21, 1935.

- i Josephine Irene Peach, born May 15, 1938, Bureau County, Illinois.
- ii Judy Ann Peach, born January 30, 1940, Bureau County, Illinois.
- iii Jerri Lynn Peach, born November 21, 1945, Bureau County, Illinois.

3718 DEAN MILTON SIMMONS (Alta⁷, Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 24, 1914, in Warren County, Illinois. He married Montique Kathryn Dean, December 11, 1945.

3719 DAVID KUTCHLER WINGATE (David⁷, Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 2, 1921, in Knox County, Illinois.

3720 MARILYN ARDIS WINGATE (David⁷, Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 12, 1924, in Knox County, Illinois. She married Charles Donaldson, December 29, 1946.

3720A JOHN LEE WINGATE (David⁷, Susan⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 14, 1929, in Fulton County, Illinois.

3721 BLANCHE A. HEWETT (Harvey⁷, Sarah⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 24, 1904, in Taylor County, Iowa. She married Herbert P. Neumann, April 7, 1922, at Miles City, Montana. Herbert was born July 26, 1886, in Custer County, Montana. He died January 27, 1937, at Portland, Oregon. Blanche married Harry J. Reinhart, July 14, 1938, at Wheatland, Wyoming. Harry was born April 24, 1906, at Pesham, Minnesota.

CHILDREN OF BLANCHE AND HERBERT

- i Ella Florence Neumann, born October 19, 1923, Custer County, Montana; married Henry Melvin Grau, July 11, 1942, Miles City, Montana. Henry, born August 17, 1917, Glassglow, Montana. Child, Gordon Paul Grau, born December 2, 1946, Billings, Montana.
- ii Edna Fay Neumann, born September 16, 1926, Custer County, Montana; married Clarence Erwin Mendenhall, February 10, 1945, Miles City, Montana. Clarence, born July 6, 1923, Paris, Montana.
- iii Herbert H. Neumann, born March 3, 1931, Custer County, Montana.
- iv Hugh Ronald Neumann, born October 10, 1933, Custer County, Montana.

CHILDREN OF BLANCHE AND HARRY

- v Mary Irene Reinhart, born April 30, 1939, Miles City, Montana.
- vi Raymond Lee Reinhart, born April 28, 1940, Miles City, Montana.
- vii Marjory Jean Reinhart, born July 31, 1944, Miles City, Montana.
- viii Howard Joseph Reinhart, born May 1, 1946, Miles City, Montana.

3722 FLORENCE MAE HEWETT (Harvey⁷, Sarah⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 13, 1906, in Taylor County, Iowa. She married Louis K. Hobbs, November 7, 1924, at Miles City, Montana. Louis was born November 21, 1903, in Missouri.

- i Roy Troy Hobbs, born October 8, 1925, Custer County, Montana.

- ii Evelyn Mae Hobbs, born February 15, 1928, Custer County, Montana; married Mervil Pope, January 3, 1946, Miles City, Montana. Mervil born June 17, 1920, Harrison, Arkansas. Child, Sandra Jean Pope, born January 26, 1947, Custer County, Montana.
- iii Sherry Ann Hobbs, born March 5, 1944, Custer County, Montana.

3723 HELEN IRENE HEWETT (Harvey⁷, Sarah⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 24, 1907, in Taylor County, Iowa. She married Charles V. Lawrence, March 13, 1926, at Glendine, Montana. Charles was born January 18, 1904, in Warren County, Illinois, and died August 24, 1927. Helen married Ralph Gilmore, November 29, 1929, at Baker, Montana. Ralph was born March 15, 1882, in Custer County, Montana. He died March 1, 1940. Helen married Alvin E. Beusley, August 15, 1942, at Miles City, Montana. He was born May 15, 1896, in Custer County, Montana.

CHILDREN OF HELEN AND RALPH

- i Opal Jean Gilmore, born August 10, 1930, Glendine, Montana.
- ii Katherine Davis Gilmore, born November 18, 1932, Ismay, Montana.

CHILD OF HELEN AND ALVIN

- iii Allen Lee Beusley, born July 15, 1943, Miles City, Montana.

3724 HARLAN DALE HEWETT (Harvey⁷, Sarah⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 2, 1913, in Taylor County, Iowa. He married Marguerite McMullen, April 29, 1933, at Bedford, Iowa. Marguerite was born in Nodaway County, Missouri, August 28, 1916.

- i Harold Dean Hewett, born January 27, 1934, Taylor County, Iowa.
- ii Richard Lee Hewett, born December 22, 1935, Nodaway County, Missouri.

3725 NOEL ARCHIE ANDERSON (Mary⁷, Elizabeth⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 28, 1902, at Sloan, Iowa.

- i Mary Lou Anderson, born May 11, 1930, Sioux City, Iowa.
- ii Dwight Albert Anderson, born July 10, 1934, Woodland, Washington.
- iii Ronald James Anderson, born February 15, 1937, Vancouver, Washington.
- iv Judith Edna Anderson, born October 13, 1939, Vancouver, Washington.
- v Larry Le Roy Anderson, born March 2, 1943, Vancouver, Washington.

3726 BRADD BENNETT COONS (John⁷, Elizabeth⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 17, 1914, at Onawa, Iowa. He married Barbara Stauch, June 14, 1941, at Rockport, Missouri. Barbara was the daughter of Martin O. and Lida Simons Stauch and was born August 21, 1917, at Whiting, Iowa. Bradd was a captain in the U. S. Army and served through World War II and the Korean campaign.

3728 JOHN J. COONS, JR. (John⁷, Elizabeth⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) married Phylis Pratt.

3729 DONALD MAC COONS (John⁷, Elizabeth⁶, David⁵, John⁴,

Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 23, 1924, at Sioux City, Iowa. He married Glenna Laura Thompson, June 28, 1946, at Elk Point, South Dakota. Glenna was the daughter of Glenn Thompson and was born October 12, 1928, at Oto, Iowa.

i Linda Kay Coons, born August 28, 1947, Sioux City, Iowa.

3730 LILLIAN BEATRICE KRON (Zulah⁷, Elizabeth⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 30, 1907, at Homer, Nebraska. She married Ralph Bigelow, November 13, 1926, at Elk Point, South Dakota. Ralph died April 17, 1944, at North Halland, California. Lillian then married J. R. Hechenlively.

CHILDREN OF LILLIAN AND RALPH

i Warren Leslie Bigelow, born February 9, 1927, Whiting, Iowa.

ii Robert Gene Bigelow, born March 6, 1928, South Sioux City, Iowa.

iii Alton Wayne Bigelow, born May 30, 1930, Whiting, Iowa.

iv Billie Joe Bigelow, born November 22, 1942, North Hollywood, California.

3731 LULAH GERTRUDE KRON (Zulah⁷, Elizabeth⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 10, 1910, at Whiting, Iowa. She married Coral C. Highsmith, February 4, 1944, at Sioux City, Iowa.

3732 DOLORES KATHLEEN STAGGS (Aerie⁷, William⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 30, 1917, at Avon, Illinois. She married Wright R. Hinkley, April 28, 1945, at Bryant, Ohio.

i Craig Wright Hinkley, born January 10, 1947, Glendale, California.

3733 JAMES MARVIN LEE STAGGS (Aerie⁷, William⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 3, 1927, at Avon, Illinois.

3734 PHILLIP LEWIS MOWERY (Pearl⁷, Eliza⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 21, 1925, at Seattle, Washington. He married Carolyn Ann Kuns, June 20, 1947. Carolyn was the daughter of Irl Everett Kuns and was born May 25, 1927, at Seattle, Washington.

3735 ANNE ELIZABETH MOWERY (Pearl⁷, Eliza⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 4, 1932, at Seattle, Washington.

3736 DEAN HATHAWAY PREWITT (Bessie⁷, Jennetta⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 8, 1911, at Fort Morgan, Colorado. He married Audrey King, August 27, 1937, at Lone Pine, California.

3738 ROBERT LEE PREWITT (Bessie⁷, Jennetta⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 23, 1915, at Fort Morgan, Colorado.

3739 ALICE JANET HATHAWAY (Howard⁷, Jennetta⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 9, 1925, at Trinidad, Colorado. She married Qwin Lorraine Walker, February 17, 1946, at Long Beach, California. Qwin was born July 22, 1921, at Corona, California. He was a Lieutenant in the U. S. Armed Forces.

- i Alan Ray Walker, born September 22, 1946, Fullerton, California.

3740 DONALD WILLARD HATHAWAY (Howard⁷, Jennetta⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹).

3741 WILLIAM H. ASH (Gertrude⁷, Ora⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 24, 1913, at Boise, Idaho. He married Ruth Chastain, January 11, 1941. Ruth was the daughter of Carl Chastain and was born January 19, 1922, at Twin Falls, Idaho.

- i Pamela Ash, born May 11, 1947.

3742 MILDRED MARIAN ASH (Gertrude⁷, Ora⁶, David⁵, John⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 22, 1915, at Boise, Idaho. She married George W. Thornbrough, February 1, 1939, at San Antonio, Texas. George was born July 7, 1914, at Lincoln, Nebraska. He graduated from Kansas State College, was a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon, and after graduation became a reserve officer in the U. S. Cavalry at Fort Riley, Kansas. He went to flying school at Randolph and Kelly Fields and won his wings February 1, 1939, the day of his marriage. He was commissioned a captain in the regular army and in March, 1941, was sent to Alaska. He lost his life June 4, 1942, in action against Japanese ships in the Aleutians while torpedo bombing them. He was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, posthumously, for "extraordinary heroism in action." Mildred and George, with their small daughter, lived at Anchorage, Alaska, from March, 1941, until February, 1942, when she and the child were evacuated to the States. On September 8, 1945, Mildred married Justin G. Knowlton, son of J. G. Knowlton. Justin was born June 8, 1914. He adopted Judith Thornbrough, the daughter of Mildred and George.

CHILD OF MILDRED AND GEORGE

- i Judith Thornbrough-Knowlton, born May 16, 1940.

3743 PAUL HACKETT KYBURZ (Lucy⁷, Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 9, 1908, at Woodburn, Indiana. He married Helen Mabel Millard, June 20, 1936. Helen was born January 13, 1910, at Medina, Michigan.

- i Bruce Allan Kyburz, born May 2, 1937, Battle Creek, Michigan.
- ii Carolyn Jean Kyburz, born October 12, 1939, Battle Creek, Michigan.
- iii Dean Howard Kyburz, born December 28, 1943, Lansing, Michigan.

3744 FRANCES ELIZABETH KYBURZ (Lucy⁷, Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 21, 1911, at Woodburn, Indiana. She married Harold Darwin Caswell, September 13, 1930, at Kinderhook, Michigan. Harold, son of William Worden and Nellie Gertrude Caswell, was born October 11, 1906, near Rossford, Ohio.

- i Paul James Caswell, born September 3, 1931, Kinderhook, Michigan.
- ii Russell Robert Caswell, born July 3, 1933, Kinderhook, Michigan.
- iii Irving Harold Caswell, born September 6, 1935, Kinderhook, Michigan.
- iv Dorothy Lee Caswell, born November 15, 1938, Kinderhook, Michigan.
- v Eugene William Caswell, born December 20, 1939, Kinderhook, Michigan.
- vi Joy Ann Caswell, born October 15, 1943, Kinderhook, Michigan.

3745 HENRY HUGH McMAKEN (Henry⁷, Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 19, 1902, in Allen County, Indiana. He married Maude Essy Long, September 15, 1928, at Rocky Comfort, Missouri.

i Joan Ruth McMaken, born November 15, 1933.

3746 RUTH LUCILE McMAKEN (Henry⁷, Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 15, 1904, in Allen County, Indiana. She married Lloyd Forsythe, April 8, 1934, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. Lloyd was the son of Frank and Ava May Taylor Forsythe and was born in Allen County, January 8, 1904.

i Adelia Ruth Forsythe, born March 26, 1935, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

ii William Lloyd Forsythe, born January 6, 1940, Whitley County, Indiana.

iii Anna Mae Forsythe, born October 20, 1943, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

3747 HERBERT ROSS McMAKEN (Henry⁷, Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 17, 1906, in Allen County, Indiana. He married Justine Corby Ward, June 25, 1932, at Washington, D. C. Justine, daughter of Rufus and Ettie Ernst Ward, was born May 25, 1910, near Rockville, Maryland.

i Herbert Ross McMaken, Jr., born May 29, 1937, Hartford, Connecticut.

ii Ward McMaken, born November 18, 1941, San Diego, California.

iii Peter William McMaken, born November 26, 1948, San Diego, California.

3748 MARGARET EVA McMAKEN (Henry⁷, Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 11, 1908, in Allen County, Indiana. She married Doris D. Van Hoozen, February 26, 1933, in Whitley County, Indiana. Doris was born October 10, 1903, in Allen County, Indiana. He was the son of Henry and Eleta Hays Van Hoozen.

i Barbara Ann Van Hoozen, born October 26, 1934.

ii Joyce Elaine Van Hoozen, born May 3, 1939.

iii Richard Henry Van Hoozen, born December 4, 1943.

3749 JESSIE WILMA McMAKEN (Henry⁷, Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 14, 1912, in Allen County, Indiana. She married Joseph George Carroll, November 6, 1941, at Auburn, Indiana. Joseph was the son of John and Mary Carroll and was born November 24, 1912, at Durango, Colorado.

i Lorraine Jo Carroll, born July 4, 1942, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

ii Mary Louise Carroll, born December 16, 1943, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

iii Norma Anita Carroll, born May 6, 1947, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

iv Janice Gail Carroll, born September 23, 1949, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

3750 EDITH JANE McMAKEN (Henry⁷, Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 16, 1914, in Allen County, Indiana.

3751 RALPH HARRY JACKSON (Helen⁷, Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 12, 1901, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married Freda Emilia Grothe, September 11, 1921,

at Omaha, Nebraska. Freda was the daughter of Emil Grothe and was born September 30, 1900, at Pappillion, Nebraska.

- i Marguerite Helen Jackson, born December 20, 1922, Detroit, Michigan; married Don Will, June 23, 1939.
- ii Alice Louise Jackson, born May 19, 1924, Detroit, Michigan; married Therald Fleming, April 12, 1946.
- iii Freda Ilene Jackson, born June 12, 1928, Detroit, Michigan, died November 29, 1928, Detroit.
- iv Mary Ellen Jackson, born May 9, 1931, Detroit, Michigan, died April 4, 1932, Berkley, Michigan.
- v Dona Jean Jackson, born June 30, 1933, Omaha, Nebraska.

3752 ISAAC LEWIS JACKSON (Helen⁷, Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 3, 1903, at Pellston, Michigan.

3753 PLUMA ELIZABETH JACKSON (Helen⁷, Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 28, 1904, at Pellston, Michigan. She married Herschel Orville Orcutt, September 3, 1933, at Cleveland, Ohio. Herschel was born September 3, 1900, at Napanee, Indiana, and died at Fort Wayne, July 9, 1936.

- i Pluma Adelia Orcutt, born July 28, 1934.

3754 MERLE BYRON JACKSON (Helen⁷, Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 14, 1907, at Pellston, Michigan.

3755 JOHN GOUTY (Elizabeth⁷, Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). His wife's first name was Caroline.

3756 ARTHUR GOUTY (Elizabeth⁷, Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). He died unmarried.

3757 EMMA ALEMITH GOUTY (Elizabeth⁷, Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 2, 1904, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. She married Vearl Osborn Pontius, July 19, 1922, at Fort Wayne. Vearl was born October 12, 1898, at Marion, Indiana.

- i Earl Pontius, born 1937.
- ii Ruth Ann Pontius, born 1939.
- iii Carole Jean Pontius, born 1940.
- iv Dale Edward Pontius, born 1942.
- v Judith Arlene Pontius, born 1945.
- vi Sharon Jane Pontius, born 1948.

3758 WALTER GOUTY (Elizabeth⁷, Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 9, 1906, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married Elizabeth Jane Robertson, October 17, 1936, at Fort Wayne. Elizabeth was born October 11, 1914, at Fort Wayne.

- i Carl Douglas Gouty, born 1939.
- ii Doyle Keith Gouty, born 1944.
- iii Lee Walter Gouty, born 1947.

3759 THOMAS ALEXANDER GOUTY (Elizabeth⁷, Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 9, 1913, near Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married Grace Lois Davis, October 12, 1933, at Rochester, Indiana. Grace was the daughter of Vibert and Mary Irelan Davis and was born November 28, 1914, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

- i Susan Lynn Gouty, born June 2, 1935, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

- ii Mary Elizabeth Gouty, born March 5, 1937, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
- iii Helen Anita Gouty, born July 4, 1938, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
- iv Phyllis Dianne Gouty, born March 17, 1942, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
- v Thomas Richard Gouty, born August 26, 1944, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
- vi James Paul Gouty, born January 7, 1948, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

3760 WILLIAM GOUTY (Elizabeth⁷, Frances⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). His wife's name was Julie.

3761 HENRI BROWNELL VIDAL (Jennie⁷, Helen⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 16, 1901, at Holly, Colorado. He married Eddah Hillier James, September 6, 1923. Eddah was the daughter of Henry James and was born August 4, 1900, at Altoona, Pennsylvania. She died May 12, 1942, at Buffalo, New York.

- i Ellen Jane Vidal, born August 25, 1924, Niagara Falls, New York; married Arthur Letcher Jones, September 21, 1946.

3762 NUMA FERDINAND VIDAL II (Jennie⁷, Helen⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 20, 1902, at Holly, Colorado. He married Arabel Truog, September 22, 1928. Arabel was the daughter of Christ Truog and was born December 2, 1902, at Youngstown, Ohio.

- i Numa Ferdinand Vidal III, born May 23, 1931.

3763 RICHARD WILSON VIDAL (Jennie⁷, Helen⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 24, 1909, at Denver, Colorado. He married Barbara Wilson, June 24, 1935, at Crown Point, Indiana. Barbara was born at Chicago, Illinois.

- i Gay Vidal, born August 14, 1936, Chicago, Illinois.

3764 ELIZABETH LA VERNE PARKS (Myrtle⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 21, 1925, at Bend, Oregon. She married Leo Perkins, October 13, 1944.

- i Sandra Rae Perkins, born October 20, 1944.

- ii Linda Lee Perkins, born January 11, 1946.

3765 WILLIAM EDWARD PARKS (Myrtle⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 12, 1929, at St. Helena, California.

3766 ROBERT CLARENCE PARKS (Myrtle⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 19, 1931, at Bend, Oregon.

3767 GLADYS ELIZABETH HULVEY (George⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 28, 1901, at Fort Defiance, Virginia. She married Harry Hamilton Hanger, August 15, 1931, at Staunton, Virginia. Harry was born September 7, 1907, at Staunton.

3768 HERBERT SAMUEL HULVEY (George⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 27, 1903, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Louise Catherine Shifflette, August 27, 1931, in Augusta County. Louise was the daughter of E. H. and Myrtle Rohr Shifflette and was born at Staunton, February 28, 1913.

- i Christie Lou Hulvey, born April 30, 1936, Staunton, Virginia.

3769 RUTH JONES HULVEY (George⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 31, 1905, in

Augusta County, Virginia. She married Richard Ruff, November 27, 1933.

3770 MERLIN CRAWFORD HULVEY (George⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 21, 1912, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Margaret Carr in April, 1941.

3771 ARLENE WINTERS HUDSON (Alice⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 3, 1903, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Harold M. Hevener. Arlene died March 31, 1948.

3772 THELMA LEOLA HUDSON (Alice⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 20, 1905, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Warren E. Breth, July 1, 1944.

3773 VIRGINIA CAROLINE HUDSON (Alice⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 22, 1906, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Nelson P. Wine, son of Julia Link and John W. Wine. Nelson was born in Augusta County, August 28, 1901. See No. 1935. Children are listed under this number.

3774 ALVIN EYLER DAVIS (Hester⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 4, 1907, at Fort Defiance, Virginia. He married Virginia Kirkpatrick Obenschain.

3775 ORPHA LOUISE DAVIS (Hester⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 6, 1914, at New Hope, Virginia.

3776 VERNON THOMAS DAVIS (Hester⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 5, 1917, at New Hope, Virginia. He married Helen Louise Crickenberger, June 4, 1949, at New Hope. Helen was born March 18, 1919, and was the daughter of Lloyd and Ethel Wright Crickenberger.

3777 CHRISTINE VIRGINIA DAVIS (Hester⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 2, 1920, at New Hope, Virginia. She married Richard Wendall Leighton, May 25, 1946.

3778 CARMEN SAMUEL DAVIS (Hester⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 23, 1922, at New Hope, Virginia. She married Burdine Hyden, June 21, 1947.

3779 MARJORIE RUTH HOUFF (Arthur⁷, Erasmus⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 3, 1911, at Waynesboro, Virginia. She married Russell M. Shank, January 28, 1927, at Waynesboro, Virginia. Russell was born there in December, 1906.

i Russell M. Shank, Jr., born July 6, 1932, Waynesboro, Virginia.

ii Helen Janet Shank, born March 17, 1937, Waynesboro, Virginia.

3780 DAVID EARL HOUFF (Arthur⁷, Erasmus⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 22, 1918, at Waynesboro, Virginia. He married Wilhelmina Grove, May 27, 1939, at Waynesboro. Wilhelmina was born February 20, 1913.

i David Earl Houff, Jr., born August 3, 1942, Waynesboro, Virginia.

ii Diane Elizabeth Houff, born September 25, 1946, Waynesboro, Virginia.

3781 RAYMOND LEROY HOUFF (Arthur⁷, Erasmus⁶, Rebecca⁵,

William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Frances Willard Sayre, December 24, 1941.

3782 ARTHUR GORDON HOUFF (Arthur⁷, Erasmus⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Frances Joy Paynter, April 30, 1949.

3783 HAROLD M. HOUFF (Elsie⁷, Walter⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 26, 1921, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Maxine McMichael, April 14, 1946. Maxine was born November 9, 1919, at Lowry City, Missouri.

3784 FLOYD LINK HOUFF (Emmett⁷, Walter⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 14, 1932, in Ford County, Kansas.

3785 ALPHADINE LEOTA MEYERHOEFFER (Myrtle⁷, Walter⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 31, 1924, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Harry R. McCray, June 18, 1943.

3786 MILDRED PAULINE HOUFF (Edgar⁷, Walter⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 1, 1918, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Eugene Twigg, October 16, 1937.

3787 WALTER LINK HOUFF II (Edgar⁷, Walter⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 19, 1921, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Phyllis Ellinger, October 19, 1946.

3788 KATHERINE ALICE HOUFF (Edgar⁷, Walter⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 17, 1927, at Akron, Ohio. She married Dewey Warren Sensabaugh, September 7, 1947, in Augusta County, Virginia. Dewey was the son of Dewey Clemmer and Mary Frances Lindsay Sensabaugh and was born at Staunton, Virginia, September 28, 1928.

3789 BURTON LEE HOUFF (Edgar⁷, Walter⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 5, 1935, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3790 LOEY EDWARD HOUFF (Loey⁷, Walter⁶, Rebecca⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 29, 1930, at Akron, Ohio.

3791 RAYMOND LUTHER STOVER (George⁷, William⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 19, 1900, near Topeka, Kansas. He married Myrtle Grace Foltz, June 4, 1924, at Topeka, Kansas. Myrtle, daughter of Edwin Foltz, was born July 12, 1902. Raymond was the Extension Dairyman for Kansas State College at Manhattan.

- i Donald Austin Stover, born April 28, 1925, Altoona, Kansas; married Ann Warren, 1944.
- ii Robert Raymond Stover, born December 1, 1926, Corvallis, Oregon.
- iii Dorothy Stover, born April 2, 1928, Lincoln, Kansas.
- iv Wilbur Dean Stover, born September 27, 1929, Lincoln, Kansas.
- v Marjorie Jean Stover, born October 3, 1934, Hiawatha, Kansas.
- vi James Richard Stover, born June 24, 1940, Hiawatha, Kansas. He died from drowning, February 16, 1947.

3792 AUSTIN WILLIAM STOVER (George⁷, William⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 4, 1902, at

Topeka, Kansas. He married Opal Ellen Campbell, March 15, 1936, at Bozeman, Montana. Opal was born November 19, 1916. She was the daughter of Clarence Campbell.

- i Gene Austin Stover, born November 13, 1938, Pocatello, Idaho.
- ii Ronald William Stover, born January 19, 1942, Pocatello, Idaho.
- iii Marilyn Dee Stover, born October 7, 1944, Pocatello, Idaho.

3793 GLADYS MIRIAM STOVER (George⁷, William⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 23, 1904, at Topeka, Kansas. She married Duane Everette Wollner, June 27, 1929, at Manhattan, Kansas. Duane was the son of George Wollner and was born December 29, 1902, at Wakeeney, Kansas.

- i Patricia Jean Wollner, born September 28, 1934, Manhattan, Kansas.

3794 EDITH LOUISE STOVER (Arthur⁷, Jacob⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 29, 1911, at Seattle, Washington. She married John Richard Wiley, October 29, 1935, at Seattle, Washington.

- i Paul Richard Wiley, born October 4, 1941, Portland, Oregon.
- ii Roger Stover Wiley, born September 27, 1943, Seattle, Washington.

3795 KATHRYN JUNE STOVER (Arthur⁷, Jacob⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 4, 1914, at Seattle, Washington.

3796 ETHEL LUCILLE STOVER (James William⁷, Jacob⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 29, 1918, at Seattle, Washington. She married Alvin J. Lawson, August 20, 1942, at Seattle, Washington.

- i Alvin Eugene Lawson, born December 25, 1944, Seattle, Washington.

3797 PHILLIP EUGENE AUER (Ethel⁷, Jacob⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 2, 1912, at Seattle, Washington. He married Frances Eleanor Barney, November 8, 1942, at Reno, Nevada. Frances was the daughter of William Martin and Eleanor C. Nesbund Barney and was born November 19, 1920, at Everett, Washington.

- i Lynn Christine Auer, born August 8, 1946.

3798 RICHARD BRUCE AUER (Ethel⁷, Jacob⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 5, 1916, at Seattle, Washington.

3799 DWIGHT WAIN HANSEN (Maude⁷, Jacob⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 30, 1916, at Seattle, Washington. He married Halgero Synové Oversen, May 7, 1941, at Seattle, Washington.

3800 MARGARET IONE HANSEN (Maude⁷, Jacob⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 16, 1920, at Seattle, Washington. She married Alfred Anthony Aries, October 25, 1940, at Seattle, Washington.

3801 DONALD HANSEN (Maude⁷, Jacob⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 2, 1922, at Seattle, Washington. He married Laura Jean Craig, February 13, 1943, at Deca-

tur, Alabama. Donald was a Lieutenant in the U. S. Air Corps in World War II and was killed in a bomber crash at Attleboro, Sherwood, England. He was a pilot.

3802 ANNA STOVER (Robert⁷, Charles⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 8, 1914, at Topeka, Kansas, where she died the same day.

3803 FRED A STOVER (Robert⁷, Charles⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 1, 1917, at Topeka, Kansas. She married Alexander Jacob Damme, April 19, 1938, at Topeka. Alexander was born July 29, 1911, in Russia.

i Francis Glenn Damme, born January 12, 1939, Topeka, Kansas.

3804 CHARLES WESLEY STOVER II (Robert⁷, Charles⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 4, 1920. He married Lucile Kathryn Wigington.

3805 PHILLIP MILTON STOVER (Robert⁷, Charles⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 26, 1921, at Topeka, Kansas, where he died March 1, 1922.

3806 WAYNE DELBERT STOVER (Robert⁷, Charles⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 2, 1923. He married Dorothy Darlene Walker, May 6, 1944.

3807 ROBERT HARRY STOVER, JR. (Robert⁷, Charles⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 5, 1925, at Topeka, Kansas, where he died October 20, 1928.

3808 JOSEPH DEAN STOVER (Robert⁷, Charles⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 9, 1928, at Topeka, Kansas.

3809 CHARLOTTE JOAN STOVER (Robert⁷, Charles⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 28, 1931, at Topeka, Kansas.

3810 KATHRYN JANE STOVER (Charles⁷, Charles⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 25, 1929, near Topeka, Kansas.

3811 ROBERT LESTER DISTER (Anna⁷, Charles⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 22, 1919, at North Topeka, Kansas. He married Evelyn Reedy, July 26, 1941.

3812 ANNE GERTRUDE DISTER (Anna⁷, Charles⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 21, 1920, at North Topeka, Kansas. She married Donald Ostrander in July, 1939.

3813 MARJORIE ELIZABETH DISTER (Anna⁷, Charles⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 30, 1922, at North Topeka, Kansas. She married Daniel Iwig, June 30, 1944.

3814 MARTHA JANE DISTER (Anna⁷, Charles⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 29, 1933, at North Topeka, Kansas.

3815 DANIEL STOVER DISTER (Anna⁷, Charles⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 22, 1937, at North Topeka, Kansas.

3816 RALPH CECIL FLOWERS, JR. (Florence⁷, Simon⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 16, 1918.

3817 MARY ELOISE FLOWERS (Florence⁷, Simon⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 27, 1921. She married Delmar R. Lawrence, June 30, 1943.

3818 NOEL STOVER (Leonard⁷, Simon⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 22, 1936, in Shawnee County, Kansas. He died July 25, 1936.

3819 DELMAR STOVER (Leonard⁷, Simon⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 20, 1937, in Shawnee County, Kansas.

3820 JACK EISENHOWER (Edgar⁷, Ida⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 30, 1916, at Tacoma, Washington. He married Muriel Menadue, whose father was Sidney Menadue, February 13, 1946, at Laguna Beach, California.

3821 JANIS EISENHOWER (Edgar⁷, Ida⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 5, 1922, at Tacoma, Washington. She married William Oliver Causin, August 31, 1946, at Tacoma. William, son of William Causin, was born July 4, 1922, at Tacoma, Washington.

3822 DOUD DWIGHT EISENHOWER (Dwight⁷, Ida⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 24, 1917, at Denver, Colorado. He died January 2, 1921, at Camp Meade, Maryland, and is buried at Denver, Colorado.

3823 JOHN SHELDON DOUD EISENHOWER (Dwight⁷, Ida⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 3, 1922, at Denver, Colorado. John graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1944 with a Bachelor of Science degree. He served twenty-eight months overseas in World War II and in the occupation. He did post-graduate work at Columbia University, where he was awarded his Master of Arts degree in English in 1950. He was then appointed professor of English at United States Military Academy. On June 10, 1947, John married Barbara Jean Thompson at Fort Monroe, Virginia. Barbara was the daughter of Colonel Percy W. Thompson and was born June 15, 1926, at Fort Knox, Kentucky. After her public schooling Barbara studied at Purdue University.

i Dwight David Eisenhower II, born March 31, 1948, West Point, New York.

ii Barbara Anne Eisenhower, born May 30, 1949, West Point, New York.

3824 PATRICIA EISENHOWER (Roy⁷, Ida⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 17, 1918, at Ellsworth, Kansas. She married Thomas B. Feagan, February 14, 1941. Thomas was the son of Robert Benjamin and Marian R. Lewis Feagan and was born June 29, 1916.

i Thomas Benjamin Feagan, Jr., born December 8, 1941, died December 25, 1943.

ii Robert Roy Feagan, born July 2, 1945.

iii Thomas Michael Feagan, born February 9, 1949.

3825 ROY JACK EISENHOWER (Roy⁷, Ida⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 20, 1921, at Junction City, Kansas, where he died April 24, 1921.

3826 PEGGY JANE EISENHOWER (Roy⁷, Ida⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Wil-

liam⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 12, 1923, at Junction City, Kansas. She married Oliver Jackson Bryan, Jr., July 25, 1943, at Bay City, Texas. Oliver was the son of Oliver Jackson and Linnie Luce Bryan, Sr., and was born September 28, 1921, at Atchison, Kansas.

i Dina Jane Bryan, born August 13, 1949, Denver, Colorado.

3827 LLOYD EDGAR EISENHOWER (Roy⁷, Ida⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 21, 1925, at Junction City, Kansas.

3828 KATHRYN SNYDER EISENHOWER (Earl⁷, Ida⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 20, 1934, at Charleroi, Pennsylvania.

3829 EARL DEWEY EISENHOWER, JR. (Earl⁷, Ida⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 6, 1936, at Charleroi, Pennsylvania.

3830 MILTON STOVER EISENHOWER, JR. (Milton⁷, Ida⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 11, 1930, at Washington, D. C.

3831 RUTH EAKIN EISENHOWER (Milton⁷, Ida⁶, Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 21, 1938, at Washington, D. C.

3832 ELEANOR WALLACE LANDES (Warrick⁷, Hester⁶, Peter⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 8, 1921, at Houston, Texas. She married Joseph Whitfield Outlaw II, November 9, 1942. Joseph was the son of Joseph Whitfield Outlaw I and was born at Beaumont, Texas.

i Joseph Whitfield Outlaw III, born December 20, 1943, Beaumont, Texas.

ii Warrick Bell Outlaw, born February 12, 1946, Beaumont, Texas.

iii Daniel Carter Outlaw, born December 16, 1948, Beaumont, Texas

3833 BETTY LOU TURNER (Thomas⁷, David⁶, Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 14, 1920, at Paris, Illinois. She married Charles Whitton, June 19, 1938. Charles was born October 26, 1918.

i Charles Whitton, Jr., born July 26, 1939, Paris, Illinois.

ii Sandra Lynn Whitton, born June 25, 1941, Paris, Illinois.

iii Thomas Whitton, born September 7, 1942, Paris, Illinois.

iv Edward Whitton, born August 17, 1943, Paris, Illinois.

3834 JOSEPH MARION TURNER (Thomas⁷, David⁶, Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 2, 1921, at Paris, Illinois, and died there July 3, 1921.

3835 ROBERT HERMAN TURNER (Thomas⁷, David⁶, Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 8, 1924, at Paris, Illinois. He married Alice Andrews, December 4, 1943. Alice was born March 20, 1919.

i Linda Kay Turner, born August 15, 1944.

3836 JOANNE TURNER (Thomas⁷, David⁶, Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 22, 1931, at Paris, Illinois.

3837 KATHLEEN SUE TURNER (William⁷, Booth⁶, Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 31, 1915, at Bloom-

ington, Indiana. She married Reverend Herbert H. Fuller, July 22, 1934. Herbert was born June 8, 1905, at Sterling, Illinois.

i William Hugh Fuller, born July 27, 1938, Bozeman, Montana.

3838 WILLIAM RAYMOND TURNER (William⁷, Booth⁶, Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 24, 1921, at Bloomington, Indiana. He married Mary Jane Harper, June 9, 1946. Mary was the daughter of W. Carl Harper and was born February 5, 1922, at Sharpsville, Indiana.

3839 BETTY LOU TURNER (William⁷, Booth⁶, Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 14, 1925, at Lafayette, Indiana.

3840 CHARLOTTE JUNE TURNER (Norman⁷, Booth⁶, Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 9, 1922, at Bloomington, Indiana, where she died October 15, 1922.

3841 SHIRLEY JEAN TURNER (Norman⁷, Booth⁶, Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 9, 1922, at Bloomington, Indiana, where she died October 16, 1922.

3842 MARY VIRGINIA TURNER (Norman⁷, Booth⁶, Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 5, 1923, at Bloomington, Indiana. She married James A. Wisheart, April 23, 1944. James was the son of Roy P. Wisheart and was born July 18, 1920, at Union City, Indiana.

i Pamela Ann Wisheart, born May 12, 1945, Bloomington, Indiana.

3843 RICHARD NORMAN TURNER (Norman⁷, Booth⁶, Nancy⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 10, 1925, at Bloomington, Indiana.

3844 MIRIAM CALLAWAY (Llewellyn⁷, Mary⁶, Nathaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 6, 1894, at Virginia City, Montana. She married William Harper Jones, son of Edwin Ashton Jones, in 1921. William was born March 8, 1895.

i William Harper Jones, Jr., born 1925, Great Falls, Montana.
Served in U. S. Navy, World War II.

ii Llewellyn Callaway Jones, born November 17, 1927, Great Falls, Montana.

3845 JAMES EDMUND CALLAWAY (Llewellyn⁷, Mary⁶, Nathaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 6, 1899, at Virginia City, Montana. He graduated in law from the University of Nebraska in 1922. James married Ruth Lapp, August 21, 1920. Ruth was the daughter of William Lapp and was born March 4, 1900, at Great Falls, Montana. James married Florence Elizabeth Svieven, daughter of Martin O. Svieven. Florence was born May 1, 1902. James died in November, 1945, at Helena, Montana.

i James Edmund Callaway, Jr., born March 21, 1921.

ii George Link Callaway, born December 22, 1930.

3846 FRANCES LATHROP CALLAWAY (Llewellyn⁷, Mary⁶, Nathaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 21, 1902, at Virginia City, Montana. She married Sam Dupuy Goza IV, July 10, 1928. Sam was the son of Sam Dupuy Goza III. Frances died June 4, 1934, at Helena, Montana.

i Sam Dupuy Goza V, born April 28, 1929, Helena, Montana.

3847 LLEWELLYN LINK CALLAWAY, JR. (Llewellyn⁷, Mary⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 12, 1907, at Virginia City, Montana. He married Helene Louise Anderson, October 10, 1937, at Westport, Connecticut. Helene was the daughter of Peter Anderson and was born December 2, 1907, at Denver, Colorado. Llewellyn, after completing his formal education, went into advertising and rose to the position of Advertising Manager of *Fortune Magazine*.

- i Peter Anderson Callaway, born January 8, 1941, New York, N. Y.
- ii Elizabeth Woodson Callaway, born October 16, 1942, New York, N. Y.

3848 MARY ELIZABETH CALLAWAY (Llewellyn⁷, Mary⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 21, 1917, at Great Falls, Montana. She married Dr. Gordon L. Doering, September 14, 1939. Gordon was the son of Julius D. Doering and was born November 9, 1913, at Goodrich, North Dakota.

- i Charles Gordon Doering, born April 7, 1941, Helena, Montana.
- ii Bruce Callaway Doering, born October 10, 1947, Helena, Montana.
- iii Mary Ellen Doering, February 19, 1950, Helena, Montana.

3849 CATHERINE CALLAWAY (Edmund⁷, Mary⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 2, 1917, at Dillon, Montana. She married William F. Freese, August 29, 1946. William was born June 20, 1920. Catherine graduated from the University of Oregon with a B. S. degree. During World War II she served in the U. S. Navy as a civil service supervisor of Fleet Survey from 1942 to 1945.

3850 EDMUND JAMES CALLAWAY, JR. (Edmund⁷, Mary⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 26, 1925. He died July 25, 1939.

3851 CLINTON CALLAWAY (Edmund⁷, Mary⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 2, 1927.

3852 ALICE ESTHER DONALDSON (Burt⁷, Alice⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 15, 1907, at Seattle, Washington. She married Thomas Etherington, December 31, 1927.

- i Donn Etherington, born January 31, 1932, Seattle, Washington.

3853 HELEN PEARL DONALDSON (Burt⁷, Alice⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 8, 1916, at Seattle, Washington. She married Carl Straight, December 8, 1940.

- i Stephen Carl Straight, born October 21, 1941, Seattle, Washington.
- ii William Burt Straight, born November 21, 1944, Seattle, Washington.

3854 FREDERICK PAUL ZSCHEILE, JR. (Esther⁷, Virginia⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 11, 1907, at Burlington, Kansas. He married Emily Di Silvestro, October 14, 1933. Emily was the daughter of Gerinaro Di Silvestro and was born February 29, 1912, at Chicago, Illinois.

- i Frederick Paul Zscheile III, born September 5, 1934, Chicago, Illinois.
- ii Richard Zscheile, born May 27, 1937, Lafayette, Indiana.
- iii Elizabeth Therese Zscheile, born July 8, 1941, Lafayette, Indiana.

3855 CARL EUGENE ZSCHEILE (Esther⁷, Virginia⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 14, 1914, at Burlington, Kansas. He married Eleanor Parker, July 21, 1945. Eleanor was the daughter of George Parker and was born November 5, 1923, at Fresno, California.

3856 JESSIE VIRGINIA ZSCHEILE (Esther⁷, Virginia⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 7, 1922, at Burlington, Kansas.

3857 MEREDITH MOREAU WARD (Jessie⁷, Virginia⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 5, 1913, at Burlington, Kansas. He married Rosalie Louise Springman, October 4, 1932.

3858 MIRIAM WARD (Jessie⁷, Virginia⁶, Nethaniah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 17, 1914, at Burlington, Kansas. She married Dr. R. G. Nichols, May 3, 1946.

3859 PAXSON RUDE LINK (Horace⁷, James⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 29, 1897, at Paris, Illinois. He was educated in the public schools of Paris and attended De Pauw University, where he studied three years, majoring in sociology, until the spring of 1918, when he enlisted in the Army, being assigned, first, to the Ordnance Corps and, later, to an Infantry Officers' Training Battalion, from which he was discharged after the war's end in December, 1918, without having left the States. Entering his father's business, he purchased an interest from his father's partner in 1920 and became active in extending the volume and scope of the business until it included four retail stores, a wholesale distributorship, and three plants manufacturing carbonated beverages. These were located in Paris and Danville, Illinois; Brazil and Greencastle, Indiana; Nashville, Tennessee; Houston, Texas, and Charlotte, North Carolina. From 1928 through 1930, Paxson was president of the Paris Chamber of Commerce, during which time a substantial new industry was brought to Paris and 4-H Clubs were established throughout Edgar County. Paxson married Louise Cole, February 2, 1922, at Paris, Illinois. Louise was the daughter of Warren David and Ella Hennasy Cole. She was born at Paris, Illinois, January 8, 1902. Louise was educated in the Paris public schools and at Penn Hall, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, where she graduated in 1921. Louise helped organize the Paris Woman's Club and, with others, sponsored and supervised the landscaping of a park at Paris in 1932, to provide employment and to beautify a large tract which became an important recreational center in the middle west. She was a charter member of the Paris Park Board. She was active in Garden and Art Club work, as well as in the Girl Scouts, serving as council president. Her avocation was painting. Paxson was the author of this history. For some years he was a member of Rotary, and he, with others, organized the Community Chest at Paris, formed the Community Nurse Association, and financed the first school lunch programs. He, his father and brother gave the city a recreational park in 1942, and he was a member of the Paris Park Board for many years. He was a member of Beta Theta Pi, and his clubs were Paris Country Club, Country Club of Terre Haute, Belle Meade Country Club of Nashville, Tennessee, and The Houston Club of Houston, Texas. He was a 32nd-degree Mason and a member of B. P. O. E.

- i James Cole Link, born May 11, 1924, Paris, Illinois. He was an Eagle Scout and was educated at De Pauw University and

the University of Illinois, where he graduated in 1947, B. S. Served in U. S. Navy thirty-two months, Pacific Theater, World War II. Married Blythe McCradie, October 21, 1948, Chicago, Illinois. Blythe, daughter of Dr. Ray and Kathleen Jacobs McCradie, was born February 16, 1928, Chicago, Illinois. James operated the carbonated beverage plant at Charlotte, North Carolina. Member Charlotte City Club, Myers Park Country Club, Beta Theta Pi. Blythe graduated University of Illinois 1950, cum laude, A. B. She was a member of Gamma Phi Beta, Alpha Lambda Delta, Torch.

- ii Martha Jane Link, born March 30, 1927, Paris, Illinois, where she died May 8, 1935.
- iii Joanna Christie Link, born January 2, 1935, Paris, Illinois. She was a national member of the Children of the American Revolution before a local chapter was organized, with ten proven lines of Revolutionary ancestry. Their names were Ebenezer Cole, Edward Cole, Lt. Arthur Blackburn, John Vance, Capt. Daniel Burckhardt, Christian Landes, John Landes, Anthony Collamer, William King, Col. John Pemberton.

3860 RICHARD MIDDLETON LINK (Horace⁷, James⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 30, 1900, at Paris, Illinois. He was educated in the Paris public schools and at De Pauw University until his induction in the S. A. T. C. At the war's end he entered his father's business and, with his brother, purchased the interest of a partner. The business grew into four retail branches, a wholesale business, and three manufacturing plants. He operated a retail branch of the business at Brazil, Indiana, until 1934, when he took over the supervision of three of the retail units with his headquarters at Paris, Illinois. While at Brazil he served two terms as president of the Chamber of Commerce. At Paris he became active in community affairs, serving as president of the Rotary Club and director of the Chamber of Commerce. After his appointment to the board of the Edgar County Children's Home, a privately financed orphanage, he became the board's president and secured considerable increase in the home's endowment as well as initiated modern methods of operation and child care. In 1940 he was elected to the board of directors of the National Retail Furniture Association and later became a vice president, in which capacity he served for many years. Dick, as he was known, with his father and brother, gave the City of Paris a large recreational park in 1942. During World War II he was Director of Civilian Defense for Edgar County. He married Dorothy Carter, February 6, 1937, at Paris, Illinois. Dorothy was the daughter of James Everett and Anna Carter Carter and was born April 3, 1909, at Patterson, Iowa. After her public schooling Dorothy became a graduate nurse, having graduated from Mercy Hospital School of Nurses, Des Moines, Iowa, in 1931. Dick was a member of Beta Theta Pi, the Masonic Orders (he was a 32nd-degree Mason), B. P. O. E., Paris Country Club, Country Club of Terre Haute, and Indian Creek Country Club of Miami, Florida.

- i Linda Ann Link, born May 8, 1938.
- ii Lucy Link, born November 7, 1943.

3861 REBECCA JONES (Tatt⁷, James⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 30, 1922, at Paris, Illinois. After her public schooling, she entered Miami University at Oxford, Ohio, where she graduated in 1944 with a B. S. degree in Education. She then studied

at the Chicago School of Design and later taught art in the schools of Elkhart, Indiana. She was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma and the Daughters of the American Revolution.

3862 ARTHUR KESSLER LINK (Foster⁷, Arthur⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 1, 1904, at Florence, Alabama.

3863 RACHEL CATHERINE LINK (Foster⁷, Arthur⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 1, 1906, at Robinson, Illinois. She married Thomas Clayton Donahoe at Los Angeles, California, November 24, 1925.

- i Thomas Link Donahoe, born March 9, 1929, Oakland, California.
- ii Jack Foster Donahoe, born September 29, 1932, Los Angeles, California.
- iii Jerry Edward Donahoe, born October 22, 1946, Long Beach, California.

3864 MARJORIE LINK APPLE (Mabel⁷, Arthur⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 24, 1909, at Robinson, Illinois, where she died December 26, 1909.

3865 ROBERT WILLIAM APPLE (Mabel⁷, Arthur⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 18, 1914, at Houston, Texas. He died September 25, 1927, at Robinson, Illinois.

3866 MIRIAM COLE YOUNG (Edith⁷, Arthur⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 26, 1915, at Tulsa, Oklahoma. She married Henry M. Pack, July 7, 1937. Henry was the son of Arvilla Garrett Pack and was born January 15, 1915, at Kansas City, Missouri.

- i Garrett Edwin Pack, born November 25, 1938, Wichita, Kansas.
- ii David Joseph Pack, born March 28, 1945, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

3867 DAVID EDWIN YOUNG (Edith⁷, Arthur⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 14, 1918, at Robinson, Illinois. He served in World War II overseas as a bomber pilot in the U. S. Air Corps. He married Helen Elizabeth Heard, daughter of John E. Heard, April 25, 1942. Helen was born October 23, 1918, at Arkansas City, Arkansas.

- i Christine Young, born August 10, 1945, Moody Field, Valdosta, Georgia.
- ii John Timothy Young, born September 23, 1946, Evansville, Indiana.

3867A SUSANNE CHAMBERS (Kathryn⁷, Ivan⁶, Christopher⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 18, 1925, at Indianapolis, Indiana. She was educated at Tudor Hall, Indianapolis, Greenwood High School, Springfield, Missouri, and Drury College, Springfield, where she graduated with an A. B. degree. She was a member of Pi Beta Phi and University Women and an art group of the Museum at Springfield, Missouri.

3868 CHARLES MILTON LINK, JR. (Charles⁷, Charles⁶, Simon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 15, 1919, at Salt Lake City, Utah. He married Marjorie Featherstone, May 10, 1943, at Glendale, California. Marjorie, daughter of Ralph Wilson Featherstone, was born December 10, 1920, at Seattle, Washington.

- i Susan Carol Link, born January 7, 1947, Glendale, California.

3869 JOHN B. LINK (Charles⁷, Charles⁶, Simon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 27, 1927, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

3870 ROBERT LINK BARR (Bess⁷, Frank⁶, Simon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 28, 1910, at Paris, Illinois. He married Dorothy Russell, August 12, 1940.

i Robert Link Barr, Jr., born May 28, 1943.

ii Jean Gibbs Barr, born February 25, 1946.

3871 MARY MARGARET BARR (Bess⁷, Frank⁶, Simon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 2, 1915, at Paris, Illinois. She married Eric Roughton, August 19, 1944. Eric was the son of Ernest Roughton.

3872 CHARLES MAX SMITH (Hugh⁷, Charles⁶, Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 9, 1899, at Annapolis, Illinois. He married Naomi Engle, March 3, 1927. Naomi was the daughter of Jasper Engle and was born December 23, 1900.

3873 MERLE SMITH (Hugh⁷, Charles⁶, Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 31, 1902, at Annapolis, Illinois. She married Arthur B. Colliflower, September 4, 1926. Arthur was the son of Lawrence G. Colliflower and was born March 7, 1899.

i Jetta Lee Colliflower, born October 1, 1928, Robinson, Illinois.

ii Lawrence H. Colliflower, born December 24, 1932, Robinson, Illinois.

iii Marilyn Jean Colliflower, born July 19, 1935, Robinson, Illinois.

iv Sue Ellen Colliflower, born June 22, 1940, Robinson, Illinois.

v David Arthur Colliflower, born November 16, 1942, Robinson, Illinois.

3874 MAYME SMITH (Hugh⁷, Charles⁶, Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 16, 1910, at Annapolis, Illinois. She married Alexander S. Wilson, May 20, 1934. Alexander was the son of William George Wilson and was born December 1, 1907.

i Patricia Jean Wilson, born January 18, 1938, Chicago, Illinois.

ii William A. Wilson, born April 24, 1939, Chicago, Illinois.

iii Robert Kenneth Wilson, born June 25, 1940, Chicago, Illinois.

iv Richard Keith Wilson, born June 25, 1940, Chicago, Illinois.

3875 MADGE SMITH (Hugh⁷, Charles⁶, Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 9, 1916, at Annapolis, Illinois. She married Clarence F. Schroeder, September 29, 1936. Clarence was the son of Frederick Carl Schroeder and was born April 1, 1907.

i Clarence Max Schroeder, born April 17, 1938, South Bend, Indiana.

ii Donna Naomi Schroeder, born January 18, 1941, South Bend, Indiana.

iii James F. Schroeder, born December 10, 1943, South Bend, Indiana.

3876 MARY ELIZABETH PARRISH (Mary⁷, Cary⁶, Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 24, 1909, at Paris, Illinois. She was educated in the public schools at Paris and at the University of Wisconsin and the University of Illinois, graduating from the latter. She was a member of Delta Gamma. Betty, as she was known, married

George H. Beddoe, June 24, 1935, at Paris. George was the son of George K. Beddoe and was born July 18, 1908.

- i Mary Inglis Beddoe, born December 30, 1938, Toronto, Canada.
- ii Elizabeth Crawford Beddoe, born June 19, 1940, Toronto, Canada.
- iii George Beddoe, born February 1, 1943, Miami, Florida.

3877 JAMES EDWARD PARRISH (Mary⁷, Cary⁶, Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 23, 1912, at Paris, Illinois. He was educated in the Paris public schools and studied at Northwestern University. James married Alma Sorenson, May 7, 1942. Alma was the daughter of Hans Sorenson and was born February 7, 1919.

- i Constance Elizabeth Parrish, born August 15, 1945, Blair, Nebraska.

3878 ROBERT NEVINS PARRISH (Mary⁷, Cary⁶, Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 9, 1925, at Paris, Illinois. He received his education in the public schools at Paris, at the Casper Junior College (Wyoming) and at the Parsons School of Design in New York City.

3879 ISAAC DICKSON LINK (Francis⁷, Ruez⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 31, 1899, at Paris, Illinois. He moved to California with his parents when young and there married Elizabeth Edmonds, June 16, 1922. Elizabeth was the daughter of Reverend Walter Edmonds and was born January 31, 1902.

- i Paul Warner Link, born October 18, 1922, Los Angeles, California.
- ii John Link, born June 11, 1930, Los Angeles, California.

3880 HILAH JANE KIRK (Hilah⁷, Ruez⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 20, 1918, at Paris, Illinois. She was educated at Salem College, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, where she graduated with an A. B. degree in 1940. On November 17, 1943, Hilah married Carrol Rollins Wood, who was the son of A. N. Wood.

- i Carrol Rollins Wood, Jr., born May 28, 1945, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

3881 HADDON SPURGEON KIRK, JR. (Hilah⁷, Ruez⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 30, 1921, at Paris, Illinois. He was educated at Princeton University, where he graduated, cum laude, with an A. B. degree in 1943. He was a member of Tiger Inn at Princeton. Haddon married Charlotte Byrd Clarke at New Orleans, Louisiana, November 8, 1946. Charlotte was the daughter of Oliver Lyons Clarke.

3882 ROBERT LINK KIRK (Hilah⁷, Ruez⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1928, at Winston-Salem, North Carolina. He graduated from the University of North Carolina in 1950 with an A. B. degree. Robert earned his track letter all four years and became Eastern U. S. Champion in javelin throwing in 1949, which title he held also in 1950. His distance was 210 feet 11½ inches. He was picked by sports writers, the nation over, for the 1952 Olympics team. He was a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

3883 MARY OSBORNE DOLE (Pearl⁷, John⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 20, 1906, at Paris, Illinois. She was educated in the public schools of Paris, at North Cathedral School for Girls at Washington, D. C., and at Wellesley College,

where she graduated with an A. B. degree in 1928. She married Frank Bryan, October 18, 1928, at Paris. After further specialized study, Mary Osborne became librarian for the high school at Paris.

- i Ann Dole Bryan, born October 1, 1929, St. Louis, Missouri; studied at De Pauw University and Skidmore College.

3884 GEORGE DOLE III (Pearl⁷, John⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 3, 1914, at Paris, Illinois. He attended public schools at Paris and entered Dartmouth College, where he graduated in 1935 with an A. B. degree. His post-graduate work was done at the Law School, Harvard University, where he was awarded an LL. B. degree in 1938. From 1938 until 1941, he practiced law, and in the latter year, in May, was appointed a Special Agent for the Federal Bureau of Investigation, which work he continued until April, 1946. During this period he spent most of the time in war security investigations of a secret and perilous nature which resulted in many cases being exposed and brought to justice. After 1946 he opened his own law practice at Paris, Illinois. George married Dorothy Thomas, daughter of Claud and Myrtle Harris Thomas, May 11, 1940, at Paris, Illinois. Dorothy was born November 12, 1913, at Paris. She attended public schools there and spent two years at Tudor Hall, Indianapolis, Indiana, before entering college. She studied at Randolph Macon College for Women, De Pauw University, Rockford College (Illinois), and the University of Wisconsin.

- i Elizabeth Dole, born August 22, 1942, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.
- ii Peter Thomas Dole, born June 15, 1944, Buffalo, New York.

3885 ALLEN PARRISH (Fred⁷, Susan⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 8, 1907, at Paris, Illinois. He was educated in the schools there. On June 24, 1928, he married Dorothy Koho at Paris. Dorothy was born at Vermillion, Illinois, July 24, 1904. She was the daughter of A. B. Koho. Dorothy died March 1, 1929, at Paris. Allen married Minnie Bovill, daughter of M. C. Bovill, June 11, 1939, at Paris, Illinois. Minnie was born October 24, 1907, at Crystal Springs, Mississippi. She was educated at the Paris schools, De Pauw University and the University of Illinois, from which she graduated in 1928 with an A. B. degree. Allen engaged in specialty sales and promotion activity and farming.

CHILD OF ALLEN AND DOROTHY

- i Mary Jane Parrish, born February 3, 1929, Paris, Illinois.

3886 WILLIAM PARRISH (Harry⁷, Susan⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 12, 1915, at Paris, Illinois. He was educated in the public schools at Paris and entered the University of Illinois, where he graduated in 1936 with a B. S. degree. He then earned a C. P. A. degree in 1939. He was associated with a large Chicago accounting firm for five years when he was appointed Comptroller of Illinois Institute of Technology at Chicago, which position he held until 1946, when he opened his own accounting office at Paris, Illinois. He married Hilah Huffman, daughter of Frank and Mary Stuart Huffman, July 27, 1937, at Paris, Illinois. Hilah was born at Paris, January 16, 1916. She was educated in the Paris schools and studied at the University of Indiana three years. She was a member of Delta Gamma and Pliades.

- i John Arthur Parrish, born May 1, 1941.
- ii William Lee Parrish, born July 31, 1945.

3887 HARRY CURTIS PARRISH (Edgar⁷, Susan⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 29, 1914, at Paris, Illinois. He graduated from Paris High School and entered De Pauw University, where he studied two years, after which he entered his father's insurance business and became a partner. Harry was active in civic affairs and served as a director of the Chamber of Commerce, Community Chest, and other civic organizations. He was a member of Exchange, Kiwanis, Beta Theta Pi, B. P. O. E. and the Masonic orders. During World War II he was commissioned a Lieutenant of Infantry. Harry married Frances Steidl, February 11, 1939, at Paris. Frances was the daughter of Benjamin and Anna Connery Steidl and was born November 3, 1913, at Paris, Illinois. She attended St. Mary's Parochial School and Paris High School there and entered St. Mary-of-the-Woods (Indiana), where she graduated with an A. B. degree in 1935.

- i Harry Curtis Parrish, Jr., born April 19, 1942, Paris, Illinois.
- ii Pamela Anne Parrish, born November 1, 1945, Paris, Illinois.
- iii Frances Sharon Parrish, born August 22, 1948, Paris, Illinois.

3888 JOSEPH PARRISH (Edgar⁷, Susan⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 20, 1918, at Paris, Illinois. He attended public schools there and served during World War II overseas in the European Theater for thirty-four months. He married Kathleen Noyes, December 12, 1948, at Paris, Illinois. Kathleen was the daughter of Lester Olin and Opal Patchett Noyes and was born October 7, 1921, at Martinsville, Illinois. She was educated in the Martinsville public schools and took specialized work as a beautician at the Excello Beauty School, St. Louis, Missouri. Joseph was a farmer in Edgar County, Illinois.

- i James Arthur Parrish, born April 2, 1950, Paris, Illinois.

3889 CATHARINE JANE WINN (Nila⁷, Christopher⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 10, 1917, at Louisville, Kentucky. She was educated in the public schools at DeKalb, Illinois, and at Cleveland, Ohio. She graduated from the North State Teachers College at DeKalb with an A. B. degree. She became a teacher and later went to Washington, D. C., where she was in the Signal Corps during World War II. In 1950 she became a teacher in the Paris, Illinois, schools.

3890 JO ANN LINK (Marion⁷, Christopher⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 5, 1923, at Paris, Illinois. She was educated in the Paris schools and married Louis Johnson, April 5, 1945.

- i Jo Lynn Johnson, born March 31, 1946, Terre Haute, Indiana.

3891 PATRICIA LINK (Marion⁷, Christopher⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 19, 1925, at Paris, Illinois. She was educated in the Paris public schools.

3892 WENDALL HUBBARD LINK (Wendall⁷, Nethaniah⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 27, 1923, at Emporia, Kansas.

3893 PATRICIA ALLINE LINK (Wendall⁷, Nethaniah⁶, Francis

Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 12, 1928, at Houston, Texas.

3894 MARTHA TANYA LINK (Eugene⁷, Nethaniah⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 14, 1942, at Gaffney, South Carolina.

3895 EUGENE PERRY LINK, JR. (Eugene⁷, Nethaniah⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 6, 1944, at Gaffney, South Carolina.

3896 ROBERT GEORGE SCHWEGLER (Lyda⁷, Nethaniah⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 11, 1945, at Kansas City, Missouri.

3897 JOHN STEPHAN SCHWEGLER (Lyda⁷, Nethaniah⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 8, 1947, at Kansas City, Missouri.

3898 WILLIAM FOLEY (Blanche⁷, William⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 1, 1916, at Paris, Illinois. He was educated in the Paris schools. On September 1, 1941, he married Ruth Strohm, at West Union, Illinois. Ruth was the daughter of Charles and Nell Strohm and was born November 15, 1916, at West Union, Illinois. William was in the U. S. Army during World War II. Ruth was educated in the Clark County public schools. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1934. She then entered the University of Illinois, where she majored in Home Economics and graduated with a B. S. degree in 1938. Ruth taught at Westfield and Martinsville, Illinois, and was a home demonstration agent at Washington, Indiana. William operated a glass business in Paris, Illinois.

- i Carla Lee Foley, born June 12, 1944, Richmond, California.
- ii Joan Foley, born December 13, 1946, Paris, Illinois.
- iii William Mack Foley, born July 21, 1950, Paris, Illinois.

3899 JACK BEECHER FOLEY (Blanche⁷, William⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 19, 1920, at Paris, Illinois. He married Gloria Maxine Joseph, August 11, 1946, at Paris, Illinois. Gloria was the daughter of Charles and Mary Heady Joseph and was born in Jasper County, Illinois, August 12, 1927. She was educated in Paris public schools.

- i Jack Franklin Foley, born March 12, 1949, Paris, Illinois.

3900 CONRAD LEE FOLEY (Blanche⁷, William⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 18, 1923, at Paris, Illinois. He was educated in the Paris schools and during World War II was in the U. S. Navy Air Corps. He became an air corps gunner. During his youth he held the Boys National Championship for trap shooting. He married Polly Etta Kersey, August 1, 1948, at Dana, Indiana. Polly was the daughter of Raleigh Hoyt and Mary Jane Doidge Kersey and was born June 9, 1925, at Fairbanks, Indiana. She was educated in the Dana schools and studied at Indiana State Teachers College as well as Central Business College at Indianapolis, Indiana.

- i Cheryl Anne Foley, born May 11, 1949, Paris, Illinois.

3901 ROBERT ALLEN FOLEY (Blanche⁷, William⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 23, 1930, at Paris, Illinois. He was educated in Paris public schools and at the University of Illinois, where he took premedical work to become an M. D.

3902 LARRY ROBERT ROSS (Florence⁷, William⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 30, 1938, at Springfield, Illinois.

3903 WILLIAM RICHARD LINK (William⁷, Francis⁶, Francis Marion⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 16, 1930, at Paris, Illinois. He received his elementary and a part of his high school education at Paris, after which he studied at St. John's Military Academy and entered Harvard University, where he was a student at this writing.

3904 DOROTHY PEARL JOSEPHINE CHESNEY (Edith⁷, Mary⁶, Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 12, 1905, at Kansas City, Missouri. She married John Wylie Loop, October 31, 1931. John was the son of John Joseph Loop and was born February 11, 1904. They had no children.

3905 ANNA MARIE HOVEY (Martha⁷, Anna⁶, Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 15, 1918, at Kansas City, Kansas. She married a Mr. Dodds.

3906 RUTH HOVEY (Martha⁷, Anna⁶, Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 12, 1926, at St. Louis, Missouri.

3907 THEODORE C. HENDERSON, JR. (Ruth⁷, Anna⁶, Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 18, 1933, at Glendale, California.

3908 RALPH F. HUNTSBERGER (Aileen⁷, Nancy⁶, Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 12, 1915, at Los Angeles, California. He married Margaret Kroener, February 21, 1942. Margaret was the daughter of William Frederick Kroener and was born February 14, 1920.

i Diane Elizabeth Huntsberger, born September 12, 1943, Palo Alto, California.

ii James Ralph Huntsberger, born February 25, 1946, Palo Alto, California.

3909 ELIZABETH LA GRANGE HUNTSBERGER (Aileen⁷, Nancy⁶, Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 28, 1918, at Los Angeles, California. She married Robert Dwight Fenn, September 20, 1941. Robert was the son of Burton Dwight Fenn and was born November 23, 1914.

i Nancy Jane Fenn, born May 6, 1944, San Diego, California.

3910 GEORGE EDWARD HUNTSBERGER (Aileen⁷, Nancy⁶, Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1920, at Los Angeles, California. He married Margaret Ann Carr, December 2, 1944. Margaret was the daughter of Garcy William Carr and was born November 25, 1922.

3911 CLEMENT RICHARD HUNTSBERGER (Aileen⁷, Nancy⁶, Sarah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 18, 1922, at Los Angeles, California.

3912 PAUL H. MATTHIAS (Charles⁷, Ellen⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 12, 1905, at Gordonsville, Virginia. He married Margaret Bean.

3913 HARRY E. MATTHIAS (Charles⁷, Ellen⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 28, 1906, at Gordonsville, Virginia. He married Mary Wilson.

- i Stephen Matthias, born March 18, 1935, Washington, D. C.
- ii Paul Matthias, born April 4, 1938, Washington, D. C.

3914 CHARLES WILLARD MATTHIAS, JR. (Charles⁷, Ellen⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹).

3915 JOHN GILMOUR SNAPP (Fred⁷, Flora⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 24, 1921, at Terre Haute, Indiana.

3916 IVAN LEON KAUFMAN (Ivan⁷, Ida⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 13, 1922, at Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married Janet Elizabeth Toy, January 5, 1943. Janet was the daughter of Howard Toy and was born June 6, 1922.

- i John Howard Kaufman, born December 2, 1943, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- ii David Leon Kaufman, born June 17, 1946, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

3917 PATRICIA LORAIN KAUFMAN (Ivan⁷, Ida⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 10, 1928, at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

3918 BARBARA ANN KAUFMAN (Ivan⁷, Ida⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 29, 1933, at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

3919 DOROTHY C. PROX (Amie⁷, Ida⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 19, 1919, at Terre Haute, Indiana. She married Richard Arling Williamson, April 26, 1943. Richard was the son of Adam Williamson.

- i Nancy A. Williamson, born March 22, 1944, Terre Haute, Indiana.
- ii Stephen Michael Williamson, born June 8, 1946, Terre Haute, Indiana.

3920 BETTIE MARIE PROX (Amie⁷, Ida⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 3, 1920, at Terre Haute, Indiana. She married Albert Dudley Parish, August 6, 1943, son of William Raymond Parish.

3921 ROBERT F. PROX (Amie⁷, Ida⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 24, 1926, at Terre Haute, Indiana.

3922 JULIA JANE KEYES (Esther⁷, Amy⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 1, 1908, at Dana, Indiana.

3923 JOHN COLLIER KEYES (Esther⁷, Amy⁶, Zedekiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 8, 1909, at Dana, Indiana. He married Mary Fox Greenland, December 24, 1945. Mary, daughter of Samuel Wilson and Mary Fox Greenland, was born June 10, 1916.

3924 JO ANNE WEIDELY (Helen⁷, Frank⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 14, 1927, at Cleveland, Ohio.

3925 SALLY LA FOE WEIDELY (Helen⁷, Frank⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 10, 1933, at Cleveland, Ohio.

3926 JANICE HELEN RECKER (Josephine⁷, Frank⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 13, 1922, at Indianapolis, Indiana. She married John Harcourt Slinde, November 8,

1942. John, son of Francis Leonal Slinde, was born May 20, 1920, at Cleveland, Ohio.

3927 ALEXANDER NESBITT (Josephine⁷, Frank⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 24, 1933, at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

3928 ARTHUR BRADY BALL (Frances⁷, Bonnie⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 22, 1921, at Indianapolis, Indiana. He died at San Antonio, Texas, March 9, 1929.

3929 BARBARA HELEN BALL (Frances⁷, Bonnie⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 22, 1923, at Indianapolis, Indiana. She married William Thomas Foley, June 29, 1946, at Muncie, Indiana. William was the son of Edward Foley.

3930 DOROTHY ANNE BALL (Frances⁷, Bonnie⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 6, 1925, at Indianapolis, Indiana. She married Wallace Friestedt.

3931 GEORGE ALEXANDER BALL II (Frances⁷, Bonnie⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 28, 1931, at Indianapolis, Indiana. He was educated at Williams College.

3932 MARY LOUISE MANSON (John⁷, Mary⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 27, 1943, at Akron, Ohio.

3933 VIRGINIA E. LINK (George⁷, Edwin⁶, George⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 28, 1924, at Binghamton, New York. She married Joseph E. Murray, June 2, 1945. Joseph was the son of William Andrew Murray and was born April 1, 1919, at Milford, Massachusetts. During World War II Joseph was a Major in the U. S. Medical Corps and before and after the war he was a practicing physician.

i Virginia Maria Murray, born May 7, 1946, Binghamton, New York.

3934 WILLIAM MARTIN LINK (Edwin⁷, Edwin⁶, George⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 1, 1938, at Binghamton, New York.

3935 EDWIN CLAYTON LINK (Edwin⁷, Edwin⁶, George⁵, Matthias⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 30, 1941, at Binghamton, New York.

3936 ALICE MILLER (Joseph⁷, Peter⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 2, 1912, at Cincinnati, Ohio. She married Don G. Shaw, May 3, 1940. They had children named Sandra Shaw and John Douglas Shaw.

3937 PAUL LINK MILLER (Joseph⁷, Peter⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 4, 1914, at Cincinnati, Ohio. He married Gladys Ullery in July, 1940.

i Judith Miller.

ii Mary Dee Miller.

iii Paul Link Miller, Jr., born January 25, 1947.

iv Peter Link Miller III, born January 25, 1947.

3938 WILLIAM MILLER FRYE, JR. (William⁷, Mary⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 17, 1919, at Wardersville, West Virginia. He married Lorraine Johnson, September 5, 1942, at Kelly Lake, Minnesota.

3939 BENJAMIN LINK FRYE (William⁷, Mary⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 9, 1920, at Wardersville, West Virginia.

3940 JAMES KENNETH FRYE (William⁷, Mary⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 5, 1921, at Wardersville, West Virginia.

3941 HENRY LEE FRYE (William⁷, Mary⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 9, 1923, at Wardersville, West Virginia, where he died July 29, 1923.

3942 HILDA ROBERTA FRYE (William⁷, Mary⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 24, 1925, at Wardersville, West Virginia. She married M. R. Cappiello, May 18, 1946, at Boston, Massachusetts.

3943 ROBERT OGDEN FRYE (William⁷, Mary⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 24, 1925, at Wardersville, West Virginia. He married Evelyn Fletcher at Winchester, Virginia, August 20, 1945.

3944 MARY LOU FRYE (William⁷, Mary⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 17, 1930, at Wardersville, West Virginia, where she died the same day.

3945 MARTHA LYNN FRYE (William⁷, Mary⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 17, 1930, at Wardersville, West Virginia, where she died the same day.

3946 PEGGY ANNE FRYE (William⁷, Mary⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 26, 1931, at Wardersville, West Virginia. She married A. L. Halterman at Needmore, West Virginia.

3947 EULA ADELL FRYE (Lutz⁷, Mary⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 11, 1916, at Sessums, Mississippi. She married Robert E. Lavy, May 27, 1937.

3948 CHARLES LUTZ FRYE (Lutz⁷, Mary⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 10, 1918, at Sessums, Mississippi. He married Mary Agnes Burns, April 3, 1943.

3949 ADELAIDE BELL FRYE (Lutz⁷, Mary⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 16, 1919, at Sessums, Mississippi. She married Phillip A. Stubblefield.

3950 JOHN MILLER DREHER, JR. (John⁷, Margaret⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 24, 1919. He married Gaynelle Hornsby, September 6, 1941.

i Margaret Naomi Dreher, born March 10, 1947.

3951 JOHN THADDEUS DREHER (Martha⁷, Margaret⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 29, 1914. He married Mary Hamilton, December 26, 1940.

i Mary Ann Dreher, born May 2, 1946.

3952 MARGARET ELIZABETH DREHER (Martha⁷, Margaret⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 14, 1915. She married Arthur M. Morton, Jr., December 22, 1945.

3953 MARTHA HELEN DREHER (Martha⁷, Margaret⁶, Peter⁵,

Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 14, 1918. She married William Ellerbe Rogers, Jr., August 17, 1946.

3954 WILFRED RIVERS CLAYTOR (Virginia⁷, Margaret⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 21, 1919. He married Frances Wells, January 17, 1946.

i Wilfred Rivers Claytor, Jr., born December 24, 1946.

3955 VIRGINIA CAROLINE CLAYTOR (Virginia⁷, Margaret⁶, Peter⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 9, 1920. She married Gerald Guy Edward Manning, June 19, 1943.

i Gerald Guy Manning II, born February 2, 1945.

ii Marguerite Chapman Manning, born November 14, 1947.

3956 ARCHIBALD MILLER LYNN (Elsie⁷, Joseph II⁶, Adam⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 4, 1916, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Edith Wilson Curry, July 29, 1941, at Staunton. Edith was born March 12, 1919, at Staunton.

i Archibald Miller Lynn, Jr., born October 27, 1942, Staunton, Virginia.

3957 THOMAS WATSON LYNN (Elsie⁷, Joseph II⁶, Adam⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 30, 1918, in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Ruth Barkley, August 4, 1945, at Waynesboro, Virginia. Ruth was the daughter of Frank Barkley and was born September 18, 1927, in Augusta County.

i Yvonne Watson Lynn, born March 2, 1946, Augusta County, Virginia.

ii Thomas Cooper Lynn, born January 14, 1948, Augusta County, Virginia.

3958 SARAH ELIZABETH LYNN (Elsie⁷, Joseph II⁶, Adam⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 8, 1921, at Staunton, Virginia. She married J. A. Lorentzson, December 15, 1942, at Palatka, Florida. J. A. Lorentzson was the son of Alex Lorentzson and was born July 15, 1918, at Brunswick, Georgia.

3959 ARMAND SHERMAN MILLER, JR. (Armand⁷, Armand⁶, Joseph⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 4, 1920, at Rockford, Illinois. He married Ruth Moulik, September 18, 1948, at Geneva, Switzerland. Armand was a member of the United Nations staff of the U. S. Government.

3960 ROGER SHERMAN MILLER (Karl⁷, Armand⁶, Joseph⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 11, 1923, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He graduated from Episcopal Academy in Philadelphia in 1941 and from the University of Pennsylvania in 1944 with an A. B. degree. He was commissioned an Ensign in the U. S. Navy at graduation and served two years on a destroyer in the Atlantic and Pacific and was discharged as Lieutenant, j. g., in 1946. He did graduate work in physics at the University of Pennsylvania, receiving the degree of Master of Science in June, 1948. He was then appointed to the faculty of Episcopal Academy, teaching mathematics and physics.

3961 ELLIS PAUL DINKLE (Iva⁷, Peter⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 16, 1907. He married Ruth Virginia McCutchan, April 16, 1927, at Springfield, Ohio. Ruth was born November 18, 1905, at Sangerville, Virginia.

- i Mary Louise Dinkle, born July 4, 1928. She married Eddie Claytor in 1948.
- ii Betty Lee Dinkle, born August 25, 1929.
- iii Nancy Jane Dinkle, born November 1, 1930.

3962 PAULINE RODGERS DINKLE (Iva⁷, Peter⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1910. She married Randolph Showker.

3963 BURTON M. DINKLE (Iva⁷, Peter⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 12, 1914, at Mount Solon, Virginia. He married Annie Mae Hall, November 1, 1939, at Washington, D. C. Annie was born October 22, 1921, at Washington.

- i Charlotte Marie Dinkle, born July 11, 1941, Washington, D. C.

3964 ROBERT W. DINKLE (Iva⁷, Peter⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 6, 1926, at Mount Solon, Virginia. He married Marjorie Elizabeth Yancey, April 23, 1949, at Waynesboro, Virginia. Marjorie, daughter of John and Margaret Perry Yancey, was born September 7, 1926, at Waynesboro.

3965 RAYMOND OLIVER NEWBY (Lillian⁷, Robert⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 25, 1921, at Washington, D. C. He married Helen Rainey, September 17, 1943.

3966 DOROTHY MATILDA NEWBY (Lillian⁷, Robert⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 29, 1923, at Washington, D. C. She married Delbert Kirk Campbell, who was the son of Delbert A. and Edna Crosby Campbell. Delbert was born May 27, 1922, at Carthage, Missouri.

- i Donna Marie Campbell, born December 2, 1946, Washington, D. C.

3967 AUDREY NEWBY (Lillian⁷, Robert⁶, Judith Rebecca⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 13, 1926, at Washington, D. C. She married William Phillip Souderman, October 16, 1948, at Washington. William was born June 10, 1925, at Baltimore, Maryland.

3968 RUSSELL WAYNE AUGSPURGER (Elsie⁷, Walker⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 5, 1903, at Pulaski, Iowa. He married Nellie Ernestine Bohi, September 3, 1924, at Pulaski. Nellie was born at Bloomfield, Iowa, January 9, 1906.

- i Byron Bohi Augspurger, born February 14, 1926, West Branch, Iowa; married Dorothy Anne Henderson, July 12, 1947, Pulaski, Iowa.
- ii Roger Lee Augspurger, born August 22, 1927, West Branch, Iowa.
- iii Keith William Augspurger, born May 12, 1929, Bloomfield, Iowa.
- iv Russell Dwayne Augspurger, born December 14, 1930, Pulaski, Iowa.
- v Arden Paul Augspurger, born May 7, 1934, Pulaski, Iowa.
- vi Rose Marie Augspurger, born July 7, 1946, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

3969 GERALD W. AUGSPURGER (Elsie⁷, Walker⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 10, 1904, at Pulaski, Iowa. He married Cleo Tillie Ogden, June 15, 1935, at Pulaski. Cleo was born April 19, 1910, in Davis County, Iowa.

- i J. Ogden Augspurger.

- ii Gerald Edwin Augspurger.
- iii Samuel Dee Augspurger.

3970 LUCILLE ETHEL AUGSPURGER (Elsie⁷, Walker⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 11, 1907, at Pulaski, Iowa. She married Arthur Edward Blasi, August 12, 1926, at Pulaski. Arthur was the son of Edward Blasi and was born April 13, 1906, at Knoxville, Iowa.

- i Jerald Dean Blasi, born January 30, 1928, Pulaski, Iowa.
- ii Dwight Arthur Blasi, born January 29, 1929, Pulaski, Iowa.
- iii Robert Dwayne Blasi, born November 26, 1933, Pulaski, Iowa.

3971 VERA JUNE MASSEY (Ethel⁷, Walker⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 23, 1918, at Chicago, Illinois. She married William Percy Slonaker, June 19, 1938, at Pulaski, Iowa. William, son of Homer and Ruth Slonaker, was born July 30, 1913, at Milton, Iowa.

- i Frederick Lee Slonaker, born August 29, 1939.
- ii Janet Sue Slonaker, born October 12, 1943.
- iii Linda Kay Slonaker, born July 26, 1947.

3972 WILLIAM ARTHUR MASSEY, JR. (Ethel⁷, Walker⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 4, 1919, at Goshen, Indiana. He married Virginia Jane Morello, April 13, 1940, at Muscatine, Iowa. Virginia was born September 2, 1920, at Mar-sailles, Illinois.

3973 ROBERT RUSSELL LE ROY MASSEY (Ethel⁷, Walker⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 15, 1920, at Goshen, Indiana. He married Edith Yetti Dornfeld, April 23, 1946, at Reno, Nevada. Edith was born May 28, 1918, at New York, New York.

3974 PAUL RAYMOND MASSEY (Ethel⁷, Walker⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹).

3975 EUGENE MASSEY (Ethel⁷, Walker⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹)

3976 MARCELLA MILDRED HERALD (Maurice⁷, Arresta⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 4, 1917. She married C. W. Moyers.

3977 LUELLA MAY HERALD (Maurice⁷, Arresta⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 17, 1918. She died January 10, 1919.

3978 LOYD MAURICE HERALD (Maurice⁷, Arresta⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 4, 1920. He died April 4, 1920.

3979 DONALD WARD HERALD (Maurice⁷, Arresta⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1921. He died July 4, 1921.

3980 RUSSELL JAY HERALD (Maurice⁷, Arresta⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 28, 1922. He was killed in action, March 28, 1945, while fighting with U. S. forces in Germany in World War II.

3981 KENNETH WAYNE HERALD (Maurice⁷, Arresta⁶, Melanch-

thon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 28, 1925.

3982 CARL DEAN HERALD (Maurice⁷, Arresta⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 28, 1927.

3983 RICHARD EARL HERALD (Maurice⁷, Arresta⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 17, 1929.

3984 CLAUDE LAVERNE CROSBY (Beulah⁷, Arresta⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 18, 1916, at Fredericksburg, Ohio. He married Marie Roen, January 20, 1945.

3985 ALDENE ARRESTA CROSBY (Beulah⁷, Arresta⁶, Melanchthon⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 15, 1919, at Fredericksburg, Ohio. She married John Floyd Vogt, August 10, 1938.

i Glenn Bruce Vogt, born August 21, 1939.

ii John Floyd Vogt, Jr., June 25, 1941.

iii Lynda Karen Vogt, born October 26, 1943.

iv Gary Burl Vogt, born October 13, 1947.

3986 KATHERYNE CHAFIN (Florence⁷, Joseph⁶, Mary Ann⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 4, 1920. She married Charles L. Aldredge, and on June 21, 1947, she married James Morrison Hale. James was the son of Eugene and Mabel Hale.

3987 MARY CATHERINE HEMP (Otis⁷, John⁶, Evalena⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 12, 1919, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married B. E. Hutchans, February 27, 1940.

3988 EVALYN LAVEINA HEMP (Otis⁷, John⁶, Evalena⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 1, 1922, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Lester E. Switzer, November 12, 1940.

3989 RUBY PAULINE HEMP (Otis⁷, John⁶, Evalena⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 7, 1923, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Marvin E. Switzer, December 25, 1941.

3990 IVA VIOLA HEMP (Otis⁷, John⁶, Evalena⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 12, 1926, in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Millard B. English, August 27, 1946.

3991 BERRY McCUTCHAN HEMP (Otis⁷, John⁶, Evalena⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 3, 1927, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3992 DALLAS MONROE HEMP (Otis⁷, John⁶, Evalena⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 7, 1929, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3993 JOE LESTER HEMP (Otis⁷, John⁶, Evalena⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 10, 1936, in Augusta County, Virginia.

3994 KATHERINE JANE SPITLER (Charles⁷, Alice⁶, Mary⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 3, 1914, at Huntington, West Virginia. She married Frank Moore Deacon, October 7, 1936.

3995 MARY HAGAN SPITLER (Charles⁷, Alice⁶, Mary⁵, Rebecca⁴,

Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 9, 1920, at Huntington, West Virginia. She married Jack Norvell Staton, September 1, 1940.

3996 WILLIAM EDWARD WINN (William⁷, Daisy⁶, James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 21, 1920, and died at the age of six months.

3997 FRANKLIN ELMER WINN (William⁷, Daisy⁶, James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 21, 1922.

3998 IVY KATHLEEN WINN (William⁷, Daisy⁶, James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 27, 1924, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married Ray O'Brien Ball, June 4, 1934, at San Francisco, California. Ray was born June 10, 1925, Perry, Florida.

i Raymond O'Brien Ball II, born November 26, 1946.

3999 RICHARD WILLIAM WINN (William⁷, Daisy⁶, James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 4, 1927.

4000 ROBERT EDWARD WINN (William⁷, Daisy⁶, James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 4, 1927.

4001 PATRICIA MARY SPRING (Ruth⁷, Daisy⁶, James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 10, 1940, at Peoria, Illinois.

4002 SHARON MARIE SPRING (Ruth⁷, Daisy⁶, James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 10, 1943, at Springfield, Illinois.

4003 MARY CALENE CLINE (Merle⁷, Frances⁶, James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 16, 1937, at Decatur, Illinois.

4004 SHARON LYNNE TUNNICLIFF (Richard⁷, Carolyn⁶, James⁵, Rebecca⁴, Peter³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 23, 1943, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

4005 SOPHIA MAE PALMER (Flemine⁷, Andrew⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 16, 1886. She married Herman Kraleman, May 16, 1917.

4006 FANNIE BESSIE PALMER (Flemine⁷, Andrew⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 20, 1890. She married Leander Pinson, September 11, 1909, and later, John Carlson.

CHILDREN OF FANNIE AND LEANDER

i Milford Pinson.

ii Robert Pinson.

4007 DAISY PALMER (Flemine⁷, Andrew⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 30, 1900, at Bellview, Missouri. She married Millard Edward Fridley, August 24, 1933, at Waterloo, Iowa.

4008 GRACE ELIZABETH PALMER (Harvey⁷, Andrew⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 30, 1896, at Murphysboro, Illinois. She married Frank Axel Larsen, November 8, 1916, at Long Beach, California. Frank was born January 9, 1895, at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

i Kent Palmer Larsen, born December 8, 1922, Long Beach California; married Luella June Brainard, January 23, 1943, San

Antonio, Texas. Luella, daughter of Albert H. Brainard, born July 31, 1924, Inglewood, California. Child, Sandra Louise Larsen, born November 16, 1944.

- ii Alexia Louise Larsen, born September 24, 1926, Long Beach, California. Married James Dobbie Lithgow April 1, 1946. James died April 1, 1946. Alexia married Robert Calvin Hardt, May 25, 1947. Robert, son of Ernest Hardt, born March 25, 1924, Wilmette, Illinois.

4009 ELECTRA PALMER (Harvey⁷, Andrew⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 15, 1908, at Murphysboro, Illinois. She first married a Mr. Powell. On September 3, 1939, she married Donald George Walker.

CHILDREN OF ELECTRA AND POWELL

- i Marilynne Diana Powell.
- ii Harold Webb Powell.

4010 JOSEPHINE MARIE PALMER (Roy⁷, Andrew⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 19, 1903, at Murphysboro, Illinois. Josephine provided valuable assistance in gathering family data for this history.

4011 ROBERT JACKSON PALMER (Roy⁷, Andrew⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 5, 1904, at Murphysboro, Illinois. He entered the Order of St. Benedict and became Father Jerome. He lived at the Abbey at St. Meinrad, Indiana.

4012 ETTA LOUISE PALMER (Roy⁷, Andrew⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 29, 1906, at Murphysboro, Illinois. She entered the Order of St. Benedict, became Sister Mary Robert and lived at the Sisters' monastery at Ferdinand, Indiana.

4013 PAUL MUNIER PALMER (Roy⁷, Andrew⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 19, 1907, at Murphysboro, Illinois. He married Ruth Gilvarry, November 2, 1931, at Clayton, Missouri. Ruth was the daughter of Michael Gilvarry and was born September 20, 1912, at St. Louis, Missouri.

- i Dorothy Marie Palmer, born September 21, 1932, St. Louis, Missouri.
- ii Paul Michael Palmer, born December 24, 1934, St. Louis, Missouri.
- iii James Thomas Palmer, born September 24, 1938, St. Louis, Missouri.
- iv Robert Francis Palmer, born July 26, 1940, St. Louis, Missouri.
- v John Anthony Palmer, born February 18, 1942, St. Louis, Missouri.

4014 MARTIN ANDREW PALMER (Roy⁷, Andrew⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 19, 1909, at Murphysboro, Illinois. He died there February 11, 1910.

4015 JAMES THOMAS PALMER (Roy⁷, Andrew⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 3, 1914, at Murphysboro, Illinois. He entered the Order of St. Benedict, became Father Herbert and lived at St. Meinrad, Indiana.

4016 JESSIE ANDREW AU BUCHON (Sophia⁷, Mary Ann⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 28, 1901, at Bonne Terre, Missouri, where he died October 18, 1901.

4017 ANTHY MARY AU BUCHON (Sophia⁷, Mary Ann⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 24, 1903, at Bonne Terre, Missouri, where she died March 9, 1921.

4018 BERNICE LORRAINE AU BUCHON (Sophia⁷, Mary Ann⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 20, 1906, at Bonne Terre, Missouri.

4019 VERDIE L. KING (Mary⁷, Peter⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 24, 1886, at Magnolia, Arkansas. She married William Bradford Toland, December 15, 1901, at Magnolia. William was born at Milner, Arkansas, in 1875.

- i Fred Toland, born Beaumont, Texas; married Elizabeth Moore.
- ii Audrey Toland, married Charles W. Gore.
- iii Princess Olga Toland, born August 2, 1917, Magnolia, Arkansas.

4020 MARY GRACE HENDRICKS (Susan⁷, Peter⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 3, 1897, at Waldo, Arkansas. She married William H. Arnold, Jr., December 31, 1921. William was the son of William H. Arnold and was born at Texarkana, Arkansas. William was a graduate in law and a partner with his father in a large practice in east Texas and southern Arkansas. After his father's death, William continued the practice of law under the firm name at Texarkana. See No. 2404.

- i William H. Arnold III, born November 2, 1923, Texarkana, Arkansas, graduate University of Texas Law School. Served four years in U. S. forces in World War II, was a First Lieutenant.
- ii Thomas Saxon Arnold, born August 3, 1928, Texarkana, Arkansas. Studied at Rice Institute, Houston, Texas.

4021 CATHERINE EDNA LEWIS (Arthur⁷, Peter⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 15, 1900, at Magnolia, Arkansas. She married J. F. Jones, December 16, 1915.

4022 FLORENCE DORNBLY LEWIS (Arthur⁷, Peter⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 18, 1902, at Lewisville, Arkansas. She married Edgar Roberts, April 27, 1925, at Stamps, Arkansas. Edgar was the son of Luther Calvin Roberts and was born January 31, 1904, at Stamps, Arkansas.

4023 PITZEL HOWARD LEWIS (Arthur⁷, Peter⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 16, 1904, at Magnolia, Arkansas. He married Alma Davidson, December 31, 1927, at Minden, Louisiana. Alma, daughter of F. N. Davidson, was born December 20, 1907, at Dry Prong, Louisiana.

- i Helen Laverne Lewis, born November 25, 1929, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- ii Shirley Nell Lewis, born November 18, 1935, Zenoria, Louisiana.
- iii Donna Fay Lewis, born February 22, 1943, Georgetown, Louisiana.
- iv Terry Howard Lewis, born October 6, 1945, Georgetown, Louisiana.

4024 MARY VIVIAN LEWIS (Arthur⁷, Peter⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 2, 1907, at Honduras, Arkansas. She married Oscar Mitchell, December 13, 1930, at Minden, Louisiana. Oscar was born January 14, 1900, at Homer, Louisiana.

- i Patsy Faye Mitchell, born January 24, 1932, Minden, Louisiana.
- ii Donald Oscar Mitchell, born March 23, 1934, Minden, Louisiana.

4025 LUCY VIRGINIA LEWIS (Arthur⁷, Peter⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 22, 1909, at Magnolia, Arkansas. She married John Daniel Mitchell, April 3, 1937, at Minden, Louisiana. John was the son of Daniel Mitchell and was born December 1, 1912.

- i Virginia Kay Mitchell.

4026 CARNELL LEWIS (Arthur⁷, Peter⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 9, 1912, at Magnolia, Arkansas. She married James Plell Hilburn, May 12, 1930, at Minden, Louisiana. James was born April 22, 1908, at Shongaloo, Louisiana.

- i James Lewis Hilburn.
- ii William Dwain Hilburn.
- iii Robert Gerald Hilburn.

4027 WILLIAM ARTHUR LEWIS (Arthur⁷, Peter⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 15, 1913, at Magnolia, Arkansas. He married Marie Upshaw, June 28, 1942, at Conshatta, Louisiana. Marie, daughter of James Upshaw, was born April 3, 1924, at Conshatta, Louisiana.

- i Charlotte Marie Lewis, born March 2, 1945, Georgetown, Louisiana.
- ii Sharon Idella Lewis, born August 30, 1936, Georgetown, Louisiana.

4028 SAMUEL BROOKS LEWIS (Arthur⁷, Peter⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 31, 1918, at Magnolia, Arkansas. He married Emma Lee Nix, December 26, 1936. Emma was born January 15, 1916, at Buckner, Arkansas. She was the daughter of Frank Nix.

- i Carolyn Florence Lewis, born December 5, 1937, Stamps, Arkansas.
- ii Ronald Brook Lewis, born February 19, 1940, Stamps, Arkansas.
- iii Norma Joyce Lewis, born September 10, 1946, Stamps, Arkansas.

4029 THOMAS EMMETT LOFTEN (Anna⁷, Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 5, 1895, at Atlanta, Arkansas. He died February 9, 1949, at Magnolia, Arkansas. Thomas married Frances Onnie Mabel Awbrey, November 9, 1924, at Calhoun, Arkansas. Frances was the daughter of Rufus Pinckney and Mary Enfaula Kirkpatrick Awbrey and was born March 3, 1908, at Bienville, Louisiana.

- i Ruby Edell Loftten, born May 8, 1926, Grove, Louisiana; married Ralph Edgar Martin, November 5, 1942, Magnolia, Arkansas. Child, Bettie Mable Martin, born January 9, 1945, Magnolia, Arkansas.
- ii Frances De Maurice Loftten, born November 18, 1931, Magnolia, Arkansas.
- iii Loye Emmett Loftten, born November 20, 1939, Magnolia, Arkansas.

4030 WALTER ERNEST LOFTEN (Anna⁷, Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 4, 1896, at Atlanta, Arkansas. From August, 1918, to September, 1919, he served

in the U. S. armed forces in World War I. He married Wyllie Mae Fuller, March 17, 1918. Walter died December 11, 1948, and was buried at Holly Grove Cemetery, Junction City, Arkansas.

- i Mahdeen Loftan, born January 12, 1919, Junction City, Arkansas; married Haskell Runnels, December 21, 1938, Camden, Arkansas. Child, Joseph Dwayne Runnels, born 1939, Springhill, Louisiana.
- ii John Thurbyn Loftan, born June 28, 1921, Magnolia, Arkansas. Served in U. S. air force, World War II, killed in bomber crash over Gulf of Mexico, September 12, 1943. Married Louise Ponder, March 17, 1941.
- iii Christine Loftan, born November 24, 1924; married William Young, May 11, 1943. Child, Yvonne Young, born October 5, 1945, Camden, Arkansas. Christine married William Bay, February 11, 1947, Camden, Technical Sergeant U. S. Marines, World War II; captured, Guam, 45 months Jap prisoner of war. Re-enlisted March 10, 1950. Child, James Thurbyn Bay, born March 29, 1948.
- iv James Geneva Loftan, born March 28, 1930, Magnolia, Arkansas, died November 20, 1935.

4031 PARRIE GENEVA LOFTEN (Anna⁷, Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 26, 1898. She married Asie Leonard Reid, November 11, 1916. Parrie died August 16, 1940, and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Magnolia, Arkansas.

- i Mary Syble Reid, born May 22, 1918, Magnolia, Arkansas; married Clarence David Keith, July, 1939. David served in World War II. Children, (1) Patricia Ann Keith, born July 16, 1940, (2) David Reid Keith, born August 13, 1949.
- ii Frederick Samuel Reid, born September 23, 1924. Served three years, Ensign and Co-pilot U. S. Navy Air Corps.

4032 DELLA BURLEY (Ella⁷, Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 11, 1892. She married Samuel Arthur Griffin at Wesson, Arkansas. Samuel was born April 11, 1892, near Atlanta, Arkansas.

4033 CHARLES AUGUSTUS BURDINE (Mary⁷, Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 12, 1892, at Magnolia, Arkansas. He married Mabel Elizabeth Garrett, November 3, 1920, at Minden, Louisiana. Mabel was born April 6, 1893, at Haynesville, Louisiana, and died September 16, 1936, at Minden. Charles married Susie McNeely Herman, December 24, 1937, at Minden. He was a building contractor.

- i Charles Augustus Burdine, Jr., born August 14, 1922.
- ii John Rhon Burdine, born January 6, 1928.

4034 ELLA AGNES BURDINE (Mary⁷, Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 19, 1894, at Magnolia, Arkansas. She died in infancy.

4035 RUFUS EARLIE BURDINE (Mary⁷, Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 31, 1895, at Magnolia, Arkansas. He married Gladys Mac Nouts, April 24, 1923, at Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Gladys was born December 24, 1898, at Hope, Arkansas.

4036 JESSE GUY BURDINE (Mary⁷, Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴,

Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 28, 1899, at Tubal, Arkansas. He married Tessie May Davis, July 18, 1925, at Camden, Arkansas. Tessie was the daughter of Jasper Newton and Julia R. Davis and was born December 16, 1908, at Logansport, Indiana.

- i Gladys Alline Burdine, born December 10, 1926, Lowann, Arkansas; married W. R. Hudson, September, 1944.
- ii Evelyn Juanita Burdine, born June 22, 1929, Monroe, Louisiana.
- iii Ralph Albert Burdine, born March 8, 1931, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- iv Guy Lewis Burdine, born June 6, 1935, died July 15, 1941, Logansport, Louisiana.
- v Willie Eugene Burdine, born December 7, 1938, Antioch, Louisiana.
- vi Billie Ray Burdine, born March 9, 1940, Antioch, Louisiana.

4037 CORBIN STEVENS BURDINE (Mary⁷, Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 7, 1904, at Magnolia, Arkansas. He died in infancy.

4038 MABEL SALOME BURDINE (Mary⁷, Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 11, 1905, at Magnolia, Arkansas. She married Baker William Yeates, June 21, 1931, at Antioch, Louisiana. Baker was born April 28, 1907, at Waldo, Arkansas. Baker was a Nazarene minister.

- i Martha Anne Yeates, born November 21, 1936, Shreveport, Louisiana.

4039 TRUMAN CECIL BURDINE (Mary⁷, Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 7, 1907, in Columbia County, Arkansas. He married Othelle Carter, December 29, 1931, at Summerfield, Louisiana. Othelle was the daughter of W. H. and Maggie Oxford Carter and was born July 1, 1912, at Hico, Louisiana.

- i Janet Gaynor Burdine, born June 14, 1936.
- ii Rose Margaret Burdine, born December 28, 1940, died February 27, 1941.

4040 CLYDE VINCENT BURDINE (Mary⁷, Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 5, 1913, at Summerfield, Louisiana. He married Georgia Mae Collier, November 24, 1934, at Rayville, Louisiana. Georgia was born September 24, 1917, at Magnolia, Arkansas. She was the daughter of Walter Albertis and Susie Yeates Collier.

- i Mary Olive Burdine, born December 2, 1935, Antioch, Louisiana.
- ii Anita Joan Burdine, born February 7, 1938, Antioch, Louisiana.
- iii Robert Terrell Burdine, born September 4, 1944, Delhi, Louisiana.

4041 A. Z. EILAND (Katherine⁷, Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 30, 1899, at El Dorado, Arkansas. He married Olive Pepper in 1924.

4042 J. D. EILAND (Katherine⁷, Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 4, 1904, at Junction City, Arkansas. He married Ruby Dell Ball, in 1929.

4043 OREN OLIN BAKER (Jessie⁷, Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 19, 1901. He married Carmellar Huison, April 24, 1922. Carmellar was born March 18, 1901. Oren died October 6, 1948.

- i Rodney Lee Baker, born April 12, 1923; married Billy Sue Emerson, November 11, 1941. Billy, born December 24, 1924. Child, Rodney Lee Baker, Jr., born December 3, 1942.
 - ii Donald Gene Baker, born July 4, 1928; married Mavis Edna Hines, September 24, 1949. Mavis born April 11, 1934.
- 4043A ERMA INEZ LEWIS (Sterling⁷, Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 14, 1906, in Columbia County, Arkansas. She died February 3, 1908.
- 4044 LAURA LUCILLE LEWIS (Sterling⁷, Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 11, 1908. She married Thornton Nicklas, July 28, 1944.
- 4045 STETSON RAYFORD LEWIS (Sterling⁷, Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 29, 1910. He married Evelyn Hall, October 5, 1931.
- 4046 CLINTON KELLY McWILLIAMS (Beulah⁷, Samuel⁶, Hannah⁵, David⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 25, 1910, at Calhoun, Arkansas. He married Emma Lee Blasingame, May 30, 1931, at Texarkana, Arkansas. Emma was the daughter of W. James and Bernie Smith Blasingame and was born August 9, 1914, at Magnolia, Arkansas.
- i James Donald McWilliams, born September 8, 1933, Magnolia, Arkansas.
 - ii Anita Kay McWilliams, born November 21, 1936, Magnolia, Arkansas.
 - iii Frances Jan McWilliams, born July 18, 1946, Springfield, Louisiana.
- 4047 MABELLE WALLACE MILLER (John⁷, Sarah⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 2, 1916, at Tulsa, Oklahoma. She graduated from the University of Oklahoma and married William C. Bell.
- i Anne Kathryn Bell, born November 14, 1945.
 - ii Lee Ellen Bell, born November 16, 1948.
 - iii Margaret Wallace Bell, born December 9, 1949.
- 4048 KATHRYN MILLER (John⁷, Sarah⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 4, 1924, at Tulsa, Oklahoma. She married Claude James Pierce, Jr. Kathryn was a graduate of the University of Oklahoma.
- 4049 MARY ELIZABETH MILLER (Darrell⁷, Sarah⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 15, 1912, at Tulsa, Oklahoma. She married Travers Sparks Mahan, June 14, 1935, at Tulsa. Mary graduated from the University of Oklahoma.
- i Mazilu Mahan, born April 4, 1936.
 - ii Travers S. Mahan, Jr., born April 22, 1947.
- 4050 MARY ELLEN MILLER (Darrell⁷, Sarah⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 18, 1915, at Tulsa, Oklahoma, where she died August 13, 1920.
- 4051 MAZIE ANN MILLER (Darrell⁷, Sarah⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 8, 1921, at Tulsa, Oklahoma. She married Lieutenant Colonel Edwin Forrest Harding, Jr., October 27, 1941, at Tulsa. Mazie was a graduate of the University of Oklahoma.

- i Eleanor Elizabeth Harding, born October 21, 1942.
- ii Edwin Forrest Harding, III, born November 7, 1943.
- iii Ann Miller Harding, born August 12, 1946.
- iv Jonathan Wayne Harding, born January 14, 1948.

4052 DARRELL CHASTAIN MILLER (Darrell⁷, Sarah⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 13, 1928.

4053 SARAH ANN HILL (Edith⁷, Sarah⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 23, 1924, at Tulsa, Oklahoma. She married Robert Nelson Bonner, February 18, 1948, at Tulsa. Sarah graduated from Wellesley College.

4054 VERNON IRVING HILL, JR. (Edith⁷, Sarah⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 25, 1931, at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

4054A EDITH J. VAUGHAN (Dora⁷, Nancy⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 21, 1900.

4054B EVA A. VAUGHAN (Dora⁷, Nancy⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 3, 1902.

4054C MINERVA D. VAUGHAN (Dora⁷, Nancy⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 29, 1905.

4054D DOROTHY K. VAUGHAN (Dora⁷, Nancy⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 18, 1907.

4054E GENEVIEVE C. VAUGHAN (Dora⁷, Nancy⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 1, 1909.

4054F DARRELL VAUGHAN (Dora⁷, Nancy⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 13, 1914.

4054G SARAH ELIZABETH VAUGHAN (Dora⁷, Nancy⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 21, 1916.

4055 AUDLEY MAURICE DONHAM (Audley⁷, Nancy⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 17, 1912. He married Leta F. McCaskey, August 28, 1944. Leta was born May 4, 1911.

4056 JOHN BURTON DONHAM (Audley⁷, Nancy⁶, Minerva⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 9, 1917.

4057 ALICIA LLOYD MOORE (Thomas⁷, Laura⁶, Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in February, 1922, and died the same month.

4058 ADRIENNE MOORE (Thomas⁷, Laura⁶, Peter⁵, Hannah⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 30, 1923, at New York, New York. She married Stuart Eldred Hutchings, June 4, 1949.

4059 GEORGE TAYLOR SINCLAIR (Katherine⁷, Katherine⁶, Henry⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 26, 1921, at Newport News, Virginia.

4060 CARTER ASHTON SINCLAIR (Katherine⁷, Katherine⁶, Henry⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 28, 1924, at Bluefield, West Virginia. He married Betty Irene Bush, May 31, 1947.

- i John Marshall Sinclair, born October 27, 1948.

4061 HARRIET ECHOLS HANGER (Franklin⁷, Franklin⁶, David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 13, 1944.

4062 CLAY HANGER (Irwin⁷, Franklin⁶, David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 19, 1935, at Cleveland, Ohio.

4063 SALLY HANGER (Irwin⁷, Franklin⁶, David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 14, 1936, at Cleveland, Ohio.

4064 MARTHA LOUISE HANGER (Irwin⁷, Franklin⁶, David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 1, 1941, at Cleveland, Ohio.

4065 TAYLOR MANSFIELD BOXLEY, JR. (Mildred⁷, Bessie⁶, David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 17, 1925. He served in World War II in the European Theater, was a German prisoner of war, won the Purple Heart, Combat Infantry Badge, Presidential Unit Citation with Cluster, Three Bronze Stars and Allied Colors for Service with the Russians. Taylor married Anne Irvine Brown, September 7, 1946, at Swoope, Virginia.

i Taylor Mansfield Boxley III, born July 15, 1947.

4066 DOROTHY DOUGLAS BOXLEY (Mildred⁷, Bessie⁶, David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 26, 1930, at Louisa, Virginia.

4067 MARY TAYLOR HANGER (Harry⁷, Percy⁶, David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1945, at Charlottesville, Virginia.

4068 SARA IRVINE HANGER (Harry⁷, Percy⁶, David⁵, Peter⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 13, 1948, at Mather Field, Sacramento, California.

4069 FRANCES LELIA WOODWARD (Harry⁷, Joseph⁶, Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 11, 1904, at Richmond, Virginia. She married William Thomas Bryan, Jr.

i Frances Woodward Bryan, born April 1, 1926, Athens, Georgia.

ii William T. Bryan III, born November 19, 1931, Athens, Georgia.

iii Harry Woodward Bryan, born November 7, 1933, Athens, Georgia.

iv John Proctor Bryan, born March 17, 1946, Athens, Georgia.

4070 HARRY BEERS WOODWARD, JR. (Harry⁷, Joseph⁶, Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in April, 1906, at Richmond, Virginia, where he died in November the same year.

4071 JOSEPH BARNES WOODWARD (Harry⁷, Joseph⁶, Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 21, 1907, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Eleanor Hilton.

4072 MILDRED MERCEREAU (Anna⁷, Joseph⁶, Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 28, 1906, at Staunton, Virginia. She married Percival Loth, Jr., May 31, 1928, at Staunton. Percival, son of Percival Loth, was born August 17, 1898.

4073 WALLACE WOODWARD MERCEREAU (Anna⁷, Joseph⁶, Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 7, 1909, at Staunton, Virginia. He married Florine De Hart.

- i Wallace De Hart Mercereau, born December 25, 1943, Bristol, Virginia.
- ii Edward Findley Mercereau, born August, 1946, Baltimore, Maryland.

4074 ANNE MONTGOMERY WOODWARD (Edward⁷, Joseph⁶, Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 15, 1917, at Staunton, Virginia.

4075 EDWARD WOODWARD, JR. (Edward⁷, Joseph⁶, Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 10, 1922, at Staunton, Virginia.

4076 WILLIAM GAMBLE WOODWARD, JR. (William⁷, Joseph⁶, Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 19, 1911, at Baltimore, Maryland. He attended Exeter and Choate schools and entered military service. During World War II he became a Major and Aide to General Hayes, Commander of Second Service Command, U. S. Army, at Baltimore. He married Elaine Richardson Smith, December 7, 1940, at Glen Cove, Long Island.

4077 HARMON WOODWARD, JR. (Harmon⁷, Samuel⁶, Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 9, 1916, at Bluefields, West Virginia. He married June Witt Rish, November 25, 1939, at Bluefields. June was born September 9, at Keystone, West Virginia.

- i Harmon Rish Woodward, born March 6, 1943, Bluefields, West Virginia.
- ii Thomas Hale Woodward, born March 31, 1947, Bluefields, West Virginia.
- iii Crissie Jane Woodward, born June 14, 1949, Bluefields, West Virginia.

4078 SAMUEL MILLER WOODWARD (Harmon⁷, Samuel⁶, Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 8, 1919, at Bluefields, West Virginia. He married Belle Atha, August 1, 1946.

4079 DANIEL WENTWORTH RICHARDS (Katherine⁷, Samuel⁶, Peter⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 6, 1910, at Roanoke, Virginia. He married Helen Cox, December 25, 1942, in Floyd County, Virginia. Helen was born in Floyd County, May 8, 1914.

- i Daniel Wentworth Richards, Jr., born 1944.
- ii Katharine Woodward Richards, born 1949.

4080 MARTHA ANNE KING (Janet⁷, Effie⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 21, 1918, at Raleigh, North Carolina. She married Richard B. Castell, December 23, 1940, at Washington, D. C.

4081 WILLIAM BURNETT MILLER, JR. (William⁷, Effie⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 6, 1930, at Asheville, North Carolina.

4082 DAVID WILLIAMSON MILLER (William⁷, Effie⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 15, 1934, at Glen Ridge, New Jersey.

4083 BILLY JANE CROSBY (Ralph⁷, Janet⁶, Catherine⁵, Mary⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 29, 1921, at Bramwell, West Virginia. She was educated at Mary Baldwin Primary School and

Stuart Hall, Staunton, Virginia, and in the public schools of Richmond, Virginia. She graduated from Westhampton College, Richmond, with an A. B. degree in 1944. She was a member of Mortar Board and American Federation of University Women. After college she went into secretarial work.

4084 MARY BROOKS McCHESNEY (Francis⁷, John⁶, Mary⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 15, 1918, at Seattle, Washington. She married Lancaster Rigby Fontaine.

4085 JOHN TAYLOR McCHESNEY II (Francis⁷, John⁶, Mary⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 10, 1919. He married Alice Blake Bropy, May 26, 1943, at Phoenix, Arizona. Alice was the daughter of Frank Bropy and was born May 10, 1920, at Seattle, Washington.

4086 FRANCIS WILLIAM McCHESNEY, JR. (Francis⁷, John⁶, Mary⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 19, 1921, at Seattle, Washington. He married Jean Ellen Coghlan.

4087 HENRY P. SCOTT III (Virginia⁷, John⁶, Mary⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 5, 1916, at Wilmington, Delaware. He married Elizabeth Shepherd in March, 1943, at Wilmington.

4088 VIRGINIA SCOTT (Virginia⁷, John⁶, Mary⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 27, 1917, at Wilmington, Delaware. She married Edmund G. Laird in November, 1940, at Wilmington.

4089 MARY McCHESNEY SCOTT (Virginia⁷, John⁶, Mary⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 17, 1919, at Wilmington, Delaware. She married Edward C. Kirkpatrick in January, 1941, at Wilmington.

4090 MARGARET SCOTT (Virginia⁷, John⁶, Mary⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 11, 1920, at Wilmington, Delaware. She married Paul E. Wilson in April, 1940, at Wilmington.

4091 JACOB BAYLOR VAN METER, JR. (Jacob⁷, Eveline⁶, Margaret⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 21, 1925, at Lexington, Kentucky.

4092 LOUISE BROWNELL VAN METER (Jacob⁷, Eveline⁶, Margaret⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 17, 1928, at Lexington, Kentucky. She married Peter A. B. Widener III, October 24, 1947, at Lexington. Peter was the son of Peter A. B. Widener II and was born August 12, 1925, at New York, New York. Peter, besides other interests, had a well-known and large farm near Lexington which was famous for the thoroughbred horses that were bred and trained there.

4093 ELLISON VAN METER CAPERS (Margaret⁷, Eveline⁶, Margaret⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 30, 1919, at High River, Alberta, Canada. He married Rose Marie Doherty, August 26, 1946, at Leghorn, Italy.

i Ellison Douglas Capers, born September 5, 1947.

4094 BAYLOR VAN METER CAPERS (Margaret⁷, Eveline⁶, Margaret⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 7, 1921, at High River, Alberta, Canada. He married Eleanor Agnes Vail, December 21, 1946, at Poughkeepsie, New York. He studied law and graduated at the University of Virginia.

4095 MARGARET BAYLOR VAN METER CAPERS (Margaret⁷, Eveline⁶, Margaret⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 31, 1928, at High River, Alberta, Canada. She graduated from Vassar College.

4096 EVELYN SWOOPE BERRYMAN (Evelyn⁷, Evaline⁶, Margaret⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 18, 1921, at Lexington, Kentucky. She married Carlisle Kirkpatrick II, October 16, 1941, at Lexington. Carlisle, son of Carlisle and Lucy Haden Kirkpatrick, was born June 21, 1919, at Greenville, Kentucky.

- i Carlisle Kirkpatrick III, born April 18, 1944, Lexington, Kentucky.

4097 MARGARET BROWNELL BERRYMAN (Evelyn⁷, Evaline⁶, Margaret⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 13, 1927, at Lexington, Kentucky. She married William Hughes Bronston, Jr., December 19, 1947, at Lexington. William was the son of William and Nadine Snyder Bronston and was born at Lexington, Kentucky, February 25, 1923.

4098 FITZHUGH SCOTT, JR. (Ella⁷, Charlotte⁶, William⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 13, 1910, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He became an architect. Fitzhugh married Eileen Schlesinger, January 11, 1937, at Milwaukee. Eileen was the daughter of Arman and Kathleen McCullough Schlesinger and was born October 17, 1910, at Milwaukee.

- i Fitzhugh Scott III, born December 27, 1937, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- ii Eileen McGregor Scott, born December 27, 1938, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- iii Lorna Landrum Scott, born December 27, 1938, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

4099 WILLIAM FREDERICK SCOTT (Ella⁷, Charlotte⁶, William⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 24, 1911, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He married Janet Blish, October 3, 1936, at Seymour, Indiana. Janet was born at Seymour, July 16, 1914. She was the daughter of Tipton and Agnes Andrews Blish. William was a Manager of Sales.

- i Susan Fitzhugh Scott, born August 7, 1939, Columbus, Ohio.
- ii Stuart Landrum Scott, born August 14, 1947, Charlottesville, Virginia.

4100 ELSIE WARREN SCOTT (Ella⁷, Charlotte⁶, William⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 10, 1914, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married George William Fox, Jr., December 21, 1935. George was the son of George William and Mary Romadka Fox. He was born November 28, 1906, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. After his graduation from college he studied medicine and received his M. D. degree. He entered the Navy at the beginning of World War II as a naval surgeon and was killed in action aboard the U. S. Carrier "Franklin" in the Pacific, March 19, 1945. Elsie married Robert Coleman Swansen, December 7, 1946. Robert was the son of Samuel T. and Jessie Nelson Swansen and was born July 18, 1915, at Madison, Wisconsin.

4101 BAYLOR LANDRUM, JR. (Baylor⁷, Charlotte⁶, William⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 1, 1918,

at Louisville, Kentucky. He married Mary Wallis Evans, September 14, 1946, at Pineville, Kentucky. Mary was the daughter of Herndon J. and Mary Elizabeth Downing Evans and was born at Louisville, Kentucky, May 15, 1924.

i Baylor Landrum III, born June 17, 1949, Louisville, Kentucky.

4102 ROBERT K. LANDRUM (Baylor⁷, Charlotte⁶, William⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 7, 1922, at Lexington, Kentucky.

4103 JULIA GRINSTEAD LANDRUM (Baylor⁷, Charlotte⁶, William⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 31, 1924, at Louisville, Kentucky. Julia married Stanley Parker McGee, Jr., July 13, 1946, at Lexington, Kentucky. Stanley, son of Stanley Parker McGee, was born October 14, 1918, at Louisville.

i Stanley Parker McGee III, born February 13, 1947, Louisville, Kentucky.

ii Robert Baylor McGee, born November 1, 1948, Louisville, Kentucky.

4104 STANLEY BRYCE JOHNSON, JR. (Mary⁷, Charlotte⁶, William⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 11, 1920, at Columbus, Ohio.

4105 CHARLOTTE BAYLOR JOHNSON (Mary⁷, Charlotte⁶, William⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 20, 1922, at Columbus, Ohio. She married William Harvey Barrett, March 27, 1943.

4106 TIMOTHY LANDRUM JOHNSON (Mary⁷, Charlotte⁶, William⁵, Eveline⁴, Catherine³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 13, 1930, at Columbus, Ohio.

4107 ERNESTINE HARRIS (Frank⁷, Ida⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹). She married Harry W. Miller, April 30, 1927, at Covington, Indiana.

i Elizabeth Ann Miller, born May 27, 1929.

ii Harry W. Miller II, born July 8, 1930.

iii Frank Harris Miller, born January 5, 1933.

4108 ROBERT WILLIAMSON HARRIS, JR. (Robert⁷, Ida⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 13, 1906, at Middleport, Ohio. He married Frances Dye, June 15, 1939, at Pomeroy, Ohio. Frances was the daughter of Harry and Marjorie Gilmore Dye and was born September 29, 1912, at Harrisonville, Ohio. Robert became an auditor.

i Susan Dye Harris, born October 24, 1943, Columbus, Ohio.

4109 MARTHA MARJORIE HARRIS (Robert⁷, Ida⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 16, 1907, at Middleport, Ohio. She became a U. S. Government clerk at Washington, D. C.

4110 GORDON HARRIS (Robert⁷, Ida⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born at Middleport, Ohio.

4111 EUGENE M. HARRIS (Robert⁷, Ida⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 4, 1922, at Middleport, Ohio. He married Janet Hecox, December 27, 1946. Janet was the

daughter of Raymond and Norma Lewis Hecox and was born January 21, 1923, at Columbus, Ohio. Eugene was an engineer.

- i Kenneth Eugene Harris, born March 13, 1948, Wadsworth, Ohio.
- ii Marjorie Ellen Harris, born October 25, 1949, Wadsworth, Ohio.

4112 VIRGINIA ADELINE LINK (Paul⁷, Herndon⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 7, 1914, at Ronceverte, West Virginia. She married Russell W. Johnson, July 18, 1936, at Ronceverte. Russell was born January 14, 1915, at Lawton, West Virginia. He was the son of Sidney F. and Eliza Johnson.

- i Judith Lynn Johnson, born July 9, 1946, Ronceverte, West Virginia.

4113 FRANCES PAULINE LINK (Paul⁷, Herndon⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 19, 1917, at Ronceverte, West Virginia. She married John William Wise, May 14, 1918, at Salem, Virginia. John was the son of Robert Johnson and Virginia Marguerite Wise and was born October 18, 1911, at Ronceverte, West Virginia.

4114 ROGER LEE LINK (Paul⁷, Herndon⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 24, 1922, at Ronceverte, West Virginia. He married Ida Maxine Miller, July 3, 1943. Ida was the daughter of William Rufus and Mary Jane Miller and was born June 13, 1925, at Alderson, West Virginia.

- i Donna Lee Link, born January 24, 1944, Ronceverte, West Virginia.
- ii Beverly Jean Link, born October 22, 1946, Ronceverte, West Virginia.
- iii Martha Lou Link, born December 15, 1947, Ronceverte, West Virginia.

4115 MARY LEE LINK (Gordon⁷, Herndon⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 28, 1927, at Charleston, West Virginia.

4116 JOYCE WARREN LINK (Gordon⁷, Herndon⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 12, 1929, at Charleston, West Virginia.

4117 GORDON LITTLEPAGE LINK (Gordon⁷, Herndon⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 9, 1932, at Charleston, West Virginia.

4118 REBECCA ELEANOR LINK (Gordon⁷, Herndon⁶, Franklin⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 30, 1937, at Columbus, Ohio.

4119 MARY ALICE LINK (Arthur⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 14, 1933, at Atlanta, Georgia. She studied at Emory University, Atlanta. On May 20, 1947, Mary won the U. S. Junior National Swimming Championship in 220-yard free-style and broke the pool record in the All Southern 100-yard breast stroke. She also won the Senior A. A. U. 100-meter breast stroke at Athens, Georgia.

4120 JAMES ALLEN LINK IV (James⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 4, 1942, at Corpus Christi, Texas.

4121 MARY CATHERINE LINK (James⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 9, 1945, at Tampa, Florida.

4122 RUTH WAYNE RIPLEY (Allen⁷, Fannie⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 30, 1925, at Atlanta, Georgia. She married Foster Lalor in 1946.

4123 ALLEN WEEKS RIPLEY III (Allen⁷, Fannie⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 16, 1926, at Atlanta, Georgia.

4124 DOROTHY ANNE RIPLEY (William⁷, Fannie⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1937.

4125 WILLIAM CONNER RIPLEY, JR. (William⁷, Fannie⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born in 1941.

4126 FRANCIS MARTIN RIPLEY, JR. (Francis⁷, Fannie⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 14, 1942, at Atlanta, Georgia.

4127 MARY LILLIAN RIPLEY (Francis⁷, Fannie⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 14, 1943, at Atlanta, Georgia.

4128 GEORGE BREWSTER McCONNELL, JR. (Miriam⁷, Roger⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 19, 1930, at Tampa, Florida.

4129 OWEN LINK McCONNELL (Miriam⁷, Roger⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 8, 1933, at Tampa, Florida.

4130 NANCY JEAN McCONNELL (Miriam⁷, Roger⁶, James⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 17, 1935, at Tampa, Florida.

4131 DENZIL MORTON FERGUSON, JR. (Mary⁷, Alice⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 13, 1918, at La Grange, Missouri. He married Eleanor Thomas, June 28, 1945. Eleanor was the daughter of Seth C. Thomas and was born September 24, 1923, at Kirksville, Missouri. Denzil graduated from the College of Osteopathy at Kirksville and established a practice with his father in Terre Haute, Indiana.

i D. M. Ferguson III, born September 21, 1946, Terre Haute, Indiana.

ii Seth Thomas Ferguson, born September 29, 1948, Terre Haute, Indiana.

4132 MARGARET LOUISE FERGUSON (Mary⁷, Alice⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 29, 1919, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married Benjamin Crawford, Jr., December 27, 1947, at Terre Haute, Indiana. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin and Nell Gregg Crawford and was born at Terre Haute, June 26, 1919. Benjamin engaged in the insurance business at Terre Haute.

i Gregg Whitacre Crawford, born November 29, 1948, Terre Haute, Indiana.

4133 JAMES EDWARD WHITACRE (Marion⁷, Alice⁶, Samuel⁵,

Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 23, 1936, at Kirksville, Missouri.

4134 SARAH ALICE WHITACRE (Marion⁷, Alice⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 19, 1940, at Kirksville, Missouri.

4135 EUGENE GROSS LINK (Vergil⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 10, 1918, at Stamford, Connecticut. He joined the U. S. Air Corps and graduated a pilot and commissioned Second Lieutenant in February, 1943, at Albany, Georgia. In August of that year he was promoted to First Lieutenant and sent to the South Pacific as Pilot of a Liberator B-24 bomber. He saw much action, fifty-five missions, in the Pacific theater and was decorated with the Distinguished Service Medal with several Oak Clusters. In August, 1944, he was promoted to Captain and returned to the States as an instructor until the war's end. He was later promoted to Major. On June 5, 1943, at Del Monte, California, he married Patricia Ann Smith. She was born January 19, 1920, at Portland, Oregon.

- i Peter Jackson Link, born April 3, 1944, Portland, Oregon.
- ii Roger Mark Link, born September 22, 1946, Silver Springs, Maryland.

4136 MARY LOUISE LINK (Vergil⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 24, 1920, at Stamford, Connecticut. She married George Ashton Pattison, November 17, 1945. He was born in June, 1916.

- i Nancy Link Pattison, born April 15, 1947, Stamford, Connecticut.

4137 JULIE ELIZABETH LINK (Vergil⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 24, 1920, at Stamford, Connecticut. She married Stewart Lane Whitman, Jr., November 6, 1938. Stewart was born March 10, 1917.

- i Elizabeth Emily Whitman, born August 9, 1939, Stamford, Connecticut.
- ii Barbara Link Whitman, born November 30, 1940, Stamford, Connecticut.

4138 SYBIL CLAIRBORNE LINK (Vergil⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 7, 1929, at Stamford, Connecticut.

4139 PATRICIA ANN LINK (Samuel⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 31, 1924, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married Robert Joseph Cavanaugh at Greenville, South Carolina, May 1, 1944. Robert was the son of George H. Cavanaugh and was born March 10, 1919. He served overseas in World War II and was killed in action December 26, 1944. Patricia married Thomas Christopher Murphy, November 30, 1947. Thomas was born December 9, 1914, at New York, New York.

- i Thomas Christopher Murphy, Jr., born August 26, 1948, at Stamford, Connecticut.

4140 SALLY ELIZABETH LINK (Samuel⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 17, 1927, at Kirksville, Missouri. She married Robert Bilder, March 22, 1947. Robert was born in New York, New York.

4141 SAMUEL ADAMS LINK (Samuel⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 29, 1932, at Stamford, Connecticut.

4142 WALKER GORDON LINK (Samuel⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 11, 1934, at Stamford, Connecticut.

4143 RICHARD LINK TYERS III (Eugenia⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 1, 1929, at Stamford, Connecticut.

4144 ROBERT DEWITT TYERS (Eugenia⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 1, 1932, at Stamford, Connecticut.

4145 JEAN ELIZABETH TYERS (Eugenia⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 17, 1937, at Stamford, Connecticut.

4146 FRANCES LYNNE TYERS (Eugenia⁷, Eugene⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 30, 1941.

4147 JAMES EMMETT III (Frances⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 22, 1940, at Hinsdale, Illinois.

4148 RICHARD LONGPRE EMMETT (Frances⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Samuel⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 4, 1943, at Hinsdale, Illinois.

4149 MARY ELIZABETH LINK (Robert⁷, Charles⁶, Francis⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 12, 1936, at Jacksonville, Illinois.

4150 JULIA ANN LINK (Robert⁷, Charles⁶, Francis⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 13, 1941, at Kirksville, Missouri.

4151 CHARLES ROBERT LINK (Robert⁷, Charles⁶, Francis⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 8, 1944, at Kirksville, Missouri.

4152 GEORGANNA MUSSON (Robert⁷, Charles⁶, Francis⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 29, 1934, at Sandusky, Ohio.

4153 LINDA LOUISE MUSSON (Robert⁷, Charles⁶, Francis⁵, Lewis⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 25, 1940, at Sandusky, Ohio.

4154 PATRICIA ELIZABETH BAUGHMAN (Mary⁷, Sarah⁶, John⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 8, 1921. She married Donald James Monson, June 4, 1939.

i David Clay Monson, born October 27, 1941.

ii Mary Louise Monson, born October 2, 1944.

iii Diana Lynn Monson, born May 28, 1949.

4155 CARL PEOPLES SMYTHE (Carl⁷, Agnes⁶, Jane⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 30, 1915. His wife's name was Mary Elizabeth.

i Mary Elizabeth Smythe, born September 28, 1938.

ii Carol Ann Smythe, born August 9, 1946.

4156 VERNE C. FRYKLUND, JR. (Adah⁷, Agnes⁶, Jane⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 2, 1920. He married Shirley Marie Zimmerman.

i Karen Inge Fryklund, born June 8, 1946.

4157 JOHN RICHARD FRYKLUND (Adah⁷, Agnes⁶, Jane⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 17, 1921.

4158 KENNETH STRONG CAMPBELL (John⁷, Agnes⁶, Jane⁵, Matthias⁴, Christian³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 5, 1941, at Denver, Colorado.

4158A THOMAS EDWARD LINK (John⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 5, 1928, at Detroit, Michigan.

4159 DOROTHY JEAN MILLIKIN (Sara⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 11, 1931, in Grundy County, Iowa.

4160 KENT A. LINK (Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 25, 1935, at Algona, Iowa.

4161 KERMIT J. LINK (Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 25, 1935, at Algona, Iowa.

4162 THOMAS KLEMET LINK (Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 27, 1937, at Algona, Iowa.

4163 JULIAN THOMAS DIETER (Thelma⁷, Nannie⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 17, 1935, at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

4164 WILLIAM MICHAEL DIETER (Thelma⁷, Nannie⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 6, 1937, at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

4165 SUSAN KALE DIETER (Thelma⁷, Nannie⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 30, 1938, at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

4166 MARY RUTH DIETER (Thelma⁷, Nannie⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 10, 1941, at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

4167 BARBARA JEAN DIETER (Thelma⁷, Nannie⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 14, 1944, at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

4168 CATHERINE DIETER (Thelma⁷, Nannie⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 26, 1945, at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

4169 GORDON WYATT WILES (Mary⁷, Mary⁶, Leonidas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 20, 1929, at Pontiac, Michigan.

4170 MARTHA LINK WILES (Mary⁷, Mary⁶, Leonidas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 15, 1935, at Flint, Michigan.

4171 JOHN LINK WYATT (John⁷, Mary⁶, Leonidas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 15, 1936, at Crawfordsville, Indiana.

4172 CONSTANCE WYATT (John⁷, Mary⁶, Leonidas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 13, 1939, at Crawfordsville, Indiana.

4173 PHILLIP WYATT (John⁷, Mary⁶, Leonidas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 9, 1943, at Crawfordsville, Indiana.

4174 BEVERLY JEANNE BROWN (James⁷, Albert⁶, Clomanthe⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 19, 1924, at Keokuk, Iowa. She married Matthew J. Bonas, Jr., September 22, 1945. Matthew, son of Matthew J. Bonas, was born September 22, 1921.

i Melinda Bonas, born June 11, 1946, Hollywood, Florida.

4175 ROBERT HAYNES BROWN (James⁷, Albert⁶, Clomanthe⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 13, 1925, at Keokuk, Iowa.

4176 WARREN J. HUGHES, JR. (Louise⁷, Albert⁶, Clomanthe⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 25, 1932, at New Haven, Connecticut.

4177 RICHARD BROWN HUGHES (Louise⁷, Albert⁶, Clomanthe⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 21, 1935, at New Haven, Connecticut.

4178 BONNIE RACHEL STUDEBAKER (Marion⁷, Bonnie⁶, Emma⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 25, 1916, at Des Moines, Iowa. She married Ernest Renner, January 4, 1943. Ernest was born at Altoona, Pennsylvania, in 1912.

i Patricia Diana Renner, born June 21, 1945, Los Angeles, California.

4179 NANCY ALICE STUDEBAKER (Marion⁷, Bonnie⁶, Emma⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 17, 1921. She became a graduate nurse and lived in Honolulu.

4180 ROBERT S. MILNUE, JR. (Marion⁷, Bonnie⁶, Emma⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 19, 1928. He served in the U. S. Navy in World War II.

4181 JAMES AUSTEN MORRISON (Martha⁷, Bonnie⁶, Emma⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 7, 1925, at Honduras, Central America. He was an ensign in the U. S. Navy in World War II.

4182 ANNE MORRISON (Martha⁷, Bonnie⁶, Emma⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 12, 1931, at Greensburg, Indiana.

4183 MARION GIRDNER THACKER (Anna⁷, Bonnie⁶, Emma⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 29, 1935, at Memphis, Tennessee.

4184 MARTHA IDORA THACKER (Anna⁷, Bonnie⁶, Emma⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 21, 1940, at Atlanta, Georgia.

4185 MARY ETHEL THACKER (Anna⁷, Bonnie⁶, Emma⁵, Mary⁴,

John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 21, 1940, at Atlanta, Georgia.

4186 LAURIE MAY BUHRER (Edith⁷, Penelope⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 10, 1934, at New York, New York.

4187 ELIZABETH ANN LINK FLANAGAN (Grace⁷, Grace⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 10, 1944, at Palestine, Texas.

4188 JAMES ROLLIE CHITTICK (Gerayne⁷, Rollie⁶, Mary⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 23, 1939.

4189 STEPHANIE ANN CHITTICK (Gerayne⁷, Rollie⁶, Mary⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 2, 1947.

4190 DUANE LLOYD CRAWFORD (Lloyd⁷, Sidney⁶, Mary⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 6, 1939, at Omaha, Nebraska.

4191 TERRY JOE LINK (Robert⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 5, 1943, at Denver, Colorado.

4192 PENELOPE RAE LINK (Robert⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 8, 1946, at Denver, Colorado.

4193 ROLAND DICKES (Theodore⁷, Mabel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 3, 1940, at Silverton, Oregon.

4194 BEVERLY DICKES (Theodore⁷, Mabel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 13, 1942, at Randolph, Nebraska.

4195 DAVID DICKES (Theodore⁷, Mabel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 10, 1947, at Harlan, Iowa.

4196 GARY LEE DICKES (Leo⁷, Mabel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 22, 1944, at Randolph, Nebraska.

4197 JEROME LINN DICKES (Leo⁷, Mabel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 28, 1946, at Randolph, Nebraska.

4198 SHARON KAY DICKES (Leo⁷, Mabel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 9, 1947, at Randolph, Nebraska.

4199 ALLEN LEROY DICKES (Raymond⁷, Mabel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 4, 1943, at Coleridge, Nebraska.

4200 BARBARA LOUISE DICKES (Raymond⁷, Mabel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 24, 1946, at Bellevue, Nebraska.

4201 LAWRENCE RAYMOND DICKES (Raymond⁷, Mabel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 19, 1948, at Blair, Nebraska.

4202 JUDY ANN DICKES (Eugene⁷, Mabel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 13, 1947, at Harlan, Iowa.

4203 MARGERY KAY DICKES (Herbert⁷, Gladys⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 9, 1943, at Long Beach, California.

4204 ALBERT ALLEN PARVU (Loretta⁷, Gladys⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 18, 1938, at Sioux City, Iowa.

4205 ROBERTA RAE PARVU (Loretta⁷, Gladys⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 1, 1940, at Sioux City, Iowa.

4206 ROCHELLE MAE PARVU (Loretta⁷, Gladys⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 9, 1942, at Sioux City, Iowa.

4207 RICHARD HENRY SCOTT (Mildred⁷, Gladys⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 30, 1942, at Sioux City, Iowa.

4208 DOROTHY IRENE SCOTT (Mildred⁷, Gladys⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 29, 1945, at Sioux City, Iowa.

4209 DOUGLAS RAY STOUT (Alverna⁷, Ethel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 4, 1938, at Huntington, Oregon. He died May 14, 1941, at Baker, Oregon.

4210 PHYLLIS KAREN STOUT (Alverna⁷, Ethel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 27, 1940, at Huntington, Oregon.

4211 DONALD GALEN STOUT (Alverna⁷, Ethel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 7, 1941, at Huntington, Oregon.

4212 GENA ANNE STOUT (Alverna⁷, Ethel⁶, Leonidas⁵, Harvey⁴, John³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 7, 1948, at Boise, Idaho.

4213 LUELLA BETTIE SMITH (Lulu⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 25, 1892, in Knox County, Tennessee. She married John R. Walker, June 15, 1924. John was born September 22, 1891.

i Vernon Allison Walker, born April 10, 1925, Knox County, Tennessee.

ii Emma Jenevra Walker, born September 23, 1928, Knox County, Tennessee.

4214 HUEBERT BROWN SMITH (Lulu⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 13, 1894, in Knox County, Tennessee, where he died July 28, 1896.

4215 GEORGE ARNOLD SMITH (Lulu⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 24, 1900, in Knox County, Tennessee. He died there September 1, 1919.

4216 HELEN IRENE SMITH (Lulu⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 22, 1903, in Knox County, Tennessee.

4217 HARRY PERRY SMITH (Lulu⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 21, 1913, in Knox County, Tennessee. He died there September 20, 1913.

4218 FLOYD RUGGLES (Carrie⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born April 2, 1898, in Knox County, Tennessee. He died there the same day.

4219 ELAH MAY RUGGLES (Carrie⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 23, 1900, in Knox County, Tennessee.

4220 JOHN MORRIS RUGGLES (Carrie⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 15, 1902, in Knox County, Tennessee. He married Lola Mae Caldwell, March 20, 1926, in Knox County, Tennessee.

i Clyde Lowe Ruggles, born August 14, 1930, died August 14, 1930, Knox County, Tennessee.

4221 NINA ALLENA RUGGLES (Carrie⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 9, 1905, in Knox County, Tennessee. She married Orville Edgar Caldwell, June 16, 1923, in Knox County.

i Carl Leonard Caldwell, born April 25, 1925, Knox County, Tennessee.

ii Betty Jo Caldwell, born July 10, 1927, Knox County, Tennessee.

iii William Howard Caldwell, born November 30, 1929, Knox County, Tennessee.

4222 JAMES WESLEY RUGGLES (Carrie⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 23, 1908, in Knox County, Tennessee.

4223 WILLIAM FRANKLIN RUGGLES (Carrie⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 14, 1911, in Knox County, Tennessee.

4224 OLLIE AGNES RUGGLES (Carrie⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 16, 1914, in Knox County, Tennessee.

4225 KATHERINE BELLE RUGGLES (Carrie⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 1, 1917, in Knox County, Tennessee.

4226 PETER DAVIS RUGGLES (Carrie⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 5, 1920, in Knox County, Tennessee.

4227 NOLA JUNE RUGGLES (Carrie⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 10, 1922, in Knox County, Tennessee.

4228 CHARLES ERNEST CATE (Mary⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 16, 1907, in Knox County, Tennessee. He married Ina Jolly, November 1, 1926, in Knox County.

i Charles Edgar Cate, born October 9, 1927, Knox County, Tennessee.

ii William Horace Cate, born July 20, 1929, Knox County, Tennessee.

iii Mary Ellen Cate, born January 15, 1930, Knox County, Tennessee.

4229 HOMER ARVEL CATE (Mary⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 12, 1911, in Knox County, Tennessee.

4230 WILLIE LEOLA CATE (Mary⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 28, 1913, in Knox County, Tennessee.

4231 HORACE EDGAR CATE (Mary⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 4, 1919.

4232 FREDERICK ROTH CHANDLER (Murta⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 14, 1900, at Knoxville, Tennessee. He married Frances Katherine Aaron, August 8, 1935. Frances was the daughter of John Marshall Aaron and was born November 12, 1911.

i Evelyn Ann Chandler, born June 16, 1936.

4233 HARRY HOUSTON CHANDLER (Murta⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 22, 1906, at Knoxville, Tennessee. He married Stella Scheyer, September 14, 1934, at New Orleans, Louisiana. Stella was born September 14, 1912. She was the daughter of S. O. Scheyer. Harry married Pauline Elizabeth Cooke, December 1, 1938, at Rossville, Georgia. Pauline was the daughter of Bose Cooke. She died at Chattanooga, Tennessee, in 1940. Harry married Mary Elizabeth Martin at Nashville, Tennessee, in July, 1942.

4234 CHARLES FRANKLIN WAYLAND, JR. (Charles⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 28, 1909, at Birmingham, Alabama. He married Margaret Luttrell Mitchell, October 9, 1934. Margaret was the daughter of Charles M. Mitchell and was born March 19, 1910, at Knoxville, Tennessee. Charles served in the U. S. Army during World War II, twenty-one months of his duty being overseas in Ireland, England and North Africa. He was returned to the States and appointed Director of Training at Camp Lee, Virginia, where he was also a Staff Officer with the rank of Major. He won the European, African, Middle Eastern, American Defense and Service medals. He lived at Knoxville and became Commissioner of Roads for the State of Tennessee in 1948.

i Mary Goodman Wayland, born July 15, 1938, Knoxville, Tennessee.

ii Jennie Luttrell Wayland, born November 16, 1942, Knoxville, Tennessee.

4235 BENJAMIN JACKSON WAYLAND (Charles⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 25, 1910, at Knoxville, Tennessee. He married Argus Artilla Huffacre, August 2, 1940. Argus, daughter of Elmer R. Huffacre, was born April 24, 1919.

i Benjamin Jackson Wayland, Jr., born August 2, 1940, Knoxville, Tennessee.

ii William Frazier Wayland, born January 12, 1942, Knoxville, Tennessee.

iii Bobbie Jean Wayland, born June 18, 1943, Knoxville, Tennessee.

4236 HERMAN HOUSTON WAYLAND (Charles⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born January 10, 1913, at Knoxville, Tennessee. He married Anna Lou Thompson, December 15, 1934. On January 16, 1938, he married Virginia Lee Weber. Virginia

was born at Denver, Colorado. During World War II Herman joined the U. S. Navy, serving from November 10, 1942, until January 2, 1946.

CHILDREN OF HERMAN AND VIRGINIA

- i Herman Houston Wayland, Jr., born September 28, 1939, Knoxville, Tennessee.
- ii Marion Lee Wayland, born October 15, 1940, Knoxville, Tennessee.

4237 CLIFFORD HYDER WAYLAND (Charles⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 27, 1914, at Knoxville, Tennessee. He married Mary Emma Perry, September 2, 1938, at Knoxville. Mary was the daughter of George Sergeant Perry and was born November 11, 1916, in York County, Pennsylvania. Clifford was a Major of Artillery in World War II and served from February 25, 1941, to March 12, 1946—eighteen months of this period overseas. He was with Headquarters Group of 191st Field Artillery. He was Military Occupational Specialty Supply and Evacuation Staff Officer. He won the American Theater Medal, World War II Victory Medal, Philippine Liberation Medal with one Bronze Star for Lingayen Gulf, Asiatic Theater Medal with three Bronze Stars for Northern Butian, New Guinea and Philippine campaigns.

- i Stephenia Carol Wayland, born May 2, 1942.
- ii Gregory Sergeant Wayland, born October 15, 1946, Knoxville, Tennessee.
- iii Eric Richard Wayland, born October 15, 1946, Knoxville, Tennessee.

4238 HARRY RICHARD WAYLAND (Charles⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 22, 1919, at Knoxville, Tennessee. He was a pilot, with rank of First Lieutenant, of a B-17 bomber in World War II and was killed in a crash at Church Lawford, England, June 14, 1944. He was commissioned September 29, 1942, having enlisted in August, 1940. His overseas service began April 27, 1943, with the 96th Bombardment Group, Eighth Bomber Command, Eighth Air Force. His citations were the Air Medal, June 10, 1943; Oak Leaf Cluster, October 16, 1943; Oak Leaf Cluster, August, 1943; Oak Leaf Cluster, September 7, 1943, and Distinguished Flying Cross, November 5, 1943.

4239 ERNEST TEDFORD WAYLAND (Charles⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 22, 1923, at Knoxville, Tennessee. He married Beulah Butler Denton, May 11, 1946.

4240 ANNA CATHERINE WAYLAND (Charles⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 31, 1928, at Knoxville, Tennessee.

4241 WANITA ELIZABETH GRIFFIN (Annie⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 22, 1900, at Knoxville, Tennessee. She married Horace Lenard Waters, October 16, 1919, at Knoxville. Horace was the son of John Wesley Waters and was born April 27, 1899, at Knoxville. Wanita died December 21, 1927, at Knoxville, Tennessee.

- i Dorothy Lavern Waters, born August 16, 1921, Knoxville, Tennessee; married Carol Miller. Child, Sharon Jo Miller, born 1946.

ii John Franklin Waters, born December 17, 1922, Knoxville, Tennessee.

iii Barbara June Waters, born May 20, 1926, Knoxville, Tennessee.

4242 LILLIAN CHRISTINE GRIFFIN (Annie⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born May 12, 1902, at Knoxville, Tennessee. She married James Douglass Flynn, August 29, 1919, at Knoxville. James was born April 7, 1900. In November, 1946, Lillian married Carl Dunn.

CHILD OF LILLIAN AND JAMES

i James Douglass Flynn, Jr., born August 27, 1920, Knoxville, Tennessee.

4243 FRANK WAYLAND GRIFFIN (Annie⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 30, 1904, at Knoxville, Tennessee. He married Annie Lee Edwards, November 25, 1925, at Knoxville, Tennessee. Annie was born March 15, 1905.

i Joycelyn Lee Griffin, born January 2, 1927, Knoxville, Tennessee.

ii Ote Edward Griffin, born October 15, 1929, Knoxville, Tennessee.

4244 WILLIAM CLABORN GRIFFIN (Annie⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 3, 1907, at Knoxville, Tennessee. He married Lennis Haggard, July 2, 1930, at Knoxville. Lennis was born at Knoxville, February 8, 1906.

i Gordon Gene Griffin, born February 27, 1931.

ii Nanette Griffin, born December 15, 1932, Knoxville, Tennessee.

4245 JAMES LAFAYETTE GRIFFIN (Annie⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 17, 1910, at Knoxville, Tennessee. He married Alice Elizabeth Leedy, December 31, 1935. Alice was the daughter of Charles Allen Leedy and was born May 17, 1910.

4246 ROY CLIFTON GRIFFIN (Annie⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 6, 1916, at Knoxville, Tennessee.

4247 HOWARD MAYNARD WAYLAND (William⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 16, 1922, at Knoxville, Tennessee. He served in the U. S. Army during World War II.

4248 BETTIE LOUISE WAYLAND (William⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 26, 1924, at Knoxville, Tennessee.

4249 GLENN HEATH WHITE (Mary⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born December 20, 1902, at Knoxville, Tennessee. He married Carrie Lee Pickell, November 22, 1922. Carrie was born August 9, 1904, at Knoxville, Tennessee.

i Jack Edward White, born November 22, 1923, Knoxville, Tennessee.

ii Dorothy Elizabeth White, born April 18, 1926, Knoxville, Tennessee.

4250 CHARLES LEE WHITE (Mary⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 12, 1905, at Knoxville, Tennessee. He married Mary Eleanor Griffin, June 12, 1929, at

Knoxville. Mary was the daughter of J. D. Griffin and was born at Knoxville.

4251 JOSEPH WAYLAND WHITE (Mary⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born August 11, 1907, at Knoxville, Tennessee.

4252 KATHERINE EVELYN WHITE (Mary⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 26, 1910, at Knoxville, Tennessee.

4253 EDWARD JUDSON WHITE, JR. (Mary⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 21, 1916, at Knoxville, Tennessee.

4254 WANDA ROSE WHITE (Mary⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born July 22, 1921, at Knoxville, Tennessee.

4255 RUTH CATHERINE WAYLAND (Addlebert⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 29, 1913.

4256 VIRGINIA JANE WAYLAND (Addlebert⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 10, 1917.

4257 HELEN McIVOR WAYLAND (Addlebert⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born February 7, 1919.

4258 WILLIFORD WAYLAND (Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 12, 1912, at Knoxville, Tennessee.

4259 ELIZABETH GERTRUDE WAYLAND (Lloyd⁷, William⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born March 8, 1924.

4260 HUBERT WEIR NEUBERT (Appilonia⁷, James⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born October 5, 1896, in Knox County, Tennessee. He married Katie Lucile Fisher, May 22, 1927, in Knox County. Katie was the daughter of William Fisher and was born September 4, 1893, in Knox County, Tennessee.

4261 GRACE WILHELMINA NEUBERT (Appilonia⁷, James⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born June 5, 1898, in Knox County, Tennessee.

4262 EARNEST VANCE NEUBERT (Appilonia⁷, James⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 28, 1900.

4263 HOPE LENORA NEUBERT (Appilonia⁷, James⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born November 26, 1902, in Knox County, Tennessee. She married Claud McPherson, July 20, 1924, in Knox County, Tennessee. Claud was born April 15, 1904, at Knoxville, Tennessee.

i Barbour Daun McPherson, born December 29, 1929, Knox County, Tennessee.

ii Ronald Claude McPherson, born October 27, 1932, Knox County, Tennessee.

4264 FLETA MARIAM NEUBERT (Appilonia⁷, James⁶, Felix⁵, David⁴, Elizabeth³, Matthias², John Jacob¹) was born September 26, 1908, in Knox County, Tennessee.

APPENDIX

THE LINK SEAL

Facing page 193 of this volume appears a reproduction of the Link seal. The original seal came down through the John Adam Link I line to Boyd Link of Duffields, West Virginia, who gave it to Albert Link of Brooklyn, New York, his first cousin, during the time this history was being compiled. I asked Albert Link to learn all he could about the seal and its origin, and his finding is given below. Further information which has come to me about the seal and some observations of my own come after Albert Link's report, which is as follows:

"The origin of the 'Link Seal' has vexed the minds of the various Link relatives who have been aware of its existence. After considerable research, I have to report that my work still leaves it obscure in antiquity. Several minor facts, however, seem to be proven. First, the seal is a crest of heraldry. There is no question about it. Second, all evidence obtainable points to the fact that it is of German origin or possibly Polish, the last treasured heirloom of John Jacob Link, who brought it over in 1733.

"Boyd Link, who inherited the seal, knows that it was passed on by Alexander Link to his son. The question arises: 'Where did Alexander Link get it?' Did he get it from his mother, Jane Ogle, and can it thus be of English origin, or was it gotten from his father and thus be of German origin and be of interest to all descendants of John Jacob Link?

"I have searched the English records of coats-of-arms used by the Ogles. There was but one Ogle and none for any form of the Link name except for one LINQUE. In no case was there any slightest resemblance to the Link crest on the Link seal. Nothing on the Link Seal was found on any coat-of-arms. There was no resemblance in any manner that would suggest an English origin of the Link crest on the seal.

"However, examination of the German insignias of heraldry shows many similarities. Down at the base of the Link seal there is a long club-like affair with small projections pointing upwards and diagonal hatchet marks on the club. The expert on heraldry at Tiffany's in New York said that this is a branch of a tree with twigs and bark. A great many crests of the Germans had this identical 'branch' at the bases of their crests. One crest was found that had a bird standing on a *single* heart whereas the Link crest has the bird standing on *two* hearts. The 'Unis' (Latin, I am told) is over the Link crest. The record of John Jacob Link and his father, Bernard, are in Latin, and I have been told by our researchers in Germany that all records at that time (1683) were in Latin.

"There are many coats-of-arms in German heraldry that belonged to the Link families. Many variations of the name were used interchangeably. I have located sixteen in all—under the names of Link, Linck, Lincke, Linckh, Linkh, Lingk, Linke. Many times the descriptive matter would be under one form and the picture of the crest would bear a different form of the name. But none of these pictures embodied any resemblance to the 'Link Seal'—except this singular thing:

"In Siebmacher's Wappenbuch, Vol. 10, 11, 12 (One Book), page 81, and plate 47, there is this record:

"Linke II (2) there is a description in German with no dates. The picture shows a bird, facing the left, and standing on what I would interpret as a stump of a tree. Beneath this is some elaborate scroll work draped over a shield. On the shield is the same similar bird as above it. What was *Linke I* I failed to find.

"Here is a peculiar thing and its significance can only be conjectured. I ran into a large group of crests, all undoubtedly Polish, for they all ended in 'ski.' Under the name of KUKOWSKI was the crest exactly the same as the one of *Linke II* above—except that in the shield the exact bird stands on a maltese cross standing on a horse shoe.

"Under the name of NASTOROWSKI was the identical picture found under Kukowski.

"Under the name ROMOSKI was exactly the same picture as found under Kukowski. That makes Kukowski, Nastorowski and Romoski all with the same crest and but varying in only one detail from 'Linke II.' It would thus seem that *Linke II* coat-of-arms had some origin from the Polish section of Germany, or vice versa.

"In Siebmacher's Vol. 6, the crest was labeled 'Linkh-Link' indicating that the various forms of 'Link' were used as I found elsewhere.

"The search was made in the Public Library at Fifth Avenue and 42nd Street in New York City. There are many volumes written by Siebmacher on German heraldry and pictures illustrate all coats-of-arms. There are probably as many as several thousand of these pictures. The search I made was almost exclusively under the name of Link. Should anyone have the time, instead of finding his way through various 'Indexes,' but analyze every coat-of-arms from the beginning of the first volume of Siebmacher's unto the last, he might find some crest bearing some likeness to the crest on the Link seal. Possibly in Germany, where Siebmacher obtained his material, beginning about fifty years ago, there may be found the secret of the Link crest. Until some ambitious enthusiast takes on the task, the secret of the Link crest will remain buried with those who have been dead upwards of 200 years. Every descendant of John Jacob Link has an interest in the Link crest as shown in the Link seal.

"*This article is submitted for what it is worth.* It shows that an attempt has been made to solve the enigma. It is conclusive that the Link seal is the Link crest in heraldry. It is almost positive that the Link crest is of German origin and that Alexander Link inherited it through the Link line from John Jacob Link and that it is the only known treasure of John Jacob Link that remains extant."

As Albert Link says, that the seal is heraldic there can be little doubt but that it was awarded is another matter. It was more apt to have been devised by some younger son of a noble house or by some early Link scholar or clergyman (the latter conjecture is held by some Links) who wanted his own designation in symbol. That primogeniture determined its possession there can be no doubt. John Jacob Link had one son, named John George, by his first wife, Elizabeth, older than John Adam I. John George died in Germany, as did his mother. John Adam I was his older of two sons living at John Jacob's death in 1738. In turn, John Adam I

had one son older than John Adam II. His name was John but he was not alive at the time of John Adam I's death, because he was not mentioned in his will—and every other living child and the children of one deceased daughter were mentioned. So, the seal, by primogeniture, would pass to John Adam II, who in turn left it to his oldest son, Alexander. He in turn passed the seal to his first born and son, Adam, who, in his turn, left it to Thomas Jefferson Link, his eldest son and the father of Boyd Link, owner of the seal until he gave it to Albert Link, his cousin.

An interesting confirmation of the seal's existence and its significance as an inheritance came to me from Mrs. Claud Cason of Macon, Georgia. Mrs. Cason is descended from Matthias Link—only son, besides John Adam I, who survived John Jacob—his youngest child, in fact. I had asked Mrs. Cason to write me anything she could remember about her grandfather, Adam Link II, grandson of Matthias. In her answering letter Mrs. Cason said she was told by her grandfather that there was a relic, a silver trinket, which was passed from Link father to oldest son and had been for generations. Adam II, who told her this, had the knowledge from Adam I, his father, who had it from Matthias, his father—the younger son of John Jacob and who did not inherit the seal. This tradition, told down through the Matthias line, confirms the practice of inheritance practiced in the John Adam I line, or the reverse, whichever way you choose to view the matter. My own investigation in the Newberry Library at Chicago identifies the design as German. The use of the eagle and heart or hearts in combination prevails in German heraldry and art. Much evidence of this is found in extant items of early Pennsylvania art. The Latin motto, "Unis," is the second person, singular, present tense of the verb Unio and in English means, "You are One" or "You are Uniting."

THE WILL OF JOHN ADAM LINK I¹

In the Name of God Amen I Adam Link, Senior, of Frederick County & State of Maryland, being in perfect Health of Body & of Disposing mind & Memory considering the uncertainty of life's duration, the certainty of Death & the great propriety of a seasonable arrangement of our concerns temporal & Eternal Do make and publish this my last will & Testament in manner & form following Vizt:

Impremis I Earnestly recommend my Soul to the mercy of Almighty God and my Body to the Earth to be Decently buried at the discretion of my Execrt, hereinafter named & after my Funeral charges & Debts are paid I devise & Bequeath as follows Vizt:

2ndly. To my Daughter Elizabeth I give & bequeath that Sum of Thirty pounds lent by me to her first Husband (Henry Stoner Deceased) on the Twentyeth day of March Anno—Seventeen Hundred and Seventy one together with the Interest thereon & Sundry Other Articles received by her as her full portion & in full of her claim of Inheritance from me. Item to my son Thomas Link I give and bequeath Twenty five Acres of Land part of the tract called the four friends to be laid off across the roads to Annapolis and Baltimore from Frederick Town. Item to my Son George I Give and bequeath the like Quantity of Twenty five Acres of Land of said tract to be laid off in manner aforesaid. Item my wish & Desire is that the remainder of the Tract aforesaid fifty Acres more or

1. Printed here as it appears in context, spelling and punctuation in the Frederick County, Maryland records.

less be considered as appertaining to the Home Place on Israels Creek & sold or retained therewith but of the Two twenty five Acre Lotts aforesaid my Son Thomas is to have the first Choice. Item To my Grand Daughter Elizabeth Boyer I give and Bequeath Thirty Six pounds Specie which I lent her Father in November Seventeen Hundred & Eighty Six to be paid to her when she shall arrive at her Sixteenth year on the payment whereof I acquit & release said Jacob Boyer her Father of the Interest thereof & the Sum of Four Pounds the price of a Cow sold to him & the Furniture received by my Daughter Catherine when first married.

Item to my youngest Son Daniel I Give & Bequeath my Father Bed, Bedstead, Curtains, Sheets, Blanketts & all appendages to it.

Item After my Decease I order my Execrs, hereinafter mentioned to sell and dispose of all my real & personal property not already Devised or bequeathed Vizt: my Plantation on Israels Creek also the remainder of my Tract of Land called ye Four friends herein before mentioned together with my Lott in The Addition to George Town lately in the Tenure & Possession of George Murdock, Esqu.

Item to my four Grand Children Adam Boyer, Elizabeth Boyer, Ferdinand Boyer and Rebecca Boyer I give and bequeath the sum of One Hundred pounds by equal shares but if any of them die without Issue their portion shall be equally Divided among the Survivors of them.

Item to my Son Jacob I give and bequeath one Hundred pounds Specie to be paid by my Executor as soon as possible after the Sale of my Estate as aforementioned. And I will and desire that the remainder of my Estate be equally shared among my Four Sons Adam, Thomas, George & Daniel. And Lastly I do constitute & appoint my Sons Daniel & Thomas Joint Execrs of this my last will and Testament which alone I do ratify and confirm as such hereby revoking & Disannulling all my other former Wills Legacies and Bequests by me heretofore in any wise made left or bequeathed.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this — day of — in the Year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and three.

Signed Sealed Published & Declared by the Testator to be his last Will & Testament in our presence who signed the same at his request & in the presence of the Testator and in the presence of each other.

Abraham Haff, Senr.
Edw. Salmon
Saml. Cock.

Before Signing or Sealing the within mentioned Will & Testament I have added the following Codicil or Schedule Vizt: That my oldest negro Boy Harry shall become the sole property of my son Daniel, the second eldest Davy the property of my son George & the youngest Ben the property of my son Thomas. In confirmation whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seal this Twenty Sixth day of July in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred & three.

Adam Link (Seal)

Probated May 25, 1805.

THE WILL OF MATTHIAS LINK¹

1. Printed here as it appears in context, spelling and punctuation in Augusta County, Virginia, records.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I, Mathias Link, senr. of Augusta County and State Virginia, being of advanced age—(possessing a sound mind and usual health of body) calling to mind my mortality, do make and ordain this my last will and testament revoking all former wills and testaments as followeth—Viz: I ordain that my worldly property, after defraying the expences of a decent and christian funeral of my body, and payment of all my just debts be distributed as *as follows*—Imprimus—I bequeath to my beloved wife Mary Link one horse creature and two milch cows, the choice of my stock of *my stock* of horses and cattle, all my beds and bed *cloaths* and household furniture to be solely her property and at her disposal—also the exclusive right to possess and occupy my dwelling house during her natural life—also forty dollars annually to be paid to her by my son John Link, from the proceeds of my farm during her natural life—Item I bequeath to each of my sons, Peter Link, Mathias Link and Christian Link, fifty pounds lawful money of this State, payable within three years after my decease—Item I bequeath to my youngest son David Link two hundred dollars, payable within one year after my decease—Item, I bequeath to my son Adam Link, one Dollar payable within three years after my decease—Item, I bequeath to each of my daughters, Catherine Hanger, Elizabeth Wayland and Mary Grisham, fifty pounds, lawful money of the State, payable within three years after my decease. Item, I bequeath to my grand daughter, Sarah Link, daughter of John Link, one hundred dollars, payable within three years after my decease. Item. I bequeath to my son, John Link, the plantation or farm on which I live, consisting of two hundred and thirty one acres, with all its appurtenances to him and his heirs forever. Also I bequeath to him all my Bonds and Book accts.—the remainder of my stock of horses, cattle, sheep, hogs, etc., and farming utensils. It being well and *lawfully* understood that I ordain and enjoin upon my son, John Link to pay all the before mentioned legacies and bequeathments to the other legatees as *speciefyed* and directed. I ordain and appoint my son Peter and John Link Exors., of this my last will and testament. Signed, sealed and acknowledged in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve, October, third day.

Mathias Link (Seal)

Teste,
Wm. Wilson
Daniel Stover, Jr.
James Crawford

At a Court held for Augusta County, February the 27th, 1815, this last will and testament of Matthias Link, senr., deceased was presented in Court and being proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereto is ordered to be recorded, and on the motion of John Link one of the executors therein named who having taken the oath prescribed by law, together with James Crawford and Hugh Glenn, his securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of \$2,000, conditioned as the law directs, which bond is ordd. to be recorded, certificate of probat is granted him thereon in due form, leave is reserved for the other executor to join in the probat when he shall think fit.

Teste, Erasmus Stribling, CC.

THE APPRAISAL BILL OF MATTHIAS LINK'S PERSONAL ESTATE¹

1. Printed here in context, spelling and punctuation as it appears in Augusta County, Virginia, records.

Agreeable to an order of Augusta Court February 27th., 1815 to us directed to apprais- the personal Estate of Mathias Link, deceased, after being duly sworn we appraise as followeth, to-wit:

	£	S	D		£	S	D
One Black Mare.....	22	"	"	One Do Do	3	12	"
1 Brown Mare.....	7	10	"	One bed stead & Cord....	"	1	6
One two year old Colt....	12	"	"	One bed stead & bed &			
One year old Colt.....	6	10	"	furniture	9	10	"
Six old Sheep and two				One poplar chest.....	"	10	6
lambs	3	12	"	One looking glase.....	"	3	"
Two halter chains and				3 <i>reasors</i> 2 straps and			
collars	"	9	"	box & one <i>band</i>	"	18	"
Four pigs	"	16	"	One spinning wheel.....	"	6	"
One sow with pig.....	1	16	"	One <i>chack</i> reel.....	"	3	"
Three Young hogs.....	2	17	"	One bed stead bed & fur-			
Three neck chains for				niture	5	"	"
cows	"	0	"	One poplar chest.....	"	6	"
1 cutting fork & knife....	"	13	"	One Cubbord	1	10	"
One wheel fan & fan				One falling leaf bread-			
riddles	1	10	"	fast table	1	4	0
One <i>Wheet</i> sifter.....	"	2	6	One small table.....	0	9	0
One young hog.....	"	4	6	One <i>sup</i> dish.....	0	3	0
One set of Smith tools..	12	"	"	One <i>saus</i> pan.....	0	2	0
One young brindle cow..	3	12	"	five breakfast plates....	0	6	0
One young brindle cow				2 tea pots	0	5	0
with a white <i>bellow</i>	3	"	"	6 cups and 6 saucers....	0	5	0
One lighthead cow.....	"	"	"	1 wash bowl and butter			
One year old calf.....	"	12	"	plate	0	1	0
3 Axs	"	18	"	1 vinigar cruets and			
3 Maddocks	1	7	"	camfire bottle	0	2	0
2 mauls & Iron wedges..	"	9	"	1 sugar dish and cream			
4 Trofs	"	6	"	jug	0	3	0
1 shovel & <i>grape</i>	"	5	"	1 <i>sup</i> spoon three table			
2 iron hay forks.....	"	3	6	spoons	0	1	0
1 log chain	"	7	"	6 Tea spoons	0	1	6
2 augers & shaving				1 Japan coffee pot.....	0	3	0
knife	"	3	"	1 tea board	0	4	0
1 hand saw & cutting				1 bread dish	0	2	0
knife	"	3	"	1 <i>Delph</i> pitcher	0	3	0
1 gallon keg	1	"	"	Quart glass	0	2	0
1 <i>honk</i> shell	"	2	6	Eathern pitcher	0	1	0
One wheel barrow.....	"	3	"	1 pint bottle <i>stoch</i> glass	0	2	0
1 <i>flase</i> buckle	"	12	"	2 Bottles	0	3	0
1 crossing buckle	"	3	6	1 Stone Jug	0	10	0
One pair of <i>Hilleards</i> ...	"	12	"	1 Delp Dish	0	3	0
28 lbs. old grain.....	"	8	"	3 " Dishes	0	4	0
2 mowing sythes.....	"	10	"	1 Cream jug	0	4	0
One Half bushel.....	"	4	"	1 Tea <i>canister</i>	0	1	0
One grind stone.....	"	42	"	1 Quant. of Delf.....	0	3	0
One hammer & anvil				2 Jugs	0	3	0
chisil	"	6	"	1 large family bible			
One shot gun and poutch	"	16	"	Dutch	2	8	0
One mans saddle.....	"	9	"	1 Sermon Book Do.	1	0	0
One pair saddle bags....	"	15	"	1 Testament Do.	0	3	0
One womman's saddle....	"	12	"	1 hymn book	"	1	6

	£	S	D		£	S	D
1 small looking glass....	"	1	5	1 Schurns	"	3	"
1 shovel & tongs.....	"	6	"	1 crooler	"	1	6
6 chairs	"	6	"	9 Crocks	"	4	"
1 bed stead	"	6	"	half Barrel	"	1	6
1 cow bell	"	3	"	leather	"	6	"
1 branding iron	"	"	6	two riding bridles.....	"	6	"
some old geers and two				Wearing apparl	1	10	"
old bar	"	3	"	Two wool sheers.....	1	4	"
1 pack saw	"	9	"	David Link's wearing			
1 Bucket	"	1	6	apparl—and big coat	5	10	"
1 Doo Chest	"	3	"	One blue straight coat..	2	10	"
1 Kittle	1	4	"	One <i>wescoat</i> blue cloth..	"	18	"
1 Dutch oven	"	12	"	1 Pair blue cord panta-			
2 Pots	"	15	"	loons	"	9	"
1 Skillet	"	6	"	One Pr. Gray cloth pant-			
1 Dutch oven	"	6	"	aloons	"	3	"
1 Tea Kittle	"	4	"	One pair <i>nankeen</i> pant-			
1 Tin Bucket	"	6	"	aloons	"	15	"
1 Bucket	"	4	6	One stript weascoat.....	"	6	"
1 Pail	"	1	"	Three shirts	"	12	"
2 Coffee pots	"	4	6	1 Trunk	"	75	"
2 Puter dishes	"	6	"	One riding bridle.....	00	1	6
1 Dipper an tin.....	"	2	6	One ham and three			
3 jugs	"	2	6	<i>shoulders</i>	"	2	"
1 Coffee mill	"	3	"	3 bushels of rye at 3/			
1 knife <i>box</i>	"	2	"	per bushel	"	9	"
1 flesh forke	"	1	"	15 bushels of wheat at			
2 <i>pot racks</i>	"	12	"	4/6 per bushel.....	3	7	6
1 set of and irons.....	"	2	"	10 bushels of corn at 3/0			
1 frying pan	"	1	13	per bushel	1	10	"
1 negro girl Sopha.....	75	"	"	12 bushels of corn at 3/0			
1 small tub	"	1	6	per bushel	1	16	"
1 Straner and wash pan	"	1	6	1 bee hive	"	9	"
1 23 lb. of bacon at 6				5 Geesce at at 1/5 per			
pence per lb.....	3	1	6	goose	"	7	"
1 Tub	"	6	"	1 Walnut table	"	4	6
1 Bucket	"	3	"	7 knives & 5 forks.....	"	5	"
1 Water <i>pal</i>	"	11	6	One calf	"	12	"

John Sheetz
Robert Reed
James Kinney

At a Court held for Augusta May the 22nd 1815. This Inventory & appraisement of the Estate of Mathias Link decd., being returned to the Court is ordered to be recorded.

Teste, Erasmus Stribling CC. AC.

THE WILL OF JOHN ADAM LINK II¹

In the name of God, Amen. I, Adam Link, Sr., of Jefferson County, State of Virginia, being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory, blessed by Almighty God for the Same, do make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, that is to say:

1. Printed here in context, spelling and punctuation as it appears in Jefferson County, West Virginia records.

First: After the payment of all my just debts and funeral expenses, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Jane, a negro woman slave, and a negro man, Top, to her and her heirs and assigns forever. Also, a negro girl, Adaline, slave to her for and during her natural life, I also give and bequeath to my wife, Jane, two feather beds, bedsteads and bedding complete—such as she may select; also one full third part of the residue of my household and kitchen furniture not specifically bequeathed, to be selected by her and taken at the appraisement valuation. Also one horse and two milk cows, such as she may choose from my stock and I also give and bequeath to my wife Jane Two Hundred Dollars annually during her natural life, to be paid her by my son, Adam Link, Jr., as per agreement with him, in the arrangement and division of my whole estate made by myself and wife.

Next, I give and bequeath to my daughter, Elizabeth Fox, a bond for ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS Executed to me by my son, Adam Link, Jr., with his brother, Alexander Link, as security.

Next, I give and bequeath to my daughter, Catherine Ramspark, a bond for ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS, executed to me by my son, Adam Link, Jr., with his brother, Alexander Link, as security.

Next, I give and bequeath to my daughter, Martha Link, a bond for FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS, executed to me by my son, Adam Link, Jr., with his brother Alexander Link, as security.

Next, I give and devise to my daughter, Mary Crowl, a certain tract of land, the same as purchased of Davis Hess and Anna his wife (and gave in payment therefor a bond for one Thousand Dollars, executed to me by my son Adam Link, Jr., with his brother, Alexander Link as security) situated, lying and being on Sandusky, Sandusky county, and State of Ohio, as will more fully appear by reference to the deed now of record in said County, to have and to hold to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Next, I give and bequeath to my daughter, Rebecca Demory, a bond for FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS, executed to me by my son, Alexander Link, with his brother Adam Link, Jr., as security, and I also give and bequeath to my said daughter, Rebecca, a black girl slave named Emily, to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Next, I give and bequeath to my son, Alexander Link, a black boy named Aaron and a negro girl, slave, to get the latter after the death of my wife, Jane, to whom I gave the girl for life, called Adaline, to him and his heirs and assigns forever—also one feather bed, bedstead and bedding complete, next choice after his mother.

Next, I give and bequeath to my son, Adam Link, Jr., two negro boys, slaves—John and Solamon, to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Also my best wagon and one of my horses, second choice and sets of gears also first choice of my large ploughs and harrows with the necessary apparatus thereunto belonging and the two shovel ploughs of his making; also two milk cows third and fourth choice. And I also give and bequeath to my son, Adam Link, Jr., my eight day clock and best large family Bible.

Next, I give and bequeath to my granddaughter, Ellen Link, to her heirs and assigns forever, a female, child of Agnes a twin and slave for life—and I also give and bequeath a male twin child of Agnes and slave for life, to my grandson, Alexander Link to him and his heirs forever.

Next, it is my will and desire and I hereby direct the balance or residue of my estate not herein specifically bequeathed, to be equally divided among my seven children, namely: Elizabeth Fox, Catherine Ramspark,

Martha Link, Mary Crowl, Rebecca Demory, Alexander Link, and Adam Link, Jr.

And it is also my will and desire, and I hereby direct that these several bonds herein bequeathed to my several daughters and which were given me in part payment of land sold my two sons by myself and wife Jane, be handed over to the legatees by my executor hereinafter to be appointed within twelve months after my decease and should said bonds or either of them remain unpaid one month after being delivered, then and in that case, they are to draw interest until paid, commencing at the end of the twelve month from my decease. Lastly, I do hereby constitute and appoint my friend, Edward Lucas, Jr., executor of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other and former wills and testaments by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirtieth day of October, 1834.

ADAM LINK, SR. (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Adam Link, Sr., to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the Testator.

EDWARD LUCAS, DAVID HESS, ROBERT LUCAS, LEWIS LEMAN

THE APPRAISAL BILL OF PETER LINK I'S PERSONAL ESTATE¹

Inventory & Appraisment of the Estate of Peter Link Senr., decd., 20th April 1825 agreeable to an order of Augusta County Court dated March 28th, 1825 the undersigned being first sworn proceed to appraise the estate of Peter Link, Senr. decd., according to law, as follows to-wit:

	£	S	D		£	S	D
1 Bed bedstead & furniture	12	00		2 Tin buckets	"	75	
1 desk	10	00		2 pair saddle bags.....	"	25	
1 large bible	4	00		6 old bags	1	50	
Sundry old books.....	2	00		1 old tray	"	33	
1 small Table	1	50		4 old bearskins	"	75	
1 bed bedstead furniture	10	00		10 lb basket & Clover			
1 clock & case.....	25	00		seed	"	12½	
1 bed bedstead & furniture	10	00		1 Flax heckle	"	50	
1 do do	10	00		1 kettle	4	00	
1 old chest	"	75		2 axes	1	50	
1 Flax wheel	1	50		1 pair stretchers & tar			
1 Jack Reel	"	75		bucket	"	75	
1 Belt & Leather apron..	"	50		1 shovel fork hoe & saw..	"	75	
1 old cradle	"	25		1 gun barrel &c.....	"	50	
1 corner cupboard	7	50		1 Sythe	"	15½	
Cupboard furniture	3	00		2 cow chains & sundry			
1 Fall Leaf table.....	1	50		old irons	1	00	
8 windser chairs	5	00		2 sows	"	50	
1 ladys saddle	4	00		1 ladle & skimmer Ac....	"	75	
1 pair steelyards	1	50		1 coffee pot	"	25	
				1 rope clamps & searing			
				irons	"	33	

1. Printed here in context, spelling and punctuation as it appears in Augusta County, Virginia, records.

2 bells	"	75	2 Flystraps	"	75
1 Con sheel horn & Sun- dry old irons.....	"	75	12 geese	2	40
Baskets & sundries.....	"	25	1 Barshave plow	2	00
1 lantern & sundries.....	"	33	1 harrow	1	00
1 Fire shovel &c.....	"	75	1 log chain & halter chain	"	00
1 Tray & salt.....	1	50	1 pair doubletrees & singletrees	1	75
1 wool wheel	1	25	1 pair plow gears bridle & collar	3	00
1 barrel & flax seed.....	"	75	1 pair do do do.....	2	50
1 Half bushel measure....	"	50	1 grey mare	21	00
1 cockle sive	"	75	Sundry pine plank.....	1	00
1 oven	"	75	A due bill from Miller....	4	00
2 pot racks	"	50	An account against Benj. Long	5	00
And irons	"	16	A note on Samuel Landes	2	26
1 pair tooth drawers.....	"	25	A note on George Aylor..	9	06
1 old stove plate.....	"	25	A note on Christian Landes	4	13
old waggon tyres.....	3	00	A due bill on Saml Curry	3	72
Two old tubs.....	"	50	1 shovel plow	1	50
1 meat tub	"	75	6 hogs	12	00
Sundry old iron	"	50	1 wheelbarrow	"	50
3 old sickles	"	12½	1 windmill	10	00
1 sett smith tools.....	20	00	1 waggon sheet	2	00
Sundry pieces of iron.....	"	25	1 iron wedge & flax break	"	50
Walnut plank	"	75	1 pair long ladders.....	"	25
1 brindle cow	10	00	1 Cutting box & knife....	3	00
1 brown cow	10	00	1 feed bucket	"	33
1 black heifer	8	00	1 hay fork	"	25
1 brindle do	7	00	1 old man saddle.....	"	50
1 calf	2	50	1 dark bay mare.....	65	00
9 sheep & 1 lamb.....	18	00	A note on John Allison....	2	73
7 shoats	8	00	A note on Jacob Michael	3	37½
1 rode waggon	60	00	A note on Robt. Fairburn	2	40
1 old shovel plow	"	50	A note on Henry Wil- barger	19	02½
2 bags	"	50	Cash	"	16
1 mattock	"	50	2 breast chains & rake....	"	60
1 old barrel	"	75	2/3 of a quantity of un- broken hemp	2	00
1 wash tub	"	75			
1 pot & ovens.....	2	00			
1 bright bay mare.....	80	00			
1 sorrell horse	50	00			
1 pair of hind harness....	3	50			
1 pair Do	3	00			
2 blind bridles	"	15			

Saml Curry
Francis brown
Percival Lowman

Augusta County June Term 1825

This Inventory & appraisment of the estate of Peter Link, deceased, was presented in Court & ordered to be recorded.

Teste: Nichs. C. Kinney, D. C.

THE WILL OF PETER HANGER II¹

In the name of God, Amen.

I, Peter Hanger senr. of the county of Augusta & State of Virginia, being admonished by old age and kreping disease of my approaching end, and taking into consideration the propriety of making provision upon the occurrence of that event, for the distribution, among my children, of the estate with which it has pleased a kind and merciful Providence to bless my industry in this world, do now make this my last will and testament.

I bequeath, 1st That my funeral expenses and all my just debts be paid off as soon as may be practicable.

2d That all my personal property (negroes, stills & vessels included) shall be sold, except such of it as is hereafter specifically disposed of otherwise:

3rd That to my beloved wife Catharine and my son William Hanger I give the home plantation, where I now reside, with all the appurtenances (stills excepted), together with my negro men Denis & Tom & such negro woman as my said wife may select; as also my household & kitchen furniture all which land negroes and furniture are hereby set apart to them & for their use, during the life time of my said wife Catharine—subject only to the decent subsistence of my grandson Joshua Evans:

4th That my river plantation be set apart for the occupancy & exclusive use of my son John Hanger, (who now lives upon it,) for the space of five years from & after my decease:

5th That the Baker plantation, as now divided off (including part of my home tract) by a straight division fence, running from near the Winchester road to the back line of my land, pass & descend in full property & fee simple right to my daughter Polly, who is intermarried with Samuel M. Woodward, & to her heirs forever—the said plantation is now in the occupancy of the said Samuel M. Woodward, who shall have the same valued by two or more judicious & disinterested persons, and the amount of such valuation shall be brought into hotchpot, after five years, without addition or diminution, and distributed as herein after provided:

6th That the surplus of the proceeds of my personal property, provided for in the second clause (after the payment of my funeral expenses & just debts) shall be so divided between my daughter Hannah, wife of James Allen of the county of Lee, and Evelina, wife of Jacob Baylor of this county, as that when taken in connection with what they have respectively received from me already, they shall each have received equal amounts:

7th That my lands, not herein devised to my Daughter Polly, shall be sold after the term of five years, dating from the day of my decease (excepting only in favor of the bequest to my wife, in the third clause, should she survive me beyond five years,) and the proceeds, together with the proceeds of the remainder of my unsold property, and be divided equally among my sons David, John, Peter, and William, my daughters Hannah, Polly, & Evelina, and my grandson Joshua Evans; provided that those of them who have received any advancements from me, shall bring all which they have so received into hotchpot as part and portion of the distributive estate—of which advancements & their valuation a particular account will be found in a book kept, by me, specially for that purpose, & which book shall be taken & received exclusively as the evidence of all such advancements.

1. Printed here in context, spelling and punctuation as it appears in Augusta County, Virginia, records.

Further, it is my will that if my son David has already received more than his proportion, he (from the force of circumstances) shall not be held responsible for such surplus: And that if my son Peter has already received more than his proportion (agreeably to the principles of a hotchpot fund & distribution,) he shall refund all the surplus above that proportion, at the expiration of five years after my decease; but without interest till then. Nor shall any of the children be charged with interest upon the advancements which they have received,

And for the faithful execution of this my last will I hereby constitute & appoint my sons John Hanger and Peter Hanger, and my sons-in-law Samuel M. Woodward and Jacob Baylor my executors, vesting them with all the rights and authority which I myself now have in the premises, with a commission, should they charge any, not exceeding two and a half per cent on the whole amount of my estate.

In testimony of all this my last will and testament, I hereto affix my name and seal this 11th day of June 1828.

Peter Hanger (Seal)

Signed, sealed, and published in the presence of

Ch. A. Stuart
Robert Kenney
Moses Gresham

To my will I make this my codicil—From oversight not having provided any cattle or horses for the use of my beloved wife Catharine, I now devise to her, during her life time, two cows and a horse, such as she may choose out of my stock. And farther I devise that should my wife choose Lucy from among my negroes, the said Lucy shall be hers during the life time of my said wife, and then pass over, with her children, to my daughter Eveline, to be taken at the appraisement value. Or should the said Lucy not be so chosen by my wife as aforesaid, then it is my will that my said daughter Eveline shall have all right & property in the said Lucy, and her children who are in my possession, to her the said Eveline, her heirs, & assigns forever, at the appraisement value of them the said negroes, and to be accounted for in the hotchpot distribution provided for in my will.—It is also farther my will that my negro boy Addison shall remain in the possession of & be for the use of my wife during her life time.

Given under my hand & seal Nov. 4th, 1828.

Peter Hanger (Seal)

Witnesses

Ch. A. Stuart
James Allen
Moses Gresham

At a Court held for Augusta County on Monday the 23rd day of February 1829. This last will and testament of Peter Hanger deceased was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of Robert Kenney & Moses Gresham and the codicil annexed being proved by the oaths of Charles A. Stuart, witnesses thereto, is ordered to be recorded, and on the motion of John Hanger and Peter Hanger two of the Executors herein named who made oath thereto and together with William W. Donaghe, George C. Robertson, Archibald Stuart Jr., Samuel M. Woodward, Nicholas C. Kinney, James Allen and Jacob Baylor, their securities, entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of \$36000, conditioned as the law directs, which bond is ordered to be recorded, certificate is granted the said John Hanger and Peter Hanger for obtaining probat thereof in

due form, Samuel M. Woodward and Jacob Baylor the other two Executors herein named appeared in court and refused to take upon themselves the burthen of the execution.

Teste

(Signed) Jefferson Kinney DC. AC.

THE WILL OF ADAM LINK I^r

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I Adam Link senr. of the County of Augusta and State of Virginia being of sound mind and anticipating my future death do make this my last will & testament in the following manner & form to wit. 1st. I desire that after my funeral expences all my just debts if any there may be shall be paid as soon as practicable. 2nd. I direct that my executors hereinafter named shall as soon as may be convenient after my death sell all the personal property of which I may die possessed for Cash or on credit as may be found most expedient by them. 3rd. I give to my wife Polly Link all my household & kitchen furniture to dispose of at her pleasure as also her lifetime estate in the storehouse place or land where I now live I also give to her twenty bushels of wheat one beef two milch cows six hogs the hay in the barn at home the flax on hand and whatever corn may be raised on the place of my residence whether severed or unsevered at the time of my decease. 4th. I give to Polly Bowland Bell two hundred dollars out of my personal estate to be paid to her in the following manner fifty dollars within a year after my death & the ballance in three equal annual instalments thereafter. 5th. I give & bequeath to my son Adam Link his heirs executors administrators or assigns all my other property rights claims demands or interests whether in law or equity real or personal including the remainder over of the store place aforesaid. 6th. I nominate & appoint my son Adam Link & Moses Gresham the Executors of this my last will & testament hereby revoking & cancelling all former wills or devises made by me & ratifying & confirming this & this only. In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand & seal this 25th day of September in the year of our Lord 1825.

Adam Link (Seal)

Signed sealed & published in our presence

Ch. A. Stuart

John Hanger

Thos. P. Wilson

James Allen

Augusta County December Term 1825

This last will & testament of Adam Link senr. was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of Thomas P. Willson and James Allen two of the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Adam Link jr. the executor therein named who made oath thereto and together with James Bell Franklin McCue & Mathew Blair his securities entered into & acknowledged their bond in the penalty of \$24000 conditioned as the law requires which bond is ordered to be recorded. Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in due form.

Teste

Nichs. C. Kinney DC AC

1. Printed here in context, spelling and punctuation as it appears in Augusta County, Virginia records.

THE WILL OF PETER HANGER III¹

In the Name of God Amen, I Peter Hanger sr of the County of Augusta and State of Virginia, being admonished by old age & disease of my approaching end and taking into consideration the propriety of making provision upon the occurrence of that event, for the distribution among my children of the Estate with which it has pleased a kind and merciful Providence to bless my industry in this world do now make this my last will and testament.

I bequeath 1st. That my funeral expences and all my just debts be paid off as soon as may be practicable:

And 2nd I give to my son Peter Hanger one hundred and fifty acres of Land where he now lives being a part of the tract I purchased of Jas. Finly called the Steal Tract, for and during his natural life remainder in fee simple to his Children & their decendants, but if any of the children of my son Peter should die during their minority without issue then the share of such Children shall go to the other Children of my said son Peter, but in the event that my son Peter survives his wife then I give & bequeath to him the farm on which he lives of one hundred & fifty acres in fee simple. If my son Peter should die before his wife then I hereby appoint my sons, John and Jas. Marshall Hanger Trustees who shall take possession and control of said farm for the benefit of the Children of my said son Peter during their minority, and after providing from the proceeds thereof a comfortable support & maintenance for the Children of my said son including their education, then I desire said Trustees if the said proceeds will justify it to provide a decent support for the wife of my said son Peter during her widowhood & no longer. I also give to my son Peter one hundred & fifty acres of mountain land which is now run off to him with the same restrictions on it, the one hundred and fifty acres on which he lives he is to take at fifty Dollars per acre, the mountain land thrown in & to be brought into a hotchpot distribution as well as the advancement made him, which I have kept in a book specially for that purpose & shall be taken without addition or diminution, & if he shall have reced more than his share according to a hotchpot distribution of all my land & personal property then he shall pay back all he has recd over in following manner one sixth in two years, after my demise & the balance in four equal payments after the first payment is made, the land devised to my son Peter is to start at a marked tree on River Bank near David Coiners Mill & with the line between me & sd Coiner as far as his line goes, then on the line between me and Samuel Coiner to near the runs, thence up sd run to or near the woods, & then down the fence along the side of the woods far enough to run across my woods to Jacob Coiners line formerly Saml Steal; & down said line to the South River so as to make the one hundred & fifty acres.

I give to my son John & William my home tract of land and the balance of the Steal or Finley tract after taking off the one hundred & fifty acres for my son Peter, to them and their heirs and assigns forever, with the balance of the pine timber after taking off one hundred & fifty acres for my son Peter their heirs and assigns forever the home tract they are to take at sixty dollars per Acres and the pine land to be thrown in, and if ever they should conclude to divide the land, I will that it shall divided equally between them; giving my son John the Choice of ends. I also will that my daughter Catharine & my grand Daughter Mattie have a home

1. Printed here in context, spelling and punctuation as it appears in Augusta County, Virginia, records.

with my son John & William, as long as they can agree to live together & that they shall have the choice of two rooms in my house, as long as they remain with them except the room I now live in, and that my sons John & William support them decently & furnish them a horse & Buggy when ever they desire it, & if my daughter Catharine and Grand daughter should conclude to board out then my sons John & William is to pay a reasonable board untill she receives from them as much of her legacy as will support her & my Grand Daughter from the interest of the same I mean the Legacy left to my Daughter Catharine. I will that my sons John & William pay to my Daughter Catharine in two years from my demise, One thousand Dollars, & one thousand annually untill she is made equal according to a hotchpotch distribution amongst my Legatees.

I will to my son Norman my mill, & land belonging to the same in Buckingham County which he is to take at six thousand Dollars & the one third of the NewPort tract or Land at five dollars p acre, to be divided between my sons Norman, Marshall & David in three equal shares, & all brought into a hotchpot distribution & if there should prove to be any defect in the title to any of the property willed to my son Norman & Marshall & David then the balance of the legatees is to make it up so as to make him equal with the balance of my legatees, as well as Marshall & David.

I will to my sons Jas Marshall & David Washington, my Hacker farm near the mill, supposed to contain Three hundred & thirteen acres which they are to take at six thousand dollars, & the two thirds of the New Port tract at five dollars pr acre, all to be brought into a hotchpot distribution with advancements heretofore made, which will be found in a book kept by me for that purpose, & which amounts shall be taken without addition or diminution if the title to any of the land willed to Marshall & David should prove not good to be made so by Legatees.

I have already given to my son Henry M. Hanger the half of Culpeper plantation & other advancements made which will be found in a book of Charges against my Children to amount to four thousand seven hundred & ninety six dollars & whatever may be coming to him according to a hotchpot distribution amongst my children, I will that my Executors pay it to his Children.

I will to my daughter Nancy & her heirs forever my half of my Culpeper farm to be taken and accounted for at fourteen Dollars per acre, & account of her advancements will be found in a book kept specially for that purpose by me, which shall be taken without addition or diminution & all brought into a hotchpot distribution, & whatever may be coming to her shall be paid her by my Executors according to said distribution.

I will that my land adjoining Geo. Hansberger & Hugh McClure, be sold whenever my Executors can make a fair sale of the same & brought into a hotchpot distribution. My stills & tubs & all the apparatus belonging to the same be valued & that my sons John & William can take them at valuation, if they see proper the same to be brought into a hotchpot distribution.

I also will that all my personal property Horses, Mules, Cattle, Plows & everything be sold by my executors except my household furniture, I wish my legatees to divide that amongst them.

I also will to my Grand Daughter Mattie Evans, her grandmothers Bureau in my Room, also a good bead bedstead & furniture without any charge to be made for it whatever.

I also will to my son Norman my silver watch no charge to be made for it.

I will that my sons John & Wm. be paid one hundred dollars each a year from the time they arrive at twenty-one years of age as long as they attend to my business with the exception of four years during the war, for which I have given each of them a horse without any charge, I have also found all their Clothing fine & coarse all the time & I think one hundred dollars a year each will pay them for their attention to my business.

I also will that there shall be no interest charged any of my children for any advancements made them by me, any of my children that may have to pay back money *acordig* to hotchpot distribution shall pay the first payment in two years from my demise & the balance in four years from that time with the eception of John & William who shall pay to my Daughter Catharine one thousand dollars in two years & one thousand annually until she is made equal with the balance of my children. I will that all the land is bound that I have willed to each legatee as long as there is anything due from the legatee to whom it is devised, to the legatee to make them equal according to a hotchpot distribution of all my personal & real estate and for the faithful execution of this my last will.

I hereby constitute & appoint my sons Peter Hanger, John Hanger and James Marshall Hanger my executors vesting them with all the rights I now have in the premises.

In testimony of all this my last will and testament I hereunto affix my name & seal this the 4th day of January 1866

Peter Hanger sr (Seal)

Codicil to my Will. If my son Peter should die before his wife, & all his children should die without any decendants, then I will & direct that the plantation left him shall be equally distributed amongst all my children. January 24th 1866.

Peter Hanger Sr

2nd. Codicil to my Will. I will to my son Norman the property left to my son William & he to take the property in connection with my son John & to my son William I will the property left to my son Norman viz: the Hacker Mill in Buckingham, & I also change my will in regard to the New Port plantation in Buckingham, I will it to be sold by my executors, as soon as practicable & brought into a hotchpot distribution with the balance of my property. August the 18th 1866.

Peter Hanger Sr.

3rd. Codicil to my Will. Owing to Circumstances over which I had no control I change will as it regards the mill in Buckingham left to my son Wm. I now will that the Mill & plantation go to my sons Jas. Marshall & David Washington Hanger, with the same provise provided they be any defect in the title of any of the property, I also will as it regards my son William that John & Norman Hanger support him decently in Clothes & Board, and if he should become a steady & sober man after the lapse of ten years, I will him the balance of the Finley tract supposed to contain Eighty three acres, to be taken by him at fifty dollars pr Acre, the balance to make him equal with my other legatees to be paid by my sons John & Norman Hanger, they are also to furnish him a Horse, when he needs one to ride, but if my son should remain steady & sober for ten years & gets the land, if he should (die) without heirs then it is to go to the balance of my heirs, & in no case is he permitted to sell it out of the family. November 19th 1868.

Peter Hanger Sr.

In Augusta County Court May the 24th 1869.

This writing purporting to be the last will and testament with three Codicils annexed of Peter Hanger Sr deceased, was produced in Court by John Hanger and Peter Hanger Jr two of the Executors therein named, and there being no subscribing witnesses thereto, Henry H. Peck, Abraham Lynn and William Chapman were sworn and severally deposed that they are well acquainted with the testators hand writing and verily believe the said writing and the names thereto subscribed to be wholly written by the testators own hand and also that the body of said writing is in the testators proper hand writing whereupon the said writing and Codicils thereon endorsed is ordered to be recorded, as the true last will and testament of the said Peter Hanger Senr deceased. And on the motion of John Hanger and Peter Hanger Jr two of the Executors named in the said will who made oath thereto according to law and together with Jacob Baylor and Isaac J. Parkins their securities (who Justified as to their sufficiency) Entered into a bond in the sum of ten thousand Dollars, payable and with the condition as the law directs which bond was acknowledged in open Court by the obligors thereto and ordered to be recorded. Certificate is granted the said John Hanger and Peter Hanger Jr for obtaining a probat of said will in due form. Marshall Hanger the other Executor named in said will appeared in Court and renounced his right to qualify and take upon himself the burthen of its execution. (Said will & bond being stamped to amount of twenty-two Dollars, the tax imposed by law.)

Teste
(Signed) Samuel Cline Clk

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BOOKS

- The Pennsylvania Germans, Ralph Wood, Princeton University Press.
 The Maryland Germans, Dieter Cunz, Princeton University Press.
 The Story of Berks County, A. E. Wagner, Reading Eagle Co.
 History of the Counties of Berk and Lebanon, I. Daniel Rupp.
 Reading and Berks County, Pennsylvania, Cyrus T. Fox.
 Township Map Plats of Berks County, L. Fagan.
 Lutherans in Berks County, H. S. Kidd.
 History of Berks County, Montgomery.
 200th Anniversary History of St. Joseph's Lutheran Congregation.
 Siebmacher's Wappenbuch.
 Armorial Generals, J. B. Riestrop.
 The Story of Pennsylvania Germans, William Beidelman.
 German Immigration into Pennsylvania, Frank Reid Diffendeiffer.
 Baedeker's South Germany.
 Mittelbergers Journey to Pennsylvania in 1750, John Joseph McVey.
 German Pioneers in Pennsylvania, George W. Richards, D. D.
 Lutheran Church at West Camp, New York, J. Christian Krahmer.
 Womelsdorf Pennsylvania, Tulpenhocken.
 Bi-Centennial, W. S. Rhode.
 Early Eighteenth Century Palatine Emigration, Walter Allen Knittle.
 Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings, Ralph Beaver Strassburger.
 Encyclopaedia Britannica.
 Who's Who in America, The A. N. Marquis Company.
 The Lutheran Church of Frederick, Maryland, 1738-1938, Abdel Ross Wentz.
 The History of Edgar County, Illinois, 1879, Wm. Le Baron, Jr., & Co., Chicago, Ill.
 The History of Clark and Crawford Counties, Illinois, 1879, Wm. LeBaron Jr. & Co., Chicago, Ill.
 The Annals of Platte County, Missouri, 1897, W. M. Paxton.
 The Story of Illinois, Theodore Calvin Pease.
 History of Madison County, Ohio.
 The Pennsylvania German in the Valley of Virginia, John W. Wayland.
 History of Shenandoah County, Virginia, John W. Wayland.
 The German Element in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, John W. Wayland.
 Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, 1775-1783, John H. Gwathmey.
 D. A. R. Lineage Books, Roll of Honor.
 List of Colonial Soldiers, Ethenrode Barton.
 Heming's Statutes of the War Department.
 Chalkley's Records of Augusta County, Virginia.
 History of Kentucky, E. Polk Johnson.
 History of Kentucky, Charles Kerr.
 Soldier of Democracy, Kenneth S. Davis.
 Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, 1745-1800, Lyman Chalkley.
 Annals of Augusta County, Virginia, 1726-1811, Joseph A. Waddell.
 History of Augusta County, Virginia, John Lewis Peyton.
 History of Tennessee, 1887, The Goodspeed Publishing Co., Nashville, Tenn.
 Alphabetical List of Private Claims for the House of Representatives

of the United States, Volume II, 1853 (Rejected Pension Claims, Wm. M. Belt).

Pennsylvania German Pioneers, 1727-1808, Ralph Beaver Strassburger.
30,000 Immigrants, 1726-1776, I. Daniel Rupp.

ARCHIVES

The Berks County Historical Society, Reading, Pa.
The Pennsylvania State Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pa.
The Gettysburg Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa.
The Krauth Memorial Library, Mt. Airy, Pa.
The Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.
The Frederick County Historical Society, Frederick, Md.
The Maryland State Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.
The Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
The Virginia State Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia.
The Indiana State Historical Library, Indianapolis, Ind.
The Emeline Fairbanks Library, Terre Haute, Indiana.
The Illinois State Historical Library, Springfield, Ill.
The Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
The New York Public Library, New York, N. Y.
The Jefferson County Historical Society, Charles Town, W. Va.
The C. Burr Artz Library, Frederick, Md.
City of Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Baden, Germany.
University of Heidelberg, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany.
City of Nuremberg, Nuremberg, Bayern, Germany.
Town of Neuenstadt, Württemberg, Germany.
Town of Oehringen, Württemberg, Germany.
State Archives, Stuttgart, Germany.
Matriculation Register of the University of Tübingen, Heinrich Hermlink, Vol. I, 1477-1600, Stuttgart, Germany.
Von Georgii-Georgenau, The Württemberger Service Book.
Court Archives, Wimpfen, Württemberg, Germany.
Town of Lauffen, Württemberg, Germany.
City of Heilbronn, Heilbronn, Württemberg, Germany.
Town of Flehingen, Baden, Germany.
Town of Kirchhausen, Württemberg, Germany.
Town of Schwaigern, Baden, Germany.
Town of Bad Wimpfen, Württemberg, Germany.
Town of Frankenbach, Württemberg, Germany.
City of Eppingen, Baden, Germany.
City of Durlach, Durlach, Baden, Germany.
City of Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Württemberg, Germany.
Cistercian Monastic Court of Schöntal, Neuenstadt, Württemberg, Germany.
Fackenthal Library, Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.
The American Numismatic Society, New York, N. Y.
Hayes Memorial Library, Fremont, Ohio.
Pennsylvania Archives, Harrisburg, Pa.
Maryland Archives, Baltimore, Md.
Land Office Bureau, Department of Internal Affairs, State of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa.
General Services Administration, National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D. C.

COURT RECORDS

Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.
Berks County, Pennsylvania.
Frederick County, Maryland.
Jefferson County, West Virginia.
Frederick County, Virginia.
Washington County, Maryland.
Prince George County, Maryland.
Loudoun County, Virginia.
Warren County, Virginia.
Shenandoah County, Virginia.
Rockingham County, Virginia.
Augusta County, Virginia.
Rockbridge County, Virginia.
Halifax County, Virginia.
Guernsey County, Ohio.
Washington County, Virginia.
Madison County, Ohio.
Lee County, Virginia.
Fairfax County, Virginia.
Orange County, Virginia.
Berkeley County, West Virginia.
Fayette County, Ohio.
Highland County, Ohio.
Sandusky County, Ohio.
Seneca County, Ohio.
Huron County, Ohio.
Clark County, Ohio.
Delaware County, Ohio.
Champaign County, Ohio.
Rush County, Indiana.
Fayette County, Indiana.
Allen County, Indiana.
Orange County, Indiana.
Dubois County, Indiana.
Vigo County, Indiana.
Knox County, Indiana.
Crawford County, Illinois.
Clark County, Illinois.
Edgar County, Illinois.
Hancock County, Illinois.
Warren County, Illinois.
Greene County, Illinois.
Washington County, Missouri.
Adair County, Missouri.
Platte County, Missouri.
Osage County, Kansas.
Douglas County, Nebraska.

Anderson County, Texas.
Bourbon County, Kentucky.
Harrison County, Kentucky.
Scott County, Kentucky.
Shelby County, Kentucky.
Jefferson County, Kentucky.
Todd County, Kentucky.

CHURCH RECORDS

St. Joseph Church, near Shanesville, Pennsylvania.
Old Zion Church, 200 N. Franklin St., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Michael's German Lutheran Church, 6675 Germantown Avenue,
Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
Augustus Lutheran Church, 717 Main Street, Trappe, on U. S. Route
422, north of Collegeville, Pa.
New Hanover Lutheran Church, five miles north of Pottstown, Pa., on
Route 663.
Christ Church, Stouchsburg, Pa., on Route 422.
Holy Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster, Pa.
First Reformed Church, Lancaster, Pa.
St. Paul's Lutheran and Reformed Church, Upper Sancon Township,
Lehigh County, Pa., two miles west of Coopersburg.
Mertz Church, Rockland Township, Berks County, Pa., Dryville.
First Reformed Church, Reading, Pa.
Dunkels Reformed Church, Greenwich Township, Berks County, Pa.,
three miles east of Lenhardsville.
Schwartzwald Reformed Church, Exeter Township, Berks County, Pa.,
east of Easterly.
Little Zion Lutheran Church, Earlington, Pa.
Old Swedish Lutheran Church, Wilmington, Delaware.
Monocacy Lutheran Church, Frederick, Md.
Evangelical Lutheran Church, Frederick, Md.
German Reformed Church, Frederick, Md.
St. Peter's Church (Rocky Hill), Woodsboro, Md.
St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Shepherdstown, W. Va.
Lutheran Church, Strasburg, Va.
Freidens Church, Rockingham County, Va.
Raders Lutheran Church, Rockingham County, Va.
Peaked Mountain Church, Rockingham County, Va.
Salem Lutheran Church, Mount Sidney, Va.
St. Lorenz Church, Grossgartach, Württemberg, Germany.
Protestant Church, Biberach, Württemberg, Germany.
Evangelical Church, Pforzheim, Baden, Germany.
Protestant Church, Epfingen, Baden, Germany.
Protestant Church, Leimen, Baden, Germany.
Protestant Church, Sinzheim, Baden, Germany.
Protestant Church, Kappelrodeck, Baden, Germany.
Church of St. Albans, Frankenbach, Württemberg, Germany.
St. John's Church, Schwaigern, Baden, Germany.
Evangelical Church, Mundelsheim, Baden, Germany.
Evangelical Church, Kleingartach, Württemberg, Germany.
Evangelical Church, Neckargartach, Württemberg, Germany.
Evangelical Church, Flehingen, Baden, Germany.
St. Regiswindis Church, Lauffen, Württemberg, Germany.
Evangelical Church, Heilbronn, Württemberg, Germany.

Evangelical Church, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.
 Evangelical Church, Kirchhausen, Württemberg, Germany.
 Evangelical Church, Bad Wimpfen, Württemberg, Germany.
 Evangelical Church, Durlach, Baden, Germany.
 Evangelical Church, Stuttgart, Württemberg, Germany.
 Evangelical Church, Oehringen, Württemberg, Germany.
 Evangelical Church, Faurndau, Württemberg, Germany.
 Evangelical Church, Schluchtern, Württemberg, Germany.

FAMILY RECORDS

Inscriptions, legends and entries from innumerable gravestones, family Bibles and family records.

U. S. GOVERNMENT AND STATE RECORDS

Records of the War Department, Washington, D. C.
 Records of the Adjutant General's Department, Washington, D. C.
 Records of the Adjutant General's Office, State of Illinois, Springfield, Illinois.
 Records of the Adjutant General's Office, State of Indiana, Indianapolis, Indiana.
 Records of the Adjutant General's Office, State of Ohio, Columbus, Ohio.
 Records of the Adjutant General's Office, State of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia.
 Records of the Adjutant General's Office, State of Missouri, Jefferson City, Missouri.
 U. S. Census Records for Maryland and Virginia, 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830.
 Bureau of Pensions, U. S. Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C.

GLOSSARY

GERMAN NAMES

Linckh, Linck, Linchk—these Anglicized are Link.
 Link—in German means "left."
 Linkin—the suffix *in* was old German and added to any surname indicates the feminine gender.
 Bard—in English means Beard.
 Wagner—in English means wagon maker.
 Wieland—in English means Wayland.
 Jacobus or Jakob—in English means Jacob.
 Johann, Johannes, Hannes, Hans—in English means John.
 Jörg in English means George.
 Margretha—in English means Margaret.
 Hanns Bernardt—in English means John Bernard.
 Rhein—Rhine.

PLACES

For the most part places are designated as they are at the time this volume is published. For instance, the town Shepherdstown is referred to as being in West Virginia, where it is now, although before the Civil War it was in Virginia.

INDEX

A

- Aaron, Frances Katherine, 771
- Aaron, John Marshall, 771
- Abilene, Kansas, 180-186, 188, 193, 194, 195, 196
- Abney, Lucille, 569
- Acker, Lucille, 569
- Acker, Bonnie Lou, 655
- Acker, Everett Leroy, 655
- Acker, Gaylord Nelson, 655
- Acker, Gerald, 655
- Acker, Harry, 655
- Acker, Virginia Mae, 655
- Adair County, Missouri, 145, 146
- Adair, Robert Campbell, 430
- Adelberg, Germany, 6
- Agee, James L., 499
- Agee, Mamie, 499
- Agee, Pauline, 499
- Aisne-Marne, 169
- Akridge, Benjamin Roscoe 432, 614
- Akridge, Carrie Roxanner, 432, 614
- Akridge, Charles Russell, 432, 613
- Akridge, Elizabeth Truehart, 614
- Akridge, Erastus Wayland, 432, 614
- Akridge, George Allen, 614
- Akridge, George Washington, 169, 432
- Akridge, Homer McQueen, 432, 614
- Akridge, Ira Angus, 432, 614
- Akridge, James Robert, 432, 614
- Akridge, Lulu Genevra, 432, 613
- Akridge, Margaret Elizabeth, 614
- Akridge, Mary Blanche, 432, 614
- Akridge, Mary Louise, 614
- Akridge, Mary Lynn, 614
- Akridge, Robert Wallace, 614
- Alabama, 157, 168, 172
- Albany, New York, 24, 103
- Albaugh, Grace Kathleen, 685
- Albaugh, Guy Milton, 685
- Albaugh, Joseph, 503
- Albin, Emma Dubbee, 494
- Albin, William, 494
- Albin, William Howard, 494
- Aldredge, Charles L., 748
- Alexander, Bonnie Lou, 519, 701
- Alexander, Carolyn May, 701
- Alexander, Carrie Sheets, 704
- Alexander, Carrie Rebecca Sheets, 519
- Alexander, Catherine, 519, 701
- Alexander, Catherine Emma-line, 363
- Alexander, Charles E., 519, 701
- Alexander, David, 363
- Alexander, David Stickley, 364
- Alexander, Dorothy L., 519, 701
- Alexander, Edith Catherine, 519, 702
- Alexander, Edwin Glenn, 519, 702
- Alexander, Elvin Gardell, 519, 701
- Alexander, Elvin Gardell, Jr., 701
- Alexander, Flossie, 364, 519
- Alexander, Frank, 542
- Alexander, Gabriel D., 364, 518
- Alexander, Harold Phillip, 701
- Alexander, Hilda Lee, 701
- Alexander, Hobart Link, 364, 519
- Alexander, Irenus, 518
- Alexander, Irenus Bedford, 364, 518
- Alexander, Joan Dale, 701
- Alexander, Johanna (Jonie), 519, 701
- Alexander, John Robert, 364, 519
- Alexander, Joseph Alfred, 519, 702
- Alexander, Lindberg Crawford, 519, 702
- Alexander, Louise, 542
- Alexander, Lurty, 518, 701
- Alexander, Luther, 364, 519
- Alexander, Margaret C., 518, 701
- Alexander, Marion Richard, 519, 701
- Alexander, Martha Alice, 518, 701, 704
- Alexander, Mary, 703
- Alexander, Mary Bettie Reed, 518
- Alexander, Mary Croushorn, 701
- Alexander, Mary Virginia, 701
- Alexander, Melvin Harry, 519, 702
- Alexander, General Milton King, 280
- Alexander, Minor, 364, 518, 703
- Alexander, Naomi, 518, 701
- Alexander, Nelson John Robert, 519, 702
- Alexander, Oney W., 364, 519
- Alexander, Oscar, 364, 518, 704
- Alexander, Paul Gardner, 519, 702
- Alexander, Pearl Irene, 594
- Alexander, Raymond, 701
- Alexander, Raymond Robert, 518, 701
- Alexander, Reda Frances, 519, 701
- Alexander, Roger Milton, 702
- Alexander, Roscoe Vernon, 519, 702
- Alexander, Shelvia Jean, 701
- Alexander, Stanley Roller, 519, 702
- Alexander, Virginia Joyce, 701
- Alexander, Colonel Washington, 376
- Alexander, William D., 519, 701
- Alexandria, Virginia, 121
- Allebaugh, John, 177, 244
- Allen, Albert, 291, 403
- Allen, Anna, 291, 403
- Allen, Belva Lockwood, 403, 584
- Allen, Catherine, 113, 114
- Allen, Catherine Hanger, 234, 291
- Allen, Charles S., 353
- Allen, Charles W., 292, 404
- Allen, Charles W., Jr., 405
- Allen, Claude Hanger, 292, 405
- Allen, Claude Hanger, Jr., 405, 587
- Allen County, Indiana, 98
- Allen, Effie, 353
- Allen, Elbert, 291, 403
- Allen, Elizabeth, 113, 114
- Allen, Elizabeth Evans, 234, 291
- Allen, Evalina, 113, 234, 292
- Allen, Frank, 579
- Allen, General, 171
- Allen, George, 114
- Allen, George Washington Lafayette, 234, 292
- Allen, Girard Stephen, 403, 584
- Allen, Golden Chesleigh, 292, 405
- Allen, Hanna J., 292, 405
- Allen, James, 109, 113, 114, 115, 234
- Allen, Major James, 113, 115, 120, 234, 235
- Allen, James Morgan, 292, 404
- Allen, Jesse, 353, 502
- Allen, John Hanger, 113, 234, 291
- Allen, John L., 665
- Allen, Josephine, 353
- Allen, Katherine Elizabeth, 292, 405
- Allen, Lafayette, 353
- Allen, Lafayette M., 291, 403
- Allen, Laura Rosalie, 292, 404
- Allen, Lawrence, 403, 584
- Allen, Lena, 291, 403
- Allen, Leota, 353, 502
- Allen, Lillian M., 292, 404

Allen, Margaret, 353
 Allen, Margaret M., 234, 291
 Allen, Marie, 353
 Allen, Martha, 433
 Allen, Mary, 114, 115, 234, 235, 291
 Allen, Mary Margaret, 579
 Allen, Maude Lee, 292, 405
 Allen, Maurine, 405, 587
 Allen, Minerva, 114, 234, 292
 Allen, Moses Ray, 665
 Allen, Nellie Lee, 292, 405
 Allen, Orlie, 291, 403
 Allen, Peter Hanger, 114, 234, 292
 Allen, Rebecca, 114, 234, 291, 403
 Allen, Ruby, 403, 584
 Allen, Sarah, 234, 291
 Allen, W. E., 524
 Allen, Willfred Gray, 404, 587
 Allen, William, 114, 234, 292
 Allen, William Patton, 292, 405
 Alsace, 17
 Alspaugh, Mary Nelson, 585
 Alton, Mabel Cristine, 639
 Alzey, Germany, 17
 Ambrose, George William, 486
 Ambrose, Jeanette Helen Lineweaver, 486
 Ambrose, Rita Francis, 486
 American Colonies, 81
 American Revolution, 44, 49, 79, 87, 90
 Ames, Annie Rebecca, 256, 343
 Ames, Chester Nicholas, 256, 343
 Ames, Joseph, 256, 343
 Ames, Reverend William, 84
 Ames, William Cree, 256
 Ames, William Homer, 256, 344
 Ammerman, Charlotte Bitler, 441
 Ammerman, Eldorus F., 441
 Ammerman, William O. P. H., 441
 Amos, Ruby Douglas, 620
 Amos, Wilbur Herbert, 627
 Andas, William, 58
 Andersen, Kethy Ophelia, 579
 Anderson, Anders Peter, 405
 Anderson, Banister, 589
 Anderson, Caroline, 660
 Anderson County, Texas, 157
 Anderson, Dena B., 405
 Anderson, Dwight Albert, 719
 Anderson, Frances Hoskins, 589
 Anderson, Hannah Eidson, 405
 Anderson, Helene Louise, 732
 Anderson, James, 532
 Anderson, Judith Edna, 719
 Anderson, Larry Le Roy, 719
 Anderson, Laura, 589
 Anderson, Mary Lou, 719
 Anderson, Maxwell F., 539
 Anderson, Noel Archie, 532, 719
 Anderson, Peter, 732
 Anderson, Reuben Nathaniel, 696
 Anderson, Robert, 696
 Anderson, Robert Paul, Jr., 696
 Anderson, Ronald James, 719
 Anderson, Thelma, 706
 Andes, Mary Eliza, 227
 Andre, Bessie Marie, 430
 Andre, Cora Massey, 430
 Andre, Omer, 430
 Andrews, Alice, 730
 Andrews, Delford, 584
 Andrews, R. B., 584
 Annals of Augusta County, 70, 106
 Annapolis, 192
 Ann Arbor, 192, 193
 Annsbury, 23, 24
 Apple, Emerson, 551
 Apple, Marjorie Link, 551, 735
 Apple, Robert William, 551, 735
 Arbitsoh, Andreas, 64, 227
 Arbitsoh, Eva, 64, 227
 Archives of Maryland, 59
 Aries, Alfred Anthony, 727
 Armbruster, Edward Stephens, 667
 Armbruster, Ester, 667
 Armbruster, Rebecca Jane Mason, 667
 Armbruster, Arthur Rudolph, 654
 Armbruster, Ellen Jane, 654
 Armbruster, George F., 654
 Armbruster, John, 654
 Armentrout, Blanche Lorraine, 522
 Armentrout, Lee, 522
 Armentrout, Lola, 522
 Arminius, 18
 Armour, Florence, 568
 Armstrong, Elva Gertrude, 514
 Arnold, Alice Greene, 598
 Arnold, David, 582
 Arnold, John Lewis, 598
 Arnold, Mrs. Katherine Lewis, 110
 Arnold, Richard Lewis, 582
 Arnold, Sarah, 598
 Arnold, Thomas Saxon, 751
 Arnold, William H., 582, 751
 Arnold, William H., Jr., 751
 Arnold, William H., III, 751
 Arrington, Stanley, 584
 Arthur, Sarah Jean, 529
 Aschauer, Charles J., 574
 Ash, Mildred Marion, 534, 721
 Ash, Pamela, 721
 Ash, William G., 534, 721
 Ash, William H., 534
 Ashbaugh, Raymond, 509
 Ashford, Alice, 455, 641
 Ashford, Beatrice Virginia, 455, 641
 Ashford, Gladys Hess, 455, 641
 Ashford, Jacqueline, 455, 641
 Ashford, Joseph Herman, 455
 Ashford, Robert Lee, 455, 641
 Atha, Belle, 752
 Athey, Angeline Middleton, 384
 Athey, Carl A., 553
 Athey, Franklin, 553
 Athey, George, 384
 Athey, Lyda, 304
 Atlantic, 27
 Atwood, Charles Wadsworth, 425, 607
 Atwood, Frederick Lawrence, 425, 607
 Atwood, John Girdner, 425, 607
 Atwood, Kimball C., 425, 426
 Atwood, Kimball, Jr., 425, 426
 Atwood, Kimball C., III, 426, 608
 Atwood, Roger Pratt, 608
 Au Buchon, Ann, 581
 Au Buchon, Anthy Mary, 581, 751
 Au Buchon, Bernice Lorraine, 581, 751
 Au Buchon, Flora, 581
 Au Buchon, George, 581
 Au Buchon, James, 581
 Au Buchon, Jessie Andrew, 581, 750
 Au Buchon, Lawrence, 581
 Au Buchon, Matilda, 581
 Au Buchon, William, 581
 Auer, Caroline Lidle, 539
 Auer, Emil, 539
 Auer, Lynn Christine, 727
 Auer, Otto Frederick, 539
 Auer, Phillip Eugene, 539, 727
 Auer, Richard Bruce, 539, 727
 Augspurger, Arden Paul, 746
 Augspurger, Byron Bohi, 746
 Augspurger, Gerald Edwin, 747
 Augspurger, Gerald W., 572, 746
 Augspurger, J. Ogden, 746
 Augspurger, Keith William, 746
 Augspurger, Lucille Ethel, 572, 747
 Augspurger, Roger Lee, 746
 Augspurger, Rose Marie, 746
 Augspurger, Russell Dwayne, 746
 Augspurger, Russell Wayne, 572, 746
 Augspurger, Samuel C., 572
 Augspurger, Samuel Dee, 747

Augusta County, Virginia,
51, 60, 66, 69, 73, 89, 91,
94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 101, 105,
106, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115,
116, 117, 122, 123, 127, 128,
131, 132, 134, 138, 141, 148,
150, 152, 154, 156, 159, 166,
167, 168, 171, 173, 175

Augusta Female Seminary,
129, 137

Augusta Military Academy,
120

Augusta Stone Church, 76,
91, 107, 134, 136, 138

Augustus Lutheran Church
(Trappe), 43, 56, 59

Austin, Harriett Barker, 539

Awbrey, Frances Onnie Ma-
bel, 752

Awbrey, Mary Enfaula Kirk-
patrick, 752

Awbrey, Rufus Pinckney, 752

Axtman, Michael Felix, 694

Axtman, Paul Louis, 694

Aycock, Edna Maude King,
646

Aycock, James Melcher, 646

Aycock, Joseph Felix, 646

Ayers, Agnes, 599

Ayler, Anthony, 105

Ayler, George, 105, 233

Ayler, Margaret, 105, 233

B

Baccarach, Germany, 17

Back, Tyree, 698

Baden, I, 8, 17

Badger, Baker Woodruff, 548

Badger, Ellen M., 548

Baer, Ethel Corrine, 684

Bagley, Lucy Alameth, 273

Bagley, Russia, 273

Bahnsen, Mildred, 650

Bahnsen, Sinke, 650

Bahrt, Johan Peter, 56

Bailey, Charlotte, 134, 229

Bailey, Elaine, 695

Bailey, Elisha, 583

Bailey, Mary, 212

Bailey, Polly, 134

Baily, Frank, 480

Baily, Lillian Edna, 480, 664

Bainter, Iva, 366, 526

Bainter, Martha, 367

Bainter, Verna, 366, 526

Bainter, William, 366

Baird, Matthias, 58

Baird, Peter, 58

Baker, Alice, 318

Baker, Allen Edward, 487,
671

Baker, Charles, 408

Baker, Clark Adolphus, 487

Baker, Clark Adolphus, Jr.,
487, 671

Baker's Creek, 165

Baker, Delton B., 583

Baker, Donald Gene, 755

Baker, Colonel Edward D.,
280

Baker, Elsie Ramona, 576

Baker, Harriet, 381

Baker, Helen, 620

Baker, Helen Etta, 488

Baker, James Carleton, 487,
671

Baker, Josephine, 408

Baker, Lafayette, 381

Baker, Lon A., 576

Baker, Oren Olin, 583, 754

Baker, Rennice Eugene, 487,
671

Baker, Rodney Lee, 755

Baker, Rodney Lee, Jr., 755

Baker, Theodore, 528

Bakerton, West Virginia, 45

Bakke, Edward, 532

Bakke, Isaac, 532

Baldwin, Arthur, 590

Baldwin, Bessie Alice Leath-
erman, 466

Baldwin, Edwin Francis, 466

Baldwin, Lawrence Edwin,
466, 647

Baldwin, Linda Dianne, 466,
647

Baldwin, Nancy Carol, 466,
647

Baldwin, Sarah, 590

Baldwin, Stewart Cornelius,
466

Bales, Charles P., 498

Bales, Charles Preston, Jr.,
498, 680

Bales, Stephen, 498

Ball, Arthur Brady, 564, 743

Ball, Barbara Helen, 564, 743

Ball, Dorothy Anne, 564, 743

Ball, Edmund Arthur, 564

Ball, Elizabeth Wolfe Brady,
564

Ball, Frank Clayton, 564

Ball, George Alexander, II,
564, 743

Ball, Ray O'Brien, 749

Ball, Raymond O'Brien, II,
749

Ball, Ruby Dell, 754

Ballenger, John Thomas, 465

Ballenger, Margaret Sophia
Barker, 465

Ballenger, Mary Elizabeth,
465

Balsel, Anna Maria, 219

Balsel, Johann, 219

Baltimore County, Maryland,
47

Baltimore, Lord, 58, 406

Baltzell, Elizabeth, 245

Bandy, Amos, 715

Bandy, George A., 381

Bandy, Ora, 381

Bandy, Pauline, 714

Bane, Bessie Welsh Conklyn,
491

Bane, Fannie Belle, 329

Bane, Harry Francis, 491

Bane, James William, 329

Bane, Julia Berriss, 491

Bane, Maria Barnhart, 329

Bankert, Florence May, 507

Bankheart, Elizabeth, 439

Bankheart, George, 439

Bankheart, Henry, 439

Barbe, Lucille, 713

Barber, Winnie, 527

Bare, Marshall, 700

Bare, Marshall, Jr., 700

Barkley, Frank, 745

Barkley, Ruth, 745

Barlow, Mary Jane, 221

Barnes, Arthur, 709

Barnes, Arthur Milton, Jr.,
709

Barnes, Eva Virginia Agner,
463

Barnes, Joseph, 84

Barnes, Robert Crawford, 709

Barnes, Robert Hardy, 463

Barnes, Ruhamah, 84

Barnes, Sally Moore, 463

Barney, Eleanor C. Nesbund,
727

Barney, Frances Eleanor, 727

Barney, William Martin, 727

Barr, Chester, 404

Barr, Fred, 404

Barr, Hanna Catherine, 292,
404

Barr, Harrison, 404

Barr, Harvey, 404

Barr, James Hamilton, 292,
404

Barr, Jean Gibbs, 736

Barr, John Calvin, 114, 292

Barr, Joshua, 292

Barr, Karl, 553

Barr, Mary Margaret, 553,
736

Barr, Minerva, 114

Barr, Nancy Eveline, 292,
404

Barr, Nancy Nelson, 292

Barr, Robert Link, 553, 736

Barr, Robert Link, Jr., 736

Barr, Sarah Elizabeth, 292,
403

Barrett, Addis Jesse, 536

Barrett, Florence Bray, 536

Barrett, Marguerite Eleanor,
536

Barrett, Maude Viola, 355

Barrett, William Harvey, 761

Barrick, Captain Peter, 79,
205

Barringer, Catherine, 453

Barringer, Emma, 453

Barringer, Louis, 453

Bart, Johan Peter, 54

Bartlett, Calla Ward, 709

Bartlett, Ethel, 709

Bartlett, Florida, 533

Bartlett, J. P., 709

Barton, Elsie Frances, 367

Barton, James, 367

Battle of Seven Pines, 170

- Bauer, Christoph, 12
 Baughman, John Joseph, 603
 Baughman, Patricia Elizabeth, 603, 765
 Bauman, Frank, 480
 Bauman, Gertrude, 480
 Baumann, Isaac, 54, 224
 Baumann, Susanne, 54, 224
 Baumgardner, Albert C., 339, 481
 Baumgardner, Charles W., 339, 481
 Baumgardner, Dorothy, 665
 Baumgardner, Edgar, 481, 666
 Baumgardner, Edward, 339, 481
 Baumgardner, Ella Belle, 339, 481
 Baumgardner, Evelyn, 481, 665
 Baumgardner, Jacob, 339
 Baumgardner, Martha Evelyn, 481, 666
 Baumgardner, Mary Elizabeth, 481, 666
 Baumgardner, Milton, 339
 Baumgardner, Minor, 481 665
 Baumgardner, Patricia Ann, 665
 Baumgardner, Phillip, 665
 Baumgardner, Willard, 481, 665
 Bauserman, Lillian G., 700
 Baxter, William Frank, 694
 Bay, James Thurbyn, 753
 Bay, William, 753
 Bayley, Charlotte, 97
 Baylor, Charlotte, 131, 300, 415
 Baylor, Eveline Hanger, 129
 Baylor, George, 166
 Baylor, Jacob, 129, 137, 149, 165, 166, 236
 Baylor, Margaret Jane, 130, 237, 300
 Baylor, Mary Catherine, 130, 237, 299
 Baylor, William Smith Hanger, 131, 237, 251, 259, 300
 Beam, Emmanuel, 93, 100, 179, 276
 Beam, Mary Ann, 99, 179
 Bean, Margaret, 741
 Beard, Anna Mary, 210, 226, 227, 268, 269
 Beard, Anna Mary Smith, 225, 267
 Beard, Catherine, 59, 96, 226, 268
 Beard, Christian, 225, 226, 268, 360
 Beard, Christiana, 96
 Beard, Christina, 210, 227
 Beard, Daniel, 96, 209, 226
 Beard, David, 225, 226, 267, 268
 Beard, Deusilla, 226, 268
 Beard, Elizabeth, 96, 209, 226, 268
 Beard, Eva Margretha, 59, 202, 209
 Beard, Florence, 437
 Beard, Geberlina, 225, 267
 Beard, Glisa, 226, 267
 Beard, Jacob, 59, 96, 202, 209, 210, 226, 227, 268, 269
 Beard, Jacob, Jr., 210
 Beard, John, 210, 225, 227, 267
 Beard, John Christian, 209, 226
 Beard, John David, 227, 269
 Beard, John Link, 225, 266
 Beard, John Peter, 40, 56, 202
 Beard, John Thomas, 227, 269
 Beard, Jonathan, 59, 96, 97, 202, 209, 226, 227, 229, 268
 Beard, Judith Anna, 225, 267
 Beard, Julia Ann, 282
 Beard, Katherine, 59, 87, 96, 97, 202, 209, 212, 273
 Beard, Laura Loviena, 227, 269
 Beard, Madelena, 59, 96, 202, 209
 Beard, Margaret, 96, 226, 268
 Beard, Margretha, 225, 267
 Beard, Mary, 96, 209, 225, 226, 268
 Beard, Mary Elizabeth, 59, 202, 209, 210, 227
 Beard, Matthias, 210, 227
 Beard's Part, 58
 Beard, Peter, 51, 57, 59, 60, 87, 90, 92, 96, 97, 164, 174, 209, 212, 225, 226, 229
 Beard, Phillip, 96, 209, 210, 226, 268
 Beard, Sarah, 226, 227, 268, 269
 Beard, Sarah Catherine, 226, 267
 Beard, Solomon, 210, 227, 268
 Beard, Susanna, 210, 227, 269
 Beard, Susannah, 227, 269
 Beard, Susannah Elizabeth, 227, 269
 Beard, Thomas, 290
 Beard, William, 105, 225, 266, 290
 Beatty, Charles, 47
 Beatty, Martha, 47
 Beatty, William, 47
 Beaty, Mary, 80
 Ebou, Alice Marie, 655
 Ebou, Caroline A., 665
 Ebou, James Allen, 655
 Ebou, Judith Ann, 655
 Ebou, Martin, 655
 Ebou, Russell, 655
 Beckman, Charles, 651
 Beckman, Lulu K., 651
 Beddoe, Elizabeth Crawford, 737
 Beddoe, George, 737
 Beddoe, George H., 737
 Beddoe, George K., 737
 Beddoe, Mary Inglis, 737
 Beemer, Minnie, 439
 Beers, Lelia, 411
 Beidelman, William, 30, 31
 Beirut, Lebanon, 197
 Bell, Anne, 589
 Bell, Anne Kathryn, 755
 Bell, Elizabeth, 166
 Bell, Henderson M., 593
 Bell, Gen. J. F., 467
 Bell, James, 134, 136
 Bell, John, 141, 166, 213
 Bell, Lee Ellen, 755
 Bell, Margaret Wallace, 755
 Bell, Martha Virginia, 593
 Bell, Mary Waddell, 593
 Bell, Polly Bowland, 134, 135
 Bell, William C., 755
 Belleview, Missouri, 110
 Bellefontaine, Ohio, 83
 Bellias, Esther, 626
 Beltz, Anna Marie, 12
 Beltz, George, 12
 Bender, Jacob Henry, 490
 Bender, John, 654
 Bender, Myron Dale, 654
 Benjamin, William H., 690
 Bennett, Addie Blanche March, 627
 Bennett, Catherine Anne, 659
 Bennett, Frederick Donnell, 659
 Bennett, Mary Elizabeth, 659
 Bennett, Olive, 532
 Berg, Frank, 390
 Berg, Pauline, 390
 Bergin, Aubrey, 594
 Berkeley County, West Virginia, 81
 Berks County, Pennsylvania, 42, 66, 86, 96
 Berlin, Caterina, 82
 Bermuda, 122
 Bernard, Clifford Warren, 691
 Bernard, Ollie Bales, 681
 Bernard, Rex, 681
 Bernard, Rudy Warren, 681
 Bernard, Sue Ellen, 681
 Berns, John, 45, 46, 57, 69
 Berrier, James, 314
 Berry, Arbra Pauline, 578
 Berry, Elizabeth Hamer, 705
 Berry, Frederick Hamer, 705
 Berry, Jacob Link, 262, 353
 Berry, James A., 262 353
 Berry, John C., 262, 354
 Berry, Oscar, 262
 Berry, Patricia (Patty), 262, 353
 Berry, Reginald, 705
 Berry, Samuel Henry, 578
 Berry, Sarah Catherine Moore, 578
 Berryman, Brownell, 595
 Berryman, Charles Henry, 595
 Berryman, Edith, 595

Berryman, Evelyn Swoope, 595, 760
 Berryman, Louise Brownell, 595
 Berryman, Margaret Brownell, 595, 760
 Bertholf, Florence, 651
 Bethea, Mary Thomas, 598
 Bethea, Thomas Jefferson, 598
 Betson, Constant, 688
 Betson, Fred, 664
 Betson, Robert E., 664
 Betz, Anna Marie, 11
 Betz, Gabriel, 11
 Betz, Ursula, 11
 Beusley, Allen Lee, 719
 Beusley, Alvin E., 719
 Bibb, Annie Bell Leavel, 576
 Bibb, Linda Louise, 576
 Bibb, Moffitt Edgar, 576
 Bibb, Nancy Ellen, 576
 Bibb, Nelson Crabill, 576
 Biberach, Germany, 1, 15, 26, 34, 35
 Biddle, Della, 304
 Bieber, Jacob, 54, 208
 Bigelow, Alton Wayne, 720
 Bigelow, Billie Joe, 720
 Bigelow, Ralph, 720
 Bigelow, Robert Gene, 720
 Bigelow, Warren Leslie, 720
 Bilder, Robert, 764
 Binco, Kathrynne, 576
 Binford, James, 281
 Binghamton, 25
 Bird, John, 502
 Birdsey, Charles Robert, 429
 Birdsey, Elizabeth, 611
 Birdsey, Elizabeth Varney, 429, 611
 Birdsey, Emma Carvin, 429
 Birdsey, Harry, 429
 Birdsey, Ruth Halderman, 429, 611
 Birdsey, William Canvin, 429, 611
 Birdsey, William, Jr., 611
 Biser, Glenn O., 685
 Biser, Martha Jeanne, 685
 Bishop, Beatrice Mary, 469, 649
 Bishop, Byron Grove, 649
 Bishop, Franklin Andrew, 469, 649
 Bishop, Thomas Grove, 469, 649
 Bishop, Winifred Margaret, 469, 649
 Bispington, Dorothy Lee, 609
 Bispington, Fremont, 609
 Bixler, Franklin, 481
 Bixler, Mrs. Marilla, 254, 481
 Bixler, Marshall, 481
 Bixler, Merritt C. Havens, 665
 Black Forest, 1
 Black, Sarah Adaline, 702
 Blackburn, Lt. Arthur, 734
 Blackburn, Bessie, 413
 Blackburn, Faye, 521
 Blackford, Ann Catherine Engle, 332
 Blackford, Clyde Harman, 332, 465
 Blackford, Elizabeth Jean, 647
 Blackford, Emma Jane Ronemus, 444
 Blackford, George William, 465, 647
 Blackford, Helen Catherine, 444
 Blackford, Henry Jackson, 332, 465
 Blackford, Henry Jackson, Jr., 466, 647
 Blackford, Henry Jackson, III, 647
 Blackford, Jacob Harry, 332
 Blackford, Nancy Harman, 465, 647
 Blackford, Oscar Jackson, 444
 Blackford, Ralph Douglas, 332, 466
 Blackford, William Jackson, 332
 Blaine, Carol Lee, 653
 Blaine, Gordon A., 653
 Blaine, Harry, 653
 Blaine, Nancy Jeanne, 653
 Blaine, Sandra Anne, 653
 Blair, Helen, 571
 Blair, Nina, 546
 Blakeney, J. S., 691
 Blalock, Lenore, 682
 Blamire, Samuel, 584
 Blasi, Arthur Edward, 747
 Blasi, Dwight Arthur, 747
 Blasi, Edward, 747
 Blasi, Jerald Dean, 747
 Blasi, Robert Dwayne, 747
 Blasingame, Bernie Smith, 755
 Blasingame, Emma Lee, 755
 Blasingame, W. James, 755
 Bledsoe, Moses O., 142, 238
 Bleeker, Tillie Gertrude, 388
 Blew, Robert Wilson, 329
 Blew, Sarah Narcissa, 329
 Blew, Sarah Zillah Wyatt, 329
 Blish, Agnes Andrews, 760
 Blish, Janet, 760
 Blish, Tipton, 760
 Bliss, Robert, 599
 Bliss, Russell Adams, 599
 Bliss, Russell Adams, Jr., 599
 Blount County, Tennessee, 72, 170, 172
 Bly, Jesse Franklin, 497
 Bly, Martha Ann, 497
 Bly, Vernie Mary Keller, 497
 Bly, Walter Merlin, 497
 Boehm, Arthur John, 643
 Boehm, Arthur John, Jr., 643
 Boehm, Ida Belle Little, 643
 Boehm, John Edward, 643
 Boehm, Vernando Lewis, 643
 Boehm, William Joseph, 643
 Boggs, Ruth, 622
 Bohi, Nellie Ernestine, 746
 Bohn, David, 505
 Bonas, Matthew J., 767
 Bonas, Matthew J., Jr., 767
 Bonas, Melinda, 767
 Boner, Elizabeth Norris, 441
 Boner, Florence E., 441
 Boner, George, 441
 Bonfoey, John Turner, 420, 601
 Bonfoey, Lawrence Link, 420, 601
 Bonfoey, Lawrence Simpson, 601
 Bonfoey, Percy W., 420
 Bonner, Robert Nelson, 756
 Booser, Nettie, 509
 Booth, Jennie, 420
 Booth, Lebbeus, 398
 Booth, Lucinda, 398
 Borden, Kathleen Mowrey, 702
 Bossard, Margaret, 683
 Bosserman, Bonnie O., 290, 401
 Bosserman, D. B., 400
 Bosserman, Newton C., 400
 Bosserman, Theodore, 105, 290
 Boswell, Emma Irene, 458
 Boswell, John Henry, 458
 Boswell, Maria Clark, 458
 Bothal, 79
 Boucher, John, 660
 Boucher, John Thomas, 660
 Boucher, Laurie Bernard, 660
 Boucher, Teresa Louise, 660
 Bourbon County, Kentucky, 48, 49, 80, 82, 86, 87, 141
 Bovill, M. C., 738
 Bovill, Minnie, 738
 Boward, Isabell Eudora, 697
 Boward, John, 697
 Boward, Lucy Crum, 697
 Bowen, Deanne Jane, 715
 Bowen, Larry Eugene, 715
 Bowen, Roy, 715
 Bowen, Roy, Jr., 715
 Bowers, Grace Ellen, 360
 Bowers, Jabus, 439
 Bowers, Janie, 439
 Bowers, Mary, 439
 Bowles, Anna Elizabeth, 245
 Bowman, Anna Girdner, 425, 607
 Bowman, Marion Austin, 425, 607
 Bowman, Martha Girdner, 425, 607
 Bowman, Samuel Austen, 425
 Boxberg, Germany, 8
 Boxley, Dorothy Douglas, 590, 757

Boxley, Taylor Mansfield, 590
 Boxley, Taylor Mansfield, Jr., 590, 757
 Boxley, Taylor Mansfield, III, 757
 Boyd, Constance Joan, 655
 Boyd, Della Mae, 655
 Boyd, Donald Elwin, 655
 Boyd, William Allen, 655
 Boyd, William Glenn, 655
 Boyer, Adam, 206, 218
 Boyer, Alice Hampton Mitchell, 328
 Boyer, Anna Mary, 206, 218
 Boyer, Catherine, 206, 218
 Boyer, Elizabeth, 206, 218
 Boyer, Ferdinand, 206, 219
 Boyer, Gustaph Adolph, 206, 219
 Boyer, Gustavus Adolphus, 206, 219
 Boyer, Harry, 509
 Boyer, Jacob, 48, 206, 219
 Boyer, John Garman, 491
 Boyer, Rebecca, 206, 219
 Boyer, Ruth Agnes, 491
 Boyer, Sarah Virginia, 491
 Brabson, John Miller, 424
 Brabson, Julia, 424
 Bradfield, Delma Genevieve, 527, 715
 Bradfield, Leslie S., 527
 Bradfield, Olive Eileen, 527, 715
 Bradley, Margaret, 350
 Bradley, Mildred Etta, 448
 Brady, Elliott Frank, 545
 Brainard, Albert H., 750
 Brainard, Luella June, 749
 Braithwaite, Adelia Kisner, 630
 Braithwaite, Benjamin F., 630
 Braithwaite, Hester Virginia, 630
 Bramble, Jennie, 499
 Brand, James, 220
 Branham, Caroline Newton, 495
 Branham, Margaret Conrad Lemen, 495
 Branham, William Ewell, 495
 Brantner, Blanche Amanda, 458
 Brantner, Blanche Hendricks, 347
 Brantner, Charles William, 458
 Brantner, George, 347
 Brantner, Mary Elizabeth Maddex, 458
 Brantner, Minnie Ethelda, 347
 Bratten, James Crawford, 710
 Bratten, Willard P., 710
 Bratten, Willard P., Jr., 710
 Bremond, Mollie, 127, 298
 Brennan, Alta Chandler, 552

Brennan, John, 474
 Brennan, Lawrence, 336
 Brennan, Thomas Raymond, 336, 474
 Breth, Warren E., 725
 Bretten, Germany, 17
 Brewater, Florence, 429
 Brewer, Charles Edward, 678
 Brewer, Eva Viola Slick, 678
 Brewer, Frank Lowell, 678
 Brewer, Hazel, 714
 Bridgewater, Virginia, 138, 139, 175, 176
 Briggs, Donald Leo, 485, 669
 Briggs, William Ernest, 485
 Bright, Anna M., 316, 436
 Bright, Elsworth, 316, 436
 Bright, Esther, 437
 Bright, George W., 316, 436
 Bright, Helen, 437
 Bright, Jesse Cleone, 316, 437
 Bright, Jesse Levi, 316, 437
 Bright, Joanna Grey, 711
 Bright, Rev. John C., 316
 Bright, John L., 316, 436
 Bright, John Z., 436
 Bright, Mary E., 316, 436
 Bright, Ralph, 437
 Bright, Samuel E. S., 316, 436
 Bright, Walter S., 436
 Brisco, Cleone, 498
 Brisco, Harry, 498
 Brisco, Mabel Spear, 498
 Bristol, Mary 338
 Brites, Albert, 50
 Britt, Miss, 513
 Bronston, Nadine Snyder, 760
 Bronston, William, 760
 Bronston, William Hughes, Jr., 760
 Brook, Pearl, 661
 Brooke, Edwin, 394
 Brooke, Edwin Basil, 395, 572
 Brooke, Gary R., 572
 Brooke, Gustavus Travers, 394
 Brooke, Katherine Hope, 395, 572
 Brooke, Nelson Alfred, 572
 Brooke, Roger Travers, 572
 Brooke, William H., 572
 Brooke, William Rodgers, 395, 571
 Brooklyn, New York, 23
 Brooks, Clara, 130, 415
 Brooks County, West Virginia, 81
 Brooks, Francis William, 130, 415
 Brooks, John, 552
 Brooks, Nellie, 552
 Bropy, Alice Black, 759
 Bropy, Frank, 759
 Brown, Albert LeRoy, 306, 424
 Brown, Anne Irvine, 757
 Brown, Bessie Cervny, 576

Brown, Beverly Jeanne, 606, 767
 Brown, Carl, 576
 Brown, Carrie, 592
 Brown, Clemmer, 513
 Brown, Cyrus, 592
 Brown, Daniel A., 396
 Brown, Delores Ann, 576
 Brown, Donald Morey, 424, 606
 Brown, Earl Reynolds, 502, 682
 Brown, Edna Ruby, 502, 682
 Brown, Elizabeth Devears, 627
 Brown, Ella Monroe, 627
 Brown, Emma Johnston, 518
 Brown, Esther Viola, 502, 683
 Brown, Floyd Kenneth, 502, 682
 Brown, Fox, 591
 Brown, Hannah Shuey, 384
 Brown, Harvey Winfield, 502, 682
 Brown, Henry, 384
 Brown, Herrick Broughton, 424, 606
 Brown, Ira Lee, 353, 502
 Brown, Iris Emma Jeane, 502, 682
 Brown, Jack Norman, 502, 683
 Brown, James Broyles, 306
 Brown, James Kenneth, 424, 606
 Brown, James Obidiah, 353, 502
 Brown, John, 131, 249, 259
 Brown, Rev. John, 150, 213, 217
 Brown, Joseph Ramsey, 306
 Brown, Lawrence Lee, 502, 682
 Brown, Leona, 384
 Brown, Lily Rosetta, 397
 Brown, Louise Caroline, 424, 606
 Brown, Margaret Elizabeth, 396, 573
 Brown, Marie Ella, 403
 Brown, Marie Letitia, 396, 573
 Brown, Mary Smith, 403
 Brown, Ora Nash, 353, 502
 Brown, Orin, 627
 Brown, Oscar, 353
 Brown, Robert Haynes, 606, 767
 Brown, Robert Oscar, 502, 682
 Brown, Robert Walter, 353, 502
 Brown, Stanley Herrick, 424, 606
 Brown, W. W., 694
 Brown, Wayne Perry, 502, 683
 Brown, William, 127, 403

Brown, Reverend William, 271, 276, 298
 Brownell, Charles, 370, 535
 Brownell, Frank, 575
 Brownell, Frank Judson, Jr., 575
 Brownell, Frank Judson, III, 575
 Brownell, Hanson, A. R., 370
 Brownell, Jennie Alermith, 370, 535
 Brownell, Julia Ellen, 575
 Brownell, Mae Clevenger, 575
 Broyles, Dr., 155
 Broyles, Betty Blue, 425
 Broyles, Ethel (Bonnie), 307, 425
 Broyles, Girdner, 425, 606
 Broyles, Horace N., 307, 425, 607
 Broyles, Horace N., Jr., 425
 Broyles, Isaac, 156, 307
 Broyles, Joan Wynne, 607
 Broyles, Lucille, 425
 Broyles, Patricia Wynne, 607
 Broyles, Robert, 425
 Broyles, Sidney E., 307, 425
 Broyles, Vincent, 425, 607
 Broyles, Wayne, 425
 Broyles, William, 425
 Broyles, William G., 156, 307
 Brubeck, Ray, 702
 Brumfield, William J., 516
 Brunk, Barbara Jean, 627
 Brunk, Betty June, 627
 Brunk, John Henry, 626, 627
 Brunk, Joseph Abraham, 626
 Brunk, Joseph Burton, 626
 Brunk, Robert Kenneth, 627
 Brunk, Viola Frances Funk, 626
 Brunk, Virginia Ann, 627
 Bryan, Ann Dole, 738
 Bryan, Dina Jane, 730
 Bryan, Earman, 513
 Bryan, Frances Woodward, 757
 Bryan, Frank, 738
 Bryan, Harry Woodward, 757
 Bryan, John Proctor, 757
 Bryan, Linnie Luce, 730
 Bryan, Oliver Jackson, Jr., 730
 Bryan, Oliver Jackson, Sr., 730
 Bryan, William Thomas, Jr., 757
 Bryan, William T., III, 757
 Bryant, Edith, 561
 Bryant, Harvey, 561
 Buchanan, Captain, 107
 Buchanan, Carol Ann, 574
 Buchanan, Francis, 408
 Buchanan, James Douglas, 659
 Buchanan, James M., 659
 Buchanan, Joan Gale, 659
 Buchanan, Robert Miller, 574
 Buchanan, Sarah Eugenia, 408
 Buchanan, Virginia Watkins, 408
 Buchanan, Warren William, 574
 Buckingham County, Virginia, 119, 125
 Buckles, Henry, 85
 Buckles, Mary, 85
 Buckles, Robert, 85
 Buckles, Robert Jr., 85
 Buddy, Gridley, 620
 Buddy, Mark Gridley, 620
 Buell, H. S., 548
 Buell, Vera, 548
 Buhler, Charles Michael, 478, 662
 Buhler, Charles M. Jr., 478, 662
 Buhler, Elizabeth, 478, 662
 Buhler, Martha, 478, 662
 Buhler, Mary Alice, 478, 662
 Buhler, Theodore, 478, 662
 Buhner, Downer, 607
 Buhner, John, 607
 Buhner, Laurie May, 607, 768
 Bulloch, George, 502
 Bulloch, Tina Mae, 502
 Burch, Elmer Crowell, 476, 659
 Burch, Dr. Elmer Lee, 476
 Burch, Mary Elizabeth Crowell, 476, 659
 Burch, Phyllis Elizabeth, 660
 Burch, Terry Lee, 660
 Burckhardt, Captain Daniel, 90, 91, 211, 734
 Burckhardt, Frederick, 91, 182
 Burckhardt, Judith, 90, 211
 Burckhardt, Nathaniel, 91
 Burdine, Anita Joan, 754
 Burdine, Billie Ray, 754
 Burdine, Charles Augustus, 583, 753
 Burdine, Charles Augustus, Jr., 753
 Burdine, Clyde Vincent, 583, 754
 Burdine, Corbin Stevens, 583, 754
 Burdine, Ella Agnes, 583, 753
 Burdine, Evelyn Juanita, 754
 Burdine, Gladys Alline, 754
 Burdine, Guy Lewis, 754
 Burdine, Janet Gaynor, 754
 Burdine, Jesse Guy, 583, 753
 Burdine, John Lucius, 583
 Burdine, John Rhon, 753
 Burdine, Mabel Salome, 583, 754
 Burdine, Mary Olive, 754
 Burdine, Ralph Albert, 754
 Burdine, Robert Terrell, 754
 Burdine, Rose Margaret, 754
 Burdine, Rufus Earlie, 583
 Burdine, Truman Cecil, 583, 754
 Burdine, Willie Eugene, 754
 Burford, Frank W., 479
 Burford, Idaline, 714
 Burford, Katherine Anne, 663
 Burford, Reyburn Dean, 479, 663
 Burford, Robert, 479
 Burford, William Gayle, 663
 Burford, William Venable, 479, 663
 Burges, Don M., 488
 Burges, Dorothy Davis, 488, 672
 Burges, Evelyn Dale, 488, 672
 Burges, Ruth Ames, 488, 672
 Burgess, Maybelle, 592
 Burgess, Silas Perry, 592
 Burkett, Daniel, 211
 Burkett, Evaline Frances, 361
 Burkett, Judith, 90, 211
 Burkholder, Ellen Hanger, 696
 Burley, Della, 583, 753
 Burley, James T., 583
 Burlington, Iowa, 130
 Burlington, N. C., 174
 Burnett, Anna, 299, 413
 Burnett, Aubrey, 299, 414
 Burnett, Aubrey Thomas, 594
 Burnett, Barbara, 594
 Burnett, Bessie Nelson, 299, 414
 Burnett, Catherine, 414, 594
 Burnett, Catherine Jane, 299, 414
 Burnett, David Patterson, 414, 594
 Burnett, Dorothy, 414, 594
 Burnett, Effie Purvis, 299, 412
 Burnett, Eugene Shearer, 414, 594
 Burnett, Florence, 299, 413
 Burnett, Harry, 128, 299, 413
 Burnett, Harry, Jr., 414, 594
 Burnett, Harry, III, 594
 Burnett, Jacquelin Aubrey, 414, 594
 Burnett, Janet, 128, 299, 413
 Burnett, John Blackburn, 414, 593
 Burnett, Louise, 414, 594
 Burnett, Mark Blackburn, 593
 Burnett, Mary, 414, 593
 Burnett, Mary Briscoe, 299, 412
 Burnett, Pattie Woodward, 299, 414
 Burnett, Robert Shearer, 414, 594
 Burnett, William A., 128, 299, 414, 593
 Burnett, William Lammers, 593
 Burnett, William Woodward, 299, 413

Burns, Claude Cason, 598
 Burns, Loulie, 598
 Burns, Mary Agnes, 744
 Burns, Rebecca Ann, 171, 243
 Burns, Sidney L., 598
 Burr, Lucinda, 611
 Burr, Margaret, 82, 85
 Rurr, William, 82, 85
 Burr, William Fairfield, 611
 Burrier, Alexander, 222, 263
 Burrier, Ann Wesley, 683
 Burrier, Barbara Mae, 683
 Burrier, Betty Wright, 684
 Burrier, Calvin Steiner, 503, 683
 Burrier, Calvin Sylvester, 263, 354
 Burrier, Charles Daniel, 263, 354, 503, 684
 Burrier, Charles Franklin, 354, 503
 Burrier, Cheryl Revelle, 683
 Burrier, Daniel, 222, 263
 Burrier, Daniel Grayson, 354, 503
 Burrier, Edith, 503, 685
 Burrier, Edith Grace, 503, 685
 Burrier, Ellis A., 354, 503
 Burrier, Fannie Rebecca, 354, 504
 Burrier, George Carrol, 683
 Burrier, George L., 354, 503
 Burrier, Gilmer Ramsburg, 503, 684
 Burrier, Glenn Monroe, 503, 685
 Burrier, Grayson Sylvester, 503, 684
 Burrier, Harold Joseph, 503, 684
 Burrier, Helen, 354, 503
 Burrier, Howard Grayson, 683
 Burrier, Ira, 263, 354
 Burrier, Ira Edgar, 354, 503
 Burrier, Jacob, 222, 263
 Burrier, James Stevens, 683
 Burrier, John Howard, 354, 504
 Burrier, Kathryn Mae, 503, 684
 Burrier, Kenneth Eugene, 683
 Burrier, Mabel Margaret, 354, 503
 Burrier, Margaret Elizabeth, 683
 Burrier, Marsha Faith, 685
 Burrier, Mary, 263, 354
 Burrier, Mary Elizabeth, 503, 683
 Burrier, Mary Jane, 683
 Burrier, Mary Louise, 684
 Burrier, Mildred Irene, 503, 684
 Burrier, Nancy Elaine, 683
 Burrier, Nannie Hoke, 354, 504
 Burrier, Nellie, 354, 504

Burrier, Nettie R., 354, 504
 Burrier, Nevin Sylvester, 354, 502
 Burrier, Oda, 357
 Burrier, Paul Meredith, 503, 684
 Burrier, Phillip, 222, 263
 Burrier, Samuel Robert, 354, 504
 Burrier, Sarah, 356
 Burrier, Solomon, 49, 222
 Burrier, Susan Katherine, 354, 503
 Burrier, William Grayson, 684
 Burrier, Wilma Alverda, 503, 684
 Burrows, Jean, 435
 Burt, Clement, 152, 306
 Bush, Betty Irene, 756
 Butcher, Fannie Elizabeth, 169, 432
 Butler, Charles James, 682
 Butler, Elisha, 217
 Butler, Elizabeth, 84, 217
 Butler, Luella Belle, 682
 Butler, Mary Melvin, 217
 Butler, May Belle Young, 682
 Butler, Sarah Ann, 313
 Byington, Dr. Franklin, 328
 Byington, Franklin O., 328
 Byington, Samuel Bury, 328, 460
 Byington, Sarah Catherine Hurst, 328

C

Caesar, Julius, 18
 Caldeiron, Charles Basford, 612
 Caldeiron, Mary Frances, 612
 Caldwell, Betty Jo, 770
 Caldwell, Calvin McKown, 634
 Caldwell, Carl Leonard, 770
 Caldwell, Gilbert Spurrier, 634
 Caldwell, Lola Mae, 770
 Caldwell, Louise Paige Linton, 634
 Caldwell, Orville Edgar, 770
 Caldwell, Richard M., 435
 Caldwell, William Howard, 770
 Cale, Carolyn Rebecca, 290, 401
 Cale, Charles Edward, 290, 400
 Cale, Daisy Katherine, 290, 400
 Cale, Elizabeth, 289, 400
 Cale, Emma, 105, 233, 290, 400
 Cale, Emma M., 290
 Cale, Evaline, 105, 233, 289
 Cale, Frances, 290, 400
 Cale, Harrison, 105, 233, 282, 289

Cale, James Madison, 105, 233, 290
 Cale, John, 105
 Cale, John P., 233, 289
 Cale, Martha, 105, 233, 290
 Cale, Mary Catherine, 105, 233, 289
 Cale, Pearl Mabel, 290, 400
 Cale, Robert William, 290, 400
 Cale, William, 105, 233
 Calhoon, Reverend William, 110, 233
 Call, Sannie Rebecca, 421
 Callaway, Catherine, 548, 732
 Callaway, Clinton, 548, 732
 Callaway, Edmund James, 377, 548
 Callaway, Edmund James, Jr., 548, 732
 Callaway, Elizabeth Woodson, 732
 Callaway, Frances Lathrop, 548, 731
 Callaway, George Link, 731
 Callaway, George Reat, 377, 548
 Callaway, Colonel James, 376, 547
 Callaway, James Edmund, 376, 548, 731
 Callaway, James Edmund, Jr., 731
 Callaway, Lewellyn Link, 102, 377, 382, 547
 Callaway, Llewellyn Link, Jr., 548, 732
 Callaway, Mary Elizabeth, 548, 732
 Callaway, Mary Ethelwyn, 377, 548
 Callaway, Miriam, 548, 731
 Callaway, Peter Anderson, 732
 Callaway, Samuel T., 376
 Calmes, Charles, 390
 Calmes, Maree, 390
 Calvert, Cecil Baltimore, 406
 Camel, Jacob, 272
 Camer, James Allen, 706
 Camer, James Allen, Jr., 706
 Camerer, Daniel, 279
 Camerer, Eliza, 279
 Camerer, John Atkins, 418
 Cameron, Lucy Martin, 418
 Cameron, Mary, 418
 Cammer, Evelyn Lee, 634
 Cammer, Julia Ann Barthlow, 634
 Cammer, Leroy Marion, 634
 Campbell, Alma, 618
 Campbell, Delbert A., 746
 Campbell, Delbert Kirk, 746
 Campbell, Donna Marie, 746
 Campbell, Edgar Howard, 423
 Campbell, Edna Crosby, 746
 Campbell, Elizabeth Josephine, 560
 Campbell, Glenn B., 698

Campbell, Jacob, 96, 272
 Campbell, Colonel John A., 114, 292
 Campbell, John Howard, 423, 604
 Campbell, Kenneth Strong, 604, 766
 Campbell, Opal Ellen, 727
 Camp Colt, Pennsylvania, 194
 Camp Dix, 194
 Camp Meade, Maryland, 194
 Canfield, George F., 553
 Canfield, Ruth Elizabeth, 553
 Cannon, Charles, 384
 Cannon, Garreth, 501
 Capers, Baylor Van Meter, 595, 759
 Capers, Ellison Douglas, 759
 Capers, Ellison Howe, 595
 Capers, Ellison Van Meter, 595, 759
 Capers, Margaret Baylor Van Meter, 131, 595, 760
 Capers, William Theodotus, 595
 Cappiello, M. R., 744
 Carder, Ida, 576
 Cargill, George McMillan, 564
 Cargill, George O., 319
 Cargill, Mary McMillan, 565
 Cargill, William Wallace, 565
 Carlisle, Martha, 373
 Carlson, John, 749
 Carmack, John, 709
 Carmack, Margaret Ann, 709
 Carmack, Nancy Patricia, 709
 Carmack, William, 58
 Carman, Clyde, 422, 603
 Carman, Clyde Keith, 603
 Carman, Earl, 422, 603
 Carman, James Edward, 422
 Carman, Janice Carol, 603
 Carman, Onis, 422, 603
 Carman, Shirley Jean, 603
 Carman, Stephen Roger, 603
 Carmel, Jacob, 272
 Carmichael, Fon Odessa, 577
 Carmicorn, Malinda, 252
 Carmody, Teresa Kathleen, 576
 Carmody, William, 576
 Carnahan, Della, 556
 Carnahan, Susan Whitesell, 556
 Carnahan, Thompson, 556
 Carnes, Erma, 485
 Carney, Clayton, 336
 Carney, Nelson, 336
 Carnicorn, Malinda, 335
 Carr, Eddy Colbert, 485, 669
 Carr, Garey William, 741
 Carr, Isaac Lafayette, 615
 Carr, Jess, 485
 Carr, John Harry, 485, 669
 Carr, Margaret, 725
 Carr, Margaret Ann, 741
 Carr, Martin Allan, 485, 669
 Carr, Robert Milton, 485
 Carr, Robert Milton, Jr., 485, 669
 Carr, Sally Eddy, 485
 Carr, William Barton, 615
 Carroll, Elizabeth Winans, 648
 Carroll, Janice Gail, 722
 Carroll, John, 722
 Carroll, Joseph George, 722
 Carroll, Lorraine Jo, 722
 Carroll, Mary, 722
 Carroll, Mary Louise, 722
 Carroll, Norma Anita, 722
 Carrollton, Illinois, 141, 142, 144, 145
 Carter, Anna, 734
 Carter, Dorothy, 734
 Carter, Eleanor, 546
 Carter, Ernest Anderson, 546
 Carter, James Everett, 734
 Carter, Maggie Oxford, 754
 Carter, Othelle, 754
 Carter, Stella, 612
 Carter, W. H., 754
 Cartnell, Nathaniel M., 339
 Carver, James Francis, 686
 Carver, Michael Francis, 686
 Casey, Louise, 667
 Cash, Charles H., 547
 Cash, Margaret, 547
 Cash, Robert, 705
 Caskey, Ada, 304, 423
 Caskey, Agnes Bell, 304, 423
 Caskey, John, 146, 304
 Caskey, Silas, 304
 Cason, Claud, 418
 Cason, Mrs. Claud, 136, 139, 418
 Castell, Richard B., 758
 Casto, Margaret, 284
 Casto, Webster W., 284
 Caswell, Dorothy Lee, 721
 Caswell, Eugene William, 721
 Caswell, Harold Darwin, 721
 Caswell, Irving, Harold, 721
 Caswell, Joy Ann, 721
 Caswell, Nellie Gertrude, 721
 Caswell, Paul James, 721
 Caswell, Russell Robert, 721
 Caswell, William Worden, 721
 Cate, Charles Edgar, 770
 Cate, Charles Ernest, 614, 770
 Cate, Homer Arvel, 614, 771
 Cate, Horace Edgar, 614, 771
 Cate, Mary Ellen, 770
 Cate, William Horace, 770
 Cate, Willie Leola, 614, 771
 Cather, Bernice, 368, 529
 Cather, Cyril, 368, 530
 Cather, Delmar, 368, 529
 Cather, Doris, 368, 529
 Cather, Gayle, 368, 530
 Cather, Gerald, 368, 529
 Cather, Harry, 368
 Cather, Ila, 368, 529
 Cather, Jonah, 368
 Cather, Monette, 368, 530
 Cather, Muriel, 368, 529
 Cather, Nona, 368, 529
 Cather, Winston, 368, 530
 Catoctin Battalion, 79
 Caulton, Florence, 451
 Causin, William, 729
 Causin, William Oliver, 729
 Cavanaugh, George H., 764
 Cavanaugh, Robert Joseph, 764
 Cavenor, Mary Jane, 156
 Cawood, Alice Raley, 643
 Cawood, James Clement, 643
 Cawood, James Clement, II, 643
 Cawood, James Clement, III, 643
 Cawood, June Matie, 643
 Cawood, Valentine Mark, 643
 Cedar Creek, 122, 155, 156
 Chafin, Katheryne, 573, 748
 Chafin, Sarah Jones, 573
 Chafin, Stephen J., 573
 Chamberlain, Agnes Clara-belle, 658
 Chamberlain, Leroy, 658
 Chambers, Alexander Zechariah, 552
 Chambers, Frank Patterson, 552
 Chambers, Jessie Bell Patterson, 552
 Chambers, Lydia, 597
 Chambers, Robert, 531
 Chambers, Roberta, 531, 717
 Chambers, Susanne, 552, 735
 Champe, Sarah Barlow, 221
 Chandler, Edwin R., 440
 Chandler, Evelyn Ann, 770
 Chandler, Frederick Roth, 615, 771
 Chandler, Harry Houston, 615, 771
 Chandler, Jean Lenre, 642
 Chandler, John, 172, 244
 Chandler, Marie Hulick, 552
 Chandler, Martha Ellen, 606
 Chandler, Maude Estelle Greene, 642
 Chandler, Oliver Houston, 615
 Chandler, Scott Stoner, 440, 621
 Chandler, Simon B., 642
 Chandler, William Augustus, 552
 Chapin, Lois, 595
 Chapin, Colonel W. H. D., 331
 Chapin, Mrs. W. H. D., 331
 Chaplin, James Edward, 700
 Charleroi, Pennsylvania, 196
 Charles II, 20, 79
 Charles II, Margrave of Baden, 9
 Charles V, 3, 18
 Charleston, Illinois, 102
 Charlottesville, Virginia, 128
 Chastain, Carl, 721
 Chastain, Maisie, 585

Chastain, Ruth, 721
 Cheeley, Naomi, 532
 Chesney, Dorothy Pearl Josephine, 560, 741
 Chesney, E. E., 560
 Chesney, Madison Reese, 560
 Chester, Robert, 572
 Chicken, Grace, 577
 Chicken, Robert, 577
 Chicken, Viola Proctor, 577
 Chiliblost, Antoinette, 609
 Chiliblost, Frank, 609
 Chillicothe, Ohio, 93
 China, 195
 Chinn, Estella, 262
 Chinn, Lewis B., 262
 Chinn, Mary A. Hayes, 262
 Chisholm Cattle Trail, 193
 Chittick, James Rollie, 608, 768
 Chittick, Ralph James, 608
 Chittick, Robert Ellsworth, 608
 Chittick, Stephanie Ann, 608, 768
 Christ, Hans, 35, 202
 Christ, John Adam, 35, 201
 Christian, Hugh Alexander, 702
 Christian, Hugh Alexander, Jr., 702
 Christian, John B., 226
 Christian, Lola Lee, 702
 Christiansen, Ada Belle Ford, 536
 Christiansen, Arthur Cecil, 536
 Christiansen, Douglas George, 536
 Christiansen, Sally Ann, 536
 Christiansen, Sue Ellen, 536
 Christie, Agnes, 583
 Christie, Alonzo, 583
 Christie, Beatrice, 583
 Christie, Catherine, 583
 Christie, Doyle, 583
 Christie, Gladys, 583
 Christie, Grady, 583
 Christie, Herschel, 583
 Christie, Ida McCalmon, 583
 Christie, James Milton, 584
 Christie, Margaret, 583
 Christie, Marie, 583
 Christie, Mildred, 583
 Christie, Orville, 583
 Christman, Lillian, 540
 Church of England, 58
 Cincinnati, 157
 Civil War, 31, 88, 94, 98, 102, 114, 116, 120, 122, 124, 150, 170, 172, 179
 Claire, Mary Elizabeth, 499
 Claire, Thomas B., 499
 Claire, Thomas B., Jr., 499
 Clark, Andrew Johnston, 591
 Clark, Annie, 352, 501
 Clark, Cecil Harrison, 628
 Clark County, Ohio, 83
 Clark, David Irving, 475, 657
 Clerk, Elon L., 474
 Clark, Elon Laverne, Jr., 475, 658
 Clark, George Rogers, 278
 Clark, Gladiola Marie, 628
 Clark, James M., 352, 501
 Clark, Jefferson, 352, 501
 Clark, Levi, 352, 501
 Clark, Lilly, 523
 Clark, Margaret Whitehurst, 591
 Clark, Mary Taylor, 591
 Clark, Nora Edith Wright, 628
 Clark, Paul Frederick, 475, 657
 Clark, Sarah Myrtle, 475, 657
 Clark, Sarsfield, 320
 Clarke, Charlotte Byrd, 737
 Clarke, Oliver Lyons, 737
 Clauser, Blanche Ailene, 637
 Clay, Alfred Thomas, 644
 Clay, Ann Buchanan, 644
 Clay, Eleazer, 402
 Clay, Gladys Young Staley, 644
 Clay, Mary, 402
 Clayton, Carol Rae, 533
 Clayton, Elma Gray, 566
 Clayton, Floyd A., 566
 Clayton, Horace Wilber, 533
 Clayton, Marion Elizabeth, 566
 Clayton, Willis Marion, 533
 Claytor, Hubert, 568
 Claytor, Virginia Caroline, 745
 Claytor, Wilfred Rivers, 745
 Claytor, Wilfred Rivers, Jr., 745
 Claytor, William G., 568
 Cleek, Elizabeth, 526
 Cleland, Beth Ione, 658
 Cleland, Ervin A., 658
 Clement, E. J., 620
 Clements, Donald Ray, 682
 Clements, Harold Link, 501, 681
 Clements, John Walter, 501, 681
 Clements, Kay Darlene, 682
 Clements, Linda Sue, 682
 Clements, Nelson R., 500
 Clements, Nelson Wayne, 501, 682
 Clements, William Ray, 501, 682
 Clemmer, Helen, 712
 Clendening, Ruth Lydia, 442
 Click, Cecelia Spreckhise, 708
 Click, Forrest Daniel, 708
 Click, Hardenia Carolyn, 708
 Click, Joseph, 708
 Click, Joseph Paul, 708
 Click, Mary Helen, 708
 Clifton Forge, Virginia, 127
 Cline, Abram, 366
 Cline, Alma, 638
 Cline, David, 538
 Cline, Eleanor, 699
 Cline, Eliza, 538
 Cline, Jacob C., 400
 Cline, Martha, 366
 Cline, Mary Calene, 579, 749
 Cline, Mary Zimmerman, 366
 Cline, Merle Cale, 401, 579
 Cline, Merle Class, 400
 Cline, Naomi, 568
 Cline, Otho, 538
 Cline, Robert William, 401, 579
 Clippinger, Harry, 437
 Clippinger, Lillian, 437
 Clippinger, Martha, 437
 Clore, Irene, 531
 Cloud, Charles B., 631
 Cloud, Cornelia Dianne, 632
 Cloud, David Martin, 632
 Cloud, Doris Link, 631
 Cloud, James Douglas, 631
 Cloud, James Franklin, 631
 Cloud, Lula M. Crouse, 631
 Cloud, Nancy Lou, 631
 Cloud, William Calvin, 631
 Cluff, Blanche, 532
 Cluff, James, 532
 Clyde, William, 439
 Cochran, A. S., 426
 Cochran, Charles, 311
 Cochran, Lockett, 426
 Cochran, Mary Alta, 163, 311
 Cochran, Rosalind Pratt, 311
 Cockrell, Deborah Welles, 604
 Cockrell, Irvin, 423
 Cockrell, John Vardaman, 423, 604
 Cockrell, Marthana Smith, 423
 Cockrell, Vardaman A., 423
 Coffey, Bessie, 593
 Coffey, Lillian, 385
 Coffinbarger, Mary Byers, 342
 Coffinbarger, Nellie, 342
 Coffinbarger, William, 342
 Coffinberger, Anne Virginia, 632
 Coffinberger, Bertha Link, 447, 632
 Coffinberger, Beverly Jean, 634
 Coffinberger, Chuyi Ann, 632
 Coffinberger, Cornelia Ann Engle, 447
 Coffinberger, David Clifton, 632
 Coffinberger, David Lee, 633
 Coffinberger, Dennis Clifton, 447, 634
 Coffinberger, Elmer Mae, 447, 631
 Coffinberger, Eunice Engle, 447, 633
 Coffinberger, Grace Oleo, 447, 631
 Coffinberger, Henry Daniels, 447, 633
 Coffinberger, Holland Rockey, 447, 630

Coffinberger, James Clifton, 447
 Coffinberger, James Henry, 446, 447
 Coffinberger, James Link, 447, 632
 Coffinberger, James W., 633
 Coffinberger, James Walter, 631
 Coffinberger, Joan E., 633
 Coffinberger, John Harman, 447, 634
 Coffinberger, Leda Cornelia, 447, 632
 Coffinberger, Lee Diane, 633
 Coffinberger, Lee Matthias, 447, 633
 Coffinberger, Margaret Violet, 447, 633
 Coffinberger, Martha Pauline, 447, 632
 Coffinberger, Mary Edna, 447, 634
 Coffinberger, Mary Hester, 631
 Coffinberger, Nannie Wise, 447, 634
 Coffinberger, Paul Edward, 630
 Coffinberger, Richard Lee, 633
 Coffinberger, Rose Elaine, 631
 Coffinberger, Sandra Lou, 633
 Coffinberger, Susan Ann, 634
 Coffinberger, Walter Wellington Sperow, 447, 631
 Coffinberger, William, 483
 Coffinberger, William Banks, 447, 633
 Coffinberger, William Calvin, 447, 632
 Coffinberger, William Elmer, 446
 Coffinberger, William Frederick, 631
 Coffman, Alberta, 392
 Coffman, Alice, 392
 Coffman, Charles W., 398, 577
 Coffman, Charles W., Jr., 577
 Coffman, George, 577
 Coffman, Harry G., 398, 577
 Coffman, John M., 577
 Coffman, Lois, 577
 Coffman, Mary Virginia, 577
 Coffman, Obed, 392
 Coffman, Ray, 577
 Coffman, Robert H., 577
 Coffman, Wayne O., 577
 Coffman, William W., 398
 Coghlan, Jean Ellen, 759
 Coiner, Homer Bailey, 449
 Coiner, Martha Constance, 449
 Coiner, Martha Susan Weade, 449
 Coiner, Nettie, 116, 293
 Coker, Louis, 573
 Colbert, Christina Virts, 342
 Colbert, Gladys Christina, 342
 Colbert, Harriet Belle, 326
 Colbert, Harvey Tilman, 342
 Colbert, Hezekiah, 326
 Colbert, Jesse, 342
 Colbert, Rebecca Jackson, 326
 Cole, Catherine Derry, 84, 218
 Cole, David, 379
 Cole, Dorothy, 602
 Cole, Ebenezer, 734
 Cole, Edward, 734
 Cole, Elizabeth Padgett, 494
 Cole, Ella Hennasy, 733
 Cole, Emily Bertha Roberts, 638
 Cole, Lewis, 526
 Cole, Lewis E., 526
 Cole, Louise, 733
 Cole, Mary Louise, 638
 Cole, Mary Vance, 379
 Cole, Norman Frederick, 638
 Cole, Richard Sidney, 638
 Cole, Sarah Eliza, 379
 Cole, Warren David, 733
 Collamer, Anthony, 734
 Collett, Annamary, 429, 611
 Collett, Chester Harvey, 310, 429
 Collett, Jacob, 310
 Collett, Robert Waterman, 429, 611
 Collett, William, 429, 611
 Collett, William S., 162, 310
 Collier, Esther, 388, 562
 Collier, Georgia Mae, 754
 Collier, Julia Marie, 388, 562
 Collier, Mary Jane Link, 388
 Collier, Milton F., 388
 Collier, Dr. Stephen, 388
 Collier, Susie Yeates, 754
 Collier, Walter Albertis, 754
 Colliflower, Arthur B., 736
 Colliflower, David Arthur, 736
 Colliflower, Jetta Lee, 736
 Colliflower, Lawrence G., 736
 Colliflower, Lawrence H., 736
 Colliflower, Marilyn Jean, 736
 Colliflower, Sue Ellen, 736
 Collins, Dr., 440
 Collins, Anna Marie, 481, 665
 Collins, Calvin, 239
 Collins, Daniel C., 481
 Collins, Ella Belle Baumgardner, 481
 Collins, Helen, 440
 Collins, Herbert, 440
 Collins, Jessie Alice, 481, 665
 Collis, Hazel Alma Harp, 483
 Collis, Demory Romaine, 483, 666
 Collis, George Homer, 483, 666
 Collis, Homer Urbine, 483
 Collis, Joseph Romaine, 483
 Collis, Susan Jane, 483, 666
 Collyer, Deloris Link, 429, 612
 Collyer, Gus, 429
 Collyer, Nancy Jean, 612
 Colonial Records of Pennsylvania, 86
 Columbia County, Arkansas, 111
 Columbus, Ohio, 71, 106, 109
 Columbia University, 194
 Commission on Higher Education, 197
 Committee for Economic Development, 197
 Conard, Charles Elbert, 489
 Conard, Charles Elbert, Jr., 490, 674
 Conard, John George Turner, 489
 Conard, John Robert, 490, 674
 Conard, Lester Hendricks, 490, 673
 Conard, Mary Emma, 490, 673
 Conard, Mildred Iola, 490, 673
 Conard, Ralph William, 490, 673
 Conard, Reta Virginia, 490, 674
 Conard, Ruth Marie, 490, 674
 Cone, Walter, 130, 415
 Connellsville, Pennsylvania, 196
 Connor, Charles Andrew, 513
 Connor, Charles Druen, 513, 692
 Connor, Virginia, 513, 692
 Continental Army, 81
 Convers, Della Evelyn, 659
 Convers, Ralph, 659
 Cook, Harry, 163, 312
 Cook, John P., 276
 Cook, Susan Jane Amanda, 99, 276
 Cooke, Bose, 771
 Cooke, Nicholas Trout, 414
 Cooke, Nicholas Trout, Jr., 414
 Cooke, Pauline Elizabeth, 771
 Coolidge, Calvin, 196
 Coon, Carol Ann, 664
 Coon, John, 664
 Coon, John S., 664
 Coon, Mary Ellen, 664
 Coon, Phyllis Mae, 664
 Coonrod, George, 561
 Coonrod, Georgia M., 561
 Coons, Bradd Bennett, 532, 719
 Coons, Charles Clyde, 532
 Coons, David Delbert, 369, 532
 Coons, Donald Mac, 532, 719
 Coons, Dorothy Woodson, 532
 Coons, Elizabeth, 369, 532
 Coons, George Washington, 369, 532

Coons, Harold, 369, 532
 Coons, James, 369
 Coons, John, 369, 532
 Coons, John J., Jr., 532, 719
 Coons, Joseph F., 352
 Coons, Lester, 369, 532
 Coons, Linda Kay, 720
 Coons, Martha, 369, 532
 Coons, Mary, 369, 532
 Coons, Nellie Mamie, 352
 Coons, William, 369, 532
 Coons, Zulah, 369, 532
 Cooper, Ada Mae Easterday, 632
 Cooper's Alley, 69, 70, 71
 Cooper, Anne Elizabeth, 662
 Cooper, Bromley Francis, 662
 Cooper, David Rotsch, 662
 Cooper, Dolores Jean, 714
 Cooper, Hazelmace, 714
 Cooper, John, 713
 Cooper, Kathleen Mae, 632
 Cooper, Orville Theodore, 713
 Cooper, Pearl, 622
 Cooper, Richard Theodore, 714
 Cooper, Theodore William, 632
 Coovert, John, 528
 Coovert, John Wesley, 528
 Coovert, John Wesley, Jr., 528, 716
 Coovert, Ruth Luella, 528, 716
 Copher, Margaret, 371
 Corl, Ruth E., 670
 Cornet, Hazel Josephine, 560
 Corum, Sarah, 351
 Costa, Anthony Paul, 630
 Costa, Antonio, 630
 Costa, Franchesca Paola Brusca, 630
 Cover, Alvey Jane, 359
 Cover, Hannah, 317
 Covey, Eugene, 337, 478
 Covey, Jeanette, 337, 478
 Covey, Lulu, 337, 478
 Cowes, England, 25, 33
 Cox, Alma Sue, 522, 707
 Cox, Elizabeth Kathryn, 522, 707
 Cox, Fred Berkley, 522, 707
 Cox, Hallah Winfree, 521
 Cox, Helen, 758
 Cox, James Winfree, 521, 706
 Cox, Martha Ann, 522, 707
 Cox, Mary Jane, 522, 707
 Cox, Minerva, 393
 Cox, Samuel Jackson, 522, 707
 Cox, William Douglas, 521, 706
 Coyner, B. Frank, 696
 Coyner, Catherine, 710
 Coyner, Ellen, 514
 Coyner, Leta Vianna, 696
 Coyner, Myrtle Verner, 710
 Coyner, Samuel, 710
 Cozad, Jacob, 533
 Cozad, Merton Linzy, 533
 Crabial, Jacob, 204
 Crabill, Jacob, 44
 Crabill, Rachael, 51
 Craig, Laura Jean, 727
 Craig, William R., 407
 Craigmiles, Pleasant M., 152
 Cramer, Columbus, 224
 Cramer, Frank Ridgeley, 506
 Cramer, Frank Ridgeley, II, 506, 687
 Cramer, Josephine Amelia, 506
 Cramer, Richard Allen, 506, 687
 Cramer, Shirley Ann, 506
 Cramer, Solomon, 51
 Crandall, Frank, 556
 Crandall, John, 556
 Crane, Bruce Melvin, 496, 678
 Crane, Charles Jacob, 496
 Crane, Glenn Elmo, 496
 Crane, Hannah, 142, 144, 238
 Crane, Hilda Joyce, 496, 678
 Crane, Reva Jean, 496, 678
 Crane, Richard Lee, 496, 678
 Crane, Robert Curtis, 496, 678
 Crane, Sarah Regina Harper, 496
 Crane, Rev. Sears, 144, 238
 Crawford, Benjamin, 763
 Crawford, Benjamin, Jr., 763
 Crawford, Duane Lloyd, 608, 768
 Crawford, F. J., 161, 309
 Crawford, George, 118, 235
 Crawford, Gerayne Carnell, 427, 608
 Crawford, Gregg Whitacre, 763
 Crawford, Leona Edna, 427, 608
 Crawford, Lois, 427, 608
 Crawford, Lloyd Ivan, 427, 608
 Crawford, Martha Elizabeth, 118, 235
 Crawford, Mary, 80
 Crawford, Nancy, 118, 235
 Crawford, Nell Gregg, 763
 Crawford, Rollie Lloyd, 309, 427
 Crawford, Sally Agnes, 123, 297
 Crawford, Sidney Link, 309, 427
 Crawn, Catherine, 270
 Crawn, Frances, 270
 Crawn, Frances Landes, 372
 Crawn, John, 270, 286
 Crawn, Margaret Ann, 286
 Crawn, Marie Alice, 372
 Crawn, Samuel, 372
 Cresger, Adam, 48, 50, 70, 87, 208
 Creager, Ann America Clementine, 265
 Creager, Ann Mary Eader, 206
 Creager, Caspar, 48, 70, 86, 87, 206, 208
 Creager, Catherine, 50, 87, 208
 Creager, Christian, 87
 Creager, Christina, 87, 208
 Creager, Conrad, 48, 70, 86, 87, 206
 Creager, Elizabeth, 48, 51, 86, 87, 206
 Creager, George, 87
 Creager, Henry, 87
 Creager, John H., 508, 689
 Creager, Katherine, 70
 Creager, Leslie Henry, 358, 508
 Creager, Lydia, 262
 Creager, Mary Ann Eader, 86
 Creager, Mary Mae, 358, 508
 Creager, Maude Ephes, 358, 508
 Creager, Michael, 87
 Creager, Valentine, 44, 48, 58, 70, 79, 87, 203
 Creager, William, 358
 Creager, William S., 508, 689
 Creech, Earl, 612
 Creswell, Elizabeth Armstrong, 611
 Crews, Vera, 545
 Crickenberger, Ethel Wright, 725
 Crickenberger, Helen Louise, 725
 Crickenberger, Lloyd, 725
 Cromwell, Mary, 317, 438
 Cromwell, Oliver, 216
 Cromwell, William, 317
 Crone, Alice, 127, 298, 412
 Crone, Caleb, 127, 298
 Crone, Mary, 127, 298, 412
 Crosbie, Erin E., 433, 619
 Crosbie, Ethel, 433, 619
 Crosbie, James H., 169, 433
 Crosbie, James Wayland, 433, 619
 Crosbie, Kathleen, 433, 619
 Crosbie, Lucy Aileen, 433, 619
 Crosbie, Zella, 433, 619
 Crosby, Aldene Arresta, 573, 748
 Crosby, Billy Jane, 593, 758
 Crosby, Claude Laverne, 573, 748
 Crosby, Edgar, 452
 Crosby, Floridus Stott, 413, 592
 Crosby, Judge Floridus, 128, 413, 592
 Crosby, George, 233
 Crosby, George Otto, 573
 Crosby, James, 573
 Crosby, John, 126, 128, 413
 Crosby, Ralph Burnett, 413, 593
 Crosby, Sarah, 110, 233, 573

Crosby, Sarah Ann Myers, 413
 Crosby, Susannah Edwards, 462
 Crosby, William, 413
 Cross Keys, Virginia, 176
 Cross, Mabel Neill Bell, 673
 Cross, Robert Waldo, 673
 Cross, Vernon Francis, 673
 Crowell, Abner, 255
 Crowell, Abner B., 83, 217
 Crowell, Abner Buel, 253, 336, 477
 Crowell, Abner Melvin, 475, 658
 Crowell, Alice, 253, 336, 472, 654
 Crowell, Alta, 335, 473
 Crowell, Alvin Buel, 336
 Crowell, Alvirda, 472, 653
 Crowell, Angeline, 252, 333
 Crowell, Arlo, 653
 Crowell, Arthur G., 336, 475
 Crowell, Arthur Verne, 475, 659
 Crowell, Barbara Dale, 659
 Crowell, Barbara Lynne, 659
 Crowell, Beryl Ernestine, 475, 658
 Crowell, Betty Arlene, 658
 Crowell, Beulah, 336
 Crowell, Beverly Loraine, 656
 Crowell, Carol Ann, 656
 Crowell, Carrie, 252
 Crowell, Catherine, 217, 254
 Crowell, Catherine LaVerne, 660
 Crowell, Charles, 334, 471
 Crowell, Charles Chester, 336, 475
 Crowell, Charles Coleman, 475, 659
 Crowell, Clara Rebecca, 334, 472
 Crowell, Clarence Victor, 336, 476
 Crowell, Clarissa, 252
 Crowell, Clarissa Ann, 252, 334
 Crowell, Clement, 253, 337
 Crowell, Clement, Jr., 337, 478
 Crowell, Convers, 659
 Crowell, David, 253, 337
 Crowell, Delorous, 471, 653
 Crowell, Eleanor Estelle, 476, 660
 Crowell, Elias, 83, 217, 254, 255
 Crowell, Elizabeth, 253, 336, 337, 476
 Crowell, Ella Bond, 254, 337
 Crowell, Ella May, 475, 658
 Crowell, Emmanuel, 217, 252
 Crowell, Enora Lavinia, 335, 472
 Crowell, Erlene, 653
 Crowell, Esther Catharine, 335, 472
 Crowell, Eugene B., 252, 334
 Crowell, Frank, 334, 471
 Crowell, Frieda, 472, 653
 Crowell, George Alexander, 217, 253
 Crowell, George W., 252, 333
 Crowell, George Washington, 335, 473
 Crowell, Geraldine Elaine, 658
 Crowell, Gladys Marian, 475, 659
 Crowell, Harrison Franklin, 335, 472
 Crowell, Harrison, Jr., 472, 656
 Crowell, Ida May, 335, 472
 Crowell, Ira Wilson, 473, 656
 Crowell, Irene Florence, 476, 660
 Crowell, Ivan Clarence, 476, 660
 Crowell, Jack, 472, 655
 Crowell, Jane, 335, 473
 Crowell, Janet Lea, 659
 Crowell, Janet Mae, 656
 Crowell, John, 253, 336, 474
 Crowell, John Casper, 252
 Crowell, John Matthew, 217, 253, 336
 Crowell, John M., II, 337, 478
 Crowell, John T., 335
 Crowell, John Wesley, 253, 335
 Crowell, Leila Joyce, 475, 659
 Crowell, Leo Calvin, 336, 475
 Crowell, Letus Narcissus, 336, 475
 Crowell, Loren Dale, 658
 Crowell, Loren Eugene, 475, 658
 Crowell, Martha Lucinda, 253, 335
 Crowell, Mary, 252, 334, 336, 475, 478
 Crowell, Mary Elizabeth, 252, 335, 473
 Crowell, Mary Ellen, 334, 472
 Crowell, Mary Jane, 217, 253, 254
 Crowell, Mary Marilla, 253, 336
 Crowell, Mary Walker, 216
 Crowell, Melvin Earl, 653
 Crowell, Michael Verne, 659
 Crowell, Mildred, 335, 473
 Crowell, Moses Hoge, 217, 253, 335
 Crowell, Norma Iona, 472, 654
 Crowell, Orval Chester, 475, 658
 Crowell, Paul H., 473, 656
 Crowell, Reuben, 253, 335
 Crowell, Robert, 335, 473
 Crowell, Robert Coleman, 659
 Crowell, Ronald Orval, 658
 Crowell, Sally, 335, 474
 Crowell, Samuel, 83, 84, 216, 481
 Crowell, Samuel, II, 216
 Crowell, Samuel, III, 216
 Crowell, Samuel Adam, 217, 252, 334, 335
 Crowell, Samuel Arthur, 472, 653
 Crowell, Sarah, 334, 470
 Crowell, Sarah Elizabeth, 217, 254
 Crowell, Sarah Rebecca, 253, 335
 Crowell, Sardis Sherman, 253, 335
 Crowell, Verle Jean, 659
 Crowell, Verna Mae, 658
 Crowell, Vernon Alexander, 476, 660
 Crowell, Virgil, 471, 653
 Crowell, Virgil Lloyd, 475, 658
 Crowell, Vivian Estelle, 658
 Crowell, Walter, 471, 653
 Crowell, William Adam, 334, 472
 Crowell, William Edward, 253, 335
 Crowell, William Turner, 476, 660
 Crown, Arthur, 455, 641
 Crown, Edward Hess, 455, 641
 Crown, Emma Virginia, 455, 641
 Crown, Fenton William, 455
 Crown, Fenton William, Jr., 455, 641
 Crown, Juanita Elaine, 455, 641
 Crown, Stanley Campbell, 455, 641
 Crum, Charles, 573
 Crum, Elsie, 357
 Crum, Reba Mae, 691
 Crumbacker, Emma G. James, 631
 Crumbacker, Jesse Edwin, 631
 Crumbacker, Richard, 631
 Crumbacker, Robert, 631
 Crumbacker, William C., 631
 Crumbaugh, Florence Kathryn, 354
 Crumbaugh, George, 354
 Crute, D. T., 522
 Crute, Jane Morton, 522, 707
 Crute, Kay Spencer, 522, 707
 Crute, Martha Virginia, 522
 Crute, Otey Spencer, 522
 Cuffey, Samantha S., 277
 Cullen, Catherine, 357, 505
 Cullen, Elizabeth, 357, 505
 Cullen, James, 357
 Cullen, Mary, 357, 505
 Culpepper County, Virginia, 119
 Cumbeford, C. M., 262
 Cumming, Daniel James, 327
 Cumming, Elizabeth, 327
 Cumming, Emma Bassett, 327

Cumming, Grace Darling, 456
 Cumming, James MacPherson, 456
 Cumming, Mary Frances, 456
 Cupp, Charles W., 697
 Cupp, Jean Annette, 697
 Cupp, Thomas Keith, 697
 Curliss, Allen J., 651
 Curliss, Jeannine Norman, 651
 Curliss, Marion D., 651
 Currier, Arlene Blake, 625
 Currier, Burton Dale, 625
 Currier, Douglas Lee, 625
 Currier, Douglas Lee, Jr., 625
 Currier, Peggy Ann, 625
 Curry, Edith Wilson, 745
 Curry, Elizabeth Ann, 680
 Curry, James Gordon, 680
 Curry, James, 680
 Curry, Jane, 680
 Curry, Susan Gay, 680
 Curtis, Emma Haynes, 556
 Curtis, Joseph, 556
 Curtis, Ruth, 556

D

Daetz, Helen Elizabeth, 659
 Daggy, Augustus Smith, 382
 Daggy, Edward, 513
 Daggy, Emily Smith, 554
 Daggy, Helene Smith, 554
 Daggy, Marguerite Smith, 553
 Daggy, Minna Belle, 281, 386
 Daggy, Richard Smith, 553
 Daggy, Samuel, 102, 281, 382
 Dailey, Sarah Christine, 255
 Daily, Christina, 84
 Dalton, Lonnie E., 681
 Dalton, Mary Spencer, 681
 Dalton, Rawling T., 681
 Daly, Lillian, 161, 310
 Daly, Michael, 310
 Dalzell, Frances, 480
 Dalzell, George, 480
 Damme, Alexander Jacob, 728
 Damme, Francis Glenn, 728
 Dancy, Sallie Adelia, 169, 312
 Daniel, Mary Wheeler, 321
 Daniel, Virginia, 710
 Daniels, Ann Rebecca Flanagan, 324
 Daniels, Dennis Monroe, 324
 Daniels, Helen, 532
 Daniels, John William, I, 324
 Daniels, Martha Rebecca, 324, 446, 447
 Dant, Ethel Murray, 494
 Danville, Pennsylvania, 25
 Darke, Elizabeth, 83
 Darke Grant, 50, 83
 Darke, West Virginia, 48, 79, 82
 Darke, General William, 83

Darr, Louise Jane Figgins, 673
 Darr, Robert Raymond, 673
 Darr, Samuel Gilmore, 673
 Daur, Edith, 621
 Daugherty, Charles N., 506
 Daugherty, Edward Jacob, 506
 Daugherty, Edward Jacob, Jr., 506, 687
 Daugherty, Harry Max, 528
 Daugherty, Phillip Lee, 528
 Daugherty, Virginia Ann, 506, 687
 Davidheiser, Amanda, 39
 Davidson, Alma, 751
 Davidson, Edward F., 580
 Davidson, F. N., 751
 Davie, Charles N., 690
 Davies, Helen Link, 390, 564
 Davies, Frances Louise, 390, 564
 Davies, William Gomer, 390
 Davies, William Gomer, Jr., 390
 Davis, Alvin Eyler, 537, 725
 Davis, Ann Elizabeth Ames, 343, 488
 Davis, Archibald Benjamin, 639
 Davis, Braxton, 185
 Davis, Carmen Samuel, 537, 725
 Davis, Christine Virginia, 537, 725
 Davis, Commander, 43
 Davis, Daisy, 487
 Davis, Desdemona Catherine, 538
 Davis, Dwight, 602
 Davis, Eleanor Ames, 343, 489
 Davis, Elizabeth Ann, 371
 Davis, Elmer, 197
 Davis, Florence Ethel Dutton, 639
 Davis, Frank Byrd, 602
 Davis, George, 606
 Davis, Grace E., 547
 Davis, Grace Lois, 723
 Davis, Jasper Newton, 754
 Davis, John H., 606
 Davis, Judith, 489, 672
 Davis, Julia R., 754
 Davis, Katherine Lila, 639
 Davis, Kenneth, 178, 179, 182, 188, 189
 Davis, Leroy, 659
 Davis, Lulu, 530
 Davis, Margaret Melvin, 343, 489
 Davis, Mary Irelan, 723
 Davis, Noah, 371
 Davis, Orpha Louise, 537, 725
 Davis, Tessie May, 754
 Davis, Thomas Aaron, 537
 Davis, Thomas Edward, 343
 Davis, Thomas Paul, 343, 489

Davis, Thomas Paul, Jr., 489, 672
 Davis, Vernon Thomas, 537, 725
 Davis, Vibert, 723
 Davis, Virginia Louise, 659
 Davis, Rev. W. Benjamin, 212, 316
 Davis, William, 547
 Davis, William Chester, 343, 489
 Davisson, George, 481
 Davisson, Ida May, 481
 Dawley, Barbara Lou, 664
 Dawley, John, 479
 Dawley, John, Jr., 479, 664
 Dawley, Patricia Ann, 664
 Dawley, Randolph, 479
 Dawson, Catherine May, 452
 Dawson, Eveline, 534
 Dawson, Jacqueline Doris, 703
 Day, John, 308
 Day, Johnnie Anna, 308
 Deacon, Frank Moore, 748
 Dean, Alice Crowell, 337, 478
 Dean, Augustus Jones, 337
 Dean, Beulah Shiflet, 708
 Dean, Dale Thomas, 663
 Dean, Diana Jane, 663
 Dean, Elbert, 338, 479
 Dean, Elbert, Jr., 479, 663
 Dean, Harry Reyburn, 479, 663
 Dean, Hiram Reyburn, 338, 479
 Dean, James Harold, 663
 Dean, Jessie Taylor, 338, 479
 Dean, Mary Eugenia, 338, 478
 Dean, Montique Kathryn, 718
 Dean, Pearl Hollingsworth, 338, 479
 Dean, Samuel W., 708
 Dean, William Elbert, 663
 Dean, William Harlan, 708
 Dean, William Harlan, Jr., 708
 De Andra, Peggy Amelia, 648
 Deaver, Novice, 706
 DeBord, Opal La Vonne, 609
 Decatur, Alabama, 169
 Deck, Ann Virginia, 347, 494
 Deck, Ethlyn Adell, 494, 676
 Deck, Frederick Nelson, 483
 Deck, Frederick Webster, 347, 494
 Deck, Frederick Webster, Jr., 494, 676
 Deck, John Wheaton, 494, 676
 Deck, William Hendricks, 347, 494
 Deck, William Meade, 347, 494, 676
 Decker, Aimee M., 480
 Decker, Franklin, 480
 Declaration of Abjuration, 26, 31

De Hart, Florine, 757
 DeLashmit, Claudetta Yanice, 688
 DeLashmit, James William, 688
 DeLashmit, Maurice Eugene, 688
 DeLashmit, Wanda Anita, 688
 Delaware, 42, 79
 Delaware County, Ohio, 95
 Delmas, Ethel, 477
 Delmege, Audrey, 660
 de Longpre', Eliza Jane Hoag, 420
 de Longpre', Francis Xavier, 420
 Demasters, Clarence, 399
 Demory, Adam Link, 84, 217, 255
 Demory, Adam Link, Jr., 256, 341
 Demory, Alamacia Violetta, 256, 343
 Demory, Amelia Hazel, 342, 485
 Demory, Anne Belle, 256, 343
 Demory, Barbara Alline, 488, 671
 Demory, Betty Lou, 484, 668
 Demory, Beulah Jane, 342, 485
 Demory, Calvin H., 484, 668
 Demory, Carl F., 484, 668
 Demory, Carol Edward Foley, 343, 488
 Demory, Charles William, 342, 485
 Demory, Charles William, Jr., 485, 669
 Demory, Charles Winfred, 255, 340
 Demory, Cherry Lee, 488, 671
 Demory, Daniel Peter, 256, 341
 Demory, Decora Dale, 256, 342
 Demory, Delores Juanita, 485, 669
 Demory, Dennis Wayne, 488, 671
 Demory, Donald Wesley, 484, 668
 Demory, Edwin Franklin, 485, 669
 Demory, Edwin Lee, 342, 486
 Demory, Elizabeth Link, 255, 340
 Demory, Elmer M., 484, 668
 Demory, Elwood Aglionby, 341, 484
 Demory, Elwood Aglionby, Jr., 484, 667
 Demory, Emma Kazier, 258
 Demory, Emma Marie, 484, 668
 Demory, Emma Virginia, 341, 483
 Demory, Ethel May, 488, 671

Demory, Floyd Addison, 343, 488
 Demory, Fountain Alexander, 256, 341
 Demory, Francis Lester, 484, 667
 Demory, Fred Jones, 342, 485
 Demory, Garland Lester, 342, 484
 Demory, Garland Raleigh, 484, 667
 Demory, George Adam, 341, 483
 Demory, George Alexander, 256, 341
 Demory, George Volney, 341, 484
 Demory, Georgia
 Demory, Henry Edwin, 256, 342
 Demory, Howard, 256, 343
 Demory, Howard Griffith, 342, 486
 Demory, Howard Lee, 484, 668
 Demory, Howard Wesley, 342, 484
 Demory, Ida Irene, 342, 486
 Demory, Iris Anna Bell, 342, 486
 Demory, Ivan Morrison, 255, 340
 Demory, James Edward, 668
 Demory, James Richard, 488, 671
 Demory, James Willard, 342, 485
 Demory, James William, 485, 669
 Demory, John, 84
 Demory, John Edgar, 484, 667
 Demory, John Samuel, 255, 340
 Demory, John William, 217, 256
 Demory, Juanita Moler, 342, 486
 Demory, Kay Marlenia, 487, 670
 Demory, Kenyon Link, 484, 668
 Demory, Larry Sidney, 485, 669
 Demory, Leo Richard, 342, 485
 Demory, Leonard Lee, 341, 484
 Demory, Leonard Lee, Jr., 484
 Demory, Lessie Allen, 488, 671
 Demory, Lilbern William, 343, 487
 Demory, Luther Link, 256, 341
 Demory, Luther Raymond, 342, 485

Demory, Luther Raymond, Jr., 485, 668
 Demory, Maggie, 84
 Demory, Malon, 258
 Demory, Margaret, 256, 343
 Demory, Margaret Catherine, 217, 256
 Demory, Margaretta Rebecca, 255, 340
 Demory, Marguerite Alberta, 342, 486
 Demory, Mariah Washington Van Camp, 490
 Demory, Martha Ellen, 256, 341
 Demory, Marvin Charles, 484, 668
 Demory, Mary Elizabeth, 217
 Demory, Mary Jane Elizabeth, 343, 487
 Demory, Mary Lee, 487, 670
 Demory, Milton Dale, 342, 486
 Demory, Minnie Elizabeth, 256, 341
 Demory, Minnie Estella, 342, 486
 Demory, Mollie, 256, 340
 Demory, Nancy Barbara, 487, 670
 Demory, Nellie M., 484, 668
 Demory, Noma Arbutis, 342, 486
 Demory, Pamela Jean, 486, 669
 Demory, Patricia, 487, 670
 Demory, Peggy Elizabeth, 488, 671
 Demory, Perla Geraldine, 487, 671
 Demory, Peter, 84, 217
 Demory, Peter E., 217, 255
 Demory, Phyllis Jane, 487, 670
 Demory, Priscilla Diane, 485, 669
 Demory, Ralph E., 484, 668
 Demory, Rebecca Jane, 343, 487
 Demory, Rita M., 342, 484
 Demory, Robert Lee, 488, 671
 Demory, Robert William Weirick, 342, 485
 Demory, Roger Aglionby, 342, 484
 Demory, Ruby Catherine, 484, 668
 Demory, Sarah Catherine, 255, 340
 Demory, Sarah Jane, 341, 483
 Demory, Sandra Darlene, 488, 671
 Demory, Sharon Dian, 486, 669
 Demory, Shirley Lee, 485, 488, 669, 671
 Demory, Sophia Van Camp, 258

- Demory, Thelma Juanita, 487, 670
 Demory, Velma Louise, 343, 486
 Demory, Viola Bell, 255, 340
 Demory, Virginia, 485, 668
 Demory, Virginia Maxine, 488, 671
 Demory, Walter Milton, 256, 342
 Demory, Walter Virts, 342, 486
 Demory, Willard Link, 485, 668
 Demory, William, 83, 217, 255
 Demory, William E., 342, 484
 Demory, Wilmer Glenden, 343, 487, 488, 671
 Demory, Wilmer Glenden, 343, 487, 488, 671
 Demory, Wilmer Wesley, 256, 343
 Denison, Texas, 182, 184, 185
 Dennerline, Floyd Russell, 431
 Dennerline, Mildred Rosiland, 431, 613
 Dennison, Bertha Lee, 517
 Dennison, Charles, 705
 Dennison, Jane Ellen, 705
 Dennison, Judith Tinn, 705
 Dennison, Sara Sue, 705
 Dent, Barbara, 571
 Dent, Edith, 571
 Dent, James, 571
 Dent, James Webster, 571
 Dent, James, III, 571
 Dent, Janet, 571
 Denton, Beulah Butler, 772
 Denver, Colorado, 104, 162, 194
 Deschamps, Carolyn Wayne, 647
 Deschamps, Carrol Green, 647
 Deschamps, Virginia Aiken Gray, 647
 Deskin, Sarah Josephine, 145, 303
 DeVault, June, 682
 De Vere, Donald William, 666
 De Vere, Joseph, 666
 De Vere, Richard Page, 666
 De Vere, William Donald, 666
 Devilbiss Bridge, 79
 Devilbiss, George, 80
 Devilbiss, John of Casper, 80
 Devilbiss, Mary, 51
 Devilbiss, Samuel, 80
 Dewald, Chauncey E., 321, 442
 Dewald, Paul Stoner, 321, 442
 Dewald, William E., 321
 Dexter, Ruth, 584
 Dexter, William, 654
 Dick, Sarah, 246, 247
 Dickes, Allen Leroy, 609, 768
 Dickes, Barbara Ann, 609
 Dickes, Barbara Louise, 609, 768
 Dickes, Beverly, 609, 768
 Dickes, David, 609, 768
 Dickes, Eugene Wilfred, 428, 609
 Dickes, Evelyn Vernelle, 428, 610
 Dickes, Francis Anthony, 428, 609
 Dickes, Frank, 428
 Dickes, Gary Lee, 609, 768
 Dickes, Herbert Vernon, 428, 610
 Dickes, James Allen, 428, 609
 Dickes, Jerome Linn, 609, 768
 Dickes, John, 428
 Dickes, John Merle, 428, 610
 Dickes, Judy Ann, 609, 769
 Dickes, La Vonne, 609
 Dickes, Lawrence Raymond, 609, 768
 Dickes, Leo Edwin, 428, 609
 Dickes, Loretta Angeline, 428, 610
 Dickes, Margery Kay, 610, 769
 Dickes, Mildred Dorothy, 428, 610
 Dickes, Raymond Norbert, 428, 609
 Dickes, Roland, 609, 768
 Dickes, Sharon Kay, 609, 768
 Dickes, Theodore Englebert, 428, 609
 Dickson, Dorothy, 599
 Dickson, J. W., 599
 Dickson, Sally Ann, 142, 143, 238
 Diehl, Juanita, 521
 Diehl, Lucetta, 396
 Diehl, Phillip, 396
 Diehl, Susannah Moesnuer, 396
 Dielman, Dr. Louis, 226
 Dieter, Barbara Jean, 605, 766
 Dieter, Catherine, 605, 766
 Dieter, Julian Albert, 605
 Dieter, Julian Michael, 605
 Dieter, Julian Thomas, 605, 766
 Dieter, Maria Barbara, 13
 Dieter, Mary Ruth, 605, 766
 Dieter, Susan Kale, 605, 766
 Dieter, William Michael, 605, 766
 Dietrich, Cortland W., 508
 Dietrich, Ernest G. W., 508
 Dietz, Ernest, 608
 Dietz, Evelyn Lucille, 608
 Dill, Larry, 601
 Dindor, Clarence Lloyd, 488
 Dindor, Doris Lenore, 488
 Dindor, Harriet Yates, 488
 Dinkle, Betty Lee, 746
 Dinkle, Burton M., 570, 746
 Dinkle, Charles, 570
 Dinkle, Charlotte Marie, 746
 Dinkle, Ellis Paul, 570, 745
 Dinkle, Laura Lambert, 570
 Dinkle, Mary Louise, 746
 Dinkle, Nancy Jane, 746
 Dinkle, Newton, 570
 Dinkle, Pauline Rodgers, 570, 746
 Dinkle, Robert W., 570, 746
 Dipman, Emielia, 252, 335
 Dirickson, S. W., Jr., 479
 Di Silvestro, Emily, 732
 Di Silvestro, Gerinaro, 732
 Dison, Mildred, 584
 Dister, Anne Gertrude, 540, 728
 Dister, Arthur L., 540
 Dister, Daniel Stover, 540, 728
 Dister, Marjorie Elizabeth, 540, 728
 Dister, Martha Jane, 540, 728
 Dister, Robert Lester, 540, 728
 Doak, Alicinda Jane, 126, 297, 298
 Doak, Eliza Catherine, 127, 298
 Doak, Thomas Mitchell, 126, 127, 297, 298
 Dodd, Clinton, 703
 Doering, Bruce Callaway, 732
 Doering, Charles Gordon, 732
 Doering, Dr. Gordon L., 732
 Doering, Julius D., 732
 Doering, Mary Ellen, 732
 Doherty, Rose Marie, 759
 Dolan, Emma Pauline, 612
 Dole, Anna Osborne, 555
 Dole, Elizabeth, 738
 Dole, George, 555
 Dole, George, II, 555
 Dole, George, III, 555, 738
 Dole, Mary Osborne, 555, 737
 Dole, Peter Thomas, 738
 Dolly, Genetta Belle Sites, 497
 Dolly, Johnson, 497
 Dolly, Richard Gale, 497
 Dolly, Woodrow, 497
 Donahoe, Jack Foster, 735
 Donahoe, Jerry Edward, 735
 Donahoe, Thomas Clayton, 735
 Donahoe, Thomas Link, 735
 Donald, S. M., 409
 Donaldson, Alice Esther, 549, 732
 Donaldson, Burt Henry, 378, 549
 Donaldson, Carl Langston, 378, 549
 Donaldson, Charles, 718
 Donaldson, Helen Pearl, 549, 732
 Donaldson, Herbert, 378, 548
 Donaldson, Lewis, 378, 549

Donaldson, Thomas Jefferson, 377
 Donham, Audley, 404, 586
 Donham, Audley Maurice, 586, 756
 Donham, Darrell, 404, 586
 Donham, Dora, 404, 586
 Donham, Isaiah Hamilton, 404
 Donham, James, 586
 Donham, John, 586
 Donham, John Burton, 586, 756
 Donham, Martha Crossly, 404
 Donham, Mary Frances, 586
 Donham, Minerva, 404, 586
 Donham, Richard, 586
 Doolinger, Fannie, 668
 Doolinger, Nancy Henderson, 668
 Doolinger, Shaler, 668
 Dornfeld, Edith Yetti, 747
 Dortzbach, Heinrich, 8
 Dortzbach, Michael, 8
 Dotson, Nelson Clay, 706
 Dotson, William Clay, 706
 Doud, John Sheldon, 542
 Doud, Mamie Geneva, 194, 542
 Doughty, Francis, 311
 Doughty, Mary Mapes, 311
 Doughty, Pearl Mae, 163, 311
 Doughty, Pearl May, 163, 311
 Douglas, Anniebelle Munroe, 630
 Douglas County, Nebraska, 160, 161, 162
 Douglas, James McDowell, 630
 Douglas, Margaret McDowell, 630
 Dowdy, Chester, 390
 Dowdy, Opal, 390
 Downing, Daniel A., 711
 Downing, John Harris, 304
 Downing, Laura Croft, 711
 Downing, Mary Daisy, 711
 Downing, Mary Lemira, 145, 304
 Downs, Eva Yvonne Gyeates, 628
 Downs, Genevieve Ruby, 628
 Downs, Ruby, 628
 Doyle, Darla Jo, 529
 Doyle, Harry Lloyd, 529
 Draine, Daisy Eveline, 698
 Drake, Eulavelle Lee, 601
 Drake, Grover Cleveland, 601
 Dreher, Ernestine Link, 393, 569
 Dreher, John Miller, 392, 568
 Dreher, John Miller, Jr., 568, 744
 Dreher, John Thaddeus, 569, 744
 Dreher, Joseph Heber, 393, 569
 Dreher, Margaret Elizabeth, 569, 744
 Dreher, Margaret Naomi, 744
 Dreher, Marguerite Elizabeth, 393, 568
 Dreher, Martha, 393, 568
 Dreher, Martha Helen, 569, 744
 Dreher, Mary Ann, 744
 Dreher, Paul Abney, 569
 Dreher, Roberta Lee, 393, 569
 Dreher, Rufus Lutz, 392, 568
 Dreher, Thaddeus Whitfield, 392
 Dreher, Thaddeus Willis, 393, 569
 Dreher, Thaddeus Willis, Jr., 569
 Dreher, Virginia Caroline, 393, 569
 Dressell, Timothy James, 689
 Drew, Barbara, 608
 Drew, George S., 608
 Dry, Ed, 40
 Dublin, 22
 Duck, Jessie, 382
 Duck, Laura, 382
 Duckson, Frances Carliel, 643
 Duckson, Kenneth Vincent, 643
 Duckson, Norvel Delmont, 643
 Duckson, Russell Harrison, 643
 Duffield, Muir Bethune, 595
 Duffields, Richard, 83
 Duffields, West Virginia, 49
 Duhn, Carol Ann, 695
 Duhn, Clifford Allen, 695
 Duhn, Larry Reno, 695
 Duhn, Lars Russell, 695
 Duhn, Peter Larsen, 695
 Dukchant, John M., 686
 Dukchant, Mary Rose, 686
 Duke of York, 79
 Duke, Duane C., 539
 Duke, Elizabeth, 350
 Duke, Hester McGarry, 493
 Duke, James, 350
 Duke, Janice Diana, 539
 Duke, Leslie Daniel, 493
 Duke, Lucille, 350
 Duke, Margaret Elizabeth, 493, 676
 Duke, Marlyn Elizabeth, 539
 Duke, Mary, 350
 Duke, Mary Catherine, 493, 676
 Duke, Minnie, 350
 Duke, Ralph, 350
 Duke, Robert, 350, 493
 Duke, Robert Newton, 493, 676
 Duke, Sue, 350
 Duke, William, 350
 Dulaney, Daniel, 46
 Dulaney's Lott, 46
 Dull, John, 166
 Dumke, Dr. Glenn, 601
 Dunlap, Emma Ruth, 355
 Dunlap, Mary Van Buren, 355
 Dunlap, Oscar, 855
 Dunn, Martha Stone, 223
 Dunnette, William, 558
 Dunnigan, Augustus, 390
 Dunnigan, John R., 390
 Dunnigan-Manson, John Monroe, 390, 565
 Dunning, Albert L., 548
 Dunning, Harriett Almeda, 548
 Durbin, Edward, 247, 320
 Durbin, James, 247
 Durst (Dust), John, 44
 Dust, Elizabeth, 82
 Dust, John, 44, 45, 82, 204, 205, 216
 Dust, Nancy, 45, 82, 205, 215, 216
 Dye, Frances, 761
 Dye, Harry, 761
 Dye, John Farnum, 622
 Dye, Marjorie Gilmore, 761

E

Eader, Charles, 684
 Eader, Charlotte, 684
 Eakin, Helen, 196, 544
 Eakin, Helen Elsie, 544
 Eakin, L. R., 196, 544
 Eakin, Leroy, 544
 Early, Byron Lucas, 573
 Early, Ida May, 434
 Early, Reverend James Lawrence, 573
 Early, Jubal, 122
 Early, Lottie Lucas, 573
 Easton, Ida, 481
 Easton, Joel, 481
 Eastwood, Charles S., 649
 Eastwood, Elsa Ann, 649
 Eastwood, James William, 649
 Eaton, Ohio, 162
 Eaves, Addie, 265, 356
 Eaves, Catherine, 265, 356
 Eaves, Charles, 265, 356
 Eaves, Ephraim, 265
 Eaves, Olivia, 265, 356
 Eaves, Ray Otis, 356, 505
 Eberbach, Phillip Jacob, 56
 Echols, Alberta Jane Porterfield, 454
 Echols, Charles Wesley, 454
 Echols, Edward, 590
 Echols, Harriet, 590
 Echols, Harry Lewis, 454
 Echols, Harry Lewis, Jr., 455, 640
 Echols, Margaret Young, 590
 Echols, William Porterfield, 454, 641
 Eckstein, Max, 56, 201, 202
 Eden, Susan R., 377
 Edgar County, Illinois, 101, 102
 Edinburgh, Scotland, 196
 Edmonds, Elizabeth, 737
 Edmonds, Rev. Walter, 737
 Edwards, Annie Lee, 773
 Edwards, Archibald, 421

- Edwards, Archie Leroy, 421, 602
 Edwards, James Edgar, 496
 Edwards, James Edgar, Jr., 496, 678
 Edwards, Joseph, 635
 Edwards, Marvin, 635
 Edwards, Sara Rockmaker, 635
 Ehingen, Germany, 8
 Eich, Mr., 477
 Eichelberger, Lewis S., 83
 Eichelberger, Sarah, 83
 Eidson, Catherine, 106
 Eiland, A. Z., 583, 754
 Eiland, Catherine McCuller, 583
 Eiland, George, 583
 Eiland, J. D., 583, 754
 Eiland, Rufus, 503
 Eisenhower, Abraham, 186
 Eisenhower, Arthur B., 182, 185, 189-192, 374, 541
 Eisenhower, Barbara Anne, 729
 Eisenhower, David, 99, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 373, 374
 Eisenhower, David Dwight, 184
 Eisenhower, David Jacob, 188, 374
 Eisenhower, Doud Dwight, 194, 543, 729
 Eisenhower, Dwight David, 26, 184, 188, 192, 193, 194, 197, 374, 542
 Eisenhower, Dwight David, II, 729
 Eisenhower, General Dwight, 73, 98, 228, 374
 Eisenhower, Earl D., 186, 187, 188, 195
 Eisenhower, Earl Dewey, 196, 374, 544
 Eisenhower, Earl Dewey, Jr., 196, 544, 730
 Eisenhower, Edgar N., 184, 185, 188, 192, 193, 374, 541
 Eisenhower, Jack, 542, 729
 Eisenhower, Rev. Jacob, 180, 181, 184, 374
 Eisenhower, Janis, 542, 729
 Eisenhower, John Shelton Doud, 194, 543, 729
 Eisenhower, Kathryn Snyder, 196, 544, 730
 Eisenhower, Lloyd, 195
 Eisenhower, Lloyd Edgar, 544, 730
 Eisenhower, Louise, 192
 Eisenhower, Mamie Doud, 542
 Eisenhower, Milton, Jr., 545
 Eisenhower, Milton Stover, 187, 188, 196, 197, 374, 544
 Eisenhower, Milton Stover, Jr., 197, 545, 730
 Eisenhower, Patricia, 195, 544, 729
 Eisenhower, Paul A., 186, 374, 544
 Eisenhower, Peggy, 195, 544
 Eisenhower, Peggy Jane, 544, 729
 Eisenhower, Roy J., 185, 194, 195, 374, 543
 Eisenhower, Roy Jack, 544, 729
 Eisenhower, Roy, Jr., 195, 544
 Eisenhower, Ruth, 197, 545, 730
 Elder, Fred, 618
 Elder, Gene, 584
 Elder, Jack, 618
 Elder, June, 618
 Elder, Mack, 618
 Eldredge, Dorcas Allison, 662
 Elgin, James H., 354
 Eliot, Dr. Henry A., 600
 Eliot, Howard, 600
 Elk Branch, 85
 Eller, Julia Ann Neff, 365
 Ellerson, William, 424
 Ellinger, Phyllis, 726
 Ellington, Bayard H., 565
 Ellington, Virginia, 565
 Elliott, Charles, 621
 Ellis, Asa, 603
 Ellis, Helen Meade, 492
 Ellis, Jennie Lucas, 603
 Ellis, Nellie, 603
 Ellsworth, Kansas, 194
 Elmore, Jennie, 262
 Elmore, Jere Calvin, 576
 Elmore, Max Phillip, 576
 Ely, Mary, 405
 Emerson, Billy Sue, 755
 Emery, Clarice, 355
 Emery, France Kier, 355
 Emery, William G., 355
 Emick, Carol, 650
 Emick, Charles, 650
 Emmert, Charles, 438
 Emmert, Clarence J. E., 438
 Emmert, J. A., 438
 Emmert, Roy Raymond, 438
 Emmert, Walter E., 438
 Emmett, James, 601
 Emmett, James, II, 601
 Emmett, James, III, 601, 765
 Emmett, Richard Longpre, 601, 765
 England, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27
 Engle, Ann Considine, 495, 677
 Engle, Barbara Jean, 495, 677
 Engle, Bruce Allen, 495, 677
 Engle, Daniel Evans, 348, 495
 Engle, James Allen Madison, 348, 495
 Engle, James Preston Murray, 348, 495
 Engle, Janice Marie, 495, 677
 Engle, Jasper, 736
 Engle, Jean Catherine, 495, 677
 Engle, Jessie Alexander, 348
 Engle, Jessie Ruthven, 348, 495
 Engle, Kenneth Hendricks, 348, 495
 Engle, Naomi, 736
 Engle, Preston Murray, 495, 677
 Engleman, Elizabeth Mae, 500
 Engleman, Gertrude, 579
 Engleman, Pauline Roberts, 500
 Engleman, Robert, 500
 Engler, Estella, 649
 English, Millard B., 748
 Ennis, Alvin Meridith, 496
 Ennis, Alvin Meridith, Jr., 496, 678
 Ennis, Ella May Darlington, 496
 Ennis, Pearl Hendricks, 496, 678
 Ennis, Thomas Covington, 496
 Enright, Edward Collins, 676
 Eppingen, Germany, 35
 Ervin, Dicie, 244, 315
 Ervin, Jane, 244, 315
 Ervin, Martha, 244, 315
 Ervin, Mary, 244, 315
 Ervin, Sine, 244, 315
 Erwin, Edgar, 426
 Erwin, Katherine, 426
 Esrey, John, 278
 Esrey, Nancy, 278
 Essary, Fannie Elizabeth Butcher, 169
 Etherington, Donn, 732
 Etherington, Thomas, 732
 Evangelical Lutheran Church, 89
 Evangelical Reformed Church, 60
 Evans, Amos, 111, 234
 Evans, Edward, 513
 Evans, Eunice Diane, 633
 Evans, Herndon J., 761
 Evans, Joshua, 108, 111, 119, 129, 234
 Evans, Joshua, Jr., 111, 112, 234, 240, 291, 294, 305
 Evans, Lee French, 633
 Evans, Martha, 112, 125, 151, 305
 Evans, Martha Hanger, 113, 291, 294, 402, 406
 Evans, Mary Elizabeth Downing, 761
 Evans, Mary Wallis, 761
 Evans, Nannie Elizabeth Joy, 633
 Evans, Ronald Lee, 633
 Evans, Samuel, 633
 Evans, Samuel Wayne, 633
 Everbach, Phillip Jacob, Jr., 202

Everhart, Sarah Ruth, 619
 Everson, Joseph, 360
 Everson, Sarah, 360
 Evilsizer, Callie Morton, 319
 Evilsizer, Cora Myron, 319
 Evilsizer, William, 319
 Ewell, Clarence Archer, 498
 Ewell, Emma Franklin Rose, 498
 Ewell, Vasco Adello, 498
 Eye, Florence Hoover, 498
 Eye, Sandra Lee, 498, 679
 Eye, Stanley Earl, 498
 Eye, William Arthur, 498
 Eyer, Arthur W., 501
 Eyer, Phillip D., 501, 682
 Eyler, Goldie Florence, 359, 509
 Eyler, Helen Sophia, 359, 509
 Eyler, Jessie Belle, 359, 509
 Eyler, Katie Mae, 358, 509
 Eyler, Keefer Gordon, 358, 509
 Eyler, Martin, 358
 Eyler, Maude Belle, 359, 509
 Eyler, Myrtle Katherine, 359, 509
 Eyler, Raymond, 359, 509
 Eyler, Robert, 358

F

Fabrian, Carl, 473
 Fabrian, Clarence, 473
 Fabrian, Donald Lee, 473, 656
 Fabrian, Marilyn, 473, 656
 Fagan, Mildred, 368
 Fairfax, Lord, 82, 83, 85
 Fairview, Indiana, 163
 Faller, Edna, 338
 Faller, William S., 338
 Falls Church, Virginia, 196
 Farnham, Harry Clair, 558
 Farnham, Harry J., 558
 Faught, David, 553
 Faught, Elsie, 553
 Faurndau, Germany, 9, 10, 11, 14, 34
 Faus, W. Arthur, 666
 Fauver, William A., 401
 Faw, Dorothy, 718
 Faw, Georgianna Hatter, 713
 Faw, Ross Amos, 713
 Fayette County, Kentucky, 50, 82, 87, 141, 145
 Feagan, Marian R. Lewis, 729
 Feagan, Robert Benjamin, 729
 Feagan, Robert Roy, 729
 Feagan, Thomas B., 729
 Feagan, Thomas Benjamin, Jr., 729
 Feagan, Thomas Michael, 729
 Fears, Della, 376
 Fears, Thomas, 376
 Featherstone, Marjorie, 735

Featherstone, Ralph Wilson, 735
 Feigert, Lewis T., 535
 Felix, Bruce, 417
 Feltham, Douglas, 414
 Fenn, Burton Dwight, 741
 Fenn, Nancy Jane, 741
 Fenn, Robert Dwight, 741
 Ferguson, Alta May, 349
 Ferguson, Denzil Morton, 600
 Ferguson, Denzil Morton, Jr., 600, 763
 Ferguson, D. M., III, 763
 Ferguson, Ellis A., 600
 Ferguson, James, 349
 Ferguson, Josephine, 404
 Ferguson, Katherine Lincoln Trueblood, 600
 Ferguson, Margaret Louise, 600, 763
 Ferguson, Seth Thomas, 763
 Ferguson, Susan Ready, 349
 Fetto, Stella, 264
 Fickel, Eunice Link, 423, 604
 Fickel, James William, 423
 Fickel, William Mears, 423, 604
 Fields, Caldonia Brown, 432
 Fields, Charles Creigh, 615
 Fields, Ina Fern, 170, 615
 Fiery, Frank Carlton, 689
 Fiery, Frank Luther, 689
 Filler, Amie, 356, 505
 Filler, Amy, 265, 357
 Filler, Catherine, 265, 357
 Filler, Charles, 265, 356
 Filler, Daniel H., 223, 265
 Filler, Elizabeth, 223, 265
 Filler, George, 265, 356
 Filler, Harriet A., 223, 265
 Filler, Harry, 356, 505
 Filler, Harvey, 265, 357
 Filler, Hilton Eugene, 265, 356
 Filler, Jane, 223, 265
 Filler, Lucy, 49, 222
 Filler, Mary, 265, 357
 Filler, Sarah Burrier, 505
 Filler, Solomon, 51, 223
 Filler, Solomon, Jr., 223, 265
 Filler, Solomon Calvert, 265, 356
 Filler, Solomon E., 265, 357
 Filler, Sophia, 223, 265
 Filler, Thomas, 265, 356, 505
 Filler, William, 49, 222, 356, 505
 Finch, Jacob D., 145, 303
 Finley, Minnie Saxon, 586
 Finley, Morton, 586
 Finley, Murl, 586
 Finn, Althea H., 649
 Finn, Arthur, 649
 Firth, Ellis Clayton, 574
 Fish, Charles William, 426
 Fish, Elizabeth Ann, 426, 608
 Fish, Eugene Royster, 426
 Fish, Eugene Royster, Jr., 426, 608
 Fishburne, Emmett F., 695

Fishburne, Emmett Ritchie, 695
 Fishburne, Frank Allen, 695
 Fishburne, Frank Allen, II, 695
 Fishburne, Stuart Paxton, 695
 Fisher, Charles Cass, 627
 Fisher, Katie Lucile, 774
 Fisher, Viola Blanche Edmonds, 627
 Fisher, Virginia Irene, 627
 Fisher, William, 774
 Fisherville, Virginia, 94, 123
 Fishing Creek, 80, 81
 Flag Branch, 154
 Flanagan, Elizabeth Ann Link, 608, 768
 Flanagan, Louis Jowers, 608
 Flanagan, Walter Bennett, 608
 Flaunigan, Geraldine, 661
 Flayschman, Hans, 7
 Flayschman, Jost, 7
 Fleek, Albert J., 553
 Fleek, Lulu Mae, 553
 Flehingen, Germany, 35
 Fleisher, Eva Margretha, 209
 Fleisher, Johannes, 209
 Fletcher, Evelyn, 744
 Fletcher, Frederic James, 388
 Fletcher, Lucille Ellen, 388, 562
 Fletcher, Mildred Esther, 388, 562
 Fletcher, Reverend Paulson, 251
 Fletcher, Ruth Irene, 388, 562
 Flickinger, Howard, 684
 Flickinger, Martha, 684
 Flinspach, Jacob, 201
 Flinspach, Lorenz, 36, 56, 201, 202
 Flora Mount, 136, 137, 138, 176
 Florida Military Academy, 95
 Flowers, Jessamine, 418
 Flowers, Mary Eloise, 541, 729
 Flowers, Ralph C., 541
 Flowers, Ralph Cecil, Jr., 541, 728
 Floyd County, Indiana, 104, 155, 159, 160
 Flushing, 23, 27
 Flynn, James Douglass, 773
 Flynn, James Douglass, Jr., 773
 Fogle, Frederick Martin, 631
 Fogle, Mary Elizabeth Peel, 631
 Fogle, Mildred Elnora, 631
 Folan, Georgia Perrault, 454
 Foley, Carla Lee, 740
 Foley, Charles, 559
 Foley, Cheryl Anne, 740
 Foley, Conrad Lee, 559, 740
 Foley, Edward, 743

Foley, Jack Beecher, 559, 740
 Foley, Jack Franklin, 740
 Foley, Joan, 740
 Foley, Robert Allen, 559, 740
 Foley, William, 559, 740
 Foley, William Mack, 740
 Foley, William Thomas, 743
 Folk, Frank, 577
 Folk, Orpha Barron, 577
 Folk, Pearl, 577
 Foltz, Edwin, 726
 Foltz, Myrtle Grace, 726
 FONSE, John F., 145
 Fontaine, Lancaster Rigby, 759
 Foote, Edmund B., 311
 Foote, Effie M., 162, 311
 Foote, Rebecca Anna Hoff, 311
 Footen, Dorothy Angela, 493
 Ford, Elizabeth, 512, 691
 Ford, John W., 360
 Ford, John W., Jr., 360, 512
 Ford, John W., III, 512, 691
 Ford, Mark, 360, 512
 Ford, Virginia, 512, 691
 Ford, William, 360, 512
 Forester, Andrew, 418
 Forester, Andrew Chappell, 418
 Forester, Emily, 418, 598
 Forester, Francis Link, 418, 598
 Forester, Francis Link, Jr., 598
 Forester, George Chappell, 418
 Forester, Lillian, 580
 Forester, Loulie, 418, 598
 Forester, Sarah Eleanor, 598
 Forgy, Alice, 475, 658
 Forgy, George, 336
 Forgy, Glenn, 336, 475
 Forgy, John A., 336
 Forman, Estalene, 501
 Forster, Arthur, 278
 Forster, Leona, 278
 Forsythe, Adelia Ruth, 722
 Forsythe, Anna Mae, 722
 Forsythe, Ava May Taylor, 722
 Forsythe, Frank, 722
 Forsythe, Lloyd, 722
 Forsythe, William Lloyd, 722
 Fort Defiance, Virginia, 73, 76, 91, 99, 111, 113, 115, 117, 128, 132, 133, 176
 Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, 194
 Fort Sam Houston, 157, 194
 Fort Wayne, Indiana, 98
 Foster, Catherine Harrison, 445
 Foster, Clement, 445
 Foster, Imo, 472
 Foster, Margaret, 445
 Four Friends, 47
 Fout, Anna Maria, 49
 Fout, Anna Mary, 207
 Fout, Ann Rebecca, 246, 320
 Fout, John, 246
 Foutz, Charles, 575
 Fox, Adam, 215, 247
 Fox, George, 81, 215
 Fox, George William, 760
 Fox, George William, Jr., 760
 Fox, James Newton, 314
 Fox, Mary, 358
 Fox, Mary Romadka, 760
 Foxworth, Benjamin Franklin, 497
 Foxworth, Dorothy Beele, 497
 Foxworth, Tula Mabel Collins, 497
 Frailey, P., 46
 Fraley, Ruby, 436
 Frances, Reba, 701
 Francis, L., 3
 Frankenhach, Germany, 35
 Franklin, Gladys Coyner, 522
 Franklin, James E., 254
 Franklin, Josephine, 254
 Franklin, William, 522
 Franks, Anna, 572
 Frazee, John W., 319
 Frazee, Katie Marie, 319, 440
 Frazer, Fannie, 301
 Frazer, Ray Frederick, 554
 Frazer, Reverend William J., 554
 Freburg, Gladys Sarah, 601
 Freburg, Reno, 601
 Frech, Jessie Mable, 534
 Frederick County, Maryland, 40, 44, 46, 47, 50, 51, 57, 67, 69, 70, 78, 86, 87, 91, 96, 132, 133, 141, 148, 164, 166, 173
 Frederick County Militia, 79
 Frederick, Lillie May, 475
 Frederick Lutheran Church, 51, 59, 70, 71, 79, 81
 Frederick, Maryland, 81, 84
 Frederick, Maria, 211
 Frederick Wilhelm, 19
 Freeman, Maxine, 713
 Freer, Ernest, 303, 420
 Freer, Eugene Orval, 420, 601
 Freer, Frederick Earl, 420, 602
 Freer, Ina Lee, 420, 601
 Freer, James, 303, 420
 Freer, John Henry, 303, 420
 Freer, Leroy, 420, 602
 Freer, Merritt Ervin, 420, 601
 Freer, Moses, 145, 303
 Freer, Opal B., 420, 601
 Freer, William Lewis, 303, 420
 Freer, William Paul, 420, 602
 Freese, William F., 732
 French and Indian War, 38, 87
 Fretwell, Ellen Katherine Huddleston, 639
 Fretwell, Lawrence Delmond, 639
 Fretwell, Orlean Janice, 639
 Fridley, Millard Edward, 749
 Friedens Lutheran Church, 105
 Friestedt, Wallace, 743
 Fritchley, J. E., 641
 Frocke, Abraham Jacob, 635
 Frocke, Florence Alverene Stotler, 635
 Frocke, George Gilbert, 635
 Frocke, George Gilbert, Jr., 635
 Frocke, Glenna Gail, 635
 Frocke, Patricia Lee, 635
 Frost, A. B., 382
 Frost, Ephraim Simeon, 426
 Frost, Margaret Adaline, 426
 Fruth, Alice Henry, 440
 Fruth, David O., 440
 Fruth, Loy Miles, 439
 Fry, David Newton, 176, 363
 Fry, David W., 363, 518
 Fry, Dorothy Wilson, 518, 700
 Fry, Edith, 399
 Fry, Elizabeth Harriet, 363
 Fry, Emma Elizabeth, 363, 518
 Fry, Ernest S., 363, 518
 Fry, Harvey Daniel, 363, 518
 Fry, Houston Rudolph, 518, 700
 Fry, Marshall David, 518, 700
 Fry, Minor Rudolph, 363, 518
 Fry, Natalie Carlton, 518, 700
 Frye, Adelaide Bell, 568, 744
 Frye, Alice Hickman, 487
 Frye, Benjamin Link, 568, 744
 Frye, Charles Lutz, 568, 744
 Frye, Cora Virginia, 392, 568
 Frye, Eula Adell, 568, 744
 Frye, Gilbert, 392, 568
 Frye, Henry Lee, 568, 744
 Frye, Hilda Roberta, 568, 744
 Frye, James Kenneth, 568, 744
 Frye, Lutz, 392, 568
 Frye, Margaret, 392, 568
 Frye, Martha Lynn, 568, 744
 Frye, Mary Lou, 568, 744
 Frye, Mary Louise, 487
 Frye, Peggy Anne, 568, 744
 Frye, Robert, 487
 Frye, Robert Ogden, 568, 744
 Frye, William Henry, 392
 Frye, William Miller, 392, 568
 Frye, William Miller, Jr., 568, 743
 Fryklund, John Richard, 604, 766
 Fryklund, Karen Inge, 766
 Fryklund, Verne C., 604
 Fryklund, Verne C., Jr., 604, 766
 Fuchs, Andreas, 66
 Fuchs, Anna Catharina, 55, 208, 224

Fuchs, Anna Christina, 55,
208, 224
Fuchs, Anna Magdalena, 54,
202, 208
Fuchs, Anna Margaret, 54,
208, 224
Fuchs, Esther, 208
Fuchs, Jacob, 202, 208
Fuchs, Johann Peter, 54
Fuchs, John Christopher, 43,
54, 69, 202, 208
Fuchs, John Peter, 202, 208
Fuchs, Maria Catherine, 54
Fuchs, Mary Catherine, 202,
208
Fuchs, Matthias, 54, 208
Fuchs, Susanna, 54, 208, 224
Fuerfeld, Germany, 4
Fullenwider, Eva, 308
Fullenwider, Jacob McNair,
308
Fuller, Addison Everett, 640
Fuller, Rev. Herbert H., 731
Fuller, Katherine Isabell
Byers, 640
Fuller, Louise, 640
Fuller, William Hugh, 731
Fuller, Wyllie Mae, 753
Fultz, Hannah, 106
Funk, Annie Lenora, 488,
671
Funk, Eva Viola Irene, 343,
488
Funk, Georgia Dixon, 343
Funk, Harry Benjamin, 343
Funk, John Benjamin, 343,
488
Funk, John Demory, 488, 672
Funk, Raymond Demory,
343, 488
Funk, Venar Benjamin, 343
Funk, William Benjamin,
488, 672
Funkhouser, Mary, 412
Furkenson, Elizabeth (Liz-
zie) May, 617
Fuselier, Paul, 660

G

Gabbert, Hannah, 106
Gaerber, Johannes, 210, 211
Gaerber, Magdalena, 210, 211
Gaffney, Martha J., 145, 303
Gaffy, Neil John, 532
Gageby, David, 632
Gageby, Ida Mae, 632
Gageby, Nora Agnes Van
Horn, 632
Gahn, Adam, 471
Gahn, Ida, 471
Gaines, Susannah Wallace,
220
Gamble, Virginia, 594
Gano, Rev. John Allen, 206
Garber, Casper W., 525
Garber, Elaine Estella, 713
Garber, Elva Otitia, 525, 713
Garber, Homer, 512, 691
Garber, Jacob C., 512

Garber, John C., 525
Garber, Leland Faw, 713
Garber, Maynard A., 525, 713
Garber, Merlin E., 525, 713
Garber, Mollie, 512, 691
Garber, Nina Viola, 512, 691
Gardner, Betty Jane, 451,
638
Gardner, Charles Franklin,
451, 638
Gardner, Charles William,
325, 451
Gardner, Chester William,
451, 639
Gardner, Clarence Caulton,
451, 638
Gardner, Edwin Harper, 451,
637
Gardner, Elsie Virginia, 451,
638
Gardner, Frank Harper, 325
Gardner, Frank Hess, 325,
451
Gardner, James Charles, 638
Gardner, John William, 325,
451, 638
Gardner, Larry Wayne, 638
Gardner, Lillian Florence,
451, 638
Gardner, Lillie Harper, 325,
451
Gardner, Margaret Nannie,
451, 637
Gardner, Marjorie Ann, 451,
638
Gardner, Mary Edna, 451,
638
Gardner, Mary Eliza Harper,
325
Gardner, Mary Estelle, 325,
452
Gardner, Samuel Fontaine,
325, 451
Gardner, Thomas Robert,
451, 638
Gardner, Walter Howard,
451, 638
Gardner, William Fontaine,
451, 637
Gardner, William Robert, 637
Garner, Margaret Louise, 685
Garner, Vice President, 125
Garra, Cleo Mae, 639
Garra, Evelyn Gunderson,
639
Garra, William Vincent, 639
Garrett, Albert Sydney, 306,
424
Garrett, Charles Thomas,
306, 424
Garrett, James Henry Link,
306, 424
Garrett, Jean Douglas, 306,
424
Garrett, Julia Brabson, 424,
606
Garrett, Kate Comfort, 306,
424
Garrett, Mabel Elizabeth, 753

Garrett, Robert Lewis, 306,
425
Garrett, Ruth Brabson, 424,
606
Garrett, Thomas, 306
Garrett, William Nielson,
306, 424
Garth, Frank M., 602
Garth, Julia Porter, 602
Garth, Mary Elizabeth, 602
Gartrell, Anna Dixie Gray,
497
Gartrell, Elizabeth Gray, 497
Gartrell, Guy Donald, 497
Gaul, Theodore L., 539
Gaver, Chester Coleman, 248,
321, 349
Gaver, Clayton Daniel, 322,
442
Gaver, Elizabeth, 322, 442
Gaver, Frances Shriver, 349
Gaver, Henry, 248
Gaver, Henry Clayton, 667
Gaver, Henry Clayton, Jr.,
667
Gaver, James, 248, 321
Gaver, Lydia Shaw, 442, 623
Gaver, Mary Virginia, 442,
623
Gaver, Orra, 248, 322
Gaver, Percy Clendening,
442, 623
Gaver, Roy, 322, 442
Gaver, Stella, 348
Gaver, Theodore Freling-
husen, 248, 321
Gayle, Essie Leathers, 663
Gayle, Francis Alexander,
663
Gayle, Margaret Regena, 663
Gearinger, Anne Jane, 685
Gearinger, Charles, 685
Gearinger, Charles Michael,
685
Gearinger, Edward Russell,
685
Gearinger, Mary Alice, 685
Gearinger, Robert, 685
Gee, Fannie L. McClintic,
417
Gee, Mary Eleanor, 417
Gee, Robert P., 417
Gehret, Robert Edward, 637
Geise, Brenda Joyce, 613
Geise, Cheryl Diane, 613
Geise, Dan T., 430
Geise, Edward Malcolm, 431,
613
Geise, Evelyn Marguerite,
431, 613
Geise, Frances Breitenbach,
430
Geise, Henry, 430
Geise, Kenneth Marvin, 431,
612
Geisinger, Addie, 357, 507
Geisinger, Allie Mae, 358, 508
Geisinger, Annie Jeanette,
266, 358
Geisinger, Barbara, 265, 357

Geisinger, Casper, 359, 510
 Geisinger, Charles Franklin, 266, 359
 Geisinger, Charles Lewis, 509, 689
 Geisinger, Clarence Edward, 358, 507
 Geisinger, Cora, 358, 507
 Geisinger, Elizabeth, 357, 507
 Geisinger, Ella, 265, 357
 Geisinger, Frank Cover, 359, 509
 Geisinger, George Daniel, 265, 357
 Geisinger, Glenn, 359, 509
 Geisinger, Harry, 357, 507
 Geisinger, Hazel, 358, 507
 Geisinger, Helen Beryl, 509, 689
 Geisinger, Ida C., 266, 358
 Geisinger, Jacob, 265, 266, 358
 Geisinger, James, 359, 510
 Geisinger, John, 266, 358
 Geisinger, Joseph, 359, 510
 Geisinger, Joseph Daniel, 509, 689
 Geisinger, Larue, 266, 359
 Geisinger, Lewis Casper, 266, 358
 Geisinger, Lewis Henry, 359, 509
 Geisinger, Mabel Viola, 358, 508
 Geisinger, Mary, 266, 358, 359, 507, 509
 Geisinger, Melvin, 358, 507
 Geisinger, Mildred, 358, 508
 Geisinger, Minnie Bell, 358, 507
 Geisinger, Myrtle, 358, 359, 507, 509, 510
 Geisinger, Nellie Irene, 358, 507
 Geisinger, Sarah Anne, 358, 507
 Geisinger, Thomas Edward, 266, 358
 Geisinger, Virgie, 358, 507
 Genghis Khan, 18
 Gentles, Eugene, 661
 Gentles, Sandra, 661
 Gentry, Benejah Pitts, 419
 Gentry, Lucie (Lulu), 419
 George III, 117
 George, Carl D., 526
 George, Margaret Mae, 713
 George, Wilford, 713
 George, William A., 526, 713
 George, Yost, 155
 Gerber, Anna Maria, 62
 Gerber, John Christ Matt, 62
 Gerber, Maria Magdalene, 43
 Gerkins, Archie, 565
 Gerkins, James H., 565
 Germantown, Pennsylvania, 27
 Gerstle, Sam, 153
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, 194
 Getzendammer, Balzar, 204
 Getzendanner, Kate Rosaline, 357
 Getzendanner, Mary Bessie, 509
 Gholson, Dorothy Bell, 392, 567
 Gholson, William, 392
 Gibson, Bernard Patrick, 695
 Gibson, Claude, 695
 Gibson, Clinton, 695
 Gibson, Eileen Isabelle, 695
 Gibson, Iola May, 695
 Gibson, Kathryn Alberta, 695
 Gibson, Ray Leslie, 695
 Gibson, Viola Ethel, 695
 Gibson, Wilma Jean, 695
 Gilbert, Christina, 55, 224
 Gilbert, Georgiana Walker, 452
 Gilbert, Georgina Leland, 452
 Gilbert, Hiram Thornton, 452
 Gilbert, John, 55, 224
 Gilbert, John E., 356, 505
 Gilbert, Virginia Mae, 699
 Gilbert, William, 356, 717
 Gilcrest, Cyril Wherry, 660
 Gilcrest, John, 660
 Gilcrest, Mary Louise, 660
 Gilcrest, Richard John, 660
 Gill, Joseph C., 619
 Gill, William H., 145, 308
 Gillett, Arthur Clinton, 715
 Gillett, Darrell Clinton, 715
 Gillett, Delbert Gene, 715
 Gillett, Donald Arthur, 715
 Gillon, Amy Catherine, 366
 Gilmon, Rev. J. B., 271
 Gilmore, Katherine Davis, 719
 Gilmore, Opal Jean, 719
 Gilmore, Ralph, 719
 Gilmour, John Peter, 561
 Gilmour, Mildred, 561
 Giltner, Daniel, 220
 Giltner, John, 220
 Gilvarry, Michael, 750
 Gilvarry, Ruth, 750
 Girdner, Adela O., 308, 425
 Girdner, Conrad, 154, 155, 241
 Girdner, Douglasson, 155, 241, 307
 Girdner, Emma, 156, 241, 307
 Girdner, Eva George, 154, 241
 Girdner, Frederick William, 308, 426
 Girdner, Huldah Beach, 154
 Girdner, Ione, 156, 241
 Girdner, John Harvey, 156, 159, 241, 307, 308, 425
 Girdner, Dr. John Harvey, 155, 307
 Girdner, Laura, 155, 241, 307
 Girdner, Mary Ann, 156
 Girdner, Mary Evelyn, 308, 425
 Girdner, Michael, 154, 155
 Girdner, Penelope Morgan, 308, 425
 Girdner, Robley D., 155, 241, 307
 Girdner, William, 154-156, 157, 159, 241, 308
 Girdner, William H., 156, 241, 307
 Gittings, Mary Ellen Judd, 714
 Gittings, Robert McConnell, 714
 Glandon, Chester Edwin, 563
 Glandon, Chester Edwin, Jr., 563
 Glandon, Stephan A., 563
 Glandon, Wayne Gary, 563
 Glaser, Arthur Raymond, 626
 Glaser, George W., 626
 Glaser, Gloria Lee, 626
 Glaser, Lillie Louise Omer, 626
 Glasgow, 86
 Glass, Carmen, 350
 Glass, David Wilson, III, 454
 Glass, David Wilson, IV, 454
 Glass, David Wilson V, 454, 640
 Glass, John Strider, 454, 640
 Glasser, Joseph, 652
 Glasser, Pearl, 652
 Glauser (Klauser), George, 40, 45, 46, 57, 69
 Glenn, Elizabeth, 691
 Glenn, J. H., 691
 Glenn, James, 691
 Glenn, Ruth, 691
 Glenn, Virginia, 691
 Glisan, Marjorie Catherine, 714
 Glisan, Juanita Ferrell, 714
 Glisan, Patsy Joan, 714
 Glisan, Robert Glendal, 714
 Goddard, Anna M., 313, 434
 Goddard, Arthur H., 313, 434
 Goddard, Cora E., 313, 434
 Goddard, Edwin A., 313, 434
 Goddard, Ellanora J., 313, 434
 Goddard, Frank T., 313, 434
 Goddard, Hattie H., 313, 434
 Goddard, James Alexander, 313
 Goddard, James Allen, 313, 434
 Goddard, Jennie T., 313, 434
 Goddard, Lennis D., 313, 434
 Goddard, Mary, 314
 Goddard, Orlando Wayland, 313, 434
 Goeppingen, Germany, 6
 Goethals, Colonel, 468
 Goldsmith, Bernard John, 642
 Goldsmith, Scott Warren, 642
 Golembe, E. B., 608
 Gonnwein, Dr. Otto, 34
 Good, Adele, 520, 704

Good, Agnes, 520, 704
 Good, Charles Ivan, 520, 704
 Good, Charles William, 520, 701
 Good, Clara Ellen Link, 701
 Good, Danie, 520, 704
 Good, David Samuel, 704
 Good, Donald Alfred, 704
 Good, James, 480, 664
 Good, James Alton, 665
 Good, Jeremiah, 480
 Good, Joyce Eileen, 665
 Good, Lucille, 480, 665
 Good, Martin Luther, 520, 701, 704
 Good, Martin Luther, Jr., 704
 Good, Milton D., 181, 182, 183
 Good, Norman Eugene, 704
 Good, Richard, 480
 Good, Samuel H., 520
 Goode, Elizabeth, 142, 239
 Goode, Elizabeth Duncan, 146
 Goode, Polly Cabell, 146, 239
 Goode, William, 146, 239
 Goodman, William, 70
 Goodrich, Eli, 439
 Goodrich, Guy, 422
 Gordon, June, 377, 548
 Gordon, O. B., 377
 Gore, Charles W., 751
 Gore, Elsie May, 444
 Gore, James William, 444
 Gore, Lydia Frances Whittington, 444
 Gough, Nancy, 121, 295
 Gouty, Arthur, 535, 723
 Gouty, Carl Douglas, 723
 Gouty, Doyle Keith, 723
 Gouty, Emma Alemith, 535, 723
 Gouty, Helen Anita, 724
 Gouty, James Paul, 724
 Gouty, John, 535, 723
 Gouty, Lee Walter, 723
 Gouty, Mary Elizabeth, 724
 Gouty, Merle B., 535
 Gouty, Phyllis Dianne, 724
 Gouty, Susan Lynn, 723
 Gouty, Thomas Alexander, 535, 723
 Gouty, Thomas Richard, 724
 Gouty, Walter, 535, 723
 Gouty, William, 535, 724
 Governor's Island, 16, 23, 25, 66
 Goza, Sam Dupuy, III, 731
 Goza, Sam Dupuy, IV, 731
 Goza, Sam Dupuy, V, 731
 Grabill, Moses, 224
 Grabill, Rachel, 224
 Grabiner, Elihu Arthur, 635
 Grabiner, Joseph Ralph, 635
 Grabiner, Jenny Fink, 635
 Gracemeyer, Alvin, 652
 Gracemeyer, Ida, 652
 Graham, Alexander Johnstone, 466
 Graham, Mrs. Elizabeth, 80
 Graham, Eva, 484
 Graham, Flora, 466
 Graham, George, 484
 Graham, Ralph M., 577
 Graham, William J., 705
 Graham, William Johnson, Jr., 705
 Grandview, Illinois, 101
 Grau, Gordon Paul, 718
 Grau, Henry Melvin, 718
 Gray, Henry Franklin, 404
 Gray, Mary Alice Shoemaker, 404
 Gray, Rose, 404
 Great High Road, 26, 39
 Green, Annie Beach, 485
 Green, Charles Edward, 509, 689
 Green, Charlotte LaRue, 509, 689
 Green Cove Springs, Florida, 95
 Green, Fred, 485
 Green, Harry, 509
 Green, Harry Clifton, 509, 689
 Green, Isabell, 285
 Green, James B., 599
 Green, Lucille Florence, 509, 689
 Green, Margaret Frances, 509, 689
 Green, Mary Gordon, 599
 Green, Stella, 485
 Greene, Arvin Lloyd, 685
 Greene, Byron Paul, 685
 Greene, Carol Ann, 685
 Greene County, Illinois, 141, 142, 146
 Greene County, Tennessee, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 162
 Greene, David Paul, 685
 Greene, David Paul, Jr., 685
 Greene, James Arnold, 685
 Greeneville College, 155
 Greeneville, Tennessee, 153, 154, 159
 Greenig, Elizabeth, 367
 Greenig, Louis, 367
 Greenland, Mary Fox, 742
 Greenland, Samuel Wilson, 742
 Greenlee, Frances Pinckney, 301
 Greenlee, James, 229, 301
 Greenlee, Mary Paxton, 301
 Greenville, Indiana, 160, 161
 Greenwald, Allen Howard, 359
 Greenwald, Emma, 359, 510
 Greenwald, Kent, 359, 510
 Greenwald, Laura Mildred, 359, 510
 Greenwald, Louis Phillip, 510, 690
 Greenwald, Sarah Magdalene, 359, 510
 Greenwell, Pauline Elizabeth, 454
 Greenwich, 22
 Greer, Anna Elizabeth, 248, 322
 Greer, David, 248, 322
 Greer, Mary, 248, 322
 Greer, William, 248
 Greer, Wilma, 609
 Gregory, Estill, 350
 Gresham, Moses, 76, 109, 134, 149, 167, 173, 174, 214
 Gressman, Adam, 650
 Gressman, Beatrice, 650
 Gressman, Elizabeth (Lizzie), 470
 Grieb, Louis, 541
 Grieb, Louise, 541
 Griest, Elizabeth Ann, 652
 Griest, Max, 652
 Griffin, Dempsey Alexander, 615
 Griffin, Frank Wayland, 615, 773
 Griffin, George Washington Lafayette, 615
 Griffin, Gordon Gene, 773
 Griffin, J. D., 774
 Griffin, James Lafayette, 615, 773
 Griffin, Joycelyn Lee, 773
 Griffin, Lillian Christine, 615, 773
 Griffin, Mary Eleanor, 773
 Griffin, Nanette, 773
 Griffin, Ote Edward, 773
 Griffin, Roy Clifton, 615, 773
 Griffin, Samuel Arthur, 753
 Griffin, Wanita Elizabeth, 615, 772
 Griffin, William Claborn, 615, 773
 Griffith, Emma Shaw, 683
 Griffith, Margaret E., 438
 Griffith, Thomas John, 682
 Griffith, Warren David, 682
 Griffith, Warren David, Jr., 683
 Grim, Jacob, 399
 Grimes, Alverda Mae, 684
 Grimes, C. Frank, 684
 Grimes, Ella Rose Marshall, 627
 Grimes, Elroy, 683
 Grimes, Ira Staley, 684
 Grimes, James, 687
 Grimes, James Staley, 684
 Grimes, John Grayson, 684
 Grimes, Robert Donald, 684
 Grimes, Ruth Florence, 684
 Grimes, Willard Hunter, 627
 Grimes, Willard Hunter, Jr., 627
 Grimm, William, 693
 Grimstead, Mrs. 122, 296
 Gross, Doretta, 600
 Gross, Harry, 654
 Gross, Nolan Christian, 654
 Gross, Pearl Adelaide, 654
 Gross, Rudolph, 600
 Gross, Sarah Catherine Winn, 432

Grossengartach, 34
 Grossgartach, Germany, 1,
 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 25,
 32, 33, 34, 35, 61
 Grothe, Emil, 723
 Grothe, Freda Emilia, 722
 Grove, Aline Virginia, 577
 Grove, Armand F., 399, 576
 Grove, Basil Cox, 398, 576
 Grove, Bernice Evelyn, 398,
 576
 Grove, Carolyn Fon, 577
 Grove, Clark, 333, 469
 Grove, Clema, 289, 398
 Grove, Cyrus W., 399, 577
 Grove, Darlene Elizabeth, 577
 Grove, Doris Eileen, 398, 577
 Grove, Edyth Mae, 399, 578
 Grove, Eliza, 136, 139, 237
 Grove, Erma E., 289, 398
 Grove, Frank, 136, 237
 Grove, Graham Crowell, 468,
 648
 Grove, Grant, 333, 470
 Grove, Harry A., 399, 578
 Grove, Hazel, 333, 468
 Grove, John L., 289, 398
 Grove, Joseph Everette, 289,
 398
 Grove, Lewis Crowell, 333,
 466
 Grove, Lewis S., 333
 Grove, Lewis Wright, 466,
 647
 Grove, Lynn Smith, 576
 Grove, Lynn Wenger, 398,
 579
 Grove, Madge Campbell, 648
 Grove, Maple, 333, 468
 Grove, Martha E., 399, 577
 Grove, Martin B., 289
 Grove, Martin Carroll, 399,
 577
 Grove, Mary Faith, 398, 576
 Grove, Mary Sarah, 576
 Grove, Merlyn A., 398, 576
 Grove, Minnie, 333, 469
 Grove, Paul Miller, 398, 576
 Grove, Phillip P., 398, 576
 Grove, Presley J., 289, 398
 Grove, Rodney Edward, 399,
 577
 Grove, Sandra Lee, 577
 Grove, Sarah Mildred, 398,
 576
 Grove, Sharon Sue, 577
 Grove, Silas, Jr., 333, 469
 Grove, Silas Wright, 333
 Grove, Smith M., 289, 398
 Grove, Susan, 333, 470
 Grove, Wayne Martin, 576
 Grove, Wilbur Frazier, 399,
 577
 Grove, Wilhelmina, 725
 Grove, William Crowell, 466,
 647
 Grove, William Crowell, Jr.,
 647
 Grove, William Delmar, 289,
 398

Grove, William Remsburg,
 252, 333, 466
 Grove, William Remsburg,
 Jr., 468, 648
 Grove, William Remsburg,
 III, 648
 Grove, Winfield Clark, 466,
 647
 Grove, Winfield Scott, 333,
 469
 Grover, Charles, 352
 Grover, Charles Link, 352,
 501
 Grover, Clara, 352, 501
 Grover, N. F. B., 352, 501
 Grubb, Father, 58
 Guelingen, Germany, 6
 Gruendyke, Ida, 304
 Guernsey County, Ohio, 101
 Guinn, Harold R., 682
 Guttenger, Franceska, 301
 Guttenger, Phillip, 301
 Guyer, G. A., 699
 Gwathmey, 108
 Gwin, Alvin Lloyd, 712
 Gwin, Carlyle Evans, 712
 Gwin, Joan Patricia, 712
 Gwin, Leslie Wayne, 712
 Gwin, Maude, 712
 Gwin, Randall Fletcher, 712
 Gwin, William T., 712

H

Haas, Edward David, 648
 Haas, Robert Homer, 648
 Haburne, John, 403
 Hacker, Herr Willi, 34
 Hady, John Lowry, 464
 Hady, John Speicher, 464
 Hady, Margaret Amelia
 Lowry, 464
 Hafley, Ruth, 622
 Hagan, Elvira Virginia, 578
 Hagan, Joseph B., 578
 Hagemeyer, Hugh John, 575
 Hagemeyer, Hugh John, Jr.,
 575
 Hagemeyer, Mary O'Dile
 Haeger, 575
 Hagerstown, Maryland, 97,
 101
 Haggard, Lennis, 773
 Hahn, Agnes Mae, 508, 687
 Hahn, Bertha Delores, 508,
 688
 Hahn, Carolyn Elizabeth,
 508, 688
 Hahn, Catherine E. Ford,
 507
 Hahn, Catherine Louise, 508,
 687
 Hahn, Clythnia Violette, 508,
 688
 Hahn, Donald Anthony, 508,
 688
 Hahn, Dorothy Louise, 508,
 689
 Hahn, Edward Michael, 508,
 688

Hahn, James Allen, 508
 Hahn, James Augustus, 508
 Hahn, John Arthur, 508, 687
 Hahn, John Francis, 508,
 687
 Hahn, Lena Mae, 508, 689
 Hahn, Marietta Inez, 508,
 688
 Hahn, Maud Ethel, 508, 689
 Hahn, Maude Irene, 508, 687
 Hahn, Michael J., 507
 Hahn, Nellie Ann, 508, 688
 Hahn, Roland Laverne, 508,
 688
 Hahn, William Steven, 507
 Hahn, William Steven, Jr.,
 508, 688
 Hailey, Clifford McMillan,
 617
 Hailey, Francis Edward, 617
 Hailey, Frank Sterk, 617
 Hailey, Margaret Elizabeth,
 617
 Hailey, Robert Gordon, 617
 Haines, David, 320
 Haines, Grace Virginia Mal-
 colm, 457
 Haines, Hettie Ann, 320
 Haines, James Franklin, 457
 Haines, Jemima Hartsough,
 320
 Haines, Wreathia Malessa,
 457
 Halderman, Sophronia P.,
 162, 163, 242
 Hale, Eugene, 746
 Hale, James Morrison, 746
 Hale, Mabel, 746
 Hall, Albert Stephen, 536
 Hall, Andrew Spafard, 372
 Hall, Annie Mae, 746
 Hall, Arber Earl, 536
 Hall, Bettie Marie, 689
 Hall, Carrie Experience, 372
 Hall, Edith Mead, 161, 310,
 427
 Hall, Erich, 475
 Hall, Esther Erice, 475
 Hall, Evelyn, 755
 Hall, Dr. Phillip Louis, 161,
 309
 Hall, Phillip Louis, Jr., 161,
 310, 427
 Hall, Priscilla Jane Fairfield,
 372
 Hall, Sara Katherine, 700
 Halle, Germany, 43
 Hallesche Nachrichten, 43
 Hallett, Emily Smith, 397
 Hallett, Ina Todd, 397
 Hallett, John, 397
 Halterman, A. L., 744
 Hamblin, Rebecca, 114
 Hamilton, Arthur Milton,
 437, 621
 Hamilton, Cora Campbell,
 437, 621
 Hamilton, David, 437
 Hamilton, David G., 437, 621
 Hamilton, Ethel Jean, 511

Hamilton, Evelyn Stuart, 437, 620
 Hamilton, Howard Douglas, 437, 620
 Hamilton, Joseph, 693
 Hamilton, Mary, 744
 Hamilton, Mary Agnes, 361
 Hamilton, William H., 511
 Hammon, Nellie May, 539
 Hammond, Paul B., 605
 Hammond, Paul B., Jr., 685
 Hampden-Sidney College, 158
 Hancock County, Illinois, 95
 Haney, John, 248
 Hanger, Alexander, 106
 Hanger, Alexander Miller, 295, 408
 Hanger, Alexander Miller, Jr., 408, 589
 Hanger, Alexander Miller, III, 589
 Hanger, Alice Wade, 588
 Hanger, Allen Bruce, 407, 588
 Hanger, Anne Winter, 294, 407
 Hanger, Annie Harnsbarger, 295, 408
 Hanger, Barbara, 106
 Hanger, Bessie Crawford, 297, 409
 Hanger, Birdie, 295, 407
 Hanger, Catherine, 106, 108, 112, 115, 119, 121, 125, 212, 234, 235, 291, 294, 305
 Hanger, Catherine Link, 106-131, 151, 212, 234, 244, 291
 Hanger, Charles Baker, 408, 589
 Hanger, Charles William, 589
 Hanger, Clay, 590, 757
 Hanger, Cleveland, 296, 408
 Hanger, David, 106, 110, 111, 125, 212, 233, 580
 Hanger, David Washington, 123, 236, 296, 297
 Hanger, Edgar Webster, 123, 236, 294, 297, 406
 Hanger, Edwin, 294, 407
 Hanger, Elizabeth, 106, 111, 116, 129, 212, 234, 235, 240, 293
 Hanger, Ella, 296, 408
 Hanger, Emily, 116, 235, 293
 Hanger, Ernest Lee, 293, 406
 Hanger, Ernest Lee, Jr., 406, 587
 Hanger, Eveline Evans, 129, 149, 212, 236
 Hanger, Fannie, 116, 235, 293
 Hanger, Frances Warren, 588
 Hanger, Dr. Franklin McCue, 106, 123, 297, 409
 Hanger, Franklin McCue, Jr., 409, 589
 Hanger, Frederick, 104, 106, 107, 231
 Hanger, George, 106, 107, 281
 Hanger, George Crawford, 119, 235, 294
 Hanger, George Robert, 589
 Hanger, George Robertson, 295, 408
 Hanger, George Robertson, Jr., 408, 589
 Hanger, Gilmer King, 410, 590
 Hanger, Hannah, 106, 110, 113, 114, 212, 234, 290
 Hanger, Harriet Echols, 590, 757
 Hanger, Harry Hamilton, 724
 Hanger, Harry Hunter, 410, 591
 Hanger, Harry Miller, 117, 293
 Hanger, Helena Withrow, 294, 407
 Hanger, Henry M., 125
 Hanger, Henry Miller, 121, 235, 295, 406
 Hanger, Herbert, 296, 408
 Hanger, Herbert Baylor, 294, 407
 Hanger, Irvin Clay, 409, 590
 Hanger, Jacob, 106
 Hanger, James, 106, 108, 128, 212, 236
 Hanger, James Dorsey, 116, 235, 293
 Hanger, James Marshall, 122, 125, 236, 296
 Hanger, Jane, 103, 106, 117, 231
 Hanger, Jane Hoskins, 589
 Hanger, John, 106, 109, 115, 116, 119, 121, 123, 125, 212, 235, 295, 296
 Hanger, John Marshall, 117, 235, 293
 Hanger, John William, 406, 588
 Hanger, John William, II, 588
 Hanger, Kate Evans, 297, 409
 Hanger, Katherine Evans, 295, 408
 Hanger, Lelia Allen, 293, 406
 Hanger, Letitia, Virginia, 295, 408
 Hanger, Lottie Minor, 297, 410
 Hanger, Margaret Palmer, 407, 588
 Hanger, Marion Virginia, 408, 589
 Hanger, Marshall, 122
 Hanger, Martha Anna, 295, 407
 Hanger, Martha Louise, 590, 757
 Hanger, Mary Bourland, 294, 406
 Hanger, Mary Catherine, 126-128, 212, 236
 Hanger, Mary Edna, 297, 409
 Hanger, Mary Hull, 106, 231
 Hanger, Mary Marshall, 589
 Hanger, Mary Taylor, 591, 757
 Hanger, Maude, 295, 407
 Hanger, Mildred Lee, 406, 587
 Hanger, Nancy Winter, 120, 121, 125, 235, 295
 Hanger, Nannie Crawford, 297, 409
 Hanger, Norman, 119, 125
 Hanger, Norman Evans, 294, 407
 Hanger, Norman Harrison, 124, 236, 297
 Hanger, Pattie, 297, 409
 Hanger, Percy, 297, 410
 Hanger, Peter, 71, 76, 110, 113, 149, 174, 175, 596
 Hanger, Peter I, 106, 212, 294, 596
 Hanger, Peter, II, 70, 72, 91, 92, 106, 107, 108, 109, 126, 212, 235, 244, 245
 Hanger, Peter, III, 109, 112, 117, 118, 119, 120, 124, 129, 212, 235
 Hanger, Peter, IV, 119, 120, 125, 235, 294, 305, 403
 Hanger, Peter, V, 294, 406
 Hanger, Peter Milton, 116, 235, 293
 Hanger, Ralph Myers, 407, 588
 Hanger, Robert, 116, 293
 Hanger, Robertson, 106
 Hanger, Robinson, 106
 Hanger, Rodes McDowell, 409, 590
 Hanger, Sally, 590, 757
 Hanger, Sally Cobb, 295, 407
 Hanger, Sara Irvine, 591, 757
 Hanger, W. Lee, 293, 406
 Hanger, William, 106, 119, 122, 125, 236, 296
 Hanger, William A., 116, 235, 293
 Hanger, William Baylor, 293, 406
 Hanger, William G., 106
 Hanger, William George, 294, 406
 Hanger, William Smith, 129, 212, 236
 Hanger, William W. Stuart, 116, 235, 293
 Hanger, Willie, 295, 407
 Hanger's, 107
 Hann, A. B., 438
 Hann, Aaron Ernest, 438
 Hann, Arthur Harold, 438
 Hansen, Andreas, 508
 Hansen, Annie Inez, 508, 688
 Hansen, Bernard Harold, 508, 688

Hansen, Daniel Lewis, 540
 Hansen, Donald, 540, 727
 Hansen, Dwight Wain, 540, 727
 Hansen, Eunice, 653
 Hansen, Hans A., 653
 Hansen, John Andrew, 508, 688
 Hansen, John Andrew, Jr., 508
 Hansen, Margaret Ione, 540, 727
 Hansen, Margaret Tobery, 508
 Hansford, Frances Ann, 221
 Hansford, William, 221
 Hanson, Alvin Lee, 625
 Hanson, Catherine Louise, 625
 Hanson, Jennings Linton, 625
 Hanson, Jennings Linton, Jr., 625
 Hanson, Martha Ella, 539
 Hanson, Sarah Louise Linton, 625
 Harding, Ann Miller, 756
 Harding, Lt. Col. Edward Forrest, Jr., 755
 Harding, Edwin Forrest, III, 756
 Harding, Eleanor Elizabeth, 756
 Harding, Jonathan Wayne, 756
 Hardman, Anna, 665
 Hardt, Ernest, 750
 Hardt, Robert Calvin, 750
 Harger, Charles M., 196
 Hargrave, Rev. John T., 249
 Harlan, Betty, 489
 Harler, C. R., 522
 Harley, Mabel, 661
 Harlow, Ethel, 693
 Harman, Anna Rebecca Link, 460
 Harman, Charles, 252, 331
 Harman, Charles Henry, 332, 465
 Harman, Charles William, 465, 647
 Harman, Clarence, 332, 465
 Harman, Elizabeth Ballenger, 465, 646
 Harman, Elsie Emeline, 332, 466
 Harman, Emma, 252, 332
 Harman, James Lawrence, 252, 332, 460
 Harman, Janet Florence, 465, 646
 Harman, John Matthias, 251, 460
 Harman, Mary Alice, 252, 332
 Harman, Nancy, 252, 332
 Harman, Paul, 704
 Harman, Walter, 252, 331
 Harman, Walter Allen, 332, 465
 Harmon, Sallie, 411
 Harnsbarger, Barbara, 149, 150, 213, 239
 Harnsbarger, Emmanuel, 149
 Harnsbarger, Henry, 213
 Harper, Mary Jane, 731
 Harper, Minerva, 481
 Harper, W. Carl, 731
 Harper's Ferry, Virginia, 44, 83, 131
 Harrel, J. R., 262
 Harris, Daisy Sheppard, 417, 596
 Harris, Ernestine, 596, 761
 Harris, Eugene M., 597, 761
 Harris, Frank O., 139, 417
 Harris, Frank Overton, 417, 596
 Harris, Gordon, 597, 761
 Harris, Kenneth Eugene, 762
 Harris, Marjorie Ellen, 762
 Harris, Martha Marjorie, 597, 761
 Harris, Nancy, 506
 Harris, Ollie Anderson, 499
 Harris, Overton, 417
 Harris, Robert Williamson, 417, 597
 Harris, Robert Williamson, Jr., 597, 761
 Harris, Robert Winfield, 417
 Harris, Susan Dye, 761
 Harris, Walter Frazer, 417, 597
 Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 25, 42, 43
 Harrison, Charlotte, 475
 Harrison, Edward, 485
 Harrison, Elizabeth Dotson, 485
 Harrison, Ella J., 485
 Harrison, George, 475
 Harrison, Jane, 414
 Harrisonburg, Virginia, 136
 Harrisonburg-Staunton Turnpike Co., 136
 Harshbarger, Calvin Wine, 520, 705
 Harshbarger, Dallas William, 520, 705
 Harshbarger, Janet Matilda, 520, 705
 Harshbarger, Jean Porter, 520, 705
 Harshbarger, Jesse Linn, 520
 Harshbarger, Juanita Tinn, 520, 705
 Harshbarger, Rollin Maurice, 520, 705
 Harshman, Helen, 441
 Harshman, Mary Ellen, 358
 Harshman, Peter, 358
 Hart, John Anderson, 417
 Hart, John Greenlee, 417, 596
 Hart, Samuel Preston, 417, 596
 Hartley, John, 351
 Hartman, Eva Margretha, 59, 209
 Hartman, Phillip, 64, 228
 Hartnell, Elizabeth Savage, 648
 Hartsock, Katherine, 59, 209
 Hartsock, Madelena, 59, 209
 Hartsville, Alabama, 169
 Hartzell, Benjamin, 445, 494
 Hartzell, Benjamin Franklin, 444
 Hartzell, Gladys Link, 445, 625
 Hartzell, Herbert Harold, 445
 Hartzell, Lutie Baldwin, 494
 Hartzell, Mary Link, 445, 625
 Hartzell, Ruhama Baldwin, 445
 Harvey, Daniel Gaver, 623
 Harvey, Ruben Comer, 623
 Harvill, Davis Romley, 496
 Hasselbach, Carl, 654
 Hasselbach, Robert, 654
 Hasselbach, Theodore, 654
 Hathaway, Alice Janet, 533, 720
 Hathaway, Bessie Pearl, 370, 533
 Hathaway, Donald Willard, 533, 721
 Hathaway, Frank, 370
 Hathaway, Howard C., 370, 533
 Hausser, Bartholome, 8
 Hausser, Maria, 8, 14
 Havens, Frank R., 481
 Havens, Merritt, 481
 Havens, Willis, 481
 Havens-Bixler, Merritt C., 481, 665
 Hawes, Edgar Lee, 641
 Hawes, Lucy Virginia Butler, 641
 Hawk, Ida Gray Forsyth, 458
 Hawk, Iris Gray, 458, 643
 Hawk, John Calvin, 458
 Hawk, John Marvin, 458
 Hawk, John Marvin, Jr., 458, 643
 Hawkins, Amanda C., 372
 Hawkins, George Fraser, 47
 Hawkins, Kate, 412
 Hawkins, Susana Truman, 47
 Hawkins, Wade, 705
 Haws, Cecelia Gail, 526
 Haws, Cyril Ewing, 526
 Haynes, David Lorraine, 606
 Haynes, Marie, 606
 Haynie, L. N. Adjutant General, 333
 Haysbury, 24
 Heald, Alice C., 398, 577
 Heald, Aline E., 398, 577
 Heald, William F., 398
 Heard, Helen Elizabeth, 735
 Heard, John E., 735

Heberling, Dawson, 473
 Heberling, Julia, 656
 Heberling, Kenneth Eugene, 473, 656
 Heberling, Richard D., 473, 656
 Hebert, Joseph, 403
 Hebron, Church, 131
 Hechenlively, J. R., 720
 Hecox, Janet, 761
 Hecox, Norma Lewis, 762
 Hecox, Raymond, 762
 Hedgesville, Virginia, 80
 Heeley, Margery Spurrier, 273
 Heidelberg, Germany, 1, 17, 34
 Heilbronn, Germany, 1, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 25, 34, 61, 62
 Heishman, Hilda, 568
 Heishman, Hugh James, 568
 Heishman, Hugh McKeever, 568
 Heishman, Mary Bernice, 568
 Heitman, S. B., 249
 Hellings, Jessie, 387, 561
 Hellings, Joel A., 387
 Helwig, Barbara Ellen, 420
 Hemp, Albert Baxter, 289, 399
 Hemp, Augusta C., 289, 399
 Hemp, Berry McCutchan, 578, 748
 Hemp, Bethena L., 289, 399
 Hemp, Callie, 399
 Hemp, Clara Belle, 514
 Hemp, Dallas Monroe, 578, 748
 Hemp, Evalyn Laveina, 578, 748
 Hemp, Howard Newton, 289, 399
 Hemp, Iva Viola, 578, 748
 Hemp, Joe Lester, 578, 748
 Hemp, John William, 289, 399
 Hemp, Margaret, 289, 399
 Hemp, Martha E., 289, 399
 Hemp, Mary E., 399
 Hemp, Mary Catherine, 578, 748
 Hemp, Otis McCutchan, 399, 578
 Hemp, Ruby Pauline, 578, 748
 Hemp, William David, 105, 289
 Hench, Sarah Eleanor, 371
 Hench, William, 371
 Hendricks, Adam Cruzen, 257, 344
 Hendricks, Allen Lemen, 348, 495
 Hendricks, Ambrose, 257, 344
 Hendricks, Annia Link, 258, 347
 Hendricks, Anna Louise, 348, 496
 Hendricks, Audrey Ellen Bell, 489, 673
 Hendricks, Clara Douglas, 344, 489
 Hendricks, Cora Virginia, 348, 495
 Hendricks, Daniel, 257
 Hendricks, Daniel, III, 249
 Hendricks, Daniel Ewell, 496, 677
 Hendricks, Daniel Webster, 258, 446
 Hendricks, Daniel Webster, II, 258, 348, 445, 495
 Hendricks, Daniel Webster, III, 348, 496
 Hendricks, Daniel Webster, IV, 497, 678
 Hendricks, David Hamilton, 582
 Hendricks, Edith Iola, 344, 489
 Hendricks, Elizabeth Jane, 348, 494
 Hendricks, Esther, 258, 348
 Hendricks, Esther Link, 348, 496
 Hendricks, Evelyn, 717
 Hendricks, Evelyn Maddox, 495, 677
 Hendricks, Florence Gert-rude, 348, 496
 Hendricks, Garland Wilson, 347, 494
 Hendricks, Genevieve Lucille, 348, 497
 Hendricks, Gilbert Leo, 348, 495
 Hendricks, Gilbert Leo, Jr., 495, 677
 Hendricks, Harvey Hampton, 258, 347, 645
 Hendricks, James, 249, 258
 Hendricks, James Allen, 258, 348
 Hendricks, John Wayne, 497, 679
 Hendricks, John William, 348, 494, 645
 Hendricks, John William, Jr., 494, 677
 Hendricks, Julia Catherine, 493, 676
 Hendricks, Kate Lee, 345
 Hendricks, Katherine Lucas, 257, 344
 Hendricks, Kenneth Lee, 497, 679
 Hendricks, Leon Arnold, 347, 493
 Hendricks, LeRoy, 258, 348
 Hendricks, Lester Mohler, 347, 493
 Hendricks, Mabel Newton, 347, 493
 Hendricks, Margaret Louise, 495, 677
 Hendricks, Margaret War-field, 347, 494
 Hendricks, Margaurite, 348, 495
 Hendricks, Margery Ethelda, 348, 494
 Hendricks, Mary Catherine, 347, 493
 Hendricks, Mary Elizabeth, 257, 344
 Hendricks, Mary Ellen, 497, 679
 Hendricks, Mary Grace, 582, 751
 Hendricks, Mary Jane, 344, 490
 Hendricks, Mary Osbourne, 257
 Hendricks, Mary Virginia, 348, 496
 Hendricks, Minnie E. Brant-ner, 645
 Hendricks, Minnie Hampton, 348, 494
 Hendricks, Minnie Lee, 257, 344
 Hendricks, Newton Madison, 258, 347
 Hendricks, Rebecca Ann, 497, 679
 Hendricks, Rebecca Daniels, 348, 497
 Hendricks, Rebecca Lee, 348, 495
 Hendricks, Ruth Marie, 677
 Hendricks, Sarah Ann, 257, 344
 Hendricks, Sarah Evelyn, 348, 497
 Hendricks, Sarah Margaret, 497, 678
 Hendricks, Sarah Margaret Link, 446
 Hendricks, Sarah Taylor, 249
 Hendricks, Sarah Virginia Ann, 496, 677
 Hendricks, Sophia Snyder, 258
 Hendricks, Tobias, 257, 344
 Hendricks, Walter Gibson, 258, 347
 Hendricks, William, 257
 Hendricks, William Corne-lius, 489, 673
 Hendricks, William Hamp-ton, 494, 677
 Hendricks, William Henry, 344, 489
 Hendricks, William Knox, 348, 497
 Hendricks, William Knox, Jr., 497, 679
 Hendricks, William Webster, 347, 493
 Henry, Ann, 82, 85
 Henry, Debbie Robert, 481
 Henry, Frances, 262
 Henry, John, 165, 260
 Henry, John B., 82, 85
 Henry, Mary Brown, 262

- Henry, Sarah Jane, 260
 Henry, Captain Thomas, 262
 Hensley, Mervil James, 700
 Herald, Beulah Myrtle, 395, 573
 Herald, Carl Dean, 572, 748
 Herald, Donald Ward, 572, 747
 Herald, Kenneth Wayne, 572, 747
 Herald, Loyd Maurice, 572, 747
 Herald, Luella May, 572, 747
 Herald, Marcella, 572, 747
 Herald, Maurice Dey, 395, 572
 Herald, Richard Earl, 572, 748
 Herald, Russell Jay, 572, 747
 Herald, Worth, 395
 Herb, Abraham, 55, 224
 Herb, Anna, 55, 224
 Herman, Susie McNeely, 753
 Herrlinger, Kurt, 34
 Herron, Walter, 165
 Hesler, June, 686
 Heslop, Aurilla, 568
 Heslop, John W. C., 568
 Hess, Alden Francis, 250, 326
 Hess, Anna Margaret, 397
 Hess, Barry Thomas, 640
 Hess, Carl Ernest, 395, 573
 Hess, Charles William, 249, 250, 325
 Hess, Charles Wiltshire, 326, 453
 Hess, Daniel Stephen, 640
 Hess, David H., 395
 Hess, Eleanor, 326, 452
 Hess, Elizabeth Leister, 397
 Hess, Ella Butler, 326, 455
 Hess, Emma Beatrice, 327, 457
 Hess, Emma Koontz, 326, 455
 Hess, Florence Woodside, 326, 454
 Hess, Gordon, 454
 Hess, Gordon Cumming, 327, 456
 Hess, Guy Lawrence, 639
 Hess, Guy Link, 326, 453
 Hess, Guy Link, Jr., 453, 639
 Hess, Harry Lee, 326, 453
 Hess, Helen Marie, 453, 639
 Hess, Henry, 397
 Hess, Irving Cheney, 326, 452
 Hess, Jean, 454
 Hess, John, 250
 Hess, John Dawson, 452, 639
 Hess, John Irving, 639
 Hess, John Peter, 250, 325
 Hess, John Strider, 326, 452
 Hess, John Thomas, 453, 639
 Hess, Joseph Alexander, 250, 325
 Hess, Joseph Eugene, 326, 454
 Hess, Joseph Irving, 452, 639
 Hess, Katherine Barringer, 453, 639
 Hess, Lewis Lee, 453, 639
 Hess, Lee, Jr., 639
 Hess, Lillian Rebecca, 326, 454
 Hess, Lucille Elizabeth, 573
 Hess, Margaret Elizabeth, 326, 455
 Hess, Mary Agnes, 326, 454
 Hess, Mary Christina, 250, 327
 Hess, Mary Elizabeth, 457, 641
 Hess, Maude Juanita, 326, 455
 Hess, Nancy Elizabeth, 250, 325
 Hess, Nancy Matthews, 250
 Hess, Paul David, 573
 Hess, Peter, 250
 Hess, Robert Barringer, 639
 Hess, Robert Campbell, 250, 326
 Hess, Robert Campbell, Jr., 326, 456
 Hess, Robert Cleveland, 326, 456
 Hess, Robert Lee, 453, 640
 Hess, Roger, 454
 Hess, Stanley, 454
 Hess, Sue Virginia, 326, 456
 Hess, Thomas Link, 250, 326
 Hess, Virginia Darling, 457, 641
 Hess, Walter, 326, 454
 Hesson, Margaret Ann, 266
 Hetrick, Abner I., 334, 471
 Hetrick, Bertha V., 334, 470
 Hetrick, Carroll, 471, 653
 Hetrick, Cathy Ann, 653
 Hetrick, Chester R., 334, 470
 Hetrick, Clara B., 334, 470
 Hetrick, Connie Sue, 653
 Hetrick, David, 334
 Hetrick, Dorothy, 471
 Hetrick, Estella, 334, 470, 654
 Hetrick, Esther Lucille, 471, 653
 Hetrick, Evelyn, 471
 Hetrick, Harold, 470, 651
 Hetrick, Ira, 470, 651
 Hetrick, Leona, 470, 651
 Hetrick, Mildred, 471
 Hetrick, Milton, 471, 653
 Hetrick, Milton A., Jr., 653
 Hetrick, Thelma, 471
 Hetrick, Theodore, 334, 471
 Hetrick, Vincent Theodore, 471, 653
 Hetzel, Anna Barndollar, 330
 Hetzel, John Joshua, 330
 Hetzel, Margharetta, 330
 Hevener, Harold M., 725
 Hewett, Alvin E., 369
 Hewett, Blanche A., 531, 718
 Hewett, Florence Mae, 531, 718
 Hewett, Harlan Dale, 531, 719
 Hewett, Harold Dean, 719
 Hewett, Harvey Dale, 369, 531
 Hewett, Helen Irene, 531, 719
 Hewett, Maudie Myrum, 369, 531
 Heyman, Anne, 536
 Hicklin, Ash, 520
 Hicklin, Betty Lou, 704
 Hicklin, Robert Edward, 520
 Hicklin, Sylvia Edward, 520, 704
 Hickman, Elenora Amanda, 259
 Hickman, Elenora Decalb, 259
 Hickman, George, 259
 Hiatt, Edgar Guy, 674
 Hiatt, Kenneth Pershing, 674
 Hiatt, Laura Bartys, 674
 High, J. D., 478
 Highsmith, Coral C., 720
 Hilburn, James Lewis, 752
 Hilburn, James Plell, 752
 Hilburn, Robert Gerald, 752
 Hilburn, William Dwain, 752
 Hill, Charlotte Fern, 674
 Hill Church, 38, 43, 86, 87
 Hill, D. B., 435
 Hill, Florence Brantner, 674
 Hill, James Craven, 674
 Hill, Katherine, 589
 Hill, Sarah Ann, 586, 756
 Hill, Vernon Irving, 586
 Hill, Vernon Irving, Jr., 586, 756
 Hillis, Pearl, 385
 Hilton, Eleanor, 757
 Hiltz, Violet P., 551
 Hinchman, Alvin B., 152, 305
 Hiner, Arlene, 515, 696
 Hiner, Martin, 515
 Hines, Allie, 528
 Hines, Mavis Edna, 755
 Hinkley, Craig Wright, 720
 Hinkley, Wright R., 720
 Hintz, Esther, 665
 Hintz, Joseph, 665
 History of Nebraska, 162
 History of Tennessee—Goodspeed, 155
 History of Western Maryland, 58
 Hites, Mary, 716
 Hitt, Gretchen, 698
 Hobbs, Evelyn Mae, 719
 Hobbs, Louis K., 718
 Hobbs, Roy Troy, 718
 Hobbs, Sherry Ann, 720
 Hobbs, William Josephus, 405
 Hoch, Antoinette Smart, 638
 Hoch, Charles Emil, 638
 Hoch, Emil, 638
 Hodge, Goldie Mae, 500
 Hodge, Hugh, 403

Hodges, Nora McGoldrick, 435
 Hoffman, Amelia Henrietta, 560
 Hoffman, Caroline Genzler, 560
 Hoffman, Henry T., 560
 Hogenbaugh, Doris, 685
 Hohenstauffen, Conrad, 18
 Hoilman, Benjamin Franklin, 268, 360
 Hoke, David, 322
 Hoke, Katherine, 354
 Holland, 19, 28
 Hollar, Gertrude, 514
 Hollar, Michael, 514
 Holley, J. Crate, 583
 Holt, Ethel, 686
 Holt, Rachel Esther, 579
 Holtz, Alverna Angela, 428, 610
 Holtz, Beverly Carlene, 428, 610
 Holtz, Calvin Leonidas, 428, 610
 Holtz, Carl, 428
 Holtz, Carolyn Jane, 428, 610
 Holtz, Donald Valentino, 428, 610
 Holtz, Henry, 428
 Holtz, Marilyn Jean, 428, 610
 Holtz, Mary Fullseider, 428
 Holy Trinity Lutheran Church, 64, 80
 Hood, General John, 170, 312
 Hooker, Katherine Elizabeth, 587
 Hooks, Idella, 582
 Hooks, W. M. Thomas, 582
 Hoover, Anna, 248, 322
 Hoover, Carol Winston, 673
 Hoover, Edward, 248, 322
 Hoover, Gideon, 248
 Hoover, Harry, 673
 Hoover, Herbert, 468
 Hoover, Jacob, 248, 322
 Hope, Aravesta Dixon, 470
 Hope, Kansas, 181, 182, 183, 184
 Hopkins, Bethany Anne, 613
 Hopkins, Debora Kay, 613
 Hopkins, Olivia Rae, 613
 Hopkins, Robert John, 613
 Hopkins, Ruth Tillett, 613
 Hopkins, Sally Ann, 613
 Hopkins, William T., 613
 Hopkins, William Thomas, Jr., 613
 Horan, Anna Marie, 512
 Horkheim, Germany, 11
 Horn, Pauletta, 712
 Hornsby, Gaynelle, 744
 Horton, Warren, 155, 307
 Hosch, Mary Magdalina, 609
 Hoss, Abram, 240
 Hoss, Caroline, 153, 154, 240
 Hoss, Fannie Boring, 240
 Houck, Catherine, 78
 Houck, Stephen, 45, 78
 Houff, Alice Crown, 517
 Houff, Andrew Neff, 365, 523
 Houff, Annie Elizabeth, 373, 517, 538
 Houff, Arthur E., 372, 537
 Houff, Arthur Gordon, 538, 726
 Houff, Benjamin, 271, 274
 Houff, Burton Lee, 538, 726
 Houff, Carl Benjamin, 523, 708
 Houff, Casper, 366, 525
 Houff, Charles Raymond, 523, 708
 Houff, Charlotte Virginia, 274, 372
 Houff, David, 366, 526
 Houff, David Earl, 537, 725
 Houff, David Earl, Jr., 725
 Houff, Diane Elizabeth, 725
 Houff, Eddie Bell, 373, 538
 Houff, Edgar Emmanuel, 373, 538
 Houff, Elizabeth Margaret, 274
 Houff, Elizabeth Margeret Ann, 95, 271, 365
 Houff, Elmer Samuel, 372, 538
 Houff, Elsie Frances, 372, 538
 Houff, Emmett Eiler, 372, 538
 Houff, Erasmus L., 274, 372
 Houff, Ethel Annette, 708
 Houff, Eva F., 523, 708
 Houff, Floyd Link, 538, 726
 Houff, Francis, 525, 713
 Houff, Gideon Cicero, 274, 377
 Houff, Harold M., 538, 726
 Houff, Hazel Ruth, 523, 708
 Houff, James Elzer, 373, 538
 Houff, James H., 523, 709
 Houff, James Neff, 709
 Houff, John Frank, 95, 365
 Houff, John Franklin, 271, 523, 708
 Houff, Joseph William, 365, 522
 Houff, Katherine Alice, 538, 726
 Houff, Kathleen, 525, 713
 Houff, Laura, 365, 522
 Houff, Lena, 366, 525
 Houff, Lester, 366, 525
 Houff, Lewis, 372, 537
 Houff, Loey Edward, 539, 726
 Houff, Loey Francis, 373, 538
 Houff, Louis A., 523, 709
 Houff, Louis A., Jr., 709
 Houff, Lulu Georgia, 365, 523
 Houff, Mae, 366, 525
 Houff, Marjorie Ruth, 537, 725
 Houff, Martha Cline, 366, 517
 Houff, Mildred, 525, 713
 Houff, Mildred Pauline, 538, 726
 Houff, Miley, 372, 537
 Houff, Myrtle Virginia, 372, 538
 Houff, Nancy Albright, 271, 274
 Houff, Peter, 93, 98, 99, 274
 Houff, Raymond Leroy, 538, 725
 Houff, Raymond Maurice, 708
 Houff, Roy Gordon, 523, 708
 Houff, Sada Estella, 366, 525
 Houff, Sarah Christina, 95, 271, 366
 Houff, Walter Link, 274, 372, 517
 Houff, Walter Link, II, 538, 726
 Houff, William Abraham, 93, 95, 96, 98, 271, 274, 366, 517, 525
 Houff, William Abraham, Jr., 525, 713
 Houff, William Christ, 95, 271, 366, 517
 Houff, William N., 274
 Hough, Charles Joseph, 445
 Hough, Charles Joseph, II, 445, 627
 Hough, Charles Joseph, III, 627
 Hough, Chaulette, 319, 440
 Hough, Danniels Pershing Baker, 445, 628
 Hough, Danniels Pershing Baker, Jr., 628
 Hough, Frances Irene, 445, 628
 Hough, Grace Cornelia, 445, 627
 Hough, Harrison Payton, 445
 Hough, J. C., 319
 Hough, Joan Sandra, 628
 Hough, John Hugo, 445, 627
 Hough, John Hugo, Jr., 628
 Hough, Joyce Ann, 628
 Hough, Leonard Link, 445, 626
 Hough, Lilly Rebecca, 445, 626
 Hough, Martha Mae, 445, 626
 Hough, Mary Colleen, 629
 Hough, Mary Elizabeth, 445, 626
 Hough, Paul Vincent, 445, 628
 Hough, Paula Rosemary, 627
 Hough, Phillip Van, 629
 Hough, Rebecca Ann, 628
 Hough, Roy, 319, 440
 Hough, Sallie Virginia, 445, 626, 628
 Hough, Sarah Catherine McNew, 445
 Hough, Woodrow Wilson, 445, 628

- Hough, Woodrow Wilson, Jr., 623
 Hovey, Alfred, 560
 Hovey, Anna Marie, 560, 741
 Hovey, Howard William, 560
 Hovey, Ruth, 560, 741
 Howe, Thomas F., 489
 Howell, Pearl, 538
 Howell, Verna, 570
 Hoyle's Adventure, 69, 71
 Hoyle, Andrew, 69, 70
 Hoyle, Catherine, 69
 Hoyt, Lois, 655
 Hubbard, Alline, 557
 Hubbard, Charity, 171, 244
 Hubbard, John, 557
 Hubbs, Mariah Waitman, 334
 Huber, Jacob, 339
 Huber, Marilla, 339, 481
 Huber, Merritt C., 339
 Huckins, Allen Irving, 386, 560
 Huckins, Arthur Samuel, 386, 560
 Huckins, Bruce Thomas, 386, 560
 Huckins, Irving Woods, 386
 Huckins, Julian, 386, 559
 Huckins, Lorinda Healey Woods, 386
 Huckins, Thomas Schofield, 386
 Huddleston, Cina, 439
 Hudson, Alice Hulvey, 521
 Hudson, Arlene Winters, 537, 725
 Hudson, Carl Chalmers, 516, 697
 Hudson, Deusilla, 268
 Hudson, Glenn Chalmers, 697
 Hudson, Jay Allen, 697
 Hudson, Joseph, 521
 Hudson, Joseph Walter, 537
 Hudson, Mary Joyce, 697
 Hudson, Paul Chalmers, 516
 Hudson, Paula Dawn, 697
 Hudson, Ralph, 516, 697
 Hudson, Ruth Rosella, 516, 697
 Hudson, Thelma Leola, 537, 725
 Hudson, Virginia Caroline, 537, 725
 Hudson, Virginia Carolyn, 521
 Hudson, W. R., 754
 Huebeck, Florence, 341
 Huebeck, Frank, 340
 Huebeck, Harry, 341
 Huebeck, Henry, 340
 Huebeck, Oda, 341
 Huff, Amanda Elizabeth, 633
 Huff, James H., 633
 Huff, Mary Elizabeth Anderson, 633
 Huffacre, Argus Artilla, 771
 Huffacre, Elmer R., 771
 Huffaker, Robert, 618
 Huffaker, Sarah, 168, 243
 Huffer, Austin Luther, 486
 Huffer, Charles Merthia, 486
 Huffer, Daisy Alexander, 486
 Huffer, J. J., 515
 Huffer, John Gale, 486, 669
 Huffer, Katherine La Rue, 486, 669
 Huffer, Nancy, 515
 Huffer, Ronnie, 486, 669
 Huffman, Caroline Matilda, 177, 244
 Huffman, Drusilla B., 520, 703
 Huffman, Elaine Frances, 520, 703
 Huffman, Eunice Margaret, 520, 703
 Huffman, Frank, 738
 Huffman, Hilah, 738
 Huffman, Hildred, 520, 703
 Huffman, James Warren, 713
 Huffman, Joseph, 520, 703
 Huffman, Larry Richard, 713
 Huffman, Mary Stuart, 738
 Huffman, Ruth Esther Shiftlett, 713
 Huffman, Virginia Carrol, 520, 704
 Huffman, Wade J., 713
 Huffman, Warren Justus, 713
 Huffman, William D., 520
 Huffman, William Emmet, 520
 Hufford, Alfred, 351
 Hufford, Elizabeth, 350
 Hufford, Elizabeth C., 220
 Hufford, Joseph Jacob, 220, 221
 Hughes, Leo, 573
 Hughes, Richard Brown, 606, 767
 Hughes, Warren J., 606
 Hughes, Warren J., Jr., 606, 767
 Huguenard, Edward Francis, 534
 Huison, Carmellar, 754
 Hull, Francis, 104, 106, 231
 Hull, Lida, 287
 Hull, Mary, 104, 106
 Hulvey, Alice, 372, 537
 Hulvey, Anna Christina, 366, 524
 Hulvey, Belle Virginia, 361, 512
 Hulvey, Benjamin Franklin, 366, 524
 Hulvey, Charles Newton, 366, 524
 Hulvey, Christie Lou, 724
 Hulvey, Dora, 372, 537
 Hulvey, Elizabeth Margaret Houff, 517
 Hulvey, Ella, 372, 517, 537
 Hulvey, Elsie, 517
 Hulvey, Eyster, 513
 Hulvey, Florence Bell, 365, 523
 Hulvey, George Eyler, 372, 537
 Hulvey, George William, 95, 365, 523
 Hulvey, Gladys Elizabeth, 537, 724
 Hulvey, Harry, 513
 Hulvey, Helen, 523, 709
 Hulvey, Herbert Samuel, 537, 724
 Hulvey, Hester Lelia, 372, 537
 Hulvey, J. Harvey, 513
 Hulvey, John Christian, 365, 524
 Hulvey, Mrs. John Christian, 95
 Hulvey, John Christian, Jr., 366
 Hulvey, Lena Miriam, 366, 524
 Hulvey, Louise, 523, 710
 Hulvey, Margery, 523, 710
 Hulvey, Merlin Crawford, 537, 725
 Hulvey, Newton B., 396
 Hulvey, Olive, 513
 Hulvey, Otey Crawford, 365, 523
 Hulvey, Pauline, 513
 Hulvey, Phillip Samuel, 372, 517
 Hulvey, Ruth Jones, 537, 724
 Hulvey, Vinda, 513
 Hulvey, William J., 361
 Hummer, Harry E., 510
 Hummer, Harry M., 510
 Hummer, Harry Warfield, 510, 690
 Hummer, Josephine Carr, 510
 Hunter, Dora, 421
 Hunter, Elizabeth, 141, 142, 143, 213
 Hunter, Florence, 514
 Hunter, James H. L., 461
 Hunter, James Osbourn, 461, 645
 Hunter, James Osbourn, Jr., 645
 Hunter, Jane Wright, 461, 645
 Hunter, John, 514
 Hunter, Julia Mayer, 514
 Hunter, Malissa, 339
 Hunter, Mary, 339
 Hunter, Mary Christine, 461, 645
 Hunter, Mary Ellen Wright, 461
 Hunter, Captain W. H., 259
 Hunter, Warren Hampton, 461
 Hunter, Wesley, 339
 Hunter, William, 127, 298
 Hunters Town, 24

Huntsberger, Clement Richard, 561, 741
 Huntsberger, Diane Elizabeth, 741
 Huntsberger, Elizabeth LaGrange, 560, 741
 Huntsberger, George Edward, 560, 561, 741
 Huntsberger, James Ralph, 741
 Huntsberger, Ralph F., 560, 741
 Huntsville, Alabama, 168, 169, 171
 Huntsville, Ohio, 84
 Hurburt, Ann B., 171, 243
 Hurburt, Peter, 171, 243
 Hussman, Andrew W., 580
 Huston, David, 380
 Huston, Susannah, 380
 Huston, Susannah Darst, 380
 Hutchans, B. E., 748
 Hutchinson, Jesse, 138, 139, 301
 Hutchinson, Lee, 139, 302, 418
 Hyden, Burdine, 725

I

Illinois, 93, 95, 101, 113, 141, 144
 Indiana, 160, 161
 Inch, Jacob, 71
 Ingram, Bennie, 479
 Ingram, Ednah Lillian, 355
 Ingram, Sarah Jane Wiser, 355
 Ingram, Walter Estel, 355
 Irwin, Mary Leavina Wayland, 167, 314
 Irwin, Robert Marshall, 314
 Irvine, Rev. Benjamin, 165
 Irvine, Eugene, 410
 Irvine, Mary Moffett, 410
 Ivey, Alice, 523
 Ivy, Lily, 418
 Iwig, Daniel, 728

J

Jackson, Alice Louise, 723
 Jackson, Andrew, 136
 Jackson, Charlotte Abigail Horton, 487
 Jackson, Dona Jean, 723
 Jackson, Freda Ilene, 723
 Jackson, General, 131, 300
 Jackson, Rev. Graum, 142, 238
 Jackson, Harry, 534
 Jackson, Howard T., 540
 Jackson, Isaac Lewis, 534, 723
 Jackson, Jewell Wealthyann, 487
 Jackson, John Milton, 487
 Jackson, Marguerite Helen, 723
 Jackson, Mary Ellen, 723

Jackson, Merle Byron, 534, 723
 Jackson, Pluma Elizabeth, 534, 723
 Jackson, Ralph Harry, 534, 722
 Jaeggi, Bertha Elsie Meyer, 453
 Jaeggi, Else Freda, 453
 Jaeggi, Rudolph Frederic Leopold, 453
 Jamaica, 22
 James, Benjamin Franklin, 624
 James, Blanche Elizabeth, 624
 James, Eddah Hillier, 724
 James, Fannie Isabella, 366
 James, Henry, 724
 James, Molly May Dennison, 624
 James, William, 366
 Jameson, George, 350
 Japan, 195
 Jardine, William M., 196
 Jefferson County, West Virginia, 50, 81, 82, 85, 86, 88, 101, 126
 Jenkins, Ada Mabel, 498
 Jenkins, Edith F., 498
 Jenkins, Frank Harvey, 498
 Jenkins, Norvel Bryant, 490
 Jenkins, Robert Lee, 490
 Jenkins, Rose Moore, 490
 Johnson, Amon, 305
 Johnson, Andrew, 153
 Johnson, Anna Sophia, 427
 Johnson, Aravesta Virginia, 470, 649
 Johnson, Archie Harry, 391
 Johnson, Calvin Louis, 391, 567
 Johnson, Carrie Engle, 515
 Johnson, Charles W., 370
 Johnson, Charlotte Baylor, 596, 761
 Johnson City, Tennessee, 153
 Johnson, Edith May, 430
 Johnson, Eleanor, 152, 305
 Johnson, Eliza, 762
 Johnson, Elizabeth D., 523, 710
 Johnson, Eunice, 668
 Johnson, Frank Link, 315, 436
 Johnson, Gertrude May, 370, 534
 Johnson, Gertrude Sanford, 400
 Johnson, Grover, 430
 Johnson, Harriet Amelia McAbee, 484
 Johnson, Harry Coyt, 710
 Johnson, Harry Crawford, 523, 710
 Johnson, Harvey Theron, 391, 566
 Johnson, Hattie E., 331
 Johnson, Isaac, 176

Johnson, Isaac Vandeventer, 315
 Johnson, Ivie, 315
 Johnson, Ivy Mosier, 480
 Johnson, James, 132
 Johnson, James Christian, 524, 710
 Johnson, James Crossman, 523
 Johnson, Jean Palmer, 710
 Johnson, Jo Lynn, 739
 Johnson, Joseph, 470
 Johnson, Josephine, 302
 Johnson, Judith Lynn, 762
 Johnson, Katherine, 306, 424
 Johnson, Kenneth Archie, 391, 567
 Johnson, Lorraine, 743
 Johnson, Louis, 739
 Johnson, M. S., 579
 Johnson, Margaret Ruth, 640
 Johnson, Mary Hawes, 131, 300
 Johnson, Neila Roberta, 710
 Johnson, Nicholas James, 640
 Johnson, Pauline White, 640
 Johnson, Raymond, 525
 Johnson, Richard Edwin, 484
 Johnson, Robert Michael, 710
 Johnson, Robert Roland, 641
 Johnson, Russell W., 762
 Johnson, Ruth Amelia, 484
 Johnson, Sarah Eidson, 515
 Johnson, Sidney F., 762
 Johnson, Mrs. Stanley, 71, 109, 231, 596
 Johnson, Stanley Bryce, 596
 Johnson, Stanley Bryce, Jr., 596, 761
 Johnson, Timothy Landrum, 596, 761
 Johnson, Vernon Oval, 391, 567
 Johnson, Virginia Lee, 315, 436
 Johnson, Wanda Joanne, 710
 Johnson, Wilbur Hulvey, 524, 710
 Johnson, William Frazier, 152, 306
 Johnson, William P., 515
 Johnson, Winifred, 523, 710
 Johnston, Alexander, 229
 Johnston, Benjamin Franklin, 633
 Johnston, Charles Ernest, 665
 Johnston, Henry H., 665
 Johnston, Jean Ann, 665
 Johnston, Joseph Harvey, 389
 Johnston, Marguerite, 633
 Johnston, Minnie Bell, 389
 Johnston, Nancy Lou, 665
 Johnston, Nellie Vernon Custer, 633
 Johnstone, Thomas, 564
 Johnsville, Maryland, 58, 164

- Jolls, Mary Evelyn, 494
 Jolly, George, 588
 Jolly, Hazel, 587
 Jolly, Mary Wade, 588
 Jones, Adam Francis, 323, 443
 Jones, Allen Gore, 445, 625
 Jones, Anne Winston, 450
 Jones, Annie Nichols, 346
 Jones, Arthur Letcher, 724
 Jones, Arthur W., 550
 Jones, Barbara Ellen, 623
 Jones, Benjamin Rodge, 624
 Jones, Carol Ann, 528
 Jones, Charles Irvin, 528
 Jones, Charlotte Roy, 623
 Jones, Claude, 455
 Jones, Claylene Marie, 639
 Jones, Clayton Valentine, 639
 Jones, David Martin, 444, 624
 Jones, Edna Sophronia, 639
 Jones, Edwin Ashton, 731
 Jones, Elmer Taylor, 323, 443
 Jones, Elsie Catherine, 444, 625
 Jones, Emma, 675
 Jones, Ernest Drawbaugh, 324, 444, 451
 Jones, Ernest Mercer, 444, 625
 Jones, Ernest Mercer, Jr., 625
 Jones, Francis, 323, 451
 Jones, Franklin Hagar, 443, 623
 Jones, Garry Eugene, 624
 Jones, George, 346
 Jones, Harold Dean, 657
 Jones, Irvin, 528
 Jones, Irvin Hallowell, 675
 Jones, J. F., 751
 Jones, Jack Alton, 639
 Jones, Jesse Allen, 324, 444
 Jones, John C., 639
 Jones, John Link, 444, 625
 Jones, John Winston, 450
 Jones, Joseph Bane, 323
 Jones, Joseph Carlton, 324, 444
 Jones, Julia Rebecca, 324, 444
 Jones, Kathryn Janeen, 639
 Jones, Larry William, 624
 Jones, Llewellyn Callaway, 731
 Jones, Lucille Moler, 675
 Jones, Margaret Elizabeth, 346
 Jones, Marshall Ronemus, 624
 Jones, Martin David, 624
 Jones, Mary Alexander Link, 451
 Jones, Mary Elizabeth Clymer, 323
 Jones, Mary Jane Jackson, 444, 625
 Jones, Mary Jane Richards, 551
 Jones, Mary Louise, 624
 Jones, Mary Margeret, 324, 443, 444, 623
 Jones, Marvin, 584
 Jones, Oscar Blackford, 444, 624
 Jones, Patricia Ann, 444, 625
 Jones, Ralph Banks, 444, 624
 Jones, Ralph Jerry, 624
 Jones, Rebecca, 551, 734
 Jones, Robert Luther, 324, 444
 Jones, Robert Luther, Jr., 444, 624
 Jones, Rosella, 612
 Jones, Sarah Elizabeth, 323, 443, 444, 624
 Jones, Sarah W. Johnston, 455
 Jones, Stanley G., 455
 Jones, Virginia Mae, 624
 Jones, William Harper, 731
 Jones, William Harper, Jr., 731
 Jones, William Lloyd, 551
 Jones, William Morgan, 324, 444
 Jones, William Morgan, Jr., 445, 625
 Jordan, Betty, 620
 Jordan, Bonnie Ylene, 609
 Jordan, Francis, 620
 Jordan, Janet, 620
 Joseph, Charles, 740
 Joseph, Gloria Maxine, 740
 Joseph, Mary Heady, 740
 Junction City, Kansas, 185, 195
 Justice, Audrey, 709
- ## K
- Kable, Dr. John L., 693
 Kable, Capt. William, 693
 Kale, Fred, 423
 Kale, Thelma Link, 423, 605
 Kanauyer, Mary Ann, 336
 Kanauyer, Peter, 336
 Kansas, 100, 162, 178, 179, 196
 Kansas City, 103, 185, 189-192
 Kansas State College, 196, 197
 Kansas University, 192, 196
 Karbles, Fannie, 472
 Kardatzke, Elaine, 653
 Kardatzke, Elmer, 653
 Kardatzke, Fred, 653
 Kardatzke, Harris, 653
 Karlovetz, Patricia Ann, 649
 Karlovetz, Robert Earl, 649
 Karlovetz, Thomas Earl, 649
 Karlsruhe, Germany, 25
 Karnes, Bonnie, 610
 Karsnagel, John George, 201
 Kast, Helen, 540
 Kaufman, Amie M., 388, 562
 Kaufman, Arthur S., 387, 561
 Kaufman, Barbara Ann, 561, 742
 Kaufman, David Leon, 742
 Kaufman, Harry M., 387, 561
 Kaufman, Henry E., 387
 Kaufman, Howard L., 387, 561
 Kaufman, Ivan L., 387, 561
 Kaufman, Ivan Leon, 561, 742
 Kaufman, John Howard, 742
 Kaufman, Patricia Loraine, 561, 742
 Kaufman, Tobias Miller, 387
 Kays, Ruth, 575
 Keating, Cora B., 321
 Keehn, Flora, 621
 Keesecker, Emma Kate, 345
 Keesecker, John Henry, 345
 Keesecker, Mary Catherine Cook, 345
 Keesucker, Mary Louise, 486, 670
 Keesucker, Rebecca Jane, 486, 670
 Keesucker, William Bernard, 486
 Keesucker, William Ross, 486
 Kefauver, Anita, 706
 Keil, Christian, 439
 Keil, John, 439
 Keith, Clarence David, 753
 Keith, David Reid, 753
 Keith, Gilbert L., 672
 Keith, Gilbert L., Jr., 672
 Keith, Karen Paisley, 672
 Keith, Patricia Ann, 753
 Keith, Sir William, 25
 Keller, Adelaide Elizabeth, 394
 Keller, Augusta N., 394
 Keller, Bertha Boyd Myers, 643
 Keller, Della, 389
 Keller, Don, 389, 563
 Keller, Fall, 283, 389
 Keller, Frank, 389, 563
 Keller, George, 389, 563
 Keller, Gordon, 389, 563
 Keller, Grace, 389, 563
 Keller, Harriet, 283, 389
 Keller, Harry, 283, 388
 Keller, Henry, 394
 Keller, Hugh, 389, 563
 Keller, Irma, 425
 Keller, Jack, 389, 563
 Keller, James Henry, 643
 Keller, Lenhart, 5
 Keller, Paul, 389, 563
 Keller, Prior, 283
 Keller, Ray, 389, 563
 Keller, Samuel, 425
 Keller, Thom Richard, 643
 Keller, Willard, 389, 563
 Kelley, Anna C., 314
 Kelley, Charles Floyd, 575

Kelley, Charles Floyd, Jr., 575
 Kelley, Charles Floyd, III, 575
 Kelley, Effie Goforth, 575
 Kelly, Marie, 594
 Kendall, America J., 285
 Kenly, Rosa, 350
 Kennady, Abner Buel, 336, 477
 Kennady, Abner Buel, Jr., 477, 661
 Kennady, Alvin, 477, 661
 Kennady, Carroll E., 336, 477
 Kennady, Charles, 477, 661
 Kennady, Charles Hampton, 336, 477
 Kennady, Clarence, 477, 661
 Kennady, Clayton, 477, 661
 Kennady, Donald, 477
 Kennady, Edith, 477, 661
 Kennady, Elizabeth Nancy, 336, 477
 Kennady, George Lester, 478, 662
 Kennady, Howard, 477
 Kennady, James, 477
 Kennady, John, 477, 661
 Kennady, John Henry, 336, 477
 Kennady, John Rufus, 336
 Kennady, Lloyd, 477
 Kennady, Margaret, 477, 661
 Kennady, Marian La Verna, 478, 661
 Kennady, Mary P., 336, 477
 Kennady, Myrtle, 477, 661
 Kennady, Orrin, 477
 Kennady, Phyllis, 477
 Kennady, Ralph Le Roy, 477, 661
 Kennady, Richard, 661
 Kennady, Ruth, 477
 Kennady, Warren C., 336, 477
 Kennedy, Daniel, 441
 Kennedy, Magnolia E., 433
 Kennedy, Mary Caroline Engler, 441
 Kennedy, Mary Isabella, 432
 Kennedy, Ruth Mary, 442
 Kennerly, Dr., 116, 293
 Kennerly, Fannie, 293
 Kennerly, John Hanger, 293, 406
 Kentucky, 49, 50, 88, 94, 141, 160
 Kentucky School of Medicine, 159
 Kerlagon, Alma, 581
 Kerlagon, Alvin, 581
 Kerlagon, Andrew, 581
 Kerlagon, Calvin, 581
 Kerlagon, Catherine, 402, 581
 Kerlagon, Clara, 402, 581
 Kerlagon, Clarence, 581
 Kerlagon, Cora, 402, 581
 Kerlagon, Cyrus C., 401, 581
 Kerlagon, David B., 401, 581
 Kerlagon, Elmer, 581
 Kerlagon, Ernest, 581
 Kerlagon, F. Emmett, 402, 581
 Kerlagon, Florence, 581
 Kerlagon, Fred, 581
 Kerlagon, Hazel, 581
 Kerlagon, James, 110, 401
 Kerlagon, James Monroe, 402, 581
 Kerlagon, Lawrence, 581
 Kerlagon, Lee, 581
 Kerlagon, Lena, 581
 Kerlagon, Lora Ada, 401, 581
 Kerlagon, Mae, 581
 Kerlagon, Marvin, 581
 Kerlagon, Mary, 581
 Kerlagon, Mary Ann Palmer, 111
 Kerlagon, Missouri, 401, 581
 Kerlagon, Reva, 581
 Kerlagon, Sarah, 401, 581
 Kerlagon, Sophia Martena, 402, 581
 Kerlagon, William, 581
 Kerlagon, Zeno E., 401, 581
 Kern, Eleanor Marie, 575
 Kern, Gustave, 575
 Kern, Maude, 575
 Kerr, Elizabeth E., 99, 275
 Kerr, Elvin W., 691
 Kerr, Mildred H., 691
 Kerr, Robert S., 594
 Kerr, Robert S., Jr., 594
 Kerr, Thelma, 691
 Kersey, Mary Jane Doidge, 740
 Kersey, Polly Etta, 740
 Kersey, Raleigh Hoyt, 740
 Kessel, Haven William, 712
 Kessel, Jeanette Marie, 712
 Kessel, Sylvia Jean, 712
 Kessler, Arthur Lee, 391
 Kessler, Carrie G., 551
 Kessler, Douglas, 391
 Kessler, Harold Link, 391, 567
 Kessler, Julia Sue, 567
 Kessler, Lisbeth Anne, 567
 Ketzlin, Margaretha, 10
 Ketzlin, Wolf, 10
 Keyes, John Collier, 562, 742
 Keyes, Julia Jane, 562, 742
 Keyes, Dr. Otis M., 562
 Keyes, Dr. Paul, 562
 Kiblinger, Eula, 412
 Kidd, Catherine, 169, 432
 Kidd, Edmund, 432
 Kidd, H. S., 38, 43
 Kidwell, Lee, 353
 Kidwell, M. B., 353
 Kincaid, Abraham Lincoln, 579
 Kincaid, Elmer Montgomery, 579
 Kincheloe, Jack Evans, 700
 Kincheloe, Phillip R., 700
 Kincheloe, Robert Evans, 700
 Kincheloe, Stephen Richard, 700
 King, Annie, 438
 King, Arnold, 592
 King, Audrey, 720
 King, Celia, 439
 King, Clara, 438
 King, Donald Irwin, 654
 King, Elida May, 437
 King, Emanuel, 438
 King, Harvey Neal, 472, 654
 King, Hazel R., 472, 654
 King, Howard Richard, 654
 King, James Joshua, 592
 King, James Milton, 582
 King, John, 439, 472
 King, Joseph, 439
 King, Lamar Jacob, 654
 King, Laurretto, 438
 King, Leo, 439
 King, Mabel E., 472, 654
 King, Marcenia, 438
 King, Margaret, 438
 King, Martha Anne, 592, 758
 King, Mary M., 472, 654
 King, Maude, 472
 King, Paul Jones, 710
 King, Phillip, 438
 King, Samuel S., 472
 King, Susan, 439
 King, Verdie L., 582, 751
 King, Walter Neal, 654
 King, William, 438, 734
 King, Rev. William, 230
 King William County, Virginia, 181
 King, Zella M., 472, 654
 Kinkead, Julia, 595
 Kirby, Henry, 171, 243
 Kirchhausen, Germany, 35
 Kirchheim unter Teck, Germany, 6
 Kirk, George, 555
 Kirk, Haddon Spurgeon, 555
 Kirk, Haddon Spurgeon, Jr., 555, 737
 Kirk, Hilah Jane, 555, 737
 Kirk, Naomi Alice Godwin, 555
 Kirk, Robert Link, 555, 737
 Kirkpatrick, Carlisle, 760
 Kirkpatrick, Carlisle, II, 760
 Kirkpatrick, Carlisle, III, 760
 Kirkpatrick, Edward C., 759
 Kirkpatrick, Lucy Haden, 760
 Kirksville, Missouri, 144, 145, 146
 Kirtley, Sarah Lane, 285
 Kiser, Clarence, 470, 651
 Kiser, Harry A., 470, 651
 Kiser, June Elizabeth, 651
 Kiser, Maud, 649
 Kiser, Noah, 470
 Kiser, Pearl, 470
 Kiser, Richard Glenn, 651
 Kiser, Theodore B., 470, 651

- Kiser, Theodore Benton, Jr., 651
 Kiser, Viola, 470, 651
 Kittinger, George B., 594
 Kittinger, Margery, 594
 Klein, Johannes, 210
 Kline, Ira, 525
 Kline, Kathryn, 335
 Knapp, Betty Joe, 495
 Knaves Disappointment, 47
 Kneiple, Addison Wood, 288
 Kneiple, Beulah Virginia, 396
 Kneiple, Claude Vernon, 397, 574
 Kneiple, Egbert Delmar, 288, 396
 Kneiple, Florence Lucetta, 396
 Kneiple, Frederick Herbert, 396
 Kneiple, George Ernest, 288, 396
 Kneiple, Gertrude Belle, 288, 396
 Kneiple, Harold Clairmont, 397, 574
 Kneiple, Herbert Turner, 288, 397
 Kneiple, Irenius Arthur, 288, 396
 Kneiple, John Marcus, 288, 397
 Kneiple, Joseph Ernest, 396
 Kneiple, Joseph Lee, 288, 396
 Kneiple, Luther Willard, 288, 396
 Kneiple, Mary Jane, 288, 396
 Kneiple, Minnie Florence, 288, 396
 Kneiple, Sadye Segourney, 288, 396
 Kneiple, Thelma Vivian, 397, 574
 Knight, Doris, 489
 Kniple, Beulah Virginia, 396, 574
 Kniple, Florence Lucetta, 396, 573
 Kniple, Frederick Herbert, 396, 573
 Kniple, Ireneus Arthur, 288, 396
 Kniple, Joseph Ernest, 396, 573
 Kniple, Joseph Lee, 288, 396
 Kniple, Judith Ann, 574
 Kniple, William Lee, 574
 Knott, Elizabeth, 706
 Knott, Margaret Ursula Kephart, 350
 Knott, Marvin, 350
 Knott, Samuel Mitchell, 350
 Knowlton, J. G., 721
 Knowlton, Judith Thornbrough, 721
 Knowlton, Justin G., 721
 Knox County, Tennessee, 169
 Kocherthal, Joshua, 27
 Koenig, Henry A., II, 691
 Koenig, Henry A., III, 691
 Koenig, Patricia Marie, 691
 Koepke, Arthur G., 666
 Kohler, Anna Barbara, 10
 Koho, A. B., 738
 Koho, Dorothy, 738
 Kolb, Elbert Crowell, 476, 660
 Kolb, Albert William, 476
 Kolb, Charles, 476
 Kolb, Charles William, 476, 660
 Konig, Elizabeth, 35, 201
 Konig, Jacob, 35, 201
 Koontz, Jurwayne, 326
 Koontz, Margaret Elizabeth Staley, 326
 Koontz, Sue Virginia, 326
 Kovaskitz, Agnes A., 442
 Kovaskitz, Mary Radish, 442
 Kovaskitz, Stephan, 442
 Kraleman, Herman, 749
 Krauth, Dr. Charles Porterfield, 83
 Kreps, George Delbert, 714
 Kreps, George Donald, 714
 Krieger, Carl, 529
 Krieger, Edna, 529
 Kroener, Margaret, 741
 Kroener, William Frederick, 741
 Kron, Dennis Guy, 532
 Kron, Floyd, 532
 Kron, George Frederick, 532
 Kron, Letta Colton, 532
 Kron, Lillian Beatrice, 532, 720
 Kron, Lulah Gertrude, 532, 720
 Kruger, Casper, 48, 86
 Krugerin, Katharina, 70, 89
 Kuns, Carolyn Ann, 720
 Kuns, Irl Everett, 720
 Kutchler, Eva, 531
 Kuykendall, Anabel, 502, 683
 Kuykendall, Belle, 262, 353
 Kuykendall, Elizabeth, 262, 352
 Kuykendall, James Marion, 262
 Kuykendall, James Martin, 353, 502
 Kuykendall, John Thomas, 262, 353
 Kuykendall, Katherine, 262, 353
 Kuykendall, Laura, 262, 353
 Kuykendall, Levina, 502, 683
 Kuykendall, Marie Josephine, 502, 683
 Kuykendall, Ray, 353, 502
 Kyburz, Anna Suter, 534
 Kyburz, Bruce Allan, 721
 Kyburz, Carolyn Jean, 721
 Kyburz, Dean Howard, 721
 Kyburz, Frances Elizabeth, 534, 721
 Kyburz, Joseph, 534
 Kyburz, Paul Hackett, 534, 721
 Kyburz, William John, 534

L

- LaFoe, Mary Susan, 283
 LaGrange, Almyra, 282, 377, 386
 LaGrange, Anna, 282, 386
 LaGrange, Isaac, 282
 LaGrange, Isaac, Jr., 102, 103, 282, 377
 LaGrange, Mary, 282, 386
 LaGrange, Nancy, 282, 386, 560
 LaGrange, Susan, 282, 387
 Lair, Emma, 356
 Laird, Edmund G., 759
 Lally, John Paul, 492
 Lally, Madlyn Van Moore, 492, 676
 Lamalie, Burdell, 652
 Lamalie, Charles, 652
 Lamalie, Glennis, 652
 Lamalie, Marilyn, 652
 Lamalie, Robert, 652
 Lambert, Catherine, 414
 Lambert, Cornelius William, 414
 Lambert, Cornelius William, Jr., 414
 Lambert, Elizabeth, 414
 Lambert, Mary Lincoln, 414
 Lambert, Mary Lukus, 430
 Lambert, Nelson Preston, 414
 Lambert, Rosalie, 414
 Lambert, Samuel, 99, 274
 Lambert, William, 430
 Lambert, William B., 430
 Lambeth, Evelyn Clara, 514, 692
 Lambeth, Joseph Harrison, 514
 Lambeth, Mary Clarissa Bell, 514
 Lambeth, Robert Thomas, 514
 Lammers, Lois, 593
 Lampton, Benjamin, 261
 Lampton, John, 351
 Lampton, Matilda E., 261
 Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 64
 Land Grant College Association, 197
 Landbecher, Agatha, 10
 Landbecker, Balthasar, 10
 Landes, Abraham, 100, 101
 Landes, Bernice Imogene, 708
 Landes, Bessie Wallace, 375, 546
 Landes, Catherine Rose, 375
 Landes, Charlotte Catherine, 708
 Landes, Christian, 101, 230, 374, 734
 Landes, Eleanor Wallace, 546, 730

Landes, Helen Ruth, 709
Landes, Henry, 520
Landes, Ida Florence, 523
Landes, James Franklin, 709
Landes, John, 230, 374, 375, 523, 734
Landes, John Alexander, 708
Landes, Laura Frances, 364
Landes, Lessa T., 537
Landes, Margaret Moore, 708
Landes, Martha Lucille, 709
Landes, Mary, 100, 135, 230, 374
Landes, Maxine Ellen, 708
Landes, Nancy Lee, 709
Landes, Rebecca Hollar, 523
Landes, Richard Stanly, 709
Landes, Russell, 705
Landes, Stella, 520
Landes, Warrick Bell, 375, 546
Landes, William A., 364
Landes, William Austin, 708
Landes, William H., 99, 375
Landes, William Houston, 375, 546
Landis, Ethel Ruth, 447
Landis, Emma Helen Sprecker, 447
Landis, Seymour Hocker, 447
Landrum, Baylor, 415, 595
Landrum, Baylor, Jr., 596, 760
Landrum, Baylor, III, 761
Landrum, Eli Warren, 415
Landrum, Ella Marshall, 415, 595
Landrum, Julia Grinstead, 596, 761
Landrum, Mary, 415, 596
Landrum, Robert K., 596, 761
Landrum, Reverend William Warren, 181, 415
Lane, Senator James K., 180
Lane University, 179, 180, 181
Lang, Frank Herbert, 659
Lang, Frank Herbert, II, 659
Lang, Frank Herbert, III, 659
Lang, John Jacob, 13
Lang, Peter Crowell, 659
Lang, Richard Arthur, 659
Langdon, Dr. Henry, 422
Langdon, Irwin McDowell, 422, 603
Langdon, John Henry, 422, 603
Langdon, Mary Elma, 422, 603
Langdon, Nellie Louise, 422, 603
Langdon, Sarah Irvin, 422
Langdon, William Cecil, 422, 603
Langdon, William Kemper, 422
Langford, Frances Hayes, 642
Langford, Nannie Louise Dorn, 642
Langford, Samuel Mervyn, 642
Langston, Bernice, 529
Lansing, Edith Mead Hall, 161, 427
Lansing, Emma L. Oliver, 427
Lansing, Harry Walter, 427
Lansing, James F., 427
Lapp, Ruth, 731
Lapp, William, 731
Larmer, Catherine, 114
Larmer, Elizabeth, 114
Larmer, John, 291
Larmer, Mattie, 405
Larmer, Thomas, 291
Larsen, Alexia Louise, 750
Larsen, Frank Axel, 749
Larsen, Kent Palmer, 749
Larsen, Sandra Louise, 750
Lautern, Germany, 17
Laux, Jerome J., 664
Laux, Mary Ellen, 664
Lavy, Robert E., 744
Lawler, Raymond F., 592
Lawrence, Audrey, 558
Lawrence, Charles V., 719
Lawrence, Clifford Winfield, 558
Lawrence County, Tennessee, 172
Lawrence, Delmar R., 729
Lawson, Alvin Eugene, 727
Lawson, Alvin J., 727
Lawson, George Edward, 672
Lawson, Olivia Anna, 672
Lawson, Virginia Charlotte, 672
Laybourne, Christopher, 527
Laybourne, Eva, 527
Layman, Beverly Joseph, 497
Layman, John Beverly, 497
Leach, Earl Lester, 457
Leach, Florence Virginia Moler, 457
Leach, Harriett Virginia, 457, 642
Leach, Wade Hampton, 457
Leak, Kathleen Allen, 614
Leaser, C. W., 651
Leaser, Howard, 651
Leaser, Marlene, 651
Leaser, Wayne, 651
Leber, Babette Loraine, 634
Leber, Carrie Katie Houser, 634
Leber, Howard Philiphert, 634
Leber, Howard Philiphert, Jr., 634
Lechlides, George, 49, 222
Lechlides, Thomas, 222, 263
Lecompton, Kansas, 180, 181
Lee County, Virginia, 113, 114
Lee, Donald Richard, 658
Lee, Earle, 350
Lee, General, 114
Lee, General Robert E., 120
Lee, George Robert, 459
Lee, James, 658
Lee, Lewetta, 584
Lee, Ozer Watts, 459
Lee, Rose Evelyn, 459
Lee, Sidney Thomas, 658
Leedy, Alice Elizabeth, 773
Leedy, Charles Allen, 773
Le Grand, Claude, 604
Le Grand, Claude Francis, Jr., 604
Lehr, Rita Marie, 612
Leighton, Richard Wendall, 725
Leinthall, Dorothy Pauline, 617
Leinthall, Elsie Louise, 617
Leinthall, Heubert, 617
Lemen, Alice Rebecca, 443
Lemen, Harry Manning, 443, 645
Lemen, Henry Hagin, 443
Lemen, James Henry, 623
Lemen, Joanne Stuart, 443
Lemen, Mamie Esther Link, 645
Lemen, Margaret Manning Randall, 443
Lemen, Sarah Louise, 348
Lemen, Thomas Henry, 623, 645
Lemon, Abraham, 98, 229
Lemon, Lillian Kraft, 559
Lemon, Ruth L., 559
Lemon, Webb, 559
Leroy, Alvin E., 691
Leroy, Paul Godfrey, 691
Lesley, Polly, 110, 233
Lesley, Samuel, 110, 233
Leutz, Ethel, 655
Lewis, Adeline Alice, 402, 584
Lewis, Anna Belle, 402, 582
Lewis, Anna Williams, 264
Lewis, Arthur Edwin, 402, 582
Lewis, Beulah Delvie, 402, 584
Lewis, Carnell, 582, 752
Lewis, Carolyn Florence, 752
Lewis, Catherine Edna, 582, 751
Lewis, Charlotte Marie, 752
Lewis, Clarence, 111, 291, 402
Lewis, Cora Lulu, 402, 583
Lewis, David Emmett, 402, 583
Lewis, Donna Fay, 751
Lewis, Ella Ada, 402, 583
Lewis, Erma Inez, 584, 755
Lewis, Florence Dornby, 582, 751
Lewis, Helen Laverne, 751
Lewis, Jessie Olive, 402, 583
Lewis, John, 110, 290

- Lewis, Katherine, 402, 582
 Lewis, Katherine Amanda, 402, 583
 Lewis, Laura Lucille, 584, 755
 Lewis, Lenora, 475
 Lewis, Lola Elizabeth Hooper, 640
 Lewis, Lucy Virginia, 582, 752
 Lewis, Mark W., 692
 Lewis, Martha Elizabeth, 640
 Lewis, Mary Ellen, 402, 582
 Lewis, Mary Oliver, 402, 583
 Lewis, Mary Vivian, 582, 751
 Lewis, Nancy Jane, 264
 Lewis, Nancy Leona, 402, 583
 Lewis, Norma Joyce, 752
 Lewis, Peter Hanger, 111, 290, 402
 Lewis, Pitzel Howard, 582, 751
 Lewis, Ronald Brook, 752
 Lewis, Samuel Brooks, 582, 752
 Lewis, Samuel Henry, 111, 291, 402
 Lewis, Samuel O., 402, 582
 Lewis, Sharon Idella, 752
 Lewis, Shirley Nell, 751
 Lewis, Stetson Rayford, 584, 755
 Lewis, Sterling Edward, 402, 584
 Lewis, Susan Viola, 402, 582
 Lewis, Terry Howard, 751
 Lewis, William, 264
 Lewis, William Arthur, 582, 752
 Lewis, William Osgood, 640
 Lexington, Kentucky, 130
 Lexington, Virginia, 131, 138, 139
 Lickfold, Alfred John, 512, 692
 Lickfold, Alfred John, Jr., 692
 Lickfold, Anna Lee, 692
 Lickfold, Edith Louise, 513, 692
 Lickfold, Edward, 513
 Lickfold, Mary Ellen, 692
 Lickfold, Robert Edward, 692
 Licklider, Elizabeth Melvin, 257
 Licklider, George, 257
 Licklider, Jane Melvin, 257
 Lilley, Eli, 281
 Lilliput, 57
 Limestone, Virginia, 179
 Lefler, Alice Maxine, 368, 530
 Lefler, Charles, 405
 Lefler, Emery Dale, 368, 530
 Lefler, Emery E., 368
 Lefler, Esther Talburt, 405
 Lefler, Hanna Allen, 114, 405
 Lefler, Harriet Jane, 368, 530
 Lefler, Joseph T., 405
 Lefler, Vernon Lee, 368, 530
 Lefler, William, 368
 Lefler, William Robert, 368, 530
 Linck, Adam, 45, 46
 Linck, Agnes, 7
 Linck, Ambrose, 5
 Linck, Anna, 7, 8
 Linck, Anna Barbara, 13
 Linck, Anna Magdalena, 13, 32, 33, 36, 40, 54, 61, 63, 66, 450
 Linck, Barbara, 7
 Linck, Bastian (Sebastian), 2, 3, 4, 5, 14
 Linck, Bernard, I, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 14
 Linck, Bernard, II, 8, 9, 14
 Linck, Bernard, III, 11, 12, 14, 35, 450
 Linck, Conrad, 3, 4
 Linck, Dieter, 2, 5, 14
 Linck, Hanns Bernhardt, 6, 11, 15, 19, 34
 Linck, Hans, I, 1, 2, 5, 14
 Linck, Hans, II, 2, 5, 14
 Linck, Hans, III, 2, 3, 5, 14
 Linck, Hans, IV, 3
 Linck, Jacob, 2, 3, 4, 5, 56, 67, 450
 Linck, Johann Peter, 13
 Linck, Johann Wilhelm, 33, 66
 Linck, Johannes, 23, 66
 Linck, John, 44
 Linck, John Jacob, 14, 61
 Linck, Leonhard, 3, 4
 Linck, John George, 6, 13
 Linck, Maria Christina, 13
 Linck, Martin, 21
 Linck, Matthias, 66, 67
 Linck, Michael, I, 5, 10, 14
 Linck, Michael, II, 10, 11, 14
 Linck, Regina Elizabeth, 13
 Linck, Walpurga, 4
 Lincken, Johann Wilhelm, 23
 Linckh, Bernard, 450
 Linckh, Hanns Jacob, 15, 201
 Linckin, Catarina, 48
 Linckin, Catharina, 56
 Linckin, Maria Magdalena, 61
 Lincoln, Abraham, 180, 238, 279
 Lincoln, Albert, 531
 Lind, Fred, 603
 Lindamood, Elizabeth, 699
 Lindsay, Charles Feltenhammer, 310, 429
 Lindsay, Harriett, 310, 429
 Lindsay, John, 310, 429
 Lindsay, Mary Lou, 429, 611
 Lindsay, William Sexton, 162, 310
 Linkville, Missouri, 88
 Link, Abraham, 102, 103, 219, 220, 260, 280
 Link, Abram, 231
 Link, Ada, 49
 Link, Adam, 46, 47, 48, 72, 74, 87, 88, 97, 120, 132-140, 164, 167, 176, 203, 206, 207, 208, 209, 212, 216, 219, 223, 224, 229, 230, 249, 260, 271, 273, 274, 276, 323, 364, 371, 375
 Link, Adam, I, 32, 519
 Link, Adam, II, 129, 134-140, 174, 176, 519
 Link, Adam, Jr., 117, 212, 235, 236, 237, 244, 245
 Link, Adam Baker, 79, 324, 443, 446, 447
 Link, Adam Baker, Jr., 448, 635
 Link, Adam Cruzen, 85, 218, 249, 257, 258, 346
 Link, Adam Daniel Garl, 266, 360
 Link, Adam Garl, 52
 Link, Adam Gibson, 251, 330
 Link, Adam Melancthon, 270, 360
 Link, Adam R., 232
 Link, Adam Rusmeissell, 283
 Link, Adam Russia, 273, 371
 Link, Adam Schindler, 93, 101, 228, 269, 271
 Link, Adam Smeltzer, 250, 324
 Link, Addie May, 286, 391
 Link, Addie Virginia, 266, 360
 Link, Aerie Adna, 369, 533
 Link, Agnes May, 304, 422
 Link, Albert, 15, 27, 33, 39, 68, 325, 449
 Link, Albert, Jr., 450, 637
 Link, Albert Blew, 329, 462
 Link, Albert Lewis, 304, 311, 421, 429
 Link, Albert Reay, 366, 526
 Link, Alexander, 83, 205, 218, 257, 442
 Link, Alfred Mayo, 304, 419, 421
 Link, Alice, 99, 177, 244, 245, 276, 278, 315, 375, 377
 Link, Alice Amanda, 161, 242, 310
 Link, Alice Mayo, 303
 Link, Alleda Ruth, 259, 349
 Link, Allen Miller, 259, 348
 Link, Allen Rutherford, 273, 371
 Link, Allie Bland, 323, 443
 Link, Alliene, 302, 418
 Link, Alma Belle, 162, 242, 310
 Link, Alva Lavoyd, 500, 681
 Link, Alva T., 264, 355
 Link, Alvah Henry, 352, 500
 Link, Alvah W., 232, 285
 Link, Amanda, 152, 240, 305

Link, Amanda Jane, 363, 516
 Link, Amy Belle, 304, 421
 Link, Amy Etta, 283, 388
 Link, Ana Madlena, 33, 325, 450
 Link, Angeline Catherine, 520, 703
 Link, Ann Mary, 207, 222
 Link, Ann Rebecca, 216, 251, 324, 445
 Link, Anna, 7, 8, 9
 Link, Anna Catherine, 48
 Link, Anna Elenora, 259, 348
 Link, Anna Jane, 703
 Link, Anna Margaret, 421, 602
 Link, Anna Maria, 37, 70
 Link, Anna Marie, 367, 528
 Link, Anna Mary, 49, 207
 Link, Anna Maud, 304, 421
 Link, Anna May, 145, 239, 303
 Link, Anna Moore, 329, 462
 Link, Anna Virginia, 304, 421
 Link, Anne Stricker, 135, 138, 139, 237, 302
 Link, Annie Grove, 301, 417
 Link, Annie Holland, 258, 346
 Link, Anthon, 6
 Link, Anton H., 385, 559
 Link, Arthur Finley, 419, 598
 Link, Arthur Kessler, 551, 735
 Link, Arthur Lloyd, 310, 428
 Link, Arthur Nathaniah, 279, 379
 Link, Arthur Stanley, 446, 629
 Link, Arthur Stanley, Jr., 630
 Link, Audrey Lorraine, 518, 699
 Link, Barbara, 7, 9, 74, 149, 213
 Link, Barbara Anne, 451, 637
 Link, Barbara Jean, 527, 715
 Link, Ben, 261, 351
 Link, Berkley Bowman, 516, 697
 Link, Bernard, 9, 34
 Link, Bernard Estle, 369, 533
 Link, Bertha, 301, 418
 Link, Bertha Virginia, 372, 536
 Link, Bertie Alice, 363, 517, 525
 Link, Bess, 381, 553
 Link, Bessie, 302, 419
 Link, Betty Geneva, 448, 636
 Link, Betty Lou, 703
 Link, Beverly Jean, 762
 Link, Blanche, 385, 559
 Link, Boetler Moore, 346, 492
 Link, Boetler Moore, Jr., 492, 676
 Link, Bonnie Helen, 285, 390
 Link, Brown Ayers, 599
 Link, C. Gordon, 389, 564
 Link, Carl, 301, 418, 602
 Link, Caroline, 97, 230, 273, 285, 391
 Link, Carolyn Lippincott, 372, 536
 Link, Carrie Lucille, 367, 528
 Link, Carrie Maud, 367, 526
 Link, Carrie Virginia, 417, 597
 Link, Catherine, 49, 69, 70, 71, 88, 93, 106-131, 164, 201, 203, 206, 207, 208, 211, 212, 220, 222, 224, 229, 234, 270, 294
 Link, Catherine Elizabeth, 270, 360
 Link, Catherine Eveline, 162, 213, 242
 Link, Catherine Medora, 272, 366
 Link, Catherine Melissa, 250, 324
 Link, Cecil Lee, 371, 536
 Link, Cecil Miller, 346, 492
 Link, Cecile Eleanor, 371, 535
 Link, Charles Bowen, 285, 391
 Link, Charles Duncan, 304, 422
 Link, Charles E., 264, 355
 Link, Charles Edgar Francis, 352, 500
 Link, Charles Emmanuel, 311, 431
 Link, Charles Francis, 304, 421
 Link, Charles Francis, Jr., 421, 602
 Link, Charles Irvine, 285, 389
 Link, Charles Lloyd, 391, 567
 Link, Charles M., 390, 565
 Link, Charles Milton, 381, 552
 Link, Charles Milton, Jr., 552, 735
 Link, Charles Orion, 280, 381
 Link, Charles Robert, 330, 464, 602, 765
 Link, Charles Rockey, 259, 324, 349, 449
 Link, Charles Russell, 301, 417
 Link, Charles Seabury, 429, 611
 Link, Charles William, 251, 330
 Link, Charlotte June, 367, 529
 Link, Charlotte Marion, 448, 635
 Link, Christian, 72, 141-147, 213, 219, 304
 Link, Christian D., 238, 302
 Link, Christina, 271, 364
 Link, Christopher, 102, 231, 278, 281, 384
 Link, Clara, 278, 378
 Link, Clara Ellen, 364, 520
 Link, Clarida E., 283, 387
 Link, Claude, 418
 Link, Claudius, 278, 378
 Link, Cleta Frances, 517, 698
 Link, Clifford, 272, 310, 368, 428
 Link, Clomanthe Jane, 241, 306
 Link, Cora Eva, 286, 391
 Link, Cordelia A., 221, 263
 Link, Cordelia Bertha, 285, 391
 Link, Daisy Ann Blinda, 367, 527
 Link, Daniel, 87, 103, 202, 207, 208, 211, 218, 222, 224, 231, 257, 266
 Link, Daniel Allen, 492, 676
 Link, Daniel Cruzen, 346, 492
 Link, Daniel Cruzen, Jr., 492, 675
 Link, Daniel James, 103, 231, 282
 Link, Daniel Melancthon, 176, 271, 315, 363, 525, 537, 538
 Link, Daniel Tanner, 259, 348
 Link, Daniel Tanner, Jr., 349, 497
 Link, Daniel Webster, 258, 347
 Link, Daniel William, 76, 93, 94, 95, 229, 270, 364, 373, 519
 Link, David, 72, 74, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 112, 139, 145, 164, 166, 174-177, 203, 211, 212, 213, 214, 231, 233, 237, 239, 244, 245, 270, 279, 280, 360, 379
 Link, David, Jr., 214
 Link, David A., Jr., 352, 501
 Link, David Allen, 261, 352
 Link, David Beauregard, 251, 329
 Link, David Daniel, 363, 516
 Link, David Daniel, Jr., 516, 698
 Link, David Delbert, 272, 370
 Link, David H., 142, 143, 147
 Link, David Jacob, 221, 261
 Link, David Osbourn, 218
 Link, David Osbourne, 258
 Link, David Paul, 276, 375
 Link, David S., 145, 238, 303
 Link, David Schindler, 93, 95, 229, 272
 Link, David William, 363, 516
 Link, Delbert Everett, 264, 355
 Link, Delpha Virginia, 517, 698

Link, Dennis Arthur, 429, 610
 Link, Dennis Daniels, 324, 448
 Link, Donald, 278, 378
 Link, Donald Allen, 497, 679
 Link, Donald Norman, 697
 Link, Donald Paul, 527, 715
 Link, Donna Kay, 529, 716
 Link, Donna Lee, 762
 Link, Dora Bell, 280, 381
 Link, Dorothy Jane, 355
 Link, Dorothy Marie, 527, 715
 Link, Dorothy Pearl, 516, 697
 Link, Earl Barrett, 355, 505
 Link, Ed., 384
 Link, Edgar, 241, 306, 363, 517
 Link, Edgar Hall, 281, 385
 Link, Edgar N., 278, 377
 Link, Edgar William, 355, 504
 Link, Edith, 367, 527
 Link, Edith Christine, 379, 551
 Link, Edith Mae, 259, 349
 Link, Edith May, 517, 699
 Link, Edna Jessie, 311, 431
 Link, Edna Tanner, 345, 490
 Link, Edward Cameron, 419, 598
 Link, Edward Fitzgerald, 302, 418
 Link, Edward Melvin, 251, 329
 Link, Edward Riley, 163, 242, 311
 Link, Edward Taylor, 218, 259
 Link, Edwin, 154, 231, 285, 422
 Link, Edwin Albert, 285, 390, 391, 565
 Link, Edwin Albert, Jr., 104, 391
 Link, Edwin Clayton, 566, 743
 Link, Edwin Hoss, 241, 306
 Link, Edwin Smith, 146, 239, 304
 Link, Edwin William, 158, 242, 308, 426
 Link, Edwin William, Jr., 308
 Link, Edwina Jane, 714
 Link, Elbert Vaughn, 258, 346
 Link, Eldon Earl, 526, 714
 Link, Eleanor Anne, 450, 636
 Link, Eleanor Gaver, 349, 497
 Link, Eli, 49, 88, 206
 Link, Eli Jackson, 221, 261
 Link, Eli Jacob, 221, 262
 Link, Eli L., 261, 351
 Link, Elinor Louise, 446, 630
 Link, Eliza, 139, 213, 261, 352
 Link, Eliza Ann, 271, 272, 364, 369
 Link, Eliza Jane, 145, 239, 303
 Link, Elizabeth, 44, 49, 72, 88, 93, 108, 132, 164, 167-172, 178, 179, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 213, 215, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 228, 232, 260, 261, 262, 270, 351, 360, 367, 422, 512, 527
 Link, Elizabeth Alice, 329, 462
 Link, Elizabeth Ann, 81, 218, 257
 Link, Elizabeth Barren, 371, 535
 Link, Elizabeth Catherine, 363, 364, 516, 520
 Link, Elizabeth Evans, 97, 230, 273
 Link, Elizabeth Fry, 537, 538
 Link, Elizabeth Hannah, 303, 420
 Link, Elizabeth Harnett Fry, 525
 Link, Elizabeth Harriet, 330, 463
 Link, Elizabeth Ida, 184, 275
 Link, Elizabeth Jane, 283, 331, 387, 464
 Link, Elizabeth Juda, 99, 184, 230, 275
 Link, Elizabeth Luella, 517, 698
 Link, Elizabeth Manning, 309, 426
 Link, Elizabeth Margaret, 272, 369
 Link, Elizabeth Melvin, 446, 629
 Link, Elizabeth Susan, 270, 362
 Link, Elizabeth Wayland, 104, 172, 211, 232
 Link, Ellen Briscoe, 218, 256
 Link, Ellen D., 283, 387
 Link, Ellen Elizabeth, 518, 700
 Link, Elsie Emily, 388, 563
 Link, Eusie Pauline, 311, 431
 Link, Elwood Ralph, 520, 703
 Link, Elwood Ralph, Jr., 703
 Link, Emily, 270, 360
 Link, Emily Elizabeth, 273, 370
 Link, Emily Jane, 144, 238, 302
 Link, Emily Susan, 135, 139, 237, 301
 Link, Emma, 177, 244, 245, 258, 315, 346
 Link, Emma Kate Keesecker, 446
 Link, Emmanuel Harnsbarger, 162, 163, 213, 242
 Link, Emmanuel Horace, 161, 242, 310
 Link, Endora Martha Alice, 516, 697
 Link, Enoch, 49, 88, 206, 221, 261, 351
 Link, Ephraim, 150, 152-154
 Link, Erastus Hanger, 135, 138, 139, 237, 301
 Link, Ernest Bryan, 310, 428
 Link, Ervin Dean, 363, 517
 Link, Esrey Landes, 279, 379
 Link, Estella Lillian, 310, 427
 Link, Estelle Attala, 450, 637
 Link, Estelle May Snader, 444
 Link, Esther Margaret, 93, 96, 223, 229, 272
 Link, Ethel, 272, 368
 Link, Ethel Angelus, 310, 428
 Link, Ethel Hamilton, 511, 690
 Link, Ethel Russell, 285, 391
 Link, Eugen, 13
 Link, Eugene Bowers, 360, 511
 Link, Eugene Clarence, 303, 419
 Link, Eugene Gross, 600, 764
 Link, Eugene Perry, 385, 557
 Link, Eugene Perry, Jr., 558, 740
 Link, Eugenia Benton, 420, 600
 Link, Eula Belle, 422
 Link, Eunice, 303, 420
 Link, Eunice Charlene, 517, 699
 Link, Fannie, 163, 176, 242, 272, 302, 311, 363, 419
 Link, Flora A., 283, 387
 Link, Florence, 270, 360, 385, 422, 559
 Link, Florence Evelyn, 346, 492
 Link, Florence Lee, 258, 345
 Link, Florence Louise, 527, 715
 Link, Foster H., 379, 551
 Link, Frances, 176
 Link, Frances Ann Elizabeth, 177, 244, 245, 315
 Link, Frances Jane, 273, 370
 Link, Frances Pauline, 597, 762
 Link, Frances Rebecca, 448, 635
 Link, Francis Claire, 371, 536
 Link, Francis Lewis, 145, 239, 304
 Link, Francis M., 76
 Link, Francis Marion, 102, 103, 231, 281, 311, 385, 430
 Link, Francis Marion, Jr., 281, 385
 Link, Francis Warner, 383, 554
 Link, Frank, 272, 367, 527

Link, Frank Elsworth, 367, 527
 Link, Frank LaFoe, 285
 Link, Frank Olley, 280, 381, 383
 Link, Frank Warren, 301, 416
 Link, Franklin Haskell, 135, 138, 139, 176, 237, 244, 245, 301
 Link, Fred, 367, 527
 Link, Frieda Winona, 311, 430
 Link, Gabriel, 6
 Link, Gail Elsworth, 527, 714
 Link, Gail Fenton, 367, 526
 Link, George, 5, 6, 9, 10, 50, 207, 216, 224, 231, 251, 266, 272, 368
 Link, George Conrad, 85, 257, 345
 Link, George Lee, 304, 422
 Link, George M., 360, 512
 Link, George T., 104, 231, 232, 285
 Link, George Theron, 104, 231, 285, 390, 565
 Link, George Trelstad, 512, 691
 Link, George Vernie, 363, 517, 538
 Link, Gertrude Jeannette, 283, 388
 Link, Gladys Josephine, 310, 428
 Link, Gleta, 311, 429
 Link, Gordon Lee, 139, 417, 597
 Link, Gordon Littlepage, 598, 762
 Link, Grace, 283, 309, 388, 426
 Link, Grace Lee, 259, 349
 Link, Gregory James, 429 610
 Link, Hannah, 166
 Link, Hannah Elizabeth, 274, 372
 Link, Hans, 5
 Link, Harriet Josephine, 162, 242, 310
 Link, Harrison Foster, 445, 626
 Link, Harry, 285, 391
 Link, Harry Clay, 324
 Link, Harry Clem, 445, 626
 Link, Harry Leslie, 285, 391
 Link, Harry Leslie, Jr., 391, 567
 Link, Harry Newton, 367, 526
 Link, Harvey, 150, 154, 155, 159-162, 213, 242
 Link, Dr. Harvey, 104, 155, 159-162, 284, 308
 Link, Harvey Daly, 310, 427
 Link, Harvey L., 232, 285
 Link, Harvey Newton, 161, 242, 310
 Link, Dr. Harwood, 218, 258, 347, 492
 Link, Hattie Jane, 286, 392
 Link, Hazel, 383, 554
 Link, Hazel Marie, 311, 430
 Link, Heinrich, 204
 Link, Helen, 419, 599
 Link, Helen Elizabeth, 345, 446, 490
 Link, Helen Josephine, 273, 311, 370, 371, 430, 535
 Link, Helen LaFoe, 389, 563
 Link, Helen Leora, 517, 699
 Link, Helen Maria, 329, 462
 Link, Helen Ruth, 526, 714
 Link, Helena Barbara, 161, 242, 309
 Link, Henry, 152, 240, 305
 Link, Henry Adam, 264, 355
 Link, Henry Clay, 445
 Link, Henry Edwin, 505
 Link, Henry George, 219, 220, 260
 Link, Henry H., 150
 Link, Henry Harnsbarger, 155, 157-159, 161, 213, 241, 308
 Link, Henry Hillary, 309, 426
 Link, Henry O. B., 232, 285
 Link, Henry Reeves, 158, 242, 308, 309, 426, 608
 Link, Henry Rush, 242, 309
 Link, Henry Taylor, 250, 323
 Link, Henry Walter, 283, 388
 Link, Herman George, 526, 714
 Link, Herndon Frazer, 301, 417
 Link, Hester, 99, 276, 375
 Link, Hilah Jane, 383, 554
 Link, Hildred LaHue, 448, 635
 Link, Horace, 76, 379, 549
 Link, Howard B., 283, 388
 Link, Howard Bayrle, 448, 634
 Link, Howard Bayrle, Jr., 635
 Link, Howard Snyder, 492, 676
 Link, Huston Christopher, 380, 552
 Link, Hypatia, 152, 158, 240, 306
 Link, Ida B., 283, 387
 Link, Ida Ellen, 271, 364
 Link, Ida Frazer, 301, 417
 Link, Ida Margaret, 276, 375
 Link, Irene, 500, 681
 Link, Irene Elizabeth, 463, 646
 Link, Irene Frances, 520, 703
 Link, Isaac Dickson, 554, 737
 Link, Isabella, 217, 254
 Link, Isabelle, 83
 Link, Israel E., 49, 88, 206, 220, 261, 351
 Link, Iva Nora, 261, 351
 Link, Ivan, 76, 279, 380
 Link, Jacob, 48, 49, 54, 82, 86-88, 141, 202, 206, 219, 220, 271, 276, 351, 364, 375, 450
 Link, Jacob Albert, 251, 329
 Link, Jacob Thomas, 207, 222
 Link, James, 145, 238, 303
 Link, James Alexander, 279, 378
 Link, James Allen, 138, 139, 237, 302
 Link, James Allen, Jr., 302, 418
 Link, James Allen, III, 418, 598
 Link, James Allen, IV, 599, 762
 Link, James Cole, 783
 Link, James Daniels, 448, 636
 Link, James Douglas, 630
 Link, James Franklin, 367, 529
 Link, James Greenlee, 301, 415
 Link, James Lester, 324, 449
 Link, James Luther, 272, 367
 Link, James Thomas, 329, 462
 Link, Jane, 216, 250, 347
 Link, Jane Holiday, 146, 239, 304
 Link, Janet Christine, 449, 636
 Link, Jean Ellen, 511, 691
 Link, Jefferson Davis, 261, 352
 Link, Jennetta Virginia, 272, 370
 Link, Jennie B., 381, 553
 Link, Jerry Gail, 715
 Link, Jesse, 351
 Link, Jesse Allen, 352, 501
 Link, Jesse Root, 371, 535
 Link, Jessie, 278, 301, 378, 416
 Link, Jessie Evangeline, 371, 535
 Link, Jessie Mary, 370, 533
 Link, Jill, 505
 Link, Jo Ann, 556, 739
 Link, Joan, 703
 Link, Joanna Christie, 379, 550, 734
 Link, Job Christian, 72, 141-147, 164, 172, 203, 213
 Link, Johan Adam, 72
 Link, Johan Matthaus, 72
 Link, Johannes, 66, 72, 164, 201, 203, 212
 Link, John, 44, 49, 72, 92, 148-163, 164, 201, 203, 204, 207, 211, 212, 213, 222, 228, 229, 230, 238, 270, 271, 787
 Link, John, Jr., 93, 95
 Link, Captain John, 44, 74, 113, 139, 140, 148-163, 167, 173, 175, 231, 239, 242, 308

Link, John Adam, 37, 42,
 51, 58, 78, 132-140, 164, 201,
 203, 206, 212
 Link, John Adam, I, 42-52,
 57, 66, 67, 68, 69, 73, 86,
 87, 96, 133, 201, 203, 206,
 218, 219, 222, 263, 324, 442,
 446
 Link, John Adam, II, 45, 49,
 78-85, 97, 126, 201, 205, 207,
 215, 216, 324, 347, 442, 446,
 492, 493, 625
 Link, John Adam, III, 84,
 85, 206, 217, 218, 347, 442
 Link, John Albert, 281, 383
 Link, John Alexander, 45,
 49, 82, 206, 215, 216
 Link, John Alexander, Jr.,
 216, 251
 Link, John Allen, 218, 249,
 258, 346
 Link, John Andrew, 272, 367
 Link, John B., 144, 552, 736
 Link, John Bell, 141, 142,
 143, 144, 146
 Link, John Brown, 156, 213,
 241
 Link, John Carswell, 330,
 464
 Link, John Edwin, 526
 Link, John Elexander, 251,
 329
 Link, John Elsie, 325, 444,
 450
 Link, John Ephraim, 104,
 152-154, 155, 160, 213, 231,
 232, 240, 283
 Link, John Frederick, 204
 Link, John George, 6, 45, 49,
 82, 201, 202, 205, 207, 216
 Link, John Hanger, 305, 424
 Link, John Harvey, 162, 242,
 311
 Link, John Henry, 94, 145,
 270, 272, 360, 363, 370, 517
 Link, John Howard, 311, 431
 Link, John Jacob, 9, 13, 14,
 15, 16, 19, 20, 25, 26, 32,
 33-41, 42, 43, 48, 51, 53, 56,
 61, 63, 65, 86, 97, 201, 202,
 325
 Link, John Leonard, 714
 Link, John Luther, 250, 324,
 444
 Link, John Matthias, 37,
 164, 201, 203, 212
 Link, John Megee, 151, 152,
 240, 305
 Link, John Newton, 149,
 239, 241, 308
 Link, John Paul, 517, 699
 Link, John Phe, 223, 264
 Link, John Raymond, 367,
 528
 Link, John Sylvester, 355,
 504
 Link, John T., 273, 371
 Link, John Thompson, 423,
 604
 Link, John Walter, 280, 381
 Link, John Wesley, 304, 422
 Link, Rev. John W., 42, 78,
 100, 204, 443-490
 Link, John William, 139,
 146, 219, 220, 239, 259, 261,
 270, 301, 304, 324, 351, 362,
 416, 446, 490
 Link, John William, Jr., 446,
 629
 Link, Johnnie, 309, 426
 Link, Josephine, 177, 244,
 245, 315, 422
 Link, Josephine O., 389, 563
 Link, Joyce Warren, 598,
 762
 Link, Judith Kathryn, 464,
 646
 Link, Juelda Esther, 258, 346
 Link, Julia, 271, 364
 Link, Julia Ann, 602, 765
 Link, Julia Dean, 304, 422
 Link, Julian Vance, 419, 599
 Link, Julian Vance, Jr., 599
 Link, Julie Elizabeth, 600,
 764
 Link, Juliette Elizabeth, 331,
 464
 Link, Karen Lou, 430, 612
 Link, Karl Edward, 421
 Link, Kate Arlene, 366, 526
 Link, Katherine, 60, 96, 97,
 164, 211, 225, 229, 301, 416,
 445, 626
 Link, Katherine Clymer, 346,
 491
 Link, Katherine Mae, 526,
 714
 Link, Katherine May, 283,
 388
 Link, Katherine Vanice, 163,
 242, 307, 312
 Link, Kathryn V., 517, 698
 Link, Kathleen Rae, 429, 611
 Link, Kathryn, 380, 552
 Link, Katie Lucas, 258, 345
 Link, Kenneth Ivan, 367,
 528
 Link, Kenneth Ray, 526, 714
 Link, Kent A., 605, 766
 Link, Kermit J., 605, 766
 Link, Kitty Karyl, 635
 Link, Lacy Ausbert, 516, 697
 Link, Laura, 275, 324, 445
 Link, Laura Agnes, 363, 516
 Link, Laura Amelia, 271,
 364, 373
 Link, Laura Emma (Ellen),
 283, 388
 Link, Lawrence, 351
 Link, Lawrence Vincent,
 448, 636
 Link, Leah Belle, 527, 715
 Link, Leamnah Janie, 258,
 346
 Link, Lee O., 168, 242, 307,
 311
 Link, Lenie, 352, 500
 Link, Leo, 370, 534
 Link, Leona, 380, 552
 Link, Leonard, 276, 375
 Link, Leonard E., 310, 427
 Link, Leonard Elster, 428,
 608
 Link, Leonidas, 113, 151, 152,
 161, 240, 242, 294, 305, 310,
 403
 Link, Leroy, 311, 431
 Link, Leslie, 272, 368
 Link, Leslie John, 311, 430
 Link, Lester Raymond, 363,
 518, 699
 Link, Lester Waite, 325, 451
 Link, Levi, 49, 88, 206, 221,
 263
 Link, Levi A., 221, 262
 Link, Lewis, 49, 207, 222,
 238, 302, 367, 527
 Link, Lewis Frankland, 420,
 601
 Link, Lewis Froman, 162,
 242, 311
 Link, Lewis Nanson, 303,
 420
 Link, Lewis Paul, 367, 527
 Link, Lewis Wayland, 141,
 142, 143, 144, 213, 238, 304
 Link, Lewis Wilberforce,
 360, 511
 Link, Lewis William, 304,
 421
 Link, Lilla Grace, 285, 389
 Link, Lillian, 351
 Link, Lillie Estelle, 325, 449
 Link, Lilly Belle, 146, 239,
 305
 Link, Linda, 426, 608
 Link, Linda Ann, 734
 Link, Linda Anne, 698
 Link, Linda Claire, 528, 716
 Link, Linda Louise, 635
 Link, Linder, 76, 380, 552
 Link, Lois Idel, 527, 714
 Link, Lola Elva, 526, 713
 Link, Lora Evelyn, 311, 431
 Link, Lottie E., 261, 351
 Link, Louella, 304, 421
 Link, Louis Heeley, 371, 536
 Link, Louisa, 99, 230
 Link, Loulie, 301, 418
 Link, Lucius Alven, 280, 381
 Link, Lucy, 734
 Link, Lucy Ellen, 352, 500
 Link, Lucy Jane, 371, 535
 Link, Lucy May (Jessie),
 273, 371
 Link, Luella Mae, 527, 715
 Link, Lulu May, 285, 390
 Link, Lura Dean, 241, 307
 Link, Lura Jean, 368, 530
 Link, Luther, 270, 301, 360
 418
 Link, Lyda Belle, 385, 558
 Link, M. Ford, 500, 681
 Link, Mabel, 310, 379, 428,
 551
 Link, Mabel Ruth, 311, 431

Link, Mac M., 264, 354
 Link, Madeline Osbourn, 346, 492
 Link, Magdalena, 203
 Link, Mahlon, 262, 352
 Link, Mahlon Lee, 352, 500
 Link, Malcolm Vernie, 517, 699
 Link, Mamie Esther, 323, 443
 Link, Margaret, 166, 203
 Link, Margaret Anne, 463, 646
 Link, Margaret Ellis, 492, 676
 Link, Margret Esther, 250, 325
 Link, Margaret Jean, 310, 428
 Link, Margaret May, 324, 448
 Link, Margaret Texan, 152, 240, 306
 Link, Margaret Virginia, 176, 270, 363
 Link, Margaret Wyatt, 329, 463
 Link, Margery Hall, 372, 536
 Link, Margory Ruth, 517, 699
 Link, Marguarete Bell, 390, 565
 Link, Maria Catherine, 54, 82, 208
 Link, Maria Katherina, 37, 40
 Link, Marie Elizabeth, 360, 511
 Link, Marie Lucille, 367, 528
 Link, Marietta, 152, 162, 242, 310, 311
 Link, Marilyn Calmes, 285, 391, 566
 Link, Marilyn May, 536
 Link, Marion Henry, 384, 556
 Link, Martha, 50, 82, 206, 207, 215, 271, 365
 Link, Martha Cornelia, 419, 599
 Link, Martha Emma, 301, 416
 Link, Martha Jane, 257, 345, 734
 Link, Martha Lou, 762
 Link, Martha P., 241, 306
 Link, Martha Rebecca Daniels, 490
 Link, Martha Smith, 324, 447
 Link, Martha Susan, 449, 636
 Link, Martha Tanya, 558, 740
 Link, Martin Luther, 94, 271, 364
 Link, Mary, 48, 72, 83, 88, 104, 140, 164, 173, 174, 203, 206, 211, 214, 216, 220, 223, 224, 237, 241, 264, 266, 279, 285, 302, 306, 352, 355, 380, 390, 422, 481, 500
 Link, Mary Agnes, 145, 146, 239, 303, 304
 Link, Mary Alexander, 250, 323
 Link, Mary Alice, 598, 762
 Link, Mary Ann, 93, 100, 150, 154-156, 178, 179, 213, 230, 241, 276
 Link, Mary Barbara, 151, 240, 305
 Link, Mary Caroline, 232, 303
 Link, Mary Catherine, 205, 215, 218, 259, 599, 763
 Link, Mary Christina, 69, 164, 239, 244, 519
 Link, Mary Christina Schmidt, 62, 66, 89
 Link, Mary Cotta, 517, 699
 Link, Mary Daniels, 324, 427
 Link, Mary Eliza, 301, 416
 Link, Mary Elizabeth, 145, 209, 216, 239, 250, 278, 303, 376, 511, 517, 602, 690, 699, 765
 Link, Mary Ella, 272, 367
 Link, Mary Emily, 161, 242, 271, 309, 363
 Link, Mary Emma, 272, 369
 Link, Mary Evans, 305, 423
 Link, Mary Grace, 388, 562
 Link, Mary Hypatia, 308, 426, 608
 Link, Mary J., 221, 263
 Link, Mary Jane, 262, 303, 352, 420
 Link, Mary Jewell, 241, 308
 Link, Mary Katherine, 32, 56-60, 201, 202, 225
 Link, Mary Kathryn, 355
 Link, Mary Landes, 276
 Link, Mary Lee, 598, 762
 Link, Mary Lenna, 363, 517
 Link, Mary Louise, 421, 600, 602, 764
 Link, Mary Magdalena, 32, 61-65, 102, 103, 201, 202, 203, 204
 Link, Mary Magdalene, 44, 231, 280
 Link, Mary Martin, 364, 520
 Link, Mary S., 232
 Link, Mary Sue, 703
 Link, Mary Susan, 264
 Link, Mary Virginia, 345, 491
 Link, Matthias, 32, 60, 62, 63, 66-77, 89, 94, 96, 97, 109, 115, 133, 136, 141-146, 148, 164, 173, 174, 175, 203, 210, 213, 231, 234, 236, 238, 239, 244, 275, 278, 285, 303, 391, 446, 519
 Link, Matthias, Jr., 72, 164, 165, 166, 203, 212
 Link, Matthias, II, 110, 233
 Link, Matthias, III, 91, 103, 106, 159, 211, 231, 232, 282
 Link, Max Stuart, 417, 598
 Link, Melchior, 6
 Link, Merrill Robert, 527, 715
 Link, Michael, 5, 9
 Link, Mildred, 355, 504
 Link, Mildred Louise, 448, 635
 Link, Minerva, 281, 385
 Link, Minnie, 301, 417
 Link, Miriam Aline, 419, 599
 Link, Monroe B., 285, 390
 Link, Myrtle, 264, 355, 422
 Link, Myrtle Evelyn, 371, 536
 Link, Nancy, 83, 102, 230, 276, 442
 Link, Nancy Alice, 251, 329, 330, 464
 Link, Nancy Ann, 463, 646
 Link, Nancy Eleanor, 536
 Link, Nancy Emma, 278, 378
 Link, Nancy Helen, 493, 676
 Link, Nancy Landes, 97, 230, 273
 Link, Nannie Amanda, 305, 423
 Link, Nellie Elizabeth, 304, 422
 Link, Nethaniah, 102, 230, 277, 281, 384, 386
 Link, Nila, 384, 556
 Link, Nina Belle, 241, 307
 Link, Nina Eleanor, 714
 Link, Nora Ellen, 258, 345
 Link, Ogle Winston, 450, 636
 Link, Ola Marguerite, 500, 681
 Link, O'Letha Mae, 430
 Link, Olive, 422
 Link, Oliver C., 278, 377, 386
 Link, Ollie, 422
 Link, Ollie Cornelius, 352, 500
 Link, Ora Addie, 272, 370
 Link, Ora Belle, 367, 526
 Link, Orrin, 352, 501
 Link, Oscar P., 162, 242, 311
 Link, Pamela Jean, 429, 610
 Link, Pamela Jo, 529, 716
 Link, Patricia, 556, 739
 Link, Patricia Aline, 557, 739
 Link, Patricia Ann, 600, 682, 764
 Link, Patricia Anne, 501, 698
 Link, Paul Allen, 501, 682
 Link, Paul Davis, 417, 597
 Link, Paul Warner, 737
 Link, Pauline, 500, 681
 Link, Pauline Winifred, 517, 698
 Link, Paxson, 76, 550, 733

Link, Paxson Rude, 550, 733
 Link, Pearl, 305, 383, 423, 555
 Link, Pearl Elizabeth, 367, 528
 Link, Penelope Rae, 609, 768
 Link, Percy Charles, 379, 551
 Link, Peter, 69, 71, 74, 76, 89-105, 108, 109, 148, 164, 172, 203, 211, 225, 230, 231, 384, 387, 596
 Link, Peter, II, 100, 229, 230, 276
 Link, Peter H., 232, 283
 Link, Peter Hanger, 156, 213, 241
 Link, Peter J., 98, 99, 230, 275
 Link, Peter Jackson, 764
 Link, Petty, 240, 306
 Link, Phillip, 97, 100, 134, 211, 229
 Link, Phillip Jacob, 204
 Link, Polly, 104, 135, 203, 211, 214
 Link, Preston Trotter, 135, 138, 139, 176, 237, 300, 302
 Link, Priscilla, 420, 601
 Link, Rachel, 389, 564
 Link, Rachel Catherine, 551, 735
 Link, Ralph Aubrey, 360, 512
 Link, Raymond, 95, 516, 697
 Link, Raymond Francis, 310, 429
 Link, Raymond Walter, 517, 698
 Link, Reba Mae, 517, 698
 Link, Rebecca, 49, 83, 98, 99, 206, 207, 217, 222, 230, 254, 271, 274, 347
 Link, Rebecca Eleanor, 598, 762
 Link, Rebecca King, 105, 211, 233
 Link, Rebecca M., 231, 281
 Link, Rebecca Sarina, 272, 367
 Link, Richard, 558
 Link, Richard A., 283, 388
 Link, Richard Adam Blecker, 388, 562
 Link, Richard Charles, 563
 Link, Richard Louis, 529, 716
 Link, Richard Middleton, 550, 734
 Link, Richard Wendall, 428, 609
 Link, Robert, 148, 150, 153, 241, 307, 422
 Link, Robert Barnes, 463, 646
 Link, Robert Elwood, 428, 609
 Link, Robert Everett, 355, 504
 Link, Robert Franklin, 417, 597
 Link, Robert Lewis, 421, 602
 Link, Robert N., 379, 551
 Link, Robert Ogle, 451, 637
 Link, Robert Putnam, 355, 505
 Link, Robert Wesley, 272, 366
 Link, Roberta Kay, 431, 613
 Link, Roger Lee, 597, 762
 Link, Roger Mark, 764
 Link, Roger Martin, 302, 419
 Link, Rolla, 272, 368
 Link, Rollie, 310, 428
 Link, Rosa, 264, 355
 Link, Rosalie Julia, 301, 418
 Link, Rosalind Sophronia, 311, 431
 Link, Rosina Elizabeth, 32, 36, 37, 43, 53-55, 69, 201, 202
 Link, Rue Francis, 385, 558
 Link, Ruez, 281, 383, 384
 Link, Ruhama Jane, 218, 257
 Link, Russell Leonidas, 311, 430
 Link, Ruth, 417, 596
 Link, Ruth Ayers, 599
 Link, Ruth Irma, 383, 554
 Link, S. Lafayette, 223, 264
 Link, Sally, 558
 Link, Sally Buckles, 258, 345
 Link, Sally Elizabeth, 600, 764
 Link, Samuel Adams, 600, 765
 Link, Samuel Benejah, 420, 600
 Link, Samuel Edgar, 304, 421
 Link, Samuel M., 371, 535
 Link, Samuel Mayo, 145, 146, 238, 303, 304
 Link, Samuel Walter, 363, 516, 537
 Link, Samuel Wesley, 324, 448, 635, 636
 Link, Sara, 423, 604
 Link, Sarah, 74, 103, 150, 208, 224, 266
 Link, Sarah Ann, 102, 146, 231, 239, 282, 304, 377
 Link, Sarah Catherine, 271, 272, 363, 369
 Link, Sarah Constance, 449, 636
 Link, Sarah E., 221, 262
 Link, Sarah Elizabeth, 491, 675
 Link, Sarah J., 232, 283
 Link, Sarah Jane, 304, 372, 422
 Link, Sarah Jane, 274
 Link, Sarah Margaret, 218, 258, 272, 366
 Link, Sarah Virginia, 324, 348, 445, 495
 Link, Sarah Wright, 213, 239
 Link, Sebastian, 6, 7, 8
 Link, Shala Mary, 534
 Link, Sharon, 534
 Link, Sharon Rue, 558
 Link, Sherry Lynne, 528, 716
 Link, Sidney Chester, 367, 526
 Link, Simon Peter, 102, 231, 279
 Link, Sissy, 240, 306
 Link, Sophia Albert, 216, 251
 Link, Spafard Hardy, 372, 536
 Link, Stanley Rayburn, 517, 699
 Link, Stephen Joseph, 563
 Link, Stephan Kenneth, 528, 716
 Link, Sue H., 278, 377
 Link, Susan, 102, 281, 383
 Link, Susan Carol, 735
 Link, Susan Christiana, 98, 231, 281
 Link, Susan Christiana Rebecca, 93, 95, 228, 271, 274
 Link, Susan Jane, 272, 368
 Link, Susan Jane Amanda, 276, 375
 Link, Susannah, 49, 88, 206, 220
 Link, Suzanne Jane, 528, 716
 Link, Sybil Clairborne, 600, 764
 Link, Sylvester, 264, 355
 Link, Tatt, 379, 550
 Link, Ted Allen, 355, 504
 Link, Telsie Jefferson, 323, 442
 Link, Tenny, 352, 500
 Link, Terry Joe, 609, 768
 Link, Thomas, 49, 202, 206, 207, 216, 251
 Link, Thomas Edward, 604, 766
 Link, Thomas Frederick, 527, 715
 Link, Thomas Henry, 324, 449
 Link, Thomas Jefferson, 250, 323, 350, 352, 500
 Link, Thomas Johnson, 305, 423
 Link, Thomas Klemet, 605, 766
 Link, Thomas Leonidas, 423, 605
 Link, Thomas Martin, 272, 367
 Link, Thomas Newton, 139, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 161, 162, 213, 239, 240, 305, 402
 Link, Thomas Ogle, 251, 329
 Link, Ulrich, 6

Link, Vada Elonora, 391, 567
 Link, Vaughen Harwood, 218, 258, 347, 492
 Link, Vaughen Harwood, Jr., 493, 676
 Link, Veleda Madge, 352, 501
 Link, Velma Verlee, 527, 714
 Link, Vergil Gentry, 420, 600
 Link, Vernon Chester, 526, 714
 Link, Victoria Ann, 529, 716
 Link, Vinal Thurston, 367, 528
 Link, Viola Eloise, 448, 635
 Link, Virgene Anita, 429, 610
 Link, Virgil Garrett, 311, 430
 Link, Virginia, 177, 244, 245, 261, 270, 315, 351, 360
 Link, Virginia Adeline, 597, 762
 Link, Virginia E., 565, 743
 Link, Virginia (Jenny) Kyle, 278, 378
 Link, Vivian Hazel, 527, 714
 Link, Walker Gordon, 600, 765
 Link, Wallace Gibson, 330, 463
 Link, Walter, 231, 278, 282, 378
 Link, Walter Scott, 251, 331
 Link, Wendall A., 385, 557
 Link, Wendall Hubbard, 557, 739
 Link, Wendall Laybourne, 527, 715
 Link, Wesley Elmer, 429, 610
 Link, Wesley Wayne, 527, 715
 Link, Will, 384
 Link, William, 92, 98, 99, 141, 142, 143, 178, 211, 213, 219, 220, 228, 230, 237, 260, 270, 271, 275, 374
 Link, Colonel William, 230, 233
 Link, William Albertus, 223, 264
 Link, William Allen, 281, 385
 Link, William B., 142
 Link, William Bailey, 273, 371
 Link, William Boyd, 48, 323, 350, 442
 Link, William Byron, 448, 636
 Link, William Carleton, 371, 536
 Link, William Cruzen, 85, 257, 345, 446
 Link, William Daniel, 133, 272, 369
 Link, William Eugene, 285, 389
 Link, William F., 221, 262
 Link, William Franklin, 303, 419
 Link, William Francis, 386, 420, 559, 601
 Link, William H., 98
 Link, William Hardy, 229, 230, 273
 Link, William Harman, 250, 324, 348, 446, 447, 490
 Link, William Harman, Jr., 324, 448
 Link, William Harry, 152, 240, 306
 Link, William Heeley, 274, 371
 Link, William Hench, 371, 535
 Link, William Henry, 239, 303
 Link, William Homer, 449, 636
 Link, William Hunter, 218, 259
 Link, William J., 230, 276
 Link, William Lloyd, 367, 529
 Link, William Martin, 566, 743
 Link, William Preston, 302, 346, 417, 491
 Link, William Preston Jr., 491, 675
 Link, William Richard, 599, 741
 Link, Wilma Marguerite, 311, 431
 Link, Winifred Ann, 331, 464
 Link, Winifred Calvin, 517, 699
 Link, Zedekiah Frederick, 232, 281
 Link, Zella Irene, 367, 528
 Link, Zenna Annis, 272, 370
 Linton, Jean Frances, 495
 Lithgow, James Dobbie, 750
 Little, Anginette, 551
 Little, Henry, 573
 Littlepage, Mary Frances, 597
 Lively, Elbert, 598
 Lively, Ruth Hathaway, 598
 Livingston Manor, 16, 23, 24, 25
 Livingston, Robert, 24
 Lloyd, Edward Porterfield, 645
 Lloyd, Fred, 440
 Lloyd, Henrietta Jaycox, 440
 Lloyd, James Tennessee, 292
 Lloyd, Joseph, 229
 Lloyd, Mary, 114
 Lloyd, Mary Elizabeth, 160, 242
 Lloyd, Mary Jane Reynolds, 292
 Lloyd, Mary Katherine, 114, 292
 Lloyd, Maty Hawes, 640
 Lloyd, Nelle M., 440
 Lockner, Carl, 689
 Lofton, Christine, 753
 Lofton, Frances De Maurice, 752
 Lofton, James Geneva, 753
 Lofton, John Thurbyn, 753
 Lofton, Loye Emmett, 752
 Lofton, Mahdeen, 753
 Lofton, Parrie Geneva, 583, 753
 Lofton, Ruby Edell, 752
 Lofton, Thomas Emmett, 583, 752
 Lofton, Walter Ernest, 583, 752
 Lofton, William Marcus, 583
 Logan County, Kentucky, 85
 Logan, Estelle, 658
 Logan, Matthew, 658
 Lohlein, Dr. George, 34
 Lombards, 189, 191, 192
 London, England, 17, 21, 22
 Long, Benjamin, 92, 393
 Long, Elizabeth Caroline, 393
 Long, Gerald Luden, 562
 Long, Irvin Luden, 562
 Long, John Irvin, 562
 Long, Maude Essy, 722
 Long, Rosanna, 562
 Long, Toni Irene, 562
 Longanbach, Ann Louise, 655
 Longanbach, Bernice Fay, 472, 655
 Longanbach, Dale Robert, 472
 Longanbach, Dorothy May, 472, 655
 Longanbach, Esther Lucille, 472, 655
 Longanbach, Gladys Ellen, 472, 655
 Longanbach, Iva Katherine, 472, 655
 Longanbach, John, 472
 Longanbach, John Thomas, 655
 Longanbach, Karon Sue, 655
 Longanbach, Leslie Eugene, 472, 655
 Longanbach, Lewis James, 655
 Longanbach, Paul Martin, 655
 Longanbach, Robert Dale, 655
 Longanbach, Russell, 472, 655
 Longanbach, Walter Neil, 472, 654
 Longanbach, Walter N., Jr., 655
 Longanbach, Wesley Martin, 655
 Longbrake, Jerome, 526

Longbrake, Jerry C., 526
 Longpre', Bertha, 420, 601
 Longpre', Dr. Elmer Leon, 420
 Longpre', Frances Eugenia, 420, 601
 Longpre', Jane Elizabeth, 420, 601
 Longpre', Jerome, 420, 601
 Longpre', Mary Prevost, 420, 601
 Longstreet, 170
 Loop, John Joseph, 741
 Loop, John Wylie, 741
 Lorentz, Hans, 7
 Lorentzson, Alex, 745
 Lorentzson, J. A., 745
 Loring, General, 114, 292
 Lorraine, 17
 Los Angeles, California, 113
 Loth, Percival, 757
 Loth, Percival, Jr., 757
 Louden, Franklin, 715
 Loudoun County, Virginia, 83, 84
 Louis XIV, 15, 19
 Louisville, 158, 159
 Lounsberry, Americus, 474
 Lounsberry, Grace May, 474
 Love, Dr. A. W., 500
 Love, Essie E., 500
 Love, Flora Viola, 500
 Loveless, Edith, 563
 Lovettesville, Virginia, 83
 Low, Charles, 213
 Low, Florence H., 621
 Low, Jennie Kramer, 621
 Low, Louis, 213
 Low, Nathan, 621
 Lowman, J. B., 392
 Lowry, Agnes, 85
 Lowry, Alice, 406
 Lowry, Mary Crossett, 406
 Lowry, Robert, 85
 Lowry, Thomas, 406
 Loy, Maria Sibilla, 204
 Lucas, Albert, 422
 Lucas, Andrew, 81
 Lucas, Armstead, 85, 491
 Lucas, Constance Southerland, 675
 Lucas, Dorothy Bell, 422, 604
 Lucas, Edward, 82
 Lucas, Ellen Brooks, 491
 Lucas, James Buchanan, 491
 Lucas, Leon, 422, 604
 Lucas, Robert Armstead, 491, 675
 Lucas, Velma Jane, 422, 604
 Lucas, Virginia Lorene, 422, 604
 Luckett, Luther, 308
 Luckett, Samuel M., 308
 Lunna, Alice Leona Gaunt, 487
 Lunna, Erman Flautt, 487
 Lunna, James Davis, 487
 Luther, Martin, 71
 Lutheran, 43
 Lutheran Church, 43, 58

Lutheran Church of Frederick, Maryland, The, 51, 71, 79
 Lutheran Theological Seminary, 89
 Lutz, Baltzer, 92
 Lutz, George, 286
 Lutz, Margaret, 286
 Lutz, Priscilla, 288
 Lyman, Jean E., 664
 Lyman, Roy, 664
 Lynch, Edith, 435
 Lynch, Eleanor, 435
 Lynch, Evelyn, 435
 Lynch, Harold, 482
 Lynch, Lewis, 435
 Lynch, Lois, 482, 666
 Lynch, Mildred, 435
 Lynch, Ralph, 435
 Lynch, Shirley Mae, 482, 666
 Lynch, Steven A., 435
 Lynch, William Raymond, 435
 Lynch, William Raymond II, 435
 Lynn, Archibald Miller, 569, 745
 Lynn, Archibald Miller, Jr., 745
 Lynn, James Dallas, 569
 Lynn, Sarah Elizabeth, 569, 745
 Lynn, Thomas Cooper, 745
 Lynn, Thomas Watson, 569, 745
 Lynn, Yvonne Watson, 745
 Lyon, Robert, 717

M

McAllister, Roy Clinton, 703
 McAllister, Roy Francis, 703
 McAmis, Edward Crawford, 496
 McAmis, Edward Crawford, Jr., 496, 678
 McAmis, Ida Crawford, 496
 McAmis, James, 496
 McArtor, Carl, 488
 McArtor, Helen Household, 488
 McArtor, Pauline, 488
 McBride, Effie, 638, 621
 McBride, Jason E., 438, 621
 McBride, L. C., 438
 McBride, Maude, 438, 621
 McBride, Orien W., 438, 621
 McCabe, Rev. L. D., 271
 McCalla, Lillian Hasse, 585
 McCaskey, Leta F., 756
 McChesney, Eveline Hanger, 130, 299, 415
 McChesney, Fannia, 130, 300, 415
 McChesney, Francis William, 415, 594, 759
 McChesney, James Walker, 130, 300, 415
 McChesney, J. Newton, 130, 299, 414

McChesney, John Taylor, 130, 299, 415
 McChesney, John Taylor, II, 594, 759
 McChesney, Margaret, 130, 299, 415
 McChesney, Mary Brooks, 594, 759
 McChesney, Mary Virginia, 130, 299, 415
 McChesney, Maude, 704
 McChesney, Ruth Katheryn, 415, 595
 McChesney, Virginia Carilyn, 415, 594
 McChesney, William Baylor, 130, 299, 414
 McChesney, W. S., 130, 299
 McClain, Olive, 588
 McClellan, Elizabeth Sawyer, 255
 McClellan, Rebecca Ann, 255
 McClellan, William, 255
 McColgan, Frances Jane, 391, 567
 McColgan, Francis M., 391
 McColgan, John W., 391
 McColgan, Willard Arthur, 391, 567
 McConnell, George B., 599
 McConnell, George Brewster, Jr., 599, 763
 McConnell, Haze Lee, 618
 McConnell, Nancy Jean, 599, 763
 McConnell, Owen Link, 599, 763
 McCord, George, 526
 McCord, Sophronia, 526
 McCord, Walter, 499
 McCormick, Joseph Travis, 681
 McCormick, Mary Jo, 681
 McCoy, Harold J., 645
 McCoy, Robert S., 645
 McCradie, Blythe, 734
 McCradie, Kathleen Jacobs, 734
 McCradie, Dr. Ray, 734
 McCray, Harry R., 726
 McCrory, Edith Rea, 430
 McCrory, Frances, 430
 McCrory, Frank, 430
 McCue, Alexander H., 409, 589
 McCue, Alexander H., Jr., 409
 McCue, Sally Margaret, 123, 296
 McCullough, Ruth, 532
 McCutchan, Mary Luella, 399
 McCutchan, Ruth Virginia, 745
 McDonald, Edna, 441
 McDowell, Belle Rodes, 409
 McDowell, John, 409
 McDowell, Martha, 409
 McDowell, Mary, 146, 304

McFarland, Allen, 334, 471
 McFarland, Belle, 334, 471
 McFarland, Eugene, 334, 471
 McFarland, Goldie, 334, 471
 McFarland, Rebecca, 334, 471
 McFarland, Robert, 334, 471
 McFarland, Walter, 334, 471
 McGee, Henry Clay, 527
 McGee, James, 527
 McGee, Robert Baylor, 761
 McGee, Stanley Parker, 761
 McGee, Stanley Parker, Jr., 761
 McGee, Stanley Parker, III, 761
 McGill, Fred, 383
 McGill, Rose Lee, 382
 McGlothery, James Wayland, 619
 McGlothery, Kathleen Crosby, 619
 McGlothery, Roy Munsey, 619
 McGlothery, Roy Munsey, Jr., 619
 McGrew, John, 313
 McHenry, Gilbert Edward, 612
 McHenry, Helen Diane, 612
 McHenry, John Link, 612
 McHenry, Karanina, 612
 McHenry, Rex Edward, 612
 McKee, Ann Hess, 458, 643
 McKee, Betty Keplinger, 645
 McKee, Blanche Bitner, 645
 McKee, Catherine Jean Raush, 327
 McKee, Charles Hugh, 327
 McKee, Charles James, 327, 457
 McKee, Donald Eugene, 457, 642
 McKee, Douglas Parker, 458, 642
 McKee, Ernest Hess, 327, 457
 McKee, Harriet Raush, 327, 458
 McKee, Hugh, 327
 McKee, Jeannette Luca, 327, 457
 McKee, John Douglas, 642
 McKee, John Howard, 645
 McKee, John Strother, 327, 457
 McKee, John Strother, Jr., 457, 642
 McKee, Lorena Waunita, 457, 642
 McKee, Mary Ellen, 327, 458
 McKee, Richard Campbell, 327, 458
 McKee, Robert Lee, 457, 642
 McKee, Sherry Ann, 642
 McKee, Susan Ann, 642
 McKee, Virginia Catherine, 458, 643
 McKeesport, Pennsylvania, 196
 McKenzie, Leo, 510
 McLane, Nancy, 310
 McMaken, Adam Joseph, 370, 535
 McMaken, Dora Gettys, 370, 534
 McMaken, Edith Jane, 534, 722
 McMaken, Elizabeth Crystal, 370, 535
 McMaken, Helen Adelia, 370, 534
 McMaken, Henry Clay, 370
 McMaken, Henry Hugh, 534, 722
 McMaken, Henry William, 370, 534
 McMaken, Herbert Ross, 534, 722
 McMaken, Herbert Ross, Jr., 722
 McMaken, Jessie Wilma, 534, 722
 McMaken, Joan Ruth, 722
 McMaken, Lottie May, 370, 534
 McMaken, Lucy Luella, 370, 534
 McMaken, Margaret Eva, 534, 722
 McMaken, Peter William, 722
 McMaken, Ruth Lucile, 534, 722
 McMaken, Ward, 722
 McMakin, Anna Sylvanus, 616
 McMakin, Charles G., 616
 McMichael, Maxine, 726
 McMillan, Allen, 618
 McMillan, Ann Smith, 495
 McMillan, Arthur Earl, 433, 618
 McMillan, Benjamin, 618
 McMillan, Bessie Ozella, 433, 618
 McMillan, Beuford Glenn, 433, 618
 McMillan, Beulah Estella, 433, 618
 McMillan, Catherine, 618
 McMillan, Clarence Lee, 433, 618
 McMillan, Claud, 433, 618
 McMillan, Claud Albert, Jr., 618
 McMillan, Cora Ann, 433, 618
 McMillan, Donald, 618
 McMillan, Edward Monroe, 433, 618
 McMillan, Eliza Jane, 432
 McMillan, Elsie, 618
 McMillan, Eugene, 618
 McMillan, Eugene Audley, 433, 618
 McMillan, Frederick Laurence, 433, 618
 McMillan, Glenn, 618
 McMillan, Harold, 618
 McMillan, Helen May, 618
 McMillan, Ida Williams, 433, 618
 McMillan, Jack, 618
 McMillan, James Lee, 618
 McMillan, James Wallace, 433, 618
 McMillan, Lawrence Wayne, 618
 McMillan, Margaret, 618
 McMillan, Margaret Lucille, 433, 618
 McMillan, Robert, 433
 McMullen, Marguerite, 719
 McNally, James Oliver, 568
 McNally, John W., 579
 McNally, Mary Elizabeth Scott, 568
 McNally, Mary Eva, 579
 McNally, Oliver Elizabeth, 568
 McNeel, Captain William, 128, 299
 McNeil, Benjamin, 498
 McNeil, Peggy Sue, 498, 679
 McPherron, Beverly Jean, 680
 McPherron, Faye Edwyna, 680
 McPherron, Harry Edwin, 680
 McPherron, Lois Albert, 680
 McPherron, Marion Dale, 680
 McPherson, Barbour Daun, 774
 McPherson, Claud, 774
 McPherson, Donald Smith, 608
 McPherson, Ronald Claude, 774
 McQuary, James Clinton, 681
 McQuary, Sandra Lee, 681
 McQuary, Terry Lee, 681
 McVeigh, Mary, 377
 McWilliams, Andrew, 584
 McWilliams, Anita Kay, 775
 McWilliams, C. T., 584
 McWilliams, Clinton Kelly, 584, 755
 McWilliams, Frances Jan, 755
 McWilliams, James Donald, 755
 McWorter, Mary Janice, 611
 McWorter, Ray Seeley, 611
 MacArthur, Major Gen. Arthur, 467
 Maccubbin, Amanda Virginia, 511
 Maccubbin, George Holland, 511
 MacGinitie, Beatrice Ann, 457, 642
 MacGinitie, Gordon Frank, 457, 642
 MacGinitie, Harry Dunlap, 457

MacGinitie, John Maurice, 457
MacGinitie, Laura Ella McElheny, 457
Mac Nouts, Gladys, 753
Mack, Anna Attilia, 204
Mack, John, 204
Macon, Georgia, 139
Maddox, Amanda McComus Melvin, 323
Maddox, Benjamin Ewell, 491, 495
Maddox, Clarissa Virginia Derr, 491, 495
Maddox, Evelyn Elizabeth, 495
Maddox, James Solomon, 323
Maddox, Jennie Hannah, 323
Maddox, Mildred Virginia, 491
Madish County, Iowa, 151, 152
Madison County, Ohio, 105
Madison, John, 613
Madison, Ora Glidewell, 613
Madison, Thelma Cordova, 613
Madsen, Myrtle Margaret, 603
Magailis, Camille Elizabeth Marquette, 488
Magailis, Linda Kay, 488, 672
Magailis, Richard Warren, 488
Magailis, Whean McCherry, 488
Magna, Gartach, 34
Mahan, Mazilu, 755
Mahan, Travers Sparks, 755
Mahan, Travers S., Jr., 755
Maier, Hans Jacob, 11
Main, Jacob, 357
Main, Maude, 357
Main, Samuel, 357
Makely, John, 484
Makely, Rose, 484
Makely, Victoria Fairfax, 484
Maler, Hans Peter, 11,
Malley, Barbara, 717
Malone, Emery Duncan, 426
Malone, Harvey Le Roy, 587
Malone, Mary, 427, 608
Malone, Ralph W., 426
Malone, Mrs. Ralph, 158, 426
Maloney, Mira, 472
Manassas, 127, 131, 170
Manifold, A. R., 714
Manifold, Kathryn Jane, 714
Mannheim, Germany, 17
Manning, Gerald Guy Edward, 745
Manning, Gerald Guy, II, 745
Manning, Hillary, 308
Manning, Jacob, 50
Manning, Marguerite Chapman, 745
Manning, Mary, 308
Manning, Mary Darke, 50
Manson, Earl W., 390
Manson, John Monroe Dunnigan, 390, 565
Manson, Mary Louise, 565, 743
Manson, William, 390
March, Addison Hall, 628
March, Malvina Tolson Butler, 628
Markley, Grace, 621
Marlow, George Samuel, 635
Marlow, Ida Virginia Fleming, 635
Marlow, Margaret Isabel, 635
Marquadt, Mary, 477
Marshall, Illinois, 101
Martin, Beatrice, 469
Martin, Bettie Mable, 752
Martin, Edward F., 302
Martin, Frances, 302
Martin, George Walker, 469
Martin, Grace, 380
Martin, John, 46, 47, 69
Martin, Katherine, 390
Martin, Mary Elizabeth, 771
Martin, Mettie Van Meter, 469
Martin, Ralph Edgar, 752
Martin, Teddie, 573
Martin, Dr. William, 390
Martz, May V., 503
Mary Baldwin College, 130, 137, 138
Maryland, 51, 57, 68, 69, 72, 73, 78, 81, 87, 164
Maryland Historical Society, 86
Maryland State Archives, 86
Marysville, Ohio, 101
Maryville, Tennessee, 170
Masbach Neustadt, Germany, 17
Masser, Pauline, 690
Massey, Albert, 572
Massey, Annie Edge, 417
Massey, Eugene, 572, 747
Massey, Paul Raymond, 572, 747
Massey, Robert Russell LeRoy, 572, 747
Massey, Vera June, 572, 747
Massey, William Arthur, 572
Massey, William Arthur, Jr., 572, 747
Massie, Betsie, 206
Massie, Betsy, 49, 88
Mater, Anna Marie Schulte, 483
Mater, Clara, 483
Mater, John Alexander, 483
Matheny, George, 709
Matheny, Gypsy Bartlett, 709
Matheny, Katherine, 709
Mathies, Elizabeth, 334
Matlock, Colonel Charles, 168, 243
Matlock, Malinda, 168, 243
Matney, Alice Effie, 430, 612
Matney, Clyde, 430
Matney, Georgia Ann, 612
Matney, Homer Austin, 430, 612
Matney, Jacqueline Kay, 612
Matney, John Lewis, 430, 612
Matney, Madeleine Rose, 612
Matney, Michael Clyde, 612
Matney, Zita Jean, 612
Matthews, Annie Laura
Matthews, Annie M. William-son, 461
Matthews, Rev. I., 215, 218
Matthews, Laura, 461
Matthews, Lewis J., 461
Matthews, Margaret
Matthias, Capt. B. F., 387
Matthias, Carl 704
Matthias, Charles Willard, 387, 561
Matthias, Charles Willard, Jr., 561, 742
Matthias, Elizabeth Close, 387
Matthias, Harry E., 561, 741
Matthias, Jacob, 78
Matthias, John Harry, 387
Matthias, Paul, 742
Matthias, Paul H., 561, 741
Matthias, Philip, 78
Matthias, Stephen, 742
Mattingly, Della Eleanor Henderson, 668
Mattingly, Lewis Kempt, 668
Mattingly, Mary, 668
Maxey, Edward, 395
May, Corene, 546
May, Tinnie Ellen, 162, 311
Mayer, Rev. Lewis, 97, 229
Mayer, Lottie, 510
Mayfield, Enoch, 279
Mayfield, Lucy, 279
Mayfield, Sarah, 279
Mayhugh, Daisy, 484
Mayhugh, George, 484
Mayhugh, Harriet Lewis, 484
Maynard, M. F., 616
Maynard, Ollie Estell, 615
Meadow, Hall, 148, 150, 151, 153, 154
Mears, Grace, 305, 423
Mears, Reuben W., 147, 305
Medford, Rev. William, 142, 238
Megee, Hypatia, 152, 157, 241
Megee, John, 151, 157, 240
Megee, Marietta, 149, 151, 157, 240, 241, 305
Mein, Elizabeth Pearson, 569
Mein, Lillian Pearson, 569
Mein, Samuel H., 569
Melac, 19

Melanchthon, 8
 Mellether, 58
 Melvin, Ann Christiana, 251
 Melvin, Jane Elizabeth, 251
 Melvin, John, 251
 Melvin, Nancy Snyder, 251
 Menadue, Muriel, 729
 Menadue, Sidney, 729
 Mendenhall, Clarence Erwin, 718
 Mercer, Charles H., 357, 506
 Mercer, Charles Victor, 506, 687
 Mercer, Daniel William Francis, Sr., 357, 505
 Mercer, Daniel William Francis, Jr., 506, 687
 Mercer, Dolores Shirley Patricia, 506, 686
 Mercer, Donna Lea, 506, 687
 Mercer, Dorothy L., 357, 506
 Mercer, Ellis G., 357, 506
 Mercer, George N., 357, 506
 Mercer, James E., 357, 507
 Mercer, John, 357
 Mercer, John Milton, 506, 687
 Mercer, John Thomas, 357, 506
 Mercer, Joseph E., 357, 506
 Mercer, Kathryn Virginia, 357, 506
 Mercer, Kenneth L., 357, 506
 Mercer, Larry Eugene, 506, 687
 Mercer, Mary Elizabeth, 357, 506
 Mercereau, Edward Findley, 758
 Mercereau, M. W., 591
 Mercereau, Mildred, 591, 757
 Mercereau, Wallace De Hart, 758
 Mercereau, Wallace Woodward, 591, 757
 Merrifield, Wesley, 188
 Merriman, Cordie Malinda, 614
 Merritt, Carolyn G. Hawkinson, 681
 Merritt, Charlotte Jeanne, 681
 Merritt, John W., 681
 Mest, Oliver, 39
 Metcalf, Anne Harman, 647
 Metcalf, Eleanor Melville Thomas, 647
 Metcalf, Henry Knight, 647
 Metcalf, Paul Culbert, 647
 Methodist Protestant Church, 102
 Metz, Charles D., 356, 505
 Metz, Daniel, 356
 Metz, Hilda, 356, 505
 Meuse-Argonne, 169
 Mexico City, 197
 Meyer, Beulah, 557
 Meyer, Genevieve, 664
 Meyer, George Henry, 557
 Meyerhoeffer, Alphadine Leota, 538
 Meyerhoeffer, Elizabeth, 525
 Meyerhoeffer, Ellen Elaine, 698
 Meyerhoeffer, Lucy Virginia, 519
 Meyerhoeffer, Mae, 525
 Meyerhoeffer, Martha Lee, 698
 Meyerhoeffer, Reverend Michael, 129, 236
 Meyerhoeffer, Mildred Ann, 698
 Meyerhoeffer, Nelson B., 698
 Meyerhoeffer, Oliver Jay, 538
 Meyerhoeffer, Sarah Katherine, 698
 Meyerhoeffer, Sarah Katherine Rodeheffer, 538
 Meyerhoeffer, Virginia Lucille, 698
 Meyerhoeffer, Wade William, 698
 Meyerhoeffer, William Edgar, 538
 Meyerhoeffer, William Wade, 698
 Michael, Mantz, 685
 Michael, Thomas C., 685
 Michels, Korah E., 535
 Michigan, 192
 Middlebrook, Virginia, 103, 130
 Middleton, Josiah, 378
 Middleton, Rebecca, 378
 Middleton, Sarah King Pemberton, 378
 Middletown, Pennsylvania, 25
 Middletown, Maryland, 82
 Milburn, Edith Virginia, 484
 Milburn, Isaac Milton, 484
 Milburn, Roseanna Ring, 484
 Miles, Florence Viola Rutley, 465
 Miles, Gladys Emma, 465
 Miles, Harry G., 465
 Miley, Earl, 574
 Miley, Ruth Rhodes, 574
 Miley, Virginia Lee, 574
 Millard, Helen Mabel, 721
 Miller, Abraham, 64, 203, 211
 Miller, Abraham Snyder, 490
 Miller, Abraham Snyder, Jr., 490
 Miller, Adam, 64, 210, 228, 232, 286
 Miller, Agnes, 441
 Miller, Albert, 287, 394
 Miller, Alice, 567, 743
 Miller, Andreas, 64, 210, 227
 Miller, Anna Catherine, 64, 203, 211
 Miller, Armand Sherman, 394, 569
 Miller, Armand Sherman, Jr., 569, 745
 Miller, Arresta Jennette, 288, 395
 Miller, Arthur B. Clay, 573
 Miller, Arthur Bernard Clay, 288, 395
 Miller, Atha Marcine, 395, 573
 Miller, Barbara, 64, 210, 228
 Miller, Barbara Jean, 679
 Miller, C. Armand, 105, 287
 Miller, Carol, 772
 Miller, Christina, 63, 67, 210
 Miller, Clyde Peter, 392, 567
 Miller, Daniel Burton, 403, 583
 Miller, Darrell Chastain, 585, 756
 Miller, Darrell Cleveland, 404, 585
 Miller, David Williamson, 592, 758
 Miller, Edith, 395, 572
 Miller, Edith Mary, 404, 586
 Miller, Edith Penelope, 425, 607
 Miller, Edward, 287
 Miller, Effie Maude, 404, 585
 Miller, Elizabeth Ann, 761
 Miller, Elizabeth Cora, 286, 392
 Miller, Elizabeth Ellen, 233, 288
 Miller, Elizabeth Margaret, 288, 395
 Miller, Elmer, 412, 592
 Miller, Elsie May, 395, 572
 Miller, Elsie Pearl, 393, 569
 Miller, Emil, 679
 Miller, Ernest Carl, 395, 573
 Miller, Ethel, 395
 Miller, Eva Gertrude, 404, 585
 Miller, Frank Harris, 761
 Miller, Fred Henry, 403, 585
 Miller, George Luther, 286, 392
 Miller, George William Holland, 288, 395
 Miller, Guy Harvey, 404, 585
 Miller, Harry W., 761
 Miller, Harry W., II, 761
 Miller, Hazel, 395, 572
 Miller, Henry Cass, 403
 Miller, Herbert Wesley, 667
 Miller, Ida Maxine, 762
 Miller, Ida Roberta, 342
 Miller, Ira Theodore, 393, 569
 Miller, Isaac L., 342
 Miller, Jacob, 210
 Miller, Jacob, Jr., 210, 227
 Miller, James Burgess, 592
 Miller, James E., 679
 Miller, James J., 529
 Miller, Janet, 412, 592
 Miller, Johan Adam, 63
 Miller, Johan Daniel, 64
 Miller, Johan Georg, 63
 Miller, Johannes, 63, 67, 202, 203, 210
 Miller, John, 40, 62-65, 67, 202, 203, 204, 210, 228
 Miller, Dr. John, 101, 230

Miller, John Adam, 63, 203, 210
 Miller, John Daniel, 64, 203, 211
 Miller, John Fletcher, 287
 Miller, John George, 63, 203, 210
 Miller, John Hamilton, 403, 585
 Miller, John Jacob, 40, 43, 63, 67, 201, 203, 210, 228
 Miller, John Kuder, 394, 570
 Miller, John William Link, 233, 289
 Miller, Joseph, 104, 179, 232, 392
 Miller, Joseph Ireneus, 105, 232, 286
 Miller, Joseph Ireneus, II, 286, 393
 Miller, Joseph M., 286
 Miller, Joseph Rupert, 567
 Miller, Judith, 743
 Miller, Judith Rebecca, 232, 287
 Miller, Karl Greenwood, 394, 569
 Miller, Kathryn, 585, 755
 Miller, Laura Catherine, 286, 392
 Miller, Lewis, 663
 Miller, Louetta Josephine, 288, 395
 Miller, Louisa, 437
 Miller, Lucretia Elizabeth Weirrick, 342
 Miller, Lucy, 504
 Miller, MaBelle Wallace, 585, 755
 Miller, Magdalena, 64, 203, 211, 228
 Miller, Margaret, 286, 392
 Miller, Maria Elizabeth, 43, 67
 Miller, Maria Magdalena, 64
 Miller, Marilee, 530
 Miller, Martha, 412, 592
 Miller, Marty, 530
 Miller, Mary Ann Letitia, 233, 288
 Miller, Mary Dee, 743
 Miller, Mary Elizabeth, 201, 585, 755
 Miller, Mary Ellen, 585, 755
 Miller, Mary Ida, 286, 392
 Miller, Mary Jane, 762
 Miller, Mary Magdalena, 40, 62, 63, 67, 201, 203, 210, 228
 Miller, Mary Susan Turner, 490
 Miller, Maud Bell Gwinn, 573
 Miller, May Elizabeth Keyes, 667
 Miller, Mazie Ann, 585, 755
 Miller, Melanchthon, 233, 288
 Miller, Mildred, 663
 Miller, Milton Link, 392, 568
 Miller, Minerva Catherine, 403, 585
 Miller, Nellie Irene, 395, 573
 Miller, Oda, 518
 Miller, Ollie Maria, 395, 573
 Miller, Omer LeRoy, 395, 573
 Miller, Paul Link, 567, 743
 Miller, Paul Link, Jr., 743
 Miller, Peter Link, 105, 232, 286
 Miller, Peter Link, Jr., 286
 Miller, Peter Link, III, 743
 Miller, Peter Lutz, 288, 395
 Miller, Robert, 172, 244
 Miller, Roger Sherman, 570, 745
 Miller, Roscoe, 513
 Miller, Sandra Sue, 679
 Miller, Sanford Lawrence, 425
 Miller, Sarah Agnes, 233, 289
 Miller, Seaman, 425
 Miller, Sharon Jo, 772
 Miller, Susanne, 530
 Miller, Theresa Virginia, 667
 Miller, Walker Wilson, 288, 395
 Miller, W. N., 437
 Miller, William Burke, 412
 Miller, William Burnett, 412, 592
 Miller, William Burnett, Jr., 592, 758
 Miller, William Rufus, 762
 Miller, Wilma May, 395, 573
 Millikan, Marjorie, 572
 Millikan, Meredith, 572
 Millikan, Robert, 572
 Millikan, Robert Charles, 572
 Millikin, Dorothy Jean, 604, 766
 Millikin, Forrest Glen, 604
 Mills, Alma Wilhemina, 556
 Mills, Catherine, 106
 Mills, Grace Lucinda, 448
 Mills, Julia Frances, 448
 Mills, Mary M. W., 267
 Mills, William Washington, 448
 Milnue, Margaret Mooney, 607
 Milnue, Patrick, 607
 Milnue, Robert S., 607
 Milnue, Robert S., Jr., 607, 767
 Milsark, Juliette Joanne, 465, 646
 Milsark, Val E., 465
 Milsark, Val Link, 465, 646
 Minner, Margaret, 203
 Minner, Peter, 203
 Mintken, Edna Kate, 610
 Mitchell, Amelia E. Kirkpatrick, 328
 Mitchell, Charles M., 771
 Mitchell, Daniel, 752
 Mitchell, Dessa Maud, 535
 Mitchell, Donald Oscar, 752
 Mitchell, Freda Clara Arndt, 682
 Mitchell, Helen, 682
 Mitchell, James T., 328
 Mitchell, John Daniel, 752
 Mitchell, Margaret Luttrell, 771
 Mitchell, Oscar, 751
 Mitchell, Patsy Faye, 752
 Mitchell, Virginia Kay, 751
 Mitchell, Walter E., 682
 Mitschler, Anna, 386, 560
 Mitschler, Edith, 386, 560
 Mitschler, Frank, 386
 Mitschler, George W., 386
 Mittelberger, Gottlieb, 29
 Moberly, Edward, 322
 Mobley, Mary Ruth, 717
 Mock, Edward, 485
 Mock, Mabel, 485
 Mock, Mary Rollins, 485
 Moeckmuehl, Germany, 7
 Moffet, Lee, 406
 Mohler, Jessie Harwood, 347
 Mohler, Nellie Darcus Clipp, 347
 Mohler, Sarah Catherine, 347
 Mohler, Sarah Elizabeth, 347
 Mohler, William Harwood, 347
 Mohler, William Jacob, 347
 Moler, Ada Link, 345, 490
 Moler, Albert Griffith, 490, 674
 Moler, Albert Tanner, 345, 490
 Moler, Anna Catherine, 490, 674
 Moler, Annie Frances Flanagan, 674
 Moler, Catherine Eleanor, 675
 Moler, Catherine Virginia, 459
 Moler, Charles Griffin, 486
 Moler, Charles Griffith, 344
 Moler, Clifford Greggs, 674
 Moler, Daniel Griffith, 490
 Moler, Daniel Henry, 459
 Moler, David Link, 674
 Moler, Frances Greggs, 490, 674
 Moler, George Washington, 345
 Moler, George William, 490
 Moler, Guy Maxwell, 490, 674
 Moler, Helen Ronemous, 490
 Moler, Irene Mabel, 342
 Moler, Jacob Swazler, 345
 Moler, James Bernard, 674
 Moler, James Douglass, 674
 Moler, John Griffin, 486
 Moler, Julia Link, 490, 674
 Moler, Kellar Link, 490, 674
 Moler, Kenneth Brooks, 495
 Moler, Laura Frances Flanagan, 490
 Moler, Lelia Pearl, 344, 490

Moler, Lucy Jefferson, 342
 Moler, Madge Elizabeth
 Grove, 486
 Moler, Margaret Marie, 490,
 674
 Moler, Mary Ann, 674
 Moler, Mary Griffith, 490
 Moler, Maude Virginia, 348
 Moler, Nancy Jean, 674
 Moler, Patsy Lee, 675
 Moler, Phillip, 344
 Moler, Raleigh William, 487
 Moler, Rebecca Lee, 495, 677
 Moler, Robert Dudley, 490
 Moler, Sarah Ann, 344
 Moler, Sarah Margaret, 345
 Moler, Virginia Anne Staley,
 459
 Moler, Willard Jacob, 490,
 675
 Moler, William Alexander,
 342, 674
 Molloy, Dr. Maxwell Suttle,
 426
 Molloy, Robert B., 426
 Monaghan, Douglas LeRoy,
 695
 Monaghan, Gerald Jerome,
 695
 Monaghan, Ilaine Marie, 695
 Monaghan, Shirley Ann, 695
 Monaghan, William, 695
 Monaghan, William Duane,
 695
 Monberg, Hans, 390
 Monberg, Lillian, 390
 Monocacy Lutheran Church,
 89
 Monson, David Clay, 765
 Monson, Diana Lynn, 765
 Monson, Donald James, 765
 Monson, Mary Louise, 765
 Moock, Stephen, 45
 Moon, Edith, 475
 Mooney, Lucille, 528
 Moore, Adienne, 587, 756
 Moore, Alice Gardner, 496
 Moore, Alicia Lloyd, 587, 756
 Moore, Benjamin D., 262,
 353
 Moore, Bertie, 524
 Moore, Boetler, 346
 Moore, Charles Hausher, 443
 Moore, Charles Henry, 496
 Moore, Charles William, 496
 Moore, Elizabeth, 751
 Moore, Elizabeth Beard, 524
 Moore, Frances, 262, 353
 Moore, Genevieve, 404, 587
 Moore, James, 524
 Moore, Joel, 262, 353
 Moore, John Valentine, 443
 Moore, Kathryn Ruth, 404,
 586
 Moore, Lewis Jefferson, 262
 Moore, Lona, 538
 Moore, Lou Ellen, 496, 678
 Moore, Lucille, 540
 Moore, Lucy Hendricks, 496,
 678
 Moore, Lula Clegett, 346
 Moore, Mahlin Alexander,
 519, 702
 Moore, Margaret Jane Hau-
 sher, 443
 Moore, Mary, 616
 Moore, Mary Alice, 496, 678
 Moore, Rolly Omega, 519
 Moore, Sarah Lee, 496, 678
 Moore, Thomas, 540
 Moore, Thomas Allen, 404,
 586
 Moore, Thomas T., 404
 Moorhead, Adrian Otho, 441
 Moorehead, Donald, 441, 622
 Moran, Kenneth, 414
 Moran, Kenneth, Jr., 414
 Morden, Edward White, 474
 Morden, Harold Edward,
 475, 658
 Morden, Lawrence Austin,
 475
 Morden, Mina Ellen, 474
 Morden, Robert Enos, 475,
 658
 Moreland, Major, 172
 Morello, Virginia Jane, 747
 Morey, Florence, 424
 Morey, James Marsh, 424
 Morgan, Barbara, 597
 Morgan, Cora Mattie, 597
 Morgan, Edward, 597
 Morgan, George, 358
 Morgan, Mary, 357
 Morgan, Rachel Cutsail, 358
 Morgan, Sarah Anne, 358
 Morgan, Sarah Elizabeth,
 420
 Morrell, Martha, 436
 Morris, Bessie, 581
 Morris, Carrolton, 581
 Morris, David, 402
 Morris, Edna, 581
 Morris, Fieda Gertrude, 489,
 673
 Morris, Fodora, 489, 673
 Morris, Harvey, 581
 Morris, Helen Clarene, 489,
 673
 Morris, Laura Frances, 402
 Morris, Margery, 581
 Morris, Marilyn, 661
 Morris, Mary Ellen, 489, 673
 Morris, May Bell, 489, 673
 Morris, Pearl, 581
 Morris, Ralph Douglas, 489,
 672
 Morris, Robert, 489, 661, 673
 Morris, Violet Virginia, 672
 Morris, Wilbur Alonzo, 489
 Morrison, Anna, 559
 Morrison, A. A., 559
 Morrison, Dr. Clyde C., 607
 Morrison, Anne, 607, 767
 Morrison, Rev. James, 266
 Morrison, James Austen,
 607, 767
 Morrison, Nell M., 559
 Morrison, Thomas Rominger,
 607
 Morton, Alexander Crawford,
 354
 Morton, Arthur M., Jr., 744
 Morton, William R., 485
 Moseley, Agnes, 350
 Moseley, George S., 350
 Mosher, Anna Linninger,
 578
 Mosher, Arthur A., 578
 Mosher, Joel Arthur, 578
 Mosher, Roger Arthur, 571
 Mosier, Arthur, 685
 Mosier, Chester Clarence,
 685
 Mosier, Chester, Jr., 685
 Mosier, Donnie Dean, 685
 Moss, Grace Rebecca, 689
 Mosser, Bertha, 473
 Motley, Madeline Elizabeth,
 689
 Moulik, Ruth, 745
 Mount Sidney, Virginia, 101,
 178, 179
 Mowery, Anne Elizabeth,
 533, 720
 Mowery, Eliza, 248
 Mowery, Phillip Lewis, 533,
 720
 Mowery, Russell Edward,
 533
 Mowers, William, 533
 Moyers, C. W., 747
 Mozee, Charlotte, 594
 Muhlberg, 18
 Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior,
 43
 Muhler, Dr. Andrew John,
 414
 Muir, Anna Elizabeth, 459
 Muir, Elizabeth Anna
 Hughes, 459
 Muir, Joseph, 459
 Mullendore, Clarence, 483
 Mullendore, Oscar, 483, 667
 Muller, Elizabeth
 Muller, Hannes, 61, 62
 Muller, Hazel Elizabeth, 561
 Muller, Jacob, 61, 62
 Muller, Johan Jacob, 62
 Muller, Johannes, 62, 66
 Muller, Dr. Leo Phillip, 561
 Muller, Margaretha, 62
 Muller, Maria Elizabeth, 43,
 66
 Muller, Maria Magdalena, 61
 Mumma, Beulah Wilson, 626
 Mumma, Victor Richard, 626
 Mumma, Wilmer McKendree,
 626
 Mundelsheim, Germany, 35
 Munsell, Leander, 279
 Munson, Charlotte May
 Johnson, 586
 Munson, John, 586
 Munson, Logan, 586
 Murphy, Betty Lou, 686
 Murphy, Cecelia Katherine,
 504
 Murphy, Charles Joseph,
 504, 686

- Murphy, Dorothy Ann, 686
 Murphy, Durward, 584
 Murphy, Elmer E., 504
 Murphy, George Elmer, 686
 Murphy, Helen, 501
 Murphy, Helen Eugene, 504, 686
 Murphy, Joseph, 686
 Murphy, Lawson Winfield, 504, 686
 Murphy, Nancy Lee, 686
 Murphy, Patricia June, 686
 Murphy, Phyllis Ann, 686
 Murphy, Richard Lee, 686
 Murphy, Robert, 686
 Murphy, Rose Mary, 686
 Murphy, Thomas Christopher, 764
 Murphy, Thomas Christopher, Jr., 764
 Murphy, Virginia Mabel, 686
 Murphysboro, Illinois, 111
 Murray, Annie Jane, 535
 Murray, Daniel, 535
 Murray, James Thomas, 672
 Murray, Joseph E., 743
 Murray, Marjorie, 610
 Murray, Thomas, 672
 Murray, Virginia Maria, 743
 Murray, William Andrew, 743
 Musser, Amanda, 181, 182
 Musser, C. O., 181, 182, 184
 Musser, Francis Monroe, 504, 686
 Musser, Grayson, 504
 Musser, Thomas, 504
 Musson, Georganna, 602, 765
 Musson, George Coonrod, 602
 Musson, Linda Louise, 602, 765
 Musson, Dr. Nelson Joseph, 602
 Myers, Annie, 407
 Myers, Charles Daniel, 459
 Myers, Dorothy Thelma Link, 349, 497
 Myers, Eleanor Catherine, 349, 497
 Myers, Fannie Susan Folk, 459
 Myers, Frances Marie, 349, 498
 Myers, George, 562
 Myers, George C., 508
 Myers, Isaac David, 349
 Myers, James Henry, 349
 Myers, Jennie, 318
 Myers, Dr. John Summerfield, 407
 Myers, Katie Esther Stickle, 349
 Myers, Margaret Justine Palmer, 407
 Myers, Stephen, 356, 505
 Myers, Stephen, Jr., 356
 Myers, Virginia Lee, 349, 498
 Myers, Vivian Osbourn, 459, 644
 Myers, Dr. W. C., 562
 Myers, William Clayton, 459
 Myrick, Elo Elizabeth, 627
 Myrick, Margaret Elizabeth Leslie, 627
 Myrick, William Henry, 627
- ## N
- Nashville, Tennessee, 169
 Naylor, Charles Wilbur, 611
 Naylor, Clarence Cleurick, 539
 Naylor, Cleurick H., 539
 Naylor, Elizabeth Ann, 539
 Naylor, Frank A., 611
 Naylor, Patricia Ann, 611
 Neal, Beth Loring, 461
 Neal, Nellie Hadley, 461
 Neal, O. Warren, 461
 Nebraska, 104, 155, 159, 161, 162
 Nebraska Territory, 160
 Nebraska Territorial Legislature, 160
 Neckargartach, Germany, 12, 34
 Neff, Beulah, 514, 693
 Neff, C. H., 94
 Neff, Charles Ivy, 362, 515
 Neff, Clara Belle, 362, 514
 Neff, David Adam, 362, 515
 Neff, David Lee, 694
 Neff, Elmer E., 362, 515
 Neff, Dr. Elmer E., 94
 Neff, Frank, 362, 514
 Neff, Dr. Frank, 94
 Neff, Frank Martin, 694
 Neff, Garland Meredith, 515, 694
 Neff, John Nancy, 362, 515
 Neff, John Samuel, 514, 693
 Neff, Katherine Elizabeth, 514, 694
 Neff, Mariam A., 362, 515
 Neff, Mary Virginia, 365
 Neff, Mrs. Sally, 75, 94
 Neff, Samuel, 262
 Neff, Samuel C., 362, 514
 Neff, Dr. Samuel C., 94
 Neff, Samuel Frank, 515, 694
 Neff, William Earl, 514, 694
 Neff, William J., 362, 514
 Neibel, Carrie A., 383
 Neibel, Daniel Webster, 381, 383
 Neibel, Flora Lillian, 381
 Neibel, Mary Margaret Whitt, 381, 383
 Neibert, Bessie Virginia Kershner, 632
 Neibert, Betty Jeanene, 632
 Neibert, Christian Phillip, 632
 Neibert, Fay Rene, 632
 Neibert, Richard Duane, 632
 Neibert, Scott Alvy, 632
 Neihoff, Cora, 441
 Nelson County, Virginia, 128
 Nelson, Harvey Demory, 340
 Nelson, Johnston N., 340
 Nelson, Lillian, 591
 Nelson, Mary Peoples, 340
 Nelson, Myra Irene, 340
 Nelson, William Swane, 340
 Nesbit, Ben
 Nesbit, Gilbert, 473
 Nesbit, Janet, 473, 656
 Nesbitt, Wayne, 473, 656
 Nesbitt, Alexander, 564, 745
 Nesbitt, Andrew Clarence, 564
 Nesbitt, Clarence R., 564
 Nesbitt, Henry, 264
 Nesbitt, Mrs. Henry, 264
 Neubert, Earnest Vance, 616, 774
 Neubert, Fleta Mariam, 617, 774
 Neubert, Grace Wilhemina, 616, 774
 Neubert, Hope Lanora, 617, 774
 Neubert, Hubert Weir, 616, 774
 Neubert, James H., 616
 Neuenstadt, Germany, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 34
 Neuman, David Campbell, 553
 Neuman, David Campbell, Jr., 553
 Neumann, Edna Fay, 718
 Neumann, Ella Florence, 718
 Neumann, Herbert H., 718
 Neumann, Herbert P., 718
 Neumann, Hugh Ronald, 718
 Neuman, Lucille Jeanette, 553
 Neuwirth, Anna Magdalena, 26, 32, 35, 42, 56, 61, 201
 Neuwirth, Bernard, 15, 26
 Neuwirth, Jeremias, 35, 201
 Neuwirth, Margaretha, 35
 Neuwirth, Margaretha Christ, 201
 Neves, Marjorie, 715
 New Albany, Indiana, 160
 Newburg, 23
 Newby, Audrey, 571, 746
 Newby, Dorothy Matilda, 571, 746
 Newby, Phillip Nelson, 571
 Newby, Raymond Oliver, 571, 746
 New Castle, 80
 Newcomb, Charlotte, 437
 Newcomb, Fred, 317, 437
 Newcomb, Harry, 317, 437
 Newcomb, Hattie M., 317, 437
 Newcomb, James, 317
 Newcomb, Jessie M., 317, 437
 Newcomb, Lillie D., 317, 437
 Newcomb, Louis O., 317, 437
 Newcomb, Martha Ellen, 317, 437
 Newcomb, Nellie E., 317, 437

New Hanover Lutheran Church, 63, 66, 67
 New Hope, Virginia, 106, 115
 Newhouse, Newel A., 576
 New Jersey, 24
 Newlen, Mary Maude, 692
 New Orleans, Louisiana, 168
 New York, New York, 23, 24, 25, 39
 Neuwirth, Ana Madlena, 15
 Nichols, Charles Allen, 491
 Nichols, Clarissa Ellen, 491, 675
 Nichols, Daniel, 345, 346
 Nichols, Daniel Holland, 675
 Nichols, Daniel Lane, 346, 491
 Nichols, Daniel Russell, 346, 491
 Nichols, Daniel Russell, Jr., 491, 675
 Nichols, David Holland, 491
 Nichols, David Tobias, 345
 Nichols, Edgar Holland, 346, 491
 Nichols, Esther Virginia, 346, 491
 Nichols, Eva Lee, 492
 Nichols, Harriet Berris, 675
 Nichols, Harriet Elizabeth, 491
 Nichols, Hattie Matilda Buracker, 492
 Nichols, Joyce Jean, 491, 675
 Nichols, Margaret Hendricks, 345, 346
 Nichols, Dr. R. G.
 Nichols, Colonel Richard, 79
 Nichols, William David, 492
 Nickel, Deanna Marion, 652
 Nickel, Earl, 652
 Nickel, Herbert, 652
 Nickel, Janet, 652
 Nickel, Julius, 652
 Nickel, Ronald, 652
 Nicklas, Thornton, 755
 Nicodemus, Allen N., 506
 Nicot, Anna Josephine, 382
 Nicot, Auguste, 382
 Niederbronn, Germany, 43, 62
 Niles, Charles O., 439
 Niles, Mariam, 621
 Niles, Rushton D., 439, 621
 Nix, Emma Lee, 752
 Nix, Frank, 752
 Noel, Beaufort, 587
 Noel, Carter Lee, 587
 Noel, Edgar Allen, 405, 587
 Noel, James, 405
 Noel, John Calhoun, 405
 Noel, John C., Jr., 405, 587
 Noel, Susan Bell, 405
 Noel, John C., III, 587
 Noll, Roy Clarence, 631
 Noll, Sarah E. Koontz, 631
 Noll, Vincent Paul, 631
 Noreia, 18
 Norfolk, Virginia, 153

Northampton County, Pennsylvania, 154
 North Carolina, 23, 39, 114, 154
 Northumberland, 79
 Norton, Dennis Joseph, 626
 Norton, Mary Daily, 626
 Norton, Patrick Joseph, 626
 Novitski, Kenneth Lee, 474, 657
 Novitski, Richard, 474
 Novitski, William Richard, 474, 657
 Noyes, Kathleen, 739
 Noyes, Lester Olin, 739
 Noyes, Opal Patchett, 739
 Nunnally, Albert Kentucky, 351
 Nunnally, Ethelyn Cordelia, 351, 499
 Nunnally, George Jackson, 351, 499
 Nunsey, Charles, 337
 Nuremberg, 13, 34, 71
 Nusbaum, Mary Cordelia, 395

O

Oakes, Ebenezer, 596
 Oakes, Lula, 596
 Oarbaugh, Martin, 233
 Oath of Allegiance, 26, 29, 31, 37
 O'Bannon, Arline, 584
 Obenschain, Virginia Kirkpatrick, 725
 Oberholser, Leslie, 502
 Oberst, Earl, 472, 654
 Oberst, Eugene, 472, 654
 Oberst, Frank, 472
 Oberst, Irene Sarah, 472, 654
 Obrist, Annie Rebecca Hull, 644
 Obrist, John Robert, 644
 Obrist, Lawrence Francis, 644
 Ocheltree, Frank, 517
 Ocheltree, Lurty Paul, 517, 699
 Ocheltree, Nathalee, 517, 699
 O'Connell, Thomas, 499
 O'Conner, Dr. J. D., 320
 O'Conner, Juliet Clark, 320
 O'Conner, Ruth Clark, 320
 O'Donnell, Frances, 505
 Oedheim, Germany, 5
 Oertel, Egon, 34
 Office of War Information, 197
 Ogden, Cleo Tillie, 746
 Ogle, Alexander, 79, 80, 81, 205
 Ogle, Alexander, Jr., 80
 Ogle County, Illinois, 80
 Ogle, David, 81
 Ogle, Elizabeth, 80
 Ogle, Humphrey, 79
 Ogle, Jane, 50, 79, 80, 81, 205, 207
 Ogle, Jemima, 81
 Ogle, John, 79
 Ogle, Joseph, 80
 Ogle, Manor, 79
 Ogle, Martha, 80, 81, 205
 Ogle, Mary, 80
 Ogle, Rebecca, 80
 Ogle, Susannah, 80
 Ogle, Thomas, 80
 Ogle's Necessary Compact, 80, 81
 Ogles, Barons, 79
 Oglesby, Carleton, 637
 Oglesby, M. B. Stampley, 637
 Oglesby, Martea, 637
 Ogleton, Delaware, 80
 O'Hayre, Agnes, 390
 Ohio, 93, 95, 100
 Ohio County, Virginia, 80
 O'Keef, Fannie Keith Corbett, 463
 O'Keef, Herbert Edward, 463
 O'Keef, Herbert Edward, Jr., 463
 Oland, Charles Edwin, 504, 686
 Oland, John Carney, 504
 Oland, Thomas Roger, 504, 686
 Oland, Thomas T., 504
 Old Goshenhoppen, 62
 Old Stone Church, 73, 75, 99, 113, 175
 Old Trails Road, 101
 Old Washington, Ohio, 101
 Old Zion German Lutheran Church, 63, 64
 Oley, 16, 17, 25, 26, 39, 68
 Oley Hills, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 51, 55, 59, 65, 69, 78, 87
 Oliger, Bergen Kirche, 67
 Olney, Missouri, 145
 O'Neal, Charles, 155
 Oppenheim, Germany, 17
 Oram, Glenna, 318, 440
 Oram, Jessie, 318, 440
 Oram, John L., 318
 Oram, Orion, 318, 440
 Orcutt, Herschel Orville, 723
 Orcutt, Pluma Adelia, 723
 Orvig, Daryl, 665
 Orvig, George D. Sr., 665
 Orvig, Melvin Daryl, 665
 Orvig, Nancy Sue, 665
 Orman, Phillip, 683
 Orrison, Harry, 688
 Orrison, Lester Elliott, 688
 Orrison, Oda Shafer, 688
 Ort, Marguerite, 596
 Orth, Charles, 666
 Orth, Robert, 666
 Osbourn, Alexander Link, 249, 250, 327
 Osbourn, Alice Link, 329, 462
 Osbourn, Angeline Perry, 323

Osborn, Ann, 84, 218
 Osborn, Ann Elizabeth, 250, 328, 329, 461
 Osborn, Bessie Hamilton, 461, 494
 Osborn, Bessie Hamilton Poston, 494, 623, 645
 Osborn, Bettie Neil, 328, 459
 Osborn, Charles Alexander, 327, 458
 Osborn, Charles William, 486
 Osborn, Charles William, Jr., 486
 Osborn, Clara Clapp Ashbaugh, 461
 Osborn, Cleon Scott, 329, 461
 Osborn, Daniel Allen, 459, 644
 Osborn, David, 84, 218, 250
 Osborn, David Alton, 250, 328
 Osborn, David Kelly, 323
 Osborn, Delvia Drawbaugh, 328, 459
 Osborn, Dorothea Elise, 644
 Osborn, Edith Alice, 327, 459
 Osborn, Eleanor Christine, 461, 645
 Osborn, Elizabeth Day, 461, 645
 Osborn, Eva Catherine, 323
 Osborn, Frances Clark, 458, 643
 Osborn, Frederick Lionell, 327, 328, 459, 644
 Osborn, Frederick Lionell, Jr., 460
 Osborn, Helen Wyatt, 461, 645
 Osborn, Herbert Allen, 327, 458
 Osborn, Hugh Alexander, 328, 459
 Osborn, James Allen, 329
 Osborn, James Burr, 329, 332, 462, 645
 Osborn, James Burr, Jr., 329, 461
 Osborn, James Poore, 461, 644
 Osborn, Jane Ann, 460, 644
 Osborn, John, 250
 Osborn, John Allen, 250, 327
 Osborn, John Edgar, 327, 458
 Osborn, John Melvin, 329, 461, 494, 623
 Osborn, Joseph Allen, 460, 644
 Osborn, Larry William, 486, 669
 Osborn, Lawrence Allnut, 461
 Osborn, Leoath McKee, 486
 Osborn, Mary, 249

Osborn, Nancy Alice Link, 332
 Osborn, Nancy Caroline, 486, 669
 Osborn, Nancy Elizabeth, 461, 623, 645
 Osborn, Nancy Jane Burr, 329
 Osborn, Nannie Butler, 250, 328
 Osborn, Nannie Mae, 329, 332, 460
 Osborn, Nellie Pearl, 328, 459
 Osborn, Norma Louise, 459, 644
 Osborn, Raymond, 460
 Osborn, Raymond Allen, 458, 643
 Osborn, Raymond Voll, 644
 Osborn, Richard Alton, 460, 644
 Osborn, Roger Miller, 328, 459
 Osborn, Ruhama Barnes, 84, 218, 250
 Osborn, Ruth Elizabeth, 458, 643
 Osborn, Samuel Edmund, 329, 460
 Osborn, Samuel Edmund, Jr., 461, 645
 Osborn, Sarah, 84, 217
 Osborn, Thomas Francis, 250, 328
 Osborn, Victor Milton, 327, 458
 Osborn, Virginia Allnut, 461
 Osborn, Walter Allen, 329, 461
 Osborn, William Edward, 250, 328
 Osborn, William Leo, 327, 458
 Osbourne, David, 258
 Osbourne, Marie, 258
 Osbourne, Nathan, 256
 Osbourne, Phoebe Buckles, 258
 Osbourne, Sarah Elizabeth, 257, 344
 Osbourne, Thomas, 256
 Ostertag, Hans, 8
 Ostrander, Donald, 728
 Otermat, Ethel, 471, 652
 Otermat, George, 471
 Otermat, Joan, 652
 Otermat, John, 471
 Otermat, Larry Lynn, 652
 Otermat, Noah, 471, 652
 Otermat, Orville, 471, 652
 Otermat, Robert, 652
 Otermat, Wilbur, 471, 652
 Otten, Flora, 527
 Otty, Thomas, 98, 229
 Outlaw, Daniel Carter, 730
 Outlaw, Joseph Whitfield, I, 730

Outlaw, Joseph Whitfield, II, 730
 Outlaw, Joseph Whitfield, III, 730
 Outlaw, Warrick Bell, 730
 Overholt, Harriet, 116, 293
 Oversen, Halgero Synove, 727
 Overton County, Tennessee, 168
 Owen, James Givin, 419
 Owen, Miriam, 419
 Owens, Frances Dee, 635
 Owens, Fred Cecil, 635
 Owens, Lodema Dee McVickers, 635
 Owens, Richard Vern, 635
 Owens, Sandra Jean, 635
 Ozark, Arkansas, 155

P

Pack, Arvilla Garrett, 735
 Pack, David Joseph, 735
 Pack, Garrett Edwin, 735
 Pack, Henry M., 735
 Painter, Tribbett Hall, Jr., 700
 Palatinate, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 27, 35, 42, 62, 154
 Palestine, Texas, 157, 158
 Palmer, Andrew Jackson, 110, 111, 290, 401
 Palmer, Daisy, 580, 749
 Palmer, David Hanger, 110, 111, 290, 401
 Palmer, Dorothy Marie, 750
 Palmer, Electra, 580, 750
 Palmer, Essie Maude, 401, 580
 Palmer, Etta Louise, 581, 750
 Palmer, Fannie Bessie, 580, 749
 Palmer, Flemin Emmet, 401, 580
 Palmer, George W., 110, 111, 290, 401
 Palmer, Grace Elizabeth, 580, 749
 Palmer, Hannah Hanger, 580
 Palmer, Harvey Donahue, 401, 580
 Palmer, Hugh, 580
 Palmer, James Thomas, 581, 750
 Palmer, John, 110, 111, 290, 401
 Palmer, John Anthony, 750
 Palmer, John David, 401, 580
 Palmer, Josephine Marie, 580, 750
 Palmer, Lauretta Belle, 401, 580
 Palmer, Lena, 530
 Palmer, Martin Andrew, 581, 750
 Palmer, Mary Ann, 110, 290, 401

Palmer, Paul Michael, 750
 Palmer, Paul Munier, 581, 750
 Palmer, Peter L., 110, 290
 Palmer, Robert Francis, 750
 Palmer, Robert Jackson, 581, 750
 Palmer, Roy, 111
 Palmer, Roy Johnson, 401, 580
 Palmer, Samuel, 401
 Palmer, Sophia Mae, 580, 749
 Palmer, William Andrew, 401, 580
 Pancake, Andromeda (Martha), 353
 Papius, 18
 Paris, France, 197
 Paris, Illinois, 76, 101, 102, 104, 105
 Paris, Kentucky, 88
 Parish, Albert Dudley, 742
 Parish, William Raymond, 742
 Park, Hiram, 439
 Park, James, 683
 Parker, Edgar Stump, 457
 Parker, Effie Fry Singhass, 457
 Parker, Eleanor, 733
 Parker, George, 733
 Parker, Mabel Irene, 711
 Parker, Margaret Kendall, 711
 Parker, Melvin, 711
 Parker, Virginia Catherine, 457
 Parks, Edward Gregory, 536
 Parks, Elizabeth LaVerne, 536, 724
 Parks, Harry, 482
 Parks, Lulu Coffee, 482
 Parks, Margaret, 482
 Parks, Robert Clarence, 536, 724
 Parks, William Edward, 536, 724
 Parrish, Allen, 555, 738
 Parrish, Benjamin Thomas, 383
 Parrish, Constance Elizabeth, 737
 Parrish, Edgar, 76, 384, 556
 Parrish, Frances Sharon, 739
 Parrish, Fred, 384, 555
 Parrish, Hallie Shepherd, 553
 Parrish, Hannah Forster, 383
 Parrish, Harry, 384, 555
 Parrish, Harry Curtis, 556, 739
 Parrish, Harry Curtis, Jr., 739
 Parrish, James Arthur, 383
 Parrish, James Edward, 553, 737
 Parrish, John Arthur, 739
 Parrish, Joseph, 556, 739
 Parrish, Mary, 384, 556
 Parrish, Mary Elizabeth, 553, 736
 Parrish, Mary Jane, 738
 Parrish, Pamela Anne, 739
 Parrish, Robert Nevins, 553
 Parrish, Robert Nevins, Jr., 553, 737
 Parrish, William, 556, 738
 Parrish, William Lee, 739
 Parsons, Elizabeth, 557
 Parson, John, 557
 Parvu, Albert Allen, 610, 769
 Parvu, Roberta Rae, 610, 769
 Parvu, Rochelle Mae, 610, 769
 Parvu, Theodore Ralph, 610
 Pate, Sylva, 694
 Pates, Jo Ann, 440, 621
 Pates, Lewis A., 440
 Pates, Mary Lou, 440, 621
 Pates, Nancy Claire, 440, 621
 Patterson, Elmyra Abigail Franks, 631
 Patterson, John William, 631
 Patterson, John William, Jr., 631
 Patterson, Lucy Mae, 631
 Patterson, Muriel, 501
 Patterson, Rose Elaine, 631
 Patterson, Virginia Lee, 631
 Pattison, George Ashton, 764
 Pattison, Nancy Link, 764
 Paullin, Alice A., 666
 Paullin, Herman L., 666
 Pavey, Taylor, 264
 Pavy, Chester Arthur, 585
 Pavy, James, 585
 Pavy, James Miller, 585
 Pavy, Mary Gilmour, 585
 Pavy, Minerva Catherine Miller, 114
 Paxson, Elisha B., 380
 Payne, Elizabeth, 353, 502
 Payne, Elizabeth Ellen, 247
 Payne, Elmer Henry, 512, 691
 Payne, Harry, 353, 502
 Payne, Harry Whitney, 512, 691
 Payne, Marie Bell, 692
 Payne, Maud, 353, 502
 Payne, Montague, 512
 Payne, Nancy Lee, 692
 Payne, W., 352
 Payne, William, 353, 502
 Payne, William Montague, 512, 691
 Paynter, Frances Joy, 726
 Payton, Ardella, 351
 Peach, Ivan, 718
 Peach, Jerri Lynn, 718
 Peach, Josephine Irene, 718
 Peach, Judy Ann, 718
 Pearrell, Harriet Mary Hibbert, 457
 Pearrell, Henry Nathaniel, 457
 Pearrell, Lorena Leah, 457
 Pearson, Anna Jane, 373
 Pearson, Elizabeth, 260
 Pearson, Katherine Jane, 260
 Pearson, Mary, 260
 Pearson, Robert Hall, 373
 Pease, Theodore Calvin, 238
 Peck, Doran Willis, 713
 Peck, Edwin, 526
 Peck, Edwin Newton, 526
 Peck, Loren Edwin, 713
 Peck, Oliver Edwin, 526, 713
 Pedigo, Mr., 571
 Pemberton, Col. John, 734
 Pence, John, 177, 244
 Pence, Mary Ann, 177, 244
 Penn, John, 38
 Penn, Richard, 38
 Penn, Thomas, 26, 36, 38
 Penn, Admiral William, 20
 Penn, William, 15, 16, 20, 21, 26, 38
 Pennington, Margaret, 404, 405
 Pennington, Merve, 404
 Penns, 86
 Pennsylvania, 16, 20, 21, 23, 25, 31, 38, 64, 68, 69, 195
 Pennsylvania Archives, 86
 Pennsylvania Germans, The, 38, 59, 67, 68
 Pennsylvania State College, 197
 Penny, Allen Lyon, 692
 Penny, Allen Lyon, Jr., 693
 Penny, Hugh Fleming, 693
 Penny, John Allen, 693
 Penny, Ovid Bernard, 692
 Penny, Thomas Lambeth, 693
 Penny, William Bell, 693
 Penny, Zella Fleming, 692
 Peoples, Elizabeth Katherine, 604
 Pepper, Olive, 754
 Perfect, Clyde, 528
 Perfect, Maxine Claire, 528
 Perkins, Harold E., 605
 Perkins, Leo, 724
 Perkins, Linda Lee, 724
 Perkins, Sandra Rae, 724
 Perkins, Walter E., 605
 Perkomon Township, 45
 Perrault, George Henry, 454
 Perrault, Mame Keegan, 454
 Perry, George Sergeant, 772
 Perry, Mary Emma, 772
 Perry, Mattie, 696
 Person, Janell May, 567
 Person, Joseph Roger, 567
 Person, Ralph A., 567
 Peters, Ella, 709
 Peters, Oliver Clay, 396
 Peterson, Arlen Darryle, 529
 Peterson, Charles, 193

- Peterson, Clarence R., 649
 Peterson, Dallas Cather, 529
 Peterson, Deborah Bernice, 529
 Peterson, Melvin, 529
 Peterson, Peter, 649
 Petry, Emma, 290
 Petry, Solomon, 290
 Petty, Lucy, 401
 Peyton, 106
 Peyton, Emma, 127-128, 299
 Peyton, Eugene, 410
 Peyton, Colonel George L., 128, 299
 Pfeffer, Bernard, 7
 Pfeffer, Michael, 7
 Pforzheim, Germany, 1, 5, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 34, 35,
 Phifer, Jane, 524
 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 16, 17, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 39, 42, 86
 Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, 45, 86
 Philanderer, Robert
 Philippines, 195
 Phillips, Charles Benjamin, 675
 Phillips, Dianne Allen, 587
 Phillips, Dorothy Frances, 495
 Phillips, Edna Irene, 428
 Phillips, Elmer, 428
 Phillips, Frank Wendall, 587
 Phillips, Margaret, 537
 Phillips, Nellie Winters, 675
 Phillips, Nettie Moore, 614
 Phillips, Opal, 577
 Phillips, Ruth Virginia, 675
 Phipps, Elizabeth, 403
 Pickel, Pearl, 524
 Pickell, Carrie Lee, 773
 Pierce, Charles Jackson, 603
 Pierce, Claude James, Jr., 755
 Pierce, Donald Morgan, 602
 Pierce, Elizabeth Amy, 603
 Pierce, Justin Burr, 602
 Pierce, Marjorie Sue, 603
 Pierce, Robert Jackson, 602
 Piles, Raymond, 530
 Pinky, Edward S., 355
 Pinson, Leander, 749
 Pinson, Milford, 749
 Pinson, Robert, 749
 Pippin, Charles 417
 Pittman, Agnes Theo., 436, 620
 Pittman, George Bright, 436, 620
 Pittman, Carolyn June, 529, 716
 Pittman, Harold, 529
 Pittman, Harold Edgar, 529, 716
 Pittman, Martha Sophia, 436, 620
 Pittman, Mary Cleone, 436, 620
 Pittman, Samuel Wishard, 436
 Pittman, Thomas, 436
 Pittman, Thomas Lawrence, 436, 620
 Pittston, 25
 Platte County, Missouri, 88
 Plattenburg, Elizabeth Page, 482, 666
 Plattenburg, G. Page, 482
 Plattenburg, John Hodge, 482, 666
 Plattenburg, Marcus, 482
 Plecher, Lucy Elizabeth, 578
 Plumb, Marianne Dunnette, 558
 Poage, Margaret Allen, 120, 294
 Pobison, David, 80
 Poe, Clarence W., 690
 Poe, Russell William, 690
 Poe, William G., 690
 Pointer, Mollie, 422
 Polhamus, Clinton Maynard, 496, 634
 Polhamus, Margaret Ellen, 496
 Polhamus, Mary Joseph Fenton, 634
 Polhamus, Sarah Ethel Dutterer, 496
 Polhamus, Alice Cary, 634
 Polinski, Alexander, 487
 Polinski, Anna, 487
 Polinski, Anna Staus, 487
 Pollom, Mildred Esther, 388, 562
 Pollom, Noah Doc, 388
 Pontius, Carole Jean, 723
 Pontius, Dale Edward, 723
 Pontius, Earl, 723
 Pontius, Judith Arlene, 723
 Pontius, Ruth Ann, 723
 Pontius, Sharon Jane, 723
 Pontius, Vearl Osborn, 723
 Poole, Verna Leslie, 616
 Poore, George W., 460
 Poore, Mary Day, 460
 Poore, Sarah Estelle Laverder, 460
 Pope, Mary Frances, 580
 Porte, Victoria, 565
 Porter, Barton, 410, 590
 Porter, Dorothy Douglas, 410, 590
 Porter, Helen Jane, 533
 Porter, Homer, 350
 Porter, Lewis, 533
 Porter, Mary, 350
 Porter, Mildred, 410, 590
 Porter, Minnie Belle, 350
 Porter, Phillip, 409
 Porter, Thelma, 427
 Postle, Betty, 529
 Poston, Benjamin Franklin, 461
 Poston, Bessie Hamilton, 461
 Poston, Elizabeth Gertrude McArtor, 461
 Potter, Richard Barnes, 526
 Potter, Robert Barnes, 536
 Potter, Robert Hall, 536
 Pow, Katherine, 589
 Powars, Anna Bess Mason, 464
 Powars, Forrest Leslie, 464
 Powars, Forrest Wayne, 464
 Powars, Grace Wallace, 464, 646
 Powell, Asa Allen, 352, 501
 Powell, Frances Olivia, 352, 500
 Powell, Franklyn Downing, 457
 Powell, Harold Webb, 750
 Powell, Jack Allen, 501
 Powell, Jeanne Marie, 501
 Powell, John Addison, 352
 Powell, Lucille Virginia, 457
 Powell, Marie, 501
 Powell, Marilynne Diana, 750
 Powell, Mary Ethel Stoyher, 457
 Powell, Roy B., 704
 Powers, Mary Louise Kimball, 662
 Pratt, Adela King, 308
 Pratt, Adela O., 308
 Pratt, Brigadier General John G., 308
 Pratt, Phylis, 719
 Prendergast, Juliette Cumming, 331
 Prendergast, Mary Eleanor, 331
 Prendergast, Thomas, 331
 Presnell, Sophia, 401
 Prewitt, Dean Hathaway, 533, 720
 Prewitt, Henry, 350
 Prewitt, Lee, 533
 Prewitt, Robert Lee, 533, 720
 Prewitt, Vernon Dean, 533
 Price, Beatrice, 521
 Price, Bill, 436, 620
 Price, Borghild Amolia Gran, 647
 Price, Frances Virginia, 436, 620
 Price, Ina Johnson, 174, 175, 435
 Price, Jean Charlotte, 647
 Price, John, 478
 Price, Leo James, 647
 Price, Mark Cordier, 435
 Price, Mark Johnson, 436, 620
 Price, Mary Kemper, 436, 620
 Prichard, Jesse, 44, 204, 205
 Prince Georges County, Maryland, 47
 Princeton University Press, 59, 67, 68
 Prine, Ansta Belle, 265, 356
 Prine, Arval Fletcher, 265, 356
 Prine, John E., 264

Pritchett, Elza, 205
 Probus, Dennis, 580
 Probus, Mildred Forrestine, 580
 Propes, Martin, 364
 Provost, D. L., 606
 Frowell, Corinne, 499
 Prox, Bettie Marie, 562, 742
 Prox, Dorothy C., 562, 742
 Prox, Herman, 562
 Prox, Robert, 562
 Prox, Mrs. Robert, 562
 Prox, Robert F., 562, 742
 Pruitt, Cascinda, 142, 238
 Prunty, John, 220
 Pulaski County, Kentucky, 114
 Pullins, Cora, 708
 Puterbaugh, Moses, 332

Q

Quain, John, 694
 Quain, Margaret Kathryn, 694
 Queen Anne, 20, 21, 22
 Queensbury, 24
 Quick, Alma Catherine, 365, 521
 Quick, Barbara Lee, 522, 707
 Quick, Bowman Link, 365, 522
 Quick, Brenda Ann, 706
 Quick, Brya Morris, 522, 707
 Quick, Charles Lee, 522, 707
 Quick, David Daniel Thomas, 365, 522
 Quick, Edgar Benton, 365, 521
 Quick, Edna, 515, 694
 Quick, Edward Glenn, 706
 Quick, Edward Russell, 365, 521
 Quick, Elizabeth Ann, 272
 Quick, Evelyn Leota, 521, 706
 Quick, Faye Nelson, 521, 706
 Quick, Hazel, 515, 694
 Quick, Hobart, 515, 695
 Quick, Jackson Eutah, 365, 522
 Quick, Jackson Eutah, Jr., 522, 707
 Quick, James, 515
 Quick, Jane Adam, 272
 Quick, Judith Bennett, 522, 707
 Quick, Lacy James, 365, 522
 Quick, LaMira Lucille, 365, 522
 Quick, Leroy Glenwood, 521, 706
 Quick, Lola Jean, 522, 707
 Quick, Mrs. Martha Link, 94
 Quick, Mary Frances, 521, 706
 Quick, Nancy Bowman, 522, 707
 Quick, Oney Evelyn, 365, 521
 Quick, Phyllis Opal, 521, 706

Quick, Richard Rolander, 521, 706
 Quick, Rilla, 515, 695
 Quick, Robert Vernon, 695
 Quick, Shirley Anne, 522, 707
 Quick, Stuart, 706
 Quick, Tessa, 515, 694
 Quick, Tumas, 272
 Quick, Virginia Margaret, 365, 522
 Quick, William Austin, 365, 521
 Quick, William Austin, Jr., 521, 706
 Quick, William Jackson, 365
 Quidd, John, 530
 Qwinn, Maud Bell, 395

R

Rader, Catherine Shaver, 363
 Rader, John, 363
 Rader, Mary Virginia, 362
 Raehrs, Carl, 470, 650
 Raehrs, Doris, 650
 Raehrs, Frank, 470
 Raehrs, Harry, 470, 650
 Raehrs, Lois, 650
 Raehrs, Mildred May, 470, 650
 Rafajko, Milan, 350
 Kagland, Anne, 587
 Rain, Archbishop John, 327
 Rainey, Helen, 746
 Ralston, Mary Carolyn, 401, 580
 Ralston, Robert Roland, 401
 Ramey, Annie, 344
 Ramsburg, Catherine, 204
 Ramsburg, Mae, 503
 Ramsburg, Steiner W., 503
 Ramsburg, Susan, 214
 Ramsey, Edna, 417
 Ramsey, John, 417
 Ramsey, Maybelle Lyle, 701
 Rasher, Howard H., 686
 Rasher, Howard Lewis, 686
 Rasher, William Elmer, 686
 Rasher, William John, 686
 Rassmussen, Amelia, 161, 310
 Rassmussen, Christopher, 310
 Ratcliffe, George T., 387
 Ratcliffe, Isaac La Grange, 387, 561
 Ratcliffe, John, 387
 Ratcliffe, Margaret, 387, 561
 Rathbone, Curtis Wayne, 422, 603
 Rathbone, William, 422
 Rav, Amalia Myliers, 454
 Rav, Mary Agnes, 640
 Rav, Mary Katherine, 640
 Rav, Rudolph, 454
 Rav, Sally, 640
 Rav, Thomas Rudolph, 454, 640
 Rav, Thomas Watson, 640
 Rav, Walter Franklin, 454
 Rav, Walter Franklin, Jr., 454, 640
 Ray, Edith Anne, 616
 Ray, W. H., 616
 Reading, 16, 25, 39
 Recker, Gustavus A., 564
 Recker, Janice Helen, 564, 742
 Recker, Max, 564
 Redman, Catherine Link, 75
 Redman, John Franklin, 94, 270
 Redman, John, Jr., 270, 362
 Redman, Mamie Ann, 531
 Redman, Sarah Amanda, 94, 270, 362
 Reed, Mabel, 485
 Reed, Robert, 271
 Reedy, Evelyn, 728
 Reformation, 8
 Reid, Asie Leonard, 753
 Reid, Captain Daniel, 33, 42, 53
 Reid, Frank, 485
 Reid, Frederick Samuel, 753
 Reid, Mary Syble, 753
 Reid, Nellie Beach, 485
 Reid, Rowena, 485
 Reihm, Betty Lou, 717
 Reihm, Lowell Lee, 717
 Reihm, Lyle Werton, 717
 Reihm, Raymond, 717
 Reihm, Susan Marie, 717
 Reimensnyder, Elizabeth, 93, 269
 Reimenschneider, Rev. G. H., 105, 233, 269
 Reinhart, Agnes Gibson, 259, 350, 442
 Reinhart, Albert Batchelder, 449
 Reinhart, Alvey Hawkins, 259, 349
 Reinhart, Andrew Phillip, 259, 442
 Reinhart, Annie Catherine, 259, 349
 Reinhart, Charles Hugh, 259, 349
 Reinhart, Charles Hugh, Jr., 350, 498
 Reinhart, Christian, 259
 Reinhart, David W., 449
 Reinhart, Donald Eugene, 498, 680
 Reinhart, Gary Dean, 498, 680
 Reinhart, Harry Ellsworth, 349, 498
 Reinhart, Harry J., 718
 Reinhart, Harry Link, 259, 349
 Reinhart, Howard Joseph, 718
 Reinhart, James Andrew, 349, 498
 Reinhart, James Andrew, Jr., 498, 679

- Reinhart, James Phillip, 350, 498
 Reinhart, John Earl, 259, 349
 Reinhart, Lelia LaRue, 259, 349
 Reinhart, Margaret Grove, 259
 Reinhart, Margaret Hamilton, 350, 498
 Reinhart, Marjory Jean, 718
 Reinhart, Mary Catherine Link, 442
 Rinehart, Mary Irene, 718
 Reinhart, Mary Virginia, 259, 350
 Reinhart, Neva La Rue, 349, 498
 Reinhart, Neva Sue, 498, 679
 Reinhart, Raymond Lee, 718
 Reinhart, Rose Jane Sutherland, 449
 Remley, Leonard H., 389, 563
 Remley, Mildred, 389, 563
 Remley, Richard Carter, 563
 Remley, William F., 389
 Remsberg, Adam, 215, 248
 Remsberg, Alexander Nathaniel, 215, 249
 Remsberg, Benjamin, 215, 249
 Remsberg, Carlton, 249, 323
 Remsberg, Catherine, 215, 249
 Remsberg, Charlotte Jenetta, 249, 322
 Remsberg, David, 215, 247
 Remsberg, Elizabeth, 215, 248
 Remsberg, George, 249, 323
 Remsberg, Grant, 249, 323
 Remsberg, Henry, 82, 215
 Remsberg, Ida, 249, 322
 Remsberg, Jane Rebecca, 215, 248
 Remsburg, John, 249, 323
 Remsburg, Laura, 249, 323
 Remsburg, Lucinda, 249, 322
 Remsburg, Manzella, 249, 322
 Remsburg, Margaret, 215, 248
 Remsburg, Mary, 215, 248
 Remsburg, Ora L., 249, 322
 Remsburg, Phillip, 215, 248
 Remsburg, Phillip Henry, 215
 Remsburg, Roann, 249, 322
 Remsburg, Samuel, 249, 322
 Remsburg, Solomon, 215, 248
 Remsburg, Susanna, 249, 322
 Remsburg, Susanna Devilbiss, 215
 Remsburg, Thomas, 215, 249
 Remsburg, Casper, 252
 Remsburg, Rebecca, 252
 Remsburg, Susannah, 252
 Renaud, Edna Mae, 605
 Renk, Clara, 647
 Renner, Ernest, 605, 767
 Renner, Patricia Diana, 767
 Renz, Herr A., 34
 Renz, Anna Katharina, 201
 Renz, Just, 201
 Republic of Texas, 157
 Reuchlin, 8
 Revolution, 17, 73, 107, 141
 Reyburn, Sarah, 253
 Reynolds, James, 716
 Reynolds, Jane Ann, 716
 Reynolds, Lora Lenora Stotler, 678
 Reynolds, Meryl, 713
 Reynolds, Mildred, 502
 Reynolds, Thomas Guy, 678
 Rhinehart, Evalina Weller, 711
 Rhinehart, John, 711
 Rhinehart, Kenneth Lester, 711
 Rhinehart, Lester, 711
 Rhinehart, William Otto, 711
 Rhodefer, Eunice, 525
 Rice, John, 322
 Rice, John Wesley, 667
 Rice, Mertie Lelia Widmyer, 667
 Rice, Minnie, 359
 Rice, Thelma Lee, 667
 Richard, Daisy Riner, 673
 Richard, Elizabeth Hope, 673
 Richard, George Harry, 673
 Richards, Mr., 350
 Richards, Daniel Webster, 592
 Richards, Daniel Webster, II, 592
 Richards, Daniel Wentworth, 592, 758
 Richards, Daniel Wentworth, Jr., 758
 Richards, Katharine Woodward, 758
 Richards, Sara Coffin Wentworth, 592
 Richardson, Dr. Alonzo M., 261
 Richardson, Emma Summers, 261
 Richardson, Eva, 647
 Richland Creek, 149, 152
 Richmond, Virginia, 83, 116, 132, 138, 139, 170
 Richter, Hugh, 571
 Ridley, Helen, 335
 Ridley, Jacob Willard, 335
 Riess, Harold, 577
 Ripley, Allen W., 419
 Ripley, Allen Weeks, 419, 599
 Ripley, Allen Weeks, III, 599, 763
 Ripley, Dorothy Anne, 599, 763
 Ripley, Francis Martin, 419, 599
 Ripley, Francis Martin, Jr., 599, 763
 Ripley, Mary Lillian, 599, 763
 Ripley, Ruth Wayne, 599, 763
 Ripley, William Conner, 419
 Ripley, William Conner, Jr., 763
 Rish, June Witt, 758
 Ristroph, J. D., 588
 Ritchie, Alberta Catherine, 362, 515
 Ritchie, Albertine Johnson, 362, 515
 Ritchie, Annie Elizabeth, 362, 515
 Ritchie, Elizabeth, 515, 696
 Ritchie, George Dallas, 362
 Ritchie, Virginia, 515
 Ritchie, William Crist, 362, 516
 River Brethren, 180, 184
 Roach, Elizabeth (Lizzie), 617
 Roadcap, Goldie Elizabeth, 702
 Roberts, Edgar, 751
 Roberts, Harold, 571
 Roberts, Luther Calvin, 751
 Roberts, Marjorie, 571
 Roberts, Meryl Warrington, 571
 Roberts, Nancy, 453
 Roberts, Thana Elvira, 453
 Roberts, Thomas H., 453
 Robertson, Alexander G., 120, 121, 295
 Robertson, Colonel, 295
 Robertson, Elizabeth Jane, 723
 Robertson, H. G., 154, 159
 Robertson, John, 165, 212
 Robertson, Margaret, 165, 212, 237
 Robertson, Mary Martha, 121, 295
 Robertson, Susannah, 165, 212
 Robinette, Hugh S., 633
 Robinson, Dorothy Blanche, 663
 Robinson, Effa, 349
 Robinson, Eva May, 501
 Robinson, Hazel, 561
 Robinson, Illinois, 102
 Robinson, Joseph, 561
 Robinson, Julius, 501
 Robinson, Katherine Pelter, 349
 Robinson, Obedience, 106
 Robinson, Paul, 716
 Robinson, Phineas Steere, 349
 Robishaw, Belle Wallace, 670
 Robishaw, Judith Anne, 670
 Robishaw, William Arthur, Jr., 670
 Robishaw, William Arthur, 670
 Robishaw, William F., 670
 Robison, Dorothy, 601

Robison, Floyd, 584
 Robison, Ira B., 601
 Rock, Charles, 516
 Rockbridge County, Virginia, 98, 100
 Rockingham County, 99, 105, 149, 150, 165, 176, 177
 Rocky Hill Church, 58, 59, 132, 164
 Rocky Spring Academy, 167
 Rodenhi, Donald, 668
 Rodenhi, Donald, Jr., 668
 Rodenhi, Irvin Lee, 668
 Rodenhi, Mary Elizabeth Bockelman, 668
 Rodenhi, William Bryant, 668
 Rhodes, Lena Belle, 412
 Rodgers, Arthur A., 394, 571
 Rodgers, Asa B., 288, 394
 Rodgers, Charlotte, 288, 394
 Rodgers, Charles Earl, 394, 571
 Rodgers, Dora, 394, 571
 Rodgers, Florence Elizabeth, 394, 571
 Rodgers, Frederick, 394, 571
 Rodgers, Harry B., 394, 570
 Rodgers, Henry D., 394, 571
 Rodgers, Iva Pearl, 394, 570
 Rodgers, Lena Marie, 394, 571
 Rodgers, Lillian A., 394, 571
 Rodgers, Lillian Arline, 394, 571
 Rodgers, Martha Rebecca, 394, 570
 Rodgers, Peter Miller, 288, 394
 Rodgers, Rebecca Elizabeth, 394, 571
 Rodgers, Robert Benjamin, 288, 394
 Rodgers, Ruth Idella, 394, 571
 Rodgers, Virginia H., 394, 570
 Rodgers, William, 287, 527
 Rodgers, William Earl, 394, 570
 Rodgers, William Lee, 394, 571
 Roen, Marie, 748
 Rogers, Asel, 385
 Rogers, Clarence Bey, 539
 Rogers, Corydon, 539
 Rogers, Daisy, 385
 Rogers, Mary Bonner, 385
 Rogers, Mary Pamela Thompson, 539
 Rogers, William Ellerbe, Jr., 745
 Roller, Colonial Charles, Jr., 107
 Rome, Georgia, 170, 171
 Romney, Charles Wesley, 690
 Romney, Donald, 690
 Romney, Donald Main, 690
 Ronceverte, West Virginia, 139
 Ronemous, Charles Albert, 346, 492
 Ronemous, Charles Miller, 346
 Ronemous, Henry, 332, 344
 Ronemous, Maggie Allen, 331
 Ronemous, Mary Catherine Miller, 344, 346
 Ronemous, Sarah Ellen, 344
 Ronemous, Sarah Jane Engle, 332, 344
 Ronemous, Sarah Margaret, 344
 Ronemous, William, 344, 346
 Rontzahn, Nellie, 510
 Root, Amanda Eliza, 361, 513
 Root, Arline, 513
 Root, Armand Archer, 361, 514
 Root, Claude Huston, 514, 693
 Root, E. A., 361
 Root, Edith May, 514, 693
 Root, Edward, 513
 Root, Elizabeth E., 270, 342
 Root, Emily Susan, 270, 361
 Root, Emma, 361, 512
 Root, Eugene Burkett, 514, 693
 Root, Eugene Miles, 270, 361
 Root, Evelyn Frances, 514, 693
 Root, Hannah F., 361, 512
 Root, Helen Dew, 514, 693
 Root, Henry George, 270, 361
 Root, Hester Ellen, 361, 513
 Root, Howard G., 361, 513
 Root, Jack Gordon, 514, 693
 Root, Joe Redmond, 514, 693
 Root, John, 712
 Root, John Abraham, 270, 361
 Root, John William, 514, 693
 Root, Junius Franklin, 94, 270, 361
 Root, Kenneth Donovan Montgomery, 361, 514
 Root, Kyle, 513
 Root, Madelein Ray, 514, 693
 Root, Mamie Bell, 361, 513
 Root, Marceline, 513
 Root, Martin Van Buren, 94, 270, 361
 Root, Mary Bell, 361, 513
 Root, Mary Elizabeth O. A., 361, 513
 Root, Naomi, 514
 Root, Nellie Lee, 514, 693
 Root, Olan Guy, 361, 514
 Root, Ralph Donovan, 514, 693
 Root, Regina, 514
 Root, Robert Edward, 361, 513
 Root, Rosa Redmon, 361, 512
 Root, Stella Evaline Frances, 361, 513
 Root, Sylvia, 513
 Root, Walter C., 361, 513
 Root, William, 361, 512
 Root, William D., 270, 361
 Root, William M., 94, 270
 Ropp, Anna Rebecca, 340, 482
 Ropp, Charles Alvin, 482, 666
 Ropp, Charles Monroe, 255, 339
 Ropp, Charles Monroe, Jr., 340, 482
 Ropp, Eldon Jay, 340, 482
 Ropp, Eldon Jay, Jr., 482, 666
 Ropp, Elizabeth, 255, 339
 Ropp, Frances, 83
 Ropp, Frances Margaret, 255, 339
 Ropp, Harry, 340, 482
 Ropp, Jacob, 83
 Ropp, Jacob Waltham, 254
 Ropp, John, 255, 339
 Ropp, John Casper, 340, 482
 Ropp, Martha, 83
 Ropp, Martha Ellen, 255, 339
 Ropp, Mary Isabell, 340, 482
 Ropp, Mary Jane, 255, 339
 Ropp, Nellie, 340, 482
 Ropp, Nicholas, 254
 Ropp, Sarah, 83, 255, 339
 Ropp, Virma Dell, 340, 482
 Rorbach, Loretta, 622
 Rose, Lillian, 571
 Rosenberger, Ada, 439
 Rosenberger, Martha Ellen, 317
 Roslund, Edmin, 655
 Ross, Charles T., 559
 Ross, Larry Robert, 559, 741
 Ross, Robert T., 559
 Rosser, Lindsey, 706
 Rosser, William Faye, 706
 Rothenboeffer, Mary, 358
 Rotherford, Levi, 221
 Rothgeb, Benton E., 631
 Rothgeb, Lewis Benton, 631
 Rothgeb, Myra Payne, 631
 Rotot, Alma, 533
 Rotterdam, 22, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33
 Roudebush, Fannie, 517
 Roughton, Eric, 736
 Roughton, Ernest, 736
 Rouser, Ella Hope, 314
 Roush, Halie, 526
 Routzahn, John H., 322
 Rowe, Elsie, 576
 Rowell, Charles T., 630
 Rowell, Jane Harris, 630
 Rowell, Margaret Elizabeth, 630
 Rowell, Colonel Richard, 172
 Rowland, Frances Estelle, 320
 Rowland, George A., 506
 Rowland, Jesse Lea, 506
 Rowland, Joseph, 320
 Rowland, Rebecca Resley, 320

Rowzee, Alice Denzia
 Meaner, 561
 Rowzee, Hallie Virginia
 Ruth, 561
 Rowzee, Henry Harrison,
 561
 Ruckman, John, 546
 Ruckman, Lillian, 546
 Ruckman, Mary, 546
 Rude, Francis Marion, 549
 Rude, Martha Maud, 549
 Rude, Sarah Collamer, 549
 Rudy, Bonita Belle, 500, 681
 Rudy, Bonnas Ulysses, 500,
 681
 Rudy, Clifford Merritt, 681
 Rudy, Dora Mae, 500, 681
 Rudy, Ulysses Sherman, 500
 Ruff, Clark, 521
 Ruff, Evelena Alice, 521
 Ruff, Richard, 725
 Ruggles, Clyde Lowe, 770
 Ruggles, Elah May, 614, 770
 Ruggles, Floyd, 614, 770
 Ruggles, James Samuel, 614
 Ruggles, James Wesley, 614,
 770
 Ruggles, John Morris, 614,
 770
 Ruggles, Katherine Belle,
 614, 770
 Ruggles, Nina Allena, 614,
 770
 Ruggles, Nola June, 614,
 770
 Ruggles, Ollie Agnes, 614,
 770
 Ruggles, Peter Davis, 614,
 770
 Ruggles, William Franklin,
 614, 770
 Rugb, Mrs., 184, 185
 Rugb, Oscar Oliver, 637
 Rumsey, James, 84
 Rumsey, Jane, 84
 Runion, Donald William, 624
 Runion, John Clarence, 624
 Runion, Nina Virginia
 Miller, 624
 Runion, Nancy Lee, 624
 Runion, Roy Williams, 624
 Runkle, Edith Catherine, 518
 Runnels, Haskell, 753
 Runnels, Joseph Dwayne,
 753
 Runyan, Forrest Mitchell,
 339, 482
 Runyan, Foster Monroe, 339,
 481
 Runyan, George, 339
 Runyan, John, 83, 339, 481
 Runyan, John Wesley, 339
 Rush, Barbara, 106
 Rush, Anna Catherine Greg-
 gerson, 451
 Rush County, Indiana, 149,
 150, 151, 152, 157, 162
 Rush, Hans Frederick, 451
 Rush, Mary Augusta, 451

Rush, Reba Cathaleen, 631
 Rushville, Indiana, 113, 152,
 153, 156
 Russell, Dr. Charles Richard,
 629
 Russell, Charles Richard, Jr.,
 629
 Russell, Charles Richard, III,
 629
 Russell, Dorothy, 736
 Russell, Elizabeth Jane, 629
 Russell, Margaret Dora, 580
 Russell, Martha Link, 629
 Russell, Maude Edith Allred,
 629
 Russell, William, 580
 Russler, Helen M., 633
 Russler, Homer E., 633
 Russler, Lillian Dodson, 633
 Rust, Andrew Jackson, 340
 Rust, Anna, 340
 Rust, Effie Rebecca, 339
 Ruth, Cleo, 577
 Rutter, G., 46
 Ryan, John, 143
 Ryan, Josephine F., 410
 Ryder, David Charles, 494
 Ryder, Elizabeth Margery,
 494
 Ryder, John Francis, 494
 Ryder, Mary Ellen, 494
 Ryder, Patricia Ann, 494,
 677
 Rylander, Ida Gummerson,
 248

S

Sach, Arlene, 564
 Sach, John, 564
 Safford, Daniel, 425
 Safford, Nantika, 425
 St. James Cemetery, 83
 St. Joseph Lutheran (Hill)
 Church, 38, 39, 42, 43, 61,
 63, 64, 65, 67, 78, 87
 St. Lorenz Church, 53, 56, 61,
 201
 St. Mihiel, 169
 St. Peter's Lutheran Church
 (Shepherdstown), 49, 50,
 83, 84, 85, 97
 St. Peter's Lutheran Church,
 (Rocky Hill), (Woods-
 boro, Md.), 59, 69, 70, 72, 86,
 141
 S. A. T. C., 195, 196
 Salem Lutheran Church, 73,
 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100,
 103-105, 107, 112, 119, 129,
 133, 149, 152, 154, 156, 167,
 168, 171, 176, 184
 Sampley, Ressie Wilder, 515
 Sampson, Lucille, 708
 San Antonio, Texas, 194
 Sanders, Charles Preston,
 694
 Sanders, Dallas Melvin, 694
 Sanders, Donna Mae, 694
 Sanders, Elizabeth, 694
 Sanders, Jo Anne, 694
 Sanders, Louella Elizabeth,
 694
 Sanders, Velma Louise, 694
 Sanders, William Merrill,
 694
 Sanders, Zun Hansell, 619
 Sands, Charles Everett, 421,
 603
 Sands, Charles Henderson,
 421
 Sands, Edna Marshall, 421,
 602
 Sands, James Henderson,
 421
 Sands, James William, 421,
 603
 Sands, Katherine Jean, 421
 Sands, Mary Agnes, 421, 602
 Sandusky, Ohio, 83
 Sandy, Erma Evalae, 712
 Sanford, Chella, 533
 Sanford, Levi, 400
 Sauerwein, Mary Louise, 689
 Saville, Bertie Lee Pearrell,
 627, 628
 Saville, Frances Irene, 628
 Saville, Frank Louis, 627
 Saville, Frank Louis, Jr.,
 627
 Saville, Frank Taylor, 627,
 628
 Saville, Henry Paul, 627
 Saville, Jo Ann, 628
 Saville, Patricia Ann, 628
 Saville, Sallye Ann, 627
 Saville, Richard Taylor, 628
 Saville, Victor Leslie Glover,
 627
 Saville, Woodrow Pearrell,
 628
 Saville, Woodrow Pearrell,
 Jr., 628
 Saylor, Maude, 580
 Sayre, Frances Willard, 726
 Scarlet, Anna Marie Cor-
 nelia, 483, 667
 Scarlet, Bertha Elizabeth,
 341, 483
 Scarlet, Charles Demory,
 483, 667
 Scarlet, Eugene Thomas,
 483, 667
 Scarlet, Eugene Thomas, Jr.,
 667
 Scarlet, Gala Louise, 667
 Scarlet, George William, 341,
 483
 Scarlet, George William, Jr.,
 483, 667
 Scarlet, Harold Bernard,
 483, 667
 Scarlet, Harry Adam, 341,
 483
 Scarlet, Hezekiah, 341
 Scarlet, Jessie, 341, 483
 Scarlet, Jo Ann Rice, 667
 Scarlet, John Leon, 483, 666
 Scarlet, John Norman Rice,
 667

Scarlet, Mark Wayne, 667
 Scarlet, Martin Francis, 483, 667
 Scarlet, Mary Elizabeth, 483, 667
 Scarlet, Oscar Monroe, 341, 483
 Scarlet, Walter Franklin, 341, 483
 Schaefer, Mabel, 477
 Schaeffer, Florence, 579
 Scharf, J. Thomas, 58, 59
 Scheinlin, Andreas, 55, 225
 Scheinlin, Magdalena, 55, 225
 Scheyer, S. O., 771
 Scheyer, Stella, 771
 Schindler, Adam, 93, 98, 228, 230, 269
 Schindler, Bernard Crowell, 477, 660
 Schindler, Bernard Simon, 477
 Schindler, Beulah T., 477, 660
 Schindler, Esther Charlotte, 98, 228, 230
 Schindler, George Andrew, 660
 Schindler, John, 477
 Schindler, Mary Louise, 477, 660
 Schindler, Susannah, 93, 228, 230
 Schindlin, Estell, 651
 Schindlin, Reuben J., 651
 Schlesinger, Arman, 760
 Schlesinger, Eileen, 760
 Schlesinger, Kathleen McCullough, 760
 Schlip, Catherine, 54, 208
 Schlip, Peter, 54, 208
 Schluchtern, Germany, 12, 34
 Schmidt, Anna Maria Christina, 62, 69, 70, 129, 203
 Schmidt, Jacob, 4, 210
 Schmidt, Peter, 70, 89
 Schmit, Anna Mary, 209, 210
 Schmit, Mary, 59
 Schmogrow, Edith, 567
 Schmogrow, Paul, 567
 Schneider, Clara Margaret, 505
 Schneider, Edwin Peter, 505
 Schneider, Stella Blum, 505
 Schnitke, Albert H., 650
 Schnitke, Frances M., 650
 Schoepf, Anthony Joseph, 612
 Schoepf, Karen Elizabeth, 612
 Schoepf, Maria Clarke, 612
 Schoharie, 23, 24, 25
 Scholl, Harry Louis, 266, 359
 Scholl, Laura Ellen, 266, 359
 Scholl, Louis Phillip, 266
 Scholl, Mary Louise, 266, 359
 Scholl, Rachel Blanche, 266, 359
 Scholl, Rosine Katherine, 266, 359
 Scholler, Lorenz, 13
 Scholler, Maria Susanne, 13
 Schontal, 1, 6, 14
 Schooley, Ernest Francis, 610
 Schooley, George T., 474
 Schooley, George T., Jr., 474, 657
 Schooley, Maxine Mae, 474, 657
 Schoonmaker, John, 620
 Schreckliss, James, 700
 Schroeder, Clarence F., 736
 Schroeder, Clarence Max, 736
 Schroeder, Donna Naomi, 736
 Schroeder, Frederick Carl, 736
 Schroeder, James F., 736
 Schryver, Fannie Alberta, 487, 670
 Schryver, Fannie Hapgood, 487
 Schryver, George Hapgood, 487, 670
 Schryver, George L., 487
 Schryver, George Whitney, 487, 670
 Schryver, Helen Louise, 487, 670
 Schryver, John Whitney, 670
 Schubert, Sarah Hannah Ann, 314
 Schuhman, Phillip Max, 573
 Schultz, Martha Jane, 285
 Schuman, Anna Catherine, 12, 34
 Schuman, Margaretha Ebelin, 12
 Schuman, Michael, 12
 Schumann, Dorothea Elizabeth, 644
 Schumann, Dorothea Voll, 644
 Schumann, Fred Nichols, 644
 Schutte, Jerry Lee, 715
 Schutte, Stace Lawrence, 715
 Schwab, Moses, 440
 Schwanger, Rev. L., 34
 Schwargern, Germany, 35
 Schwartz, Cimmie, 361
 Schwegler, George, 558
 Schwegler, George, Jr., 558
 Schwegler, John Stephan, 558, 740
 Schwegler, Robert George, 558, 740
 Schweicherd, Laura Tullock, 433
 Scott, Dorothy Irene, 610, 769
 Scott, Eileen McGregor, 760
 Scott, Elizabeth Ann, 709
 Scott, Elsie Warren, 595, 760
 Scott, Fitzhugh, 595
 Scott, Fitzhugh, Jr., 595, 760
 Scott, Fitzhugh, III, 760
 Scott, Frank, 523
 Scott, Fred M., 595
 Scott, Henry A., 610
 Scott, Henry Pepper, Jr., 594
 Scott, Henry P., III, 594, 759
 Scott, Iva Mae, 523, 709
 Scott, Lorna Landrum, 760
 Scott, Louis Merrian, 709
 Scott, Margaret, 523, 595, 759
 Scott, Margaret Virginia, 523, 709
 Scott, Mary E. Caswell, 595
 Scott, Mary Gladys, 523, 709
 Scott, Mary Lou, 709
 Scott, Mary McChesney, 595, 759
 Scott, Mildred Juanita, 709
 Scott, Myrtle, 477
 Scott, Rice Tatum, 523, 709
 Scott, Richard Henry, 610, 769
 Scott, Roy Herman, 523
 Scott, Roy Homer, 523, 704
 Scott, Ruth Louise, 602
 Scott, Stuart Landrum, 760
 Scott, Susan Fitzhugh, 760
 Scott, Virginia, 595, 759
 Scott, William Frederick, 595, 760
 Seabury, Barbara Elizabeth, 429
 Seale, Ellie Murphy, 309
 Seale, John Wilson, 309
 Seaman, Adelia, 475
 Seaman, Charles H., 600
 Seaman, Mary Catherine, 600
 Seibert, Charles James, 491
 Seibert, Henry James, 491
 Seibert, Laura Bernice, 491
 Sellers, Helen Hamilton, 513, 692
 Sellers, Janie Stuart, 513, 692
 Sellers, John Samuel, 513
 Sellers, Marie Louise, 513, 692
 Selvey, Betty Jean, 663
 Selvey, Guy M., 663
 Selvey, Keith, 663
 Selvey, Laurel Edward, 663
 Selvey, Millard Dale, 663
 Selvey, William Robert, 663
 Semones, Betty Catherine, 434
 Sensabaugh, Dewey Clemmer, 726
 Sensabaugh, Dewey Warren, 726
 Sensabaugh, Mary Frances Lindsay, 726
 Sevier County, Tennessee, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172
 Sevier, Edward, 152

Sevier, Colonel John, 152
 Sexsmith, Edgar Adgate,
 455, 456
 Sexsmith, John, 455
 Sexsmith, Mary Boyle
 Owings, 455
 Seymour, Ann, 426
 Seymour, Roger, 426
 Shade, Alva, 543
 Shade, Edna, 194
 Shade, Edna Alice, 543
 Shade, Laura Straley, 543
 Shafer, Jane Arthur, 650
 Shafer, Charles W., 322
 Shafer, Donald, 650
 Shafer, Eliza, 271
 Shafer, Howard, 650
 Shafer, John H., 650
 Shafer, Lois, 650
 Shafer, Melvin, 650
 Shafer, Reverend, 97
 Shaff, Grover C., Jr., 506
 Shaley, Agnes Brewer, 567
 Shaley, Dr. Frederick
 William, 567
 Shammo, Carl, 652
 Shammo, George, 652
 Shammo, Henry, 652
 Shammo, Merl, 652
 Shammo, Viola, 652
 Shaner, Mildred, 710
 Shank, Ann, 397, 575
 Shank, Anna Margaret, 687
 Shank, Armand Miller, 397,
 574
 Shank, Armand Miller, Jr.,
 574
 Shank, Beulah Von Bara,
 288, 397
 Shank, Birdie Ellen, 288, 397
 Shank, Catherine Violet, 687
 Shank, Constance Ann, 575
 Shank, Deborah Hart, 575
 Shank, Ellen Hallett, 397,
 575
 Shank, Frank Lee, 288, 397
 Shank, Gilbert Armstrong,
 397, 575
 Shank, Glenwood Krauth,
 398, 575
 Shank, Harry Holland, 288,
 397
 Shank, Harry Michael, 574
 Shank, Harvey Franklin, 687
 Shank, Harvey Franklin,
 Jr., 687
 Shank, Helen Janet, 725
 Shank, Howard Franklin,
 687
 Shank, James Samuel Wine,
 398, 576
 Shank, Jeanne Miller, 397,
 575
 Shank, Joseph, 51, 224
 Shank, Kathryn Ann, 576
 Shank, Kenneth James, 576
 Shank, Luther Dreher, 397,
 575
 Shank, Luther Dreher, Jr.,
 397, 575

Shank, Luther Dreher, III,
 288, 575
 Shank, Margaret Beulah,
 397, 574
 Shank, Porterfield Krauth,
 288, 398
 Shank, Richard Lee, 687
 Shank, Russell M., 725
 Shank, Russell M., Jr., 725
 Shank, Samuel Theophilus,
 288
 Shank, Theophilus Barb,
 288, 397
 Shank, Viola Virginia
 Killian, 687
 Shank, Virginia Lynn, 398,
 576
 Shank, Wayne Eugene, 687
 Shanklin, Jerome W., 303
 Shannon, John, 50
 Shanton, Erle Schultz, 406,
 587
 Sharp, Acacia, 666
 Sharp, Constance Beatrice,
 675
 Sharp, Constance Souther-
 land, 675
 Sharp, James Burton, 666
 Sharp, John D., 675
 Sharp, William, 161
 Sharp, William Emmet, 310
 Sharpley, James T. P., 597
 Shattuck, Audrey LaVerne,
 710
 Shattuck, James, 710
 Shattuck, Mary Lou, 710
 Shaw, Don G., 743
 Shaw, John Douglas, 743
 Shearer, David, 414
 Shearer, Ruby, 414
 Sheats, Christina, 49, 222
 Sheets, Andrew, 524
 Sheets, Arlie, 699
 Sheets, Arthur Wayne, 525,
 712
 Sheets, Arvil Glossbrenner,
 366, 524
 Sheets, Arvil Hamlin, 525,
 712
 Sheets, Bernard Claude, 525,
 712
 Sheets, Bernard Evans, 366,
 525
 Sheets, Beulah Chloe, 525,
 693, 712
 Sheets, Carolyn Anne, 712
 Sheets, Carrie, 518
 Sheets, Charles, 518
 Sheets, Charles H., 519
 Sheets, Charlotte May, 525,
 712
 Sheets, David Stover, 366
 Sheets, Mrs. David Stover,
 95, 366
 Sheets, Dorothy Lee, 712
 Sheets, Elizabeth Chloe, 366,
 525
 Sheets, Ethel, 708
 Sheets, Eugene Earl, 710

Sheets, Eva Virginia, 524,
 710
 Sheets, Evelyn Wenger, 525,
 712
 Sheets, Fleeta Gay, 704
 Sheets, George Emery, 366,
 525
 Sheets, Henry, 367
 Sheets, Herbert Dwight, 524,
 710
 Sheets, Herbert Dwight, Jr.,
 710
 Sheets, Ina Iopha, 524, 710
 Sheets, Isa Virginia, 524,
 711
 Sheets, Ivan Wayne, 711
 Sheets, James Dwight, 711
 Sheets, Joseph Howard, 525,
 712
 Sheets, Laura Pearl, 525, 712
 Sheets, Linda Anne, 712
 Sheets, Lois Virginia, 525,
 712
 Sheets, Martha J., 519
 Sheets, Mary Catherine, 524
 Sheets, Mary Elizabeth, 524,
 711
 Sheets, Mary Ella, 366, 524
 Sheets, Melvin Robert, 711
 Sheets, Meredith Wayne,
 524, 711
 Sheets, Minnie Bell, 524, 711
 Sheets, Nora, C., 366, 524
 Sheets, Orna Ruth, 524, 711
 Sheets, Otto Morton, 366,
 524
 Sheets, Patsy Ann, 711
 Sheets, Paul Stickley, 525,
 711
 Sheets, Pearl P., 366, 524
 Sheets, Raymond, 524, 711
 Sheets, Rebecca Sue, 712
 Sheets, Robert, 524
 Sheets, Robert LeRoy, 711
 Sheets, Robert Milton, 712
 Sheets, Sarah Catherine, 367
 Sheets, Sarah Wine, 518
 Sheets, Stover McClain, 524,
 711
 Sheets, Viola Christina, 524,
 710
 Sheets, Yvonne Kay, 711
 Sheffield, Wilbert, 507
 Sheffield, Wilbert, Jr., 507
 Sheibby, Paul, 577
 Shelbina, Missouri, 116
 Shell, Elizabeth Isabell, 341
 Shell, John Nicholas, 341
 Shell, Margaret Edwards,
 341
 Shellhass, Lois, 654
 Shelton, Betty Kathleen, 685
 Shelton, Mildred, 356, 505
 Shelton, Ray, 356
 Shenandoah Junction, West
 Virginia, 82
 Shenandoah Valley, 72, 73,
 93, 154, 179
 Shepherd, Elizabeth, 759

Shepherdstown, West Virginia, 50, 97
 Sheppard, Fannie Irene, 343, 487
 Sheppard, Hallie, 554
 Sheppard, James William, 343
 Sheppard, Linda Isabelle, 343, 487
 Sheppard, Mary Susan Myers, 343
 Sheppard, Milburn Demory, 343, 487
 Sheppard, Stanley William, 343, 487
 Sheppard, Willard Raymond, 343, 487
 Sheppard, Willard Raymond, Jr., 487
 Sheppard, William, 554
 Sheppard, William Ermon, 487, 670
 Sheppard, William Franklin, 343
 Sheppard, William Stanley, 487, 670
 Sherer, Catherine, 431
 Sheridan, 122
 Sheridan's Cavalry, 124
 Sherill, Doris Nancy, 619
 Sherill, Robert Grady, 619
 Sherill, Robert Grady, Jr., 619
 Sherman, John H., 393
 Sherman, Mary, 393
 Sherman, Mary Smith, 393
 Sherman, Texas, 102
 Shibeck Township, 45
 Shiftlet, Ida A., 394
 Shiftlette, E. H., 724
 Shiftlette, Louise Catherine, 724
 Shiftlette, Myrtle Rohr, 724
 Shimp, Harry H., 632
 Shimp, James Richard, 632
 Shimp, Mary Ellen Ridenhour, 632
 Shimp, Richard Dix, 632
 Ship, James, 268
 Ship, Snow Louisa, 87
 Ship, Thistle, 86
 Shirey, 117
 Shirley, Annie Cevilla Hightsman, 491
 Shirley, Eleanor Ann, 491, 675
 Shirley, Lewis Jefferson, 491
 Shirley, Roy Jefferson, 491
 Shiver, Amelia Frances, 321
 Shiver, Pauline, 629
 Shoal Creek, 172
 Shoneberg, 62
 Shoppert, Irene Luzella, 328
 Shores, George, 271
 Shott, Barbara Elizabeth, 451
 Shott, Dawson P., 451
 Shott, Mary Elizabeth Deckert, 451
 Shouse, Rev. John, 350
 Showalter, Carrie Elizabeth, 385
 Showker, Randolph, 746
 Shrock, Absalom A., 395
 Shropshire, Opie, 603
 Shropshire, Ruth Nichols, 603
 Shropshire, Velma Irine, 603
 Shuey, Clarence William, 397, 575
 Shuey, Elizabeth Miller, 397, 575
 Shuey, John Harry Fred, 397, 575
 Shuey, John W., 397
 Shuey, Julia Ellen, 397, 574
 Shuey, Katharine Von Bora, 397, 575
 Shumate, Abner, 516
 Shumate, Albert, 516, 696
 Shumate, Alfred, 516, 696
 Shumate, Anne Belle, 696
 Shumate, Audrey, 516, 696
 Shumate, Carl, 696
 Shumate, Eleanor, 696
 Shumate, George Dallas, 696
 Shumate, John Stephens, 692
 Shumate, Kathleen Allen, 696
 Shumate, Marrianna K., 696
 Shumate, Martha Evelyn, 696
 Shumate, Nellie Louise, 692
 Shumate, Phyllis, 516, 697
 Shumate, Robert Hanger, 696
 Shumate, Stanley A., 516, 696
 Shumate, Thomas Joseph, 696
 Shumate, Thomas Stringer, 516
 Shumate, William Dallas, 516, 696
 Shumate, William Dallas, Jr., 696
 Shutterlee's Mill, 106
 Shutly, Rev. Francis, 321
 Sibbrel, Sarah Ellen, 479
 Sibbrel, William H., 479
 Sicklebaugh, Nellie, 482
 Siders, Allen D., 555
 Siders, Mabel, 555
 Siders, Mary Belle Curtis, 555
 Silling, Geneva, 523
 Sillings, Lola, 570
 Silvers, John, 665
 Silvers, Mary, 665
 Simmendinger, 23
 Simmeren, Germany, 17
 Simmons, A. W., 370
 Simmons, Ada, 530
 Simmons, Allen, 530
 Simmons, Arnold Jay, 531, 717
 Simmons, Dale David, 533
 Simmons, David Buchanan, 369
 Simmons, David Floyd, 697
 Simmons, David Grallo, 369, 533
 Simmons, David Luther, 697
 Simmons, Dean Milton, 531, 718
 Simmons, Jean Claudia, 533
 Simmons, Joseph, 531
 Simmons, Lester, 369, 533
 Simmons, Martha Agnes, 697
 Simmons, Mary, 370
 Simmons, Pearl Marguerite, 370, 533
 Simmons, Phyloma Eliza, 373
 Simmons, Raymond Allen, 531, 717
 Simmons, Robert Lee, 717
 Simmons, Rodney Allen, 717
 Simmons, Roy B., 711
 Simmons, Sallie Jane, 711
 Simmons, Verna Mae, 370, 533
 Simmons, William Arvil, 711
 Simmons, William Floyd, 697
 Simpson, Ephraim, 601
 Simpson, Mary Blanche, 601
 Sims, Hall, 281
 Sims, John Robert, 497, 679
 Sims, John William, 497
 Sims, Mary, 281
 Sims, Minnie Carolyn Watkins, 497
 Sims, Woodrow Wilson, 497
 Sinclair, Carter Ashton, 589, 756
 Sinclair, Cecil Wray, 589
 Sinclair, George Taylor, 589, 756
 Sinclair, John Marshall, 756
 Sinclair, Margaret Baytrop, 589
 Sinclair, Marshall Wray, 589
 Sine, Frances Louise, 634
 Sine, Mary Edith Lawrence, 634
 Sine, William Roscoe, 634
 Sinns, Jakob, 201
 Sinns, Magdalena, 201
 Sinton, Carol Anne, 710
 Siple, Howard, 513
 Sirles, Charles N., 523
 Sirles, Josephine Cecilia O'Neill, 523
 Sirles, Mary Theresa, 523
 Sisfield, Nicholas W., 435
 Six, William A., 265
 Slade, Rev. E. B., 181
 Slaybaugh, Elmer H., 622
 Slinde, Francis Leonal, 743
 Slinde, John Harcourt, 742
 Sloan, Mary Eugenia, 674
 Slocum, Virginia, 657
 Slonaker, Frederick Lee, 747
 Slonaker, Homer, 747

Slonaker, Janet Sue, 747
 Slonaker, Linda Kay, 747
 Slonaker, Ruth, 747
 Slonaker, William Percy, 747
 Sloniker, Sybella Eileen, 694
 Sloniker, William L., 694
 Smalkald League, 3
 Small, Mr., 176, 245
 Smallhouse, Maytia, 584
 Smallwood, Daniel Cleveland, 624
 Smallwood, Mary Catherine Jackson, 624
 Smallwood, Virginia Lee, 624
 Smeltzer Mills, 162
 Smiley, Catherine, 708
 Smith, Mr., 687
 Smith, Angeline Clara Grove, 469, 649
 Smith, Anna Maria, 246
 Smith, Augustus, 103, 280, 382
 Smith, Barry Luther, 574
 Smith, Carla Frances, 648
 Smith, Carla Minnie, 469, 648
 Smith, Cary V., 280, 382
 Smith, Charles Marion, 280, 381
 Smith, Charles Max, 553, 736
 Smith, Charlotte, 247
 Smith, Clair, 574
 Smith, Clarabelle, 651
 Smith, D'Arlynn Kay, 683
 Smith, Daisy Irene Jarrett, 463
 Smith, Dorothy, 350
 Smith, Elaine Richardson, 758
 Smith, Elizabeth B., 177, 244
 Smith, Elizabeth Ethel, 383, 554
 Smith, Emmanuel, 327
 Smith, Eva, 577
 Smith, Frances Dudley, 463
 Smith, Frances Virginia, 327
 Smith, Frances Winfield, 469, 648
 Smith, Frederick, 280, 383
 Smith, Gail Marlene, 574
 Smith, George Arnold, 614, 769
 Smith, George Ralph, 655
 Smith, Georgia Eva, 618
 Smith, Glenn, 658
 Smith, Goldie Ann, 699
 Smith, Golden McClune, 699
 Smith, Greta Kathleen, 648
 Smith, Harlan LeRoy, 683
 Smith, Harry Perry, 614, 770
 Smith, Helen Irene, 614, 769
 Smith, Herman H., 382, 553
 Smith, Homer A. A., 468
 Smith, Homer Grove, 469, 648
 Smith, Howard, 664
 Smith, Hubert Brown, 614, 769
 Smith, Hugh, 382, 553
 Smith, James Emery, 569
 Smith, James Emery, Jr., 569
 Smith, Jeanette, 681
 Smith, John A., 383, 554
 Smith, John W., 102
 Smith, John William Augustus, 280
 Smith, Rev. Joseph, 232
 Smith, Joseph Cooper, 614
 Smith, Leeland H., 355
 Smith, Lela May, 618
 Smith, Linda Ann, 648
 Smith, Luella Bettie, 614, 769
 Smith, Madge, 553, 736
 Smith, Margaret Ann, 651
 Smith, Margaret Esther, 655
 Smith, Margaret Houck, 327
 Smith, Marie, 664
 Smith, Martin George B., 655
 Smith, Martin Homer, 648
 Smith, Mary A., 381
 Smith, Mary Magdalene, 382, 553
 Smith, Mayme, 382, 553, 736
 Smith, Merle, 553, 736
 Smith, Myrtle, 591
 Smith, Patricia Ann, 764
 Smith, Peter, 280, 382
 Smith, Phillip, 58, 515
 Smith, Richard Lee, 431, 613
 Smith, Robert, 651
 Smith, Robert Emery, 569
 Smith, Robert H., 553
 Smith, Captain Thomas, 107, 108
 Smith, Vernell, 651
 Smith, Vernon Andrew, 431
 Smith, Wasson, 280, 382
 Smith, Wilfred Link, 699
 Smith, William, 92, 228, 236, 280
 Smith, William Franklin, 146, 304
 Smith, William V., 463
 Smith-Daggy, Augustus, 382
 Smith-Daggy, Emily, 382, 554
 Smith-Daggy, Helene, 382, 554
 Smith-Daggy, Marguerite, 382, 553
 Smith-Daggy, Richard, 382, 553
 Smythe, Adah Agnes, 423, 604
 Smythe, Carl Caskey, 423, 604
 Smythe, Carl Peoples, 604, 765
 Smythe, Carol Ann, 766
 Smythe, James, 423
 Smythe, M. C., 423
 Smythe, Mary Elizabeth, 766
 Snader, Estelle May, 324
 Snader, Jesse Washington, 324
 Snader, Sarah Martha Reinhart, 325
 Snapp, Charles, 387
 Snapp, Fred, 387, 561
 Snapp, John Gilmour, 561, 742
 Snapp, William, 387
 Snide, Ruby Ardenia, 427
 Snively, Helen Irene Snyder, 492
 Snively, Helen Louise, 492
 Snively, Samuel Edward, 492
 Snoddy, Nellie, 617
 Snowball, Joseph Henry, 563
 Snowball, Lillian M., 563
 Snyder, Ada Browning, 708
 Snyder, Elizabeth Alverda Smith, 349
 Snyder, Elmer, 429
 Snyder, Henry Provance, 544
 Snyder, Hugh Berkley, 708
 Snyder, Irma Idella, 349
 Snyder, J. W., 438
 Snyder, Jacob, 50, 324
 Snyder, James, 349
 Snyder, Kathryn, 196, 544
 Snyder, Kathryn McIntire, 544
 Snyder, Larry Berkley, 708
 Snyder, Leta Willona, 429
 Snyder, Lewis Wilbur, 438
 Snyder, Lona Dalrymple, 429
 Snyder, Nancy Ruth, 348
 Snyder, Raymond Wesley, 438
 Snyder, Roscoe Everett, 438
 Snyder, Roy Lester, 438
 Snyder, Susan, 324
 Snyder, Susan Amanda, 324
 Snyder, Virginia, 265
 Society for the Advancement of Management, 197
 Soldier of Democracy, 178, 179, 180, 182, 184, 187, 189, 194
 Soll, Richard Clyde, 649
 Solomon, Morris, 619
 Soloyna, Catherine, 489
 Sommers, Barbara, 338, 480
 Sommers, Corine, 338, 480
 Sommers, Elizabeth, 480, 664
 Sommers, Fred, 338, 480
 Sommers, George E., 338
 Sommers, James, 338, 480
 Sommers, Jean, 480, 665
 Sommers, Margaret, 477
 Sommers, Margaret, 477
 Sommers, Merritt, 480, 664
 Sommers, Robert, 338, 480
 Sommers, Robert Henry, 480, 664
 Sommers, Ruth, 480, 665
 Sommers, Stanley, 480, 664
 Sommers, Susannah, 480, 664
 Sommers, Wayne, 480, 665
 Sommers, Wilbur, 338, 479
 Sorenson, Alma, 737
 Sorenson, Hans, 787
 Soshe, Julia Brummett, 430
 Soshe, Otis, 430
 Soshe, Thelma Lillian, 430
 Souder, J. Winfield, 316, 436
 Souder, Jacob, 316

Souder, Jennie, 317
 Souder, John Winfield Scott, 436, 620
 Souder, Laura Belle, 316, 436
 Souder, Royal Edward, 316, 436
 Souder, William G., 316, 436
 Souderman, William Phillip, 746
 Sours, Garnetta Lucille, 653
 Sours, Matilda May, 653
 Sours, Thurman, 653
 Spangler, Adelaide Repass, 396
 Spangler, Henry M., 396
 Spangler, Rosa Catherine, 396
 Speck, Alva H., 441
 Speck, Clarence M., 441, 442, 622
 Speck, Frank A., 441, 442, 622
 Speck, John Peter, 441
 Speck, Mary E. Clouser, 441
 Speck, Mrs. Ruth Stoner, 204, 441
 Speece, Reverend Conrad, 117, 118, 235
 Speidel, Edward L., 587
 Speidel, Emma Keisker, 587
 Speidel, Marie Alicia, 587
 Sperow, Frances Ward, 626
 Speyer, Germany, 3, 4, 17
 Spicer, Alvin Leroy, 654
 Spicer, Charles C., 653
 Spicer, Elizabeth Frances, 261
 Spicer, Hiram, 261
 Spicer, Lauren David, 654
 Spicer, Walter T., 653
 Spitler, Charles L., 399, 578
 Spitler, Edward P., 400, 579
 Spitler, George W., 399
 Spitler, Harry T., 399, 578
 Spitler, Katherine Jane, 578, 748
 Spitler, Mary Hagan, 578, 748
 Spitler, Sue, 699
 Spitler, Wallace I., 400, 579
 Spittael, Gerard, 529
 Spring, Charles William, 342, 343
 Spring, Elsie Willard, 343
 Spring Farm, 106
 Spring, Glenn Herbert, 579
 Spring, Laura Jane, 342, 343
 Spring, Nona Bell, 342
 Spring, Patricia Mary, 579, 749
 Spring, Sharon Marie, 579, 749
 Springer, Donna Mae, 431, 613
 Springer, Edgar Dallas, 431
 Springer, Jo Anne, 431, 613
 Springer, John, 80
 Springfield, Missouri, 76
 Springfield, Ohio, 83
 Sproul, John, 226
 Spurgeon, Nora, 530
 Stafford, Anne, 598
 Staggs, Dolores Kathleen, 533, 720
 Staggs, James Blaine, 533
 Staggs, James Marvin Lee, 533, 720
 Starkey, Pearl, 527
 Starkey, Stella Louise, 371
 Startzman, Harry, 666
 Startzman, John, 666
 Startzman, Lloyd Harrison, 666
 Staton, Jack Norvel, 749
 Staub, Aileen Elizabeth, 386, 560
 Staub, Clement W., 386, 560
 Staub, John, 386
 Staub, Nancy Lagrange, 386
 Staubs, Charles W., 486, 624
 Staubs, Estella Pauline McAtthe, 486
 Staubs, Lula May Snyder, 624
 Staubs, Marguerite, 486
 Staubs, Minno V., 624
 Stauch, Barbara, 719
 Stauch, Lida Simons, 719
 Stauch, Martin O., 719
 Stauffer, Clarence, 354
 Stauffer, David, 354
 Stauffer, Eama, 354
 Stauffer, Emma, 354
 Stauffer, Fannie, 354
 Stauffer, Harry, 354
 Stauffer, Mollie, 354
 Staunton, Virginia, 73, 106, 118, 122, 123, 126, 130, 136
 Steedman, Alexander Thomas, 465
 Steedman, Dorothy Charlotte, 465
 Steedman, Florence Adeline Lehnert, 465
 Steele, Kent Dexter, 700
 Steele, Mary Ann, 253
 Steenberg, Eugene Wormwood, 318
 Steenberg, John Chatfield, 318, 440
 Stegall, Cuford, 581
 Stegall, Ernest, 581
 Stegall, Velma, 581
 Steger, Andrew, 47
 Steger, Mary, 47
 Steidl, Anna Connery, 739
 Steidl, Benjamin, 739
 Steidl, Frances, 739
 Stein on the Kocher, Germany, 7
 Steincross, Charles R., 681
 Steinhoff, Germany, 2
 Stephenson, 73
 Stephenson, Arthur, 619
 Stephenson, John, 284
 Stephenson, Sarah, 619
 Sterling, Robert, 570
 Stevens, Amos W., 430
 Stevens, David Ross, 431
 Stevens, Dolorz June, 431, 613
 Stevens, Effie Lucille, 430, 612
 Stevens, Elmer Earl, 430, 612
 Stevens, Elmer Earl, Jr., 430
 Stevens, Jackie Neil, 431, 613
 Stevens, James Edward, 612
 Stevens, Janice Marie, 430, 612
 Stevens, Mary Elizabeth Fortner, 430
 Stevens, Nellie May Dye, 431
 Stevens, Norman Eugene, 431, 613
 Stevens, Norman Roscoe, 431
 Stevens, Robert Edmund, 430, 612
 Stewart, Alexander, 222, 263
 Stewart, Anne Carol, 464, 646
 Stewart, Barbara Jane, 464, 646
 Stewart, Claude, 556
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 222, 263
 Stewart, Frederic Burke, 464
 Stewart, Frederic Gilman, 464
 Stewart, Grace Gilman, 464
 Stewart, John, Jr., 222, 263
 Stewart, John B., 222
 Stewart, John Gilman, 464, 646
 Stewart, Mary, 222, 263, 556
 Stewart, Maurine, 686
 Stewart, Minnie, 556
 Stickler's Rockingham County Marriages, 165
 Stickley, Margaret, 362
 Stickley, Sarah, 524
 Stickleyville, Virginia, 114
 Stine, Ada Jane Elizabeth Young, 488
 Stine, Eugenia Elenora, 488
 Stine, Isaac, 335
 Stine, Lovina, 335
 Stine, Sarah, 334
 Stine, William Carter, 488
 Stitely, Allen Herbert, 510, 690
 Stitely, Ernest Oliver, 690
 Stitely, Louis Albert, 510, 690
 Stitely, Oscar Beatty, 510
 Stitely, Oscar Beatty, Jr., 510, 690
 Stitely, Sarah Katherine, 510, 690
 Stitely, William Allen, 690
 Stoher, Dr. August, 34
 Stockdale, Clyde J., 701
 Stocks, Nellie, 531
 Stoeber, John Caspar, 38, 43, 56, 87
 Stone, Anderson Rhodes, 499, 680

Stone, Deborah, 350, 498
 Stone, Edna, 350, 499
 Stone, Ella Lewis, 350
 Stone, Enoch, 260, 350
 Stone, Ernest, 350
 Stone, Fannie P., 261, 351
 Stone Fort, 123
 Stone, Frank, 260, 350
 Stone, George R., 351, 499
 Stone, George Wellington, 499, 680
 Stone, Henry Clay, 261, 350, 351, 498
 Stone, John Barton, 220, 260
 Stone, John Enoch, 220, 260
 Stone, John Enoch, II, 220, 260
 Stone, John Enoch, III, 261, 350
 Stone, Joseph, 220, 260
 Stone, Katherine Jane, 350, 499
 Stone, Martha, 350, 499
 Stone, Minnie, 260, 350
 Stone, Onalee, 499, 680
 Stone, Paul, 602
 Stone, Robert, 350
 Stone, Sara, 351, 499
 Stone, Sarah, 260, 350
 Stone, Sue, 260, 350
 Stone, William M., 350, 499
 Stoneburger, Mrs. Florence Link, 93, 269
 Stoneburger, William Lewis, 360
 Stoner, Aaron E., 317, 438
 Stoner, Ada M., 247, 321
 Stoner, Adah Ziller, 317, 438
 Stoner, Alice B., 246, 319
 Stoner, Almeda A., 317, 439
 Stoner, Alverda Leonora, 317, 438
 Stoner, Ann Elizabeth, 215, 245, 246, 247, 316
 Stoner, Ann Marie, 245, 316
 Stoner, Ann Rebecca, 215, 245, 246, 316
 Stoner, Ann Sophia, 245, 316
 Stoner, Anna, 246, 319
 Stoner, Anna M., 318, 439, 440
 Stoner, Anna Rebecca, 317, 438
 Stoner, Benedict, 204
 Stoner, Blanche A., 246, 319
 Stoner, Calvin, 246, 319
 Stoner, Catherine E., 317, 439
 Stoner, Charles A., 246, 318
 Stoner, Charles Thomas, 441, 622
 Stoner, Charlotte, 245, 317, 320
 Stoner, Charlotte E., 247
 Stoner, Christian C., 215, 246
 Stoner, Claire Ellen, 319, 440
 Stoner, Clara M., 317, 439
 Stoner, Clark, 320, 441
 Stoner, Cora O., 246, 319
 Stoner, Cora V., 316, 437
 Stoner, Daniel Thomas, 442, 622
 Stoner, Dennis, 215, 247
 Stoner, Dennis Casper, 215, 247
 Stoner, Dennis Eli, 317, 438
 Stoner, Dennis L., 317, 439
 Stoner, Donna Lee, 622
 Stoner, Douglas S., 247, 321
 Stoner, Dow S., 247, 321
 Stoner, Edgar C., 246, 319
 Stoner, Edward Raymond, 441, 622
 Stoner, Elizabeth, 205, 214
 Stoner, Ellen A., 246, 318
 Stoner, Emma M., 318, 439
 Stoner, Emma Rosetta, 317, 438
 Stoner, Emmet C., 318, 439
 Stoner, Eva K., 246, 319
 Stoner, Fannie K., 247, 321
 Stoner, Florence B., 247, 321
 Stoner, Francis Edwin, 247, 320
 Stoner, Francis Edwin, Jr., 320, 441
 Stoner, Frank, 441
 Stoner, Frank Myers, 318, 440
 Stoner, Frank Norris, 441, 621
 Stoner, George B., 246, 319
 Stoner, George N., 318, 439
 Stoner, George Washington, 214, 245, 246, 317
 Stoner, George Washington, Jr., 245, 317
 Stoner, Gertrude Marie, 320, 441
 Stoner, Glenna Marie, 318, 439
 Stoner, Hallie A., 318, 439
 Stoner, Harry C., 318, 439
 Stoner, Helen Rebecca, 320, 441
 Stoner, Henrietta, 246, 318
 Stoner, Henry, 44, 204, 205, 215, 246, 247, 320
 Stoner, Jacob, 204
 Stoner, James Allan, 442, 622
 Stoner, Jesse H. R., 246, 319
 Stoner, Jesse Lee, 320, 441, 622
 Stoner, Jesse Lee, Jr., 441
 Stoner, Jessie W., 247, 321
 Stoner, John, 204, 205, 214, 245
 Stoner, John Alexander, 247, 320
 Stoner, John Eli, 246, 317
 Stoner, John, Jr., 214
 Stoner, John Lawrence, 442, 622
 Stoner, John Resley, 441, 622
 Stoner, John Rowland, 320, 442
 Stoner, John S., 246, 318
 Stoner, John W., 245, 315
 Stoner, Joseph Hooker, 246, 319
 Stoner, Laura Victoria, 247, 320
 Stoner, Lee Rowland, 320, 441
 Stoner, Lee Rowland, Jr., 441, 622
 Stoner, Lloyd Gordon, 441, 621
 Stoner, Mabel Alice, 318, 440
 Stoner, Margaret, 316
 Stoner, Marietta Frances, 246, 318
 Stoner, Marjorie Louise, 621
 Stoner, Marjorie M., 441, 621
 Stoner, Marjory Ellen, 441, 622
 Stoner, Martha Emily, 317, 438
 Stoner, Mary Ann, 442, 623
 Stoner, Mary Elizabeth, 317, 438
 Stoner, Maud O., 247, 321
 Stoner, Mertie M., 320, 441
 Stoner, Milton, 245, 316
 Stoner, Ned, 441
 Stoner, Nellie H., 247, 321
 Stoner, Oakley D., 247, 321
 Stoner, Otterbein, 246, 319
 Stoner, Patricia Gayle, 622
 Stoner, Raleigh Granville, 320, 440
 Stoner, Ralph, 247, 321
 Stoner, Richard, 441
 Stoner, Richard S., 246, 318
 Stoner, Robert Lee, 442, 623
 Stoner, Royal G., 316, 437
 Stoner, Ruth, 441, 622
 Stoner, Ruth Rowland, 320, 441
 Stoner, Samuel H., 246, 318
 Stoner, Sarah Dick, 319, 440
 Stoner, Susanna, 215, 246
 Stoner, Susanna M., 246, 317
 Stoner, Susannah, 247, 320
 Stoner, Theodore, 246, 318
 Stoner, Theodore D., 318, 439
 Stoner, Thomas Christian, 247, 320
 Stoner, Willa R., 247, 321
 Stoner, William F., 316, 437
 Stoner, William H., 245, 316
 Stoner, William Joseph, 442, 623
 Stoner, Winfield Scott, 247, 320
 Stonewall Brigade, 181
 Storey, Gilbert Leadington, 674
 Storey, Helen, 508
 Storey, John Gilbert, 674
 Storey, Lilly Mae, 674
 Storey, Thomas, 674
 Stout, Donald Galen, 610, 769
 Stout, Douglas Ray, 610, 769
 Stout, Elsie Cowe, 610
 Stout, Gena Anne, 610, 769
 Stout, James, 610

Stout, Phillip James, 610
 Stout, Phyllis Karen, 610, 769
 Stoutamyer, F. M., 393
 Stoutamyer, John, 524
 Stover, Anna, 540, 728
 Stover, Anna Ruth, 373, 540
 Stover, Arthur Daniel, 373, 539
 Stover, Austin William, 539, 726
 Stover, Bertha Ezora, 374, 540
 Stover, Charles Roy, 373, 540
 Stover, Charles Wesley, 275, 373
 Stover, Charles Wesley, II, 540, 728
 Stover, Charlotte Joan, 540, 728
 Stover, Daniel, 275
 Stover, Delmar, 541, 729
 Stover, Donald Austin, 726
 Stover, Dorothy, 726
 Stover, Edgar, 698
 Stover, Edith Louise, 539, 727
 Stover, Elizabeth Ida, 184
 Stover, Ethel Ione, 373, 539
 Stover, Ethel Lucille, 539, 727
 Stover, Eunice, 681
 Stover, Florence Alice, 374, 541
 Stover, Freda Fay, 540, 728
 Stover, Gene Austin, 727
 Stover, George Franklin, 373, 539
 Stover, Gladys Miriam, 539, 727
 Stover, Goldie, 373, 539
 Stover, Ida Elizabeth, 93, 99, 100, 178-197, 275, 276, 365, 374
 Stover, Ida Florence, 373, 539
 Stover, Ina Madge, 374, 540
 Stover, Irene Elizabeth, 373, 539
 Stover, Jacob Wain, 275, 373
 Stover, James Richard, 726
 Stover, James William, 373, 539
 Stover, John F., 275, 373
 Stover, Joseph Dean, 540, 728
 Stover, Joseph Worth, 364, 373
 Stover, J. Worth, 179, 275, 364, 373
 Stover, Kathryn Jane, 540, 728
 Stover, Kathryn June, 539, 727
 Stover, Leonard David, 374, 541
 Stover, Lottie Ethel, 537
 Stover, Marjorie Jean, 726
 Stover, Marilyn Dee, 727
 Stover, Maude Savilla, 373, 539
 Stover, Milton Theodore, 275, 374
 Stover, Mollie Ballew, 537
 Stover, Nettie Elizabeth, 373, 540
 Stover, Nina, 513
 Stover, Noel, 541, 729
 Stover, Phillip Milton, 540, 728
 Stover, Raymond Luther, 539, 726
 Stover, Rebecca Joan, 698
 Stover, Robert Harry, 373, 540
 Stover, Robert Harry, Jr., 540, 728
 Stover, Robert Raymond, 726
 Stover, Ronald William, 727
 Stover, Russell Simon, 374, 541
 Stover, Samuel, 166, 237, 537
 Stover, Sidney L., 698
 Stover, Simon, 99, 178, 275, 276, 364
 Stover, Simon Christian, 275, 374
 Stover, Simon P., 178
 Stover, Theodore Emery, 374, 540
 Stover, Wayne Delbert, 540, 728
 Stover, Wesley Sherwood, 373, 540
 Stover, Wilbur Dean, 726
 Stover, William Daniel B., 275, 373
 Stover, Worth, 95, 275, 364
 Straight, Carl, 732
 Straight, Stephen Carl, 732
 Straight, William Burt, 732
 Strasbourg, 19
 Strauss, Nicolaus, 4
 Straw, Mary Emily Pollen, 574
 Straw, Miriam Callender, 574
 Straw, William R., 574
 Stribling, Cornelius Kinceto, 489
 Stribling, Helen Maxwell, 489
 Stribling, Marie, 489
 Strider, Amanda Cheney, 325
 Strider, Emma Florence, 325
 Strider, John Henkle, 325
 Strock, Ernest, 602
 Strock, Thelma, 602
 Strohm, Charles, 740
 Strohm, Nell, 740
 Strohm, Ruth, 740
 Stromberg, Germany, 17
 Strong, Edith Curtis, 604
 Strong, Jacob, 604
 Strong, Virginia Ruth, 604
 Stuart, General J. E. B., 120
 Stuart Hall, 128
 Stuart, Jeb, 117
 Stuart, John Beam, 49
 Stubblefield, Phillip A., 744
 Studebaker, Bonnie Rachel, 607, 767
 Studebaker, David E., 607
 Studebaker, Nancy Alice, 607, 767
 Stuttgart, Germany, 5, 6, 34
 Styles, Dr. John, 421
 Suleiman I, 3
 Sullivan, Katherine, 586
 Summers, Charles Dean, 662
 Summers, Edward L., 662
 Summers, Elmer Lee, 662
 Summers, Jess William, 662
 Summers, Jesse, 261
 Summerville, Gloria, 672
 Sutherland, Richard G., 380
 Sutton, Anna, 350
 Svieven, Florence Elizabeth, 731
 Sveiven, Martin O., 731
 Swan, Andrew Joell, 541
 Swansen, Jessie Nelson, 760
 Swansen, Robert Coleman, 760
 Swansen, Samuel T., 760
 Swartnout, Barbara, 670
 Swartnout, Denton Kenyon, 670
 Swartnout, Frances Pryer, 670
 Swartz, Flora Elizabeth, 482
 Swartzell, Alice Jane, 289, 399
 Swartzell, Harrison, 105, 289
 Swartzell, Lorena, 289, 400
 Sweden, 23
 Sweetwater, Tennessee, 95
 Swine, Rev. Benjamin, 75
 Swint, Elizabeth, 335
 Swint, Kenneth Henry, 473, 656
 Swint, Marie, 335, 473
 Swint, Mary Patricia, 473, 656
 Swint, Norbert Crowell, 335, 473
 Swint, Rella Dolores, 335, 473
 Swint, William Henry, 335
 Switzer, Gladys May, 712
 Switzer, Lester E., 748
 Switzer, Marvin E., 748
 Swoope, Evaline Trent, 131, 300, 415
 Swoope, George Washington, 130, 300
 Swoope, Jacob, 130, 300
 Swoope, Virginia, 129
 Swoope, Washington, 226
 Swoope, William, 165, 166

T

Tacoma, Washington, 192, 193, 195
 Taliaferro, Lottie, 696
 Talley, Anna Lulu, 399, 578

Talley, Catherine Pauline, 578
 Talley, Charles Riley, 399, 578
 Talley, F. T., 399
 Talley, Frances Irene, 578
 Talley, James William, 538
 Talley, Katherine Marshall 538
 Talley, Mary Eliza, 692
 Talley, Mildred Margaret, 578
 Talley, Nancy Lois, 577
 Talley, Rose, 538
 Talley, Ruth Elizabeth, 578
 Talley, Walter Y., 399, 578
 Talley, William Baxter, 399, 578
 Tanney, Delwyn P., 534
 Tanney, Francis, 533
 Tanney, Francis B., 534
 Tannsy, P. H., 533
 Tarpley, Albert Alonzo, 499
 Tarpley, Ollie Link, 499, 680
 Tarpley, Roxie May, 499, 680
 Tarpley, Sarah Ellen, 499, 680
 Tavenner, Clyde, 648
 Tavenner, Elsa, 648
 Taylor, Elizabeth Lovitt Crosby, 452
 Taylor, George Fielding, 408
 Taylor, Katherine Hanger, 408, 589
 Taylor, Riley C., 488
 Tederick, Golda Rebecca, 340, 483
 Tederick, Morgan, 340
 Templeman, Amelia Catherine Hirst, 459
 Templeman, Geraldine Hirst, 459, 644
 Templeman, Robert Bruce, 459
 Templeman, Robert Le Roy, 459
 Tener, Governor John K., 467
 Tennessee, 72, 113, 126, 152, 154, 167, 168, 171, 172
 Tennessee Military Institute, 95
 Terre Haute, Indiana, 101
 Terry, Dale Arnold, 528
 Terry, Donald Alvin, 528
 Terry, Elsie Elizabeth, 526
 Terry, Esther June, 528
 Terry, Frank Lee, 528
 Terry, Harold Henry, 528
 Terry, Isaac Lee, 528
 Terry, Ivor Floyd, 528
 Terry, Kenneth Eldon, 528
 Terry, Paul Earl, 528
 Terry, Sandra Lee, 528
 Terry, Shirley, 528
 Terry, Vinal Ray, 528
 Texarkana, Arkansas, 110
 Thacker, Clarence, 607
 Thacker, Elliott, 607

Thacker, Idora, 607
 Thacker, Marion Girdner, 607, 767
 Thacker, Martha Idora, 607, 767
 Thacker, Mary Ethel, 607, 767
 Thalheimer, Anna, 319, 512
 Thibivilier, Rowena, 479
 Thiede, Gustav Adolph, 508
 Thiede, William Creager, 508, 689
 Thiede, William Ferdinand, 508
 Thirty Years War, 12
 Thom, Anne, 591
 Thom, James Campbell, 591
 Thomas, Benjamin, 168, 312
 Thomas, Betty Stone, 499, 680
 Thomas, Charles, 531
 Thomas, Claud, 738
 Thomas, Dorothy, 738
 Thomas, Dwight R., 531, 717
 Thomas, Edward John, 604
 Thomas, Eleanor, 763
 Thomas, Elizabeth Anderson, 499
 Thomas, Frazier, 424
 Thomas, Helen Clara, 531, 717
 Thomas, Hugh Benjamin, 499
 Thomas, Hugh Benjamin, Jr., 499, 680
 Thomas, Laura Mae, 499, 680
 Thomas, Lee C., 424
 Thomas, Margaret, 604
 Thomas, Myrtle Harris, 738
 Thomas, Nancy Shamblin, 168, 312
 Thomas, Purnal Kidd, 499
 Thomas, Raymond, 664
 Thomas, Seth C., 763
 Thomas, Susan Ann, 168, 169, 312
 Thompson, Alice Virginia, 375, 546
 Thompson, Andrew, 92
 Thompson, Anna Lou, 771
 Thompson, Barbara Jean, 729
 Thompson, Bernice, 542
 Thompson, Caroline Edith, 423
 Thompson, Charles, 99
 Thompson, Charles C., 375
 Thompson, Charles Harrington, 645
 Thompson, Charles Scott, 375, 545
 Thompson, Chauncey Constantine, 375, 546
 Thompson, Elizabeth Campbell, 375, 545
 Thompson, Elizabeth Drinker Gagsby, 327
 Thompson, Elizabeth Welles, 604
 Thompson, Fred H., 371

Thompson, Glenn, 720
 Thompson, Glenna Laura, 720
 Thompson, Grace Elizabeth, 426, 608
 Thompson, Harold Stuart, 375, 545
 Thompson, Helen Elizabeth, 371, 536
 Thompson, John, 426
 Thompson, John Calvin, 428
 Thompson, Colonel John Means, 604
 Thompson, Joseph G., 327
 Thompson, Joseph William, 375, 545, 546
 Thompson, Oma Lou, 545
 Thompson, Colonel Percy W., 729
 Thompson, Robert, 542
 Thompson, Robert C., 539
 Thompson, Roy, 426
 Thompson, Virginia Margaret, 539
 Thompson, William Halburt, 539
 Thompson, Wilma Ann, 327
 Thomsen, Barbara, 480, 664
 Thomsen, George, 480
 Thomsen, George Henry, 480, 664
 Thomsen, Karol, 664
 Thomsen, Marlyn, 664
 Thomsen, May Katherine, 480, 664
 Thornbrough, George W., 721
 Thornbrough, Judith, 721
 Throneburg, Martha Anne, 567
 Throneburg, Roy, 567
 Throneburg, Ruby Edwards, 567
 Thraves, Ann, 253
 Thraves, Annie Marilla, 254, 338
 Thraves, Bristol, 338, 480
 Thraves, George, 253, 254, 338, 480
 Thraves, Ida Hortense, 254, 338
 Thraves, Lillie May, 254, 338
 Thraves, Marilla Graves, 253, 254
 Thraves, Mark Eugene, 254, 338
 Thraves, Meade George, 254, 338
 Thraves, Samuel, 254, 338
 Thraves, William, 253, 254, 338, 480
 Thraves, William Welker, 480, 665
 Thurman, Earl, 581
 Thurman, Ira, 581
 Thurman, Lottie, 581
 Thurman, Perry, 581
 Thurman, Shelton, 581
 Tietz, Franz, 692
 Tietz, Johannes, 692

Tietz, Martha Baginski, 692
 Tilley, Addie Cedula, 388
 Tillman, Eleanor, 598
 Tillman, Steve A., 598
 Tisdale, William H., 142, 146, 239
 Todd, Lou Verne Catherine, 376
 Todd, William, 376
 Toland, Audrey, 751
 Toland, Fred, 751
 Toland, Princess Olga, 751
 Toland, William Bradford, 751
 Tomkinson, Albert, 536
 Tomkinson, Phoebe G., 536
 Toms, George, 322
 Topeka, Kansas, 179
 Toy, Howard, 742
 Toy, Janet Elizabeth, 742
 Traylor, Elsie Gibbs, 612
 Traylor, Frances, 612
 Traylor, Grant, 612
 Trelstad, Grace, 512
 Treves, 17
 Trichell, Beulah, 661
 Trieste, 6
 Trimble, Ethel, 546
 Trimble, Hugh, 546
 Trimble, Sue, 546
 Trinity Episcopal Church, 126
 Tripler, Manon Stuart, 569
 Trott, Matthew, 400
 Trout, Ada Boogher, 49, 222
 Truiett, Elsie, 283
 Truiett, Emily Ellen, 283
 Truog, Arabel, 724
 Truog, Christ, 724
 Trussell, Agnes E., 623
 Trussell, Frank William, 623
 Trussell, Harry Gilbert, 623
 Trussell, Joyce Lee, 624
 Trussell, Lena Virginia Engle, 623
 Trussell, Mary Norma, 624
 Truxell, Clarence D., 698
 Truxell, Joseph, 698
 Truxell, Fay Douglas, 699
 Truxell, Kay Frances, 699
 Tucker, Anna, 706
 Tucker, Rhoda, 575
 Tulpenhocken, 16, 25, 26
 Tulsa, Oklahoma, 114
 Tummond, Henry, 421
 Tummond, Lela, 421
 Tunncliff, Henry H., 401
 Tunncliff, James, 401
 Tunncliff, Martha Frances, 401, 580
 Tunncliff, Richard Henry, 401, 580
 Tunncliff, Sharon Lynne, 580, 749
 Turenne, Marshall, 19
 Turnbull, Flora Jane Sheffer, 510
 Turnbull, Harry Lee, 510
 Turnbull, Harry Lee Pearre, 510, 690

Turnbull, Samuel Wallace, 510
 Turner, Alexander, 102, 276
 Turner, Alexandre, 276
 Turner, Betty Lou, 546, 547, 730
 Turner, Blanch Hall, 476
 Turner, Booth, 277, 376
 Turner, Carla Lee, 648
 Turner, Charlotte June, 547, 731
 Turner, Christopher Landes, 277, 376
 Turner, Cora Lee Cabbage, 628
 Turner, Daisy, 580
 Turner, David, 277, 376
 Turner, Donald LeRoy, 648
 Turner, Frank, 76
 Turner, Joanne, 546, 730
 Turner, John Miller, 277, 376
 Turner, John William, 648
 Turner, Joseph, 277, 375
 Turner, Joseph Franklin, 376, 546
 Turner, Joseph Marion, 546, 730
 Turner, Kathleen Sue, 547, 730
 Turner, Linda Kay, 730
 Turner, Lou Verne Catherine Todd, 376
 Turner, Marion Alexander, 277, 376
 Turner, Mary Jane, 277, 375
 Turner, Mary Penn, 648
 Turner, Mary Virginia, 547, 731
 Turner, Naomi, 376, 547
 Turner, Norman Booth, 376, 547
 Turner, Pearl, 376, 546
 Turner, Richard Norman, 547, 731
 Turner, Robert Herman, 546, 730
 Turner, Samuel, 628
 Turner, Sarah Katherine, 277, 376
 Turner, Shirley Jean, 547, 731
 Turner, Thelma Irene, 628
 Turner, Thomas Herman, 376, 546
 Turner, Vern Stokes, 376, 547
 Turner, William Alexander, 376, 546
 Turner, William Raymond, 547, 731
 Tusculum College, 154, 157, 159
 Tutwiler, Edith Barton, 700
 Tutwiler, Ethelene V., 518, 700
 Tutwiler John Edward, 518
 Tutwiler, Otis Hampton, 518, 700
 Tutwiler, Pauline La Van, 700

Tutwiler, Ruth Adoree, 700
 Tweeten, Edithe, 695
 Twigg, Eugene, 726
 Twiss, Frank, 474, 657
 Twiss, James Allen, 474, 657
 Twiss, John Edward, 474, 657
 Twiss, Maurice, 474
 Twiss, Rose Mary Helen, 474, 657
 Twiss, Ruth Ann, 474, 657
 Tyers, Frances Lynne, 600, 765
 Tyers, Jean Elizabeth, 600, 765
 Tyers, Richard, Sr., 600
 Tyers, Richard, Jr., 600
 Tyers, Richard Link, III, 600, 765
 Tyers, Robert Dewitt, 600, 765
 Tylor, W. H., 353

U

Uhler, Adolph, 596
 Uhler, Lester Elmer, 596
 Uhler, Lynda Ellis, 596
 Uhler, Warren Greenlee, 596
 Ullery, Gladys, 743
 Ulrich, Duke of Wurtemberg, 3
 Unger, Else, 2
 Unger, Hans, 2
 Unger, James, 509
 Uniontown, Pennsylvania, 196
 United Brethren Church, 180, 181
 United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 197
 University of Heidelberg, 7, 8
 University of Maryland, 123
 University of Tubingen, 4, 8
 University of Virginia, 123, 131
 University of Washington, 195
 Upshaw, James, 752
 Upshaw, Marie, 752
 Urban, James J., 505
 U. S. Highway 11, 132
 Usher, Mary, 213
 Usher, Polly, 150, 213, 239
 Utsler, George, 99
 Utz, Mary Riddell, 481
 Uvilla, West Virginia, 45, 83

V

Vail, Eleanor Agnes, 759
 Van Camp, Beulah, 462
 Van Camp, Emma Daugherty, 462
 Van Camp, Sherrod, 462
 Vance, Artie Jake, 262, 354
 Vance, Ed, 384, 550
 Vance, Edwin, 437
 Vance, George W., 419

Vance, James Edwin, 550
 Vance, James Lemuel, 550
 Vance, John, 734
 Vance, Mary E., 419
 Vance, Mayme Harrell, 263, 354
 Vance, Sarah Ann Brown, 550
 Vance, William Jefferson, 263
 Vandalia, Illinois, 144
 Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 216
 Van Gilder, Robert E., 670
 Van Hoozen, Barbara Ann, 722
 Van Hoozen, Doris D., 722
 Van Hoozen, Eleta Hays, 722
 Van Hoozen, Henry, 722
 Van Hoozen, Joyce Elaine, 722
 Van Hoozen, Richard Henry, 722
 Van Lear, Dr. A. G. L., 516
 Van Lear, Annie, 516
 Van Lear, Sarah McCord, 516
 Van Lear, William, 173
 Van Meter, Evelyn Trent, 415, 595
 Van Meter, George Swoope, 415, 595
 Van Meter, Isaac, 130, 415
 Van Meter, Jacob Baylor, 415, 595
 Van Meter, Jacob Baylor, Jr., 595, 759
 Van Meter, Louise Brownell, 595, 759
 Van Meter, Margaret Baylor, 131, 415, 595
 Van Meter, Solomon Lee, 131, 415
 Van Meter, Solomon Lee, Jr., 415, 595
 VanPelt, B. A., 692
 VanPelt, B. A., Jr., 692
 VanPelt, B. A., III, 692
 VanPelt, Barry Neil, 692
 VanPelt, Stuart, 692
 Van Pelt, Stuart, II, 692
 Varner, Roxie, 708
 Vaughan, Charles H., 586
 Vaughan, Darrell, 586, 756
 Vaughan, Dorothy K., 586, 756
 Vaughan, Edith J., 586, 756
 Vaughan, Eva A., 586, 756
 Vaughan, Genevieve C., 586, 756
 Vaughan, Herman M., 586
 Vaughan, Minerva D., 586, 756
 Vaughan, Ora J. Risinger, 586
 Vaughan, Sarah Elizabeth, 586, 756
 Vaught, Emeline, 277
 Venable, Sarah, 708
 Versailles, 15, 26

Vidal, Ellen Jane, 724
 Vidal, Gay, 724
 Vidal, Henri Brownell, 535, 724
 Vidal, Numa Fernand, 535
 Vidal, Numa Fernand, Jr., 535, 724
 Vidal, Numa Ferdinand, III, 724
 Vidal, Richard Wilson, 535
 Vidas, Pauline, 717
 Vigo County, Indiana, 114
 Villars, Marshall, 19
 Virginia, 72, 73, 74, 93, 94, 98, 100, 115, 126, 133, 141, 154, 158, 173 178, 179
 Virginia Female Institute, 128
 Virts, Jane Priscilla, 256
 Vogelweys, Henrietta Lemer, 326
 Vogelweys, Nannie Augusta, 326
 Vogelweys, William, 326
 Vogt, Edna, 711
 Vogt, Gary Burl, 748
 Vogt, Glenn Bruce, 748
 Vogt, Henrietta Abraham, 711
 Vogt, Henry, 711
 Vogt, John Floyd, 748
 Vogt, John Floyd, Jr., 748
 Vogt, Lynda Karen, 748
 Von Ritter, Rudolph, 454
 Voss, Janet Elizabeth, 649
 Voss, Ralph, 649
 Voss, Ralph Gary, 649

W

Waddell, 70, 106
 Waddell, Littleton, 131, 300
 Wade, Herold, 513
 Waesche, Clinton Foreman, 510
 Waesche, Leonard Randolph, 510, 690
 Waesche, Martha Foreman, 510, 690
 Waesche, Mary Louise, 510, 690
 Waesche, Sarah Magdalene, 510, 690
 Waggoner, George, 471
 Waggoner, Verna M., 471
 Wagley, Homer William, 667
 Wagley, John William, 667
 Wagley, Olive Moore, 667
 Wagner, A. E., 38
 Wagner, Ralph A., 577
 Wagoner, Orpha, 695
 Wagoner, Rev. Samuel, 267
 Waitman, Christiana, 334
 Waitman, John, 334
 Waldrop, Margaret, 672
 Walgamuth, Lon, 480
 Walker, Alan Ray, 721
 Walker, Catherine, 50
 Walker, Donald George, 750

Walker, Dorothy Darlene, 728
 Walker, Emma, 621
 Walker, Emma Jenevra, 769
 Walker, George W., 609
 Walker, John R., 769
 Walker, Patty Jo, 609
 Walker, Qwin Lorraine, 720
 Walker, Vernon Allison, 769
 Walker, William, 50
 Walkersville, Maryland, 46, 86
 Walkup, Samuel, 229
 Wallace, George Carswell, 330
 Wallace, Grace Elizabeth, 330
 Wallace, Harriet Bamber, 330
 Wallace, Henry, 197
 Wallace, MaBelle Cole, 585
 Wallace, Violet, 538
 Walter, Donald Maxwell, 497
 Walter, Donald Maxwell, II, 497
 Walter, Donald Maxwell, III, 497, 679
 Walter, Eleanor Kay Wilkins, 497
 Walter, Julia Ann, 497, 679
 Walters, Dr. Mary, 130, 137, 236
 Wambaugh, Bernard, 572
 Wambaugh, Claude, 572
 Wambaugh, Lyman, 572
 Wampler, Mr., 579
 Wamsley, Alice Toe, 522, 708
 Wamsley, Richard Crason, 522
 Wamsley, Stuart, 522
 Wamsley, Stuart Jackson, 522, 708
 War of 1812, 113, 115
 Ward, Alma, 475
 Ward, Barbara Jean, 474, 657
 Ward, Blanche Eva, 336, 474
 Ward, Clifford Conroy, 336, 474
 Ward, Donald Eugene, 474, 657
 Ward, Elmer, 549
 Ward, Ettie Ernst, 722
 Ward, Fred, 336
 Ward, Henry G., 336
 Ward, James Henry, 336, 474
 Ward, John Allen, 593
 Ward, Justine Corby, 722
 Ward, Leah M., 336, 474
 Ward, Lois Evelyn, 474, 657
 Ward, Lucius Allen, 598
 Ward, Meredith Moreau, 549, 733
 Ward, Miriam, 549, 733
 Ward, Patricia Ann, 474, 657
 Ward, Richard Edwin, 474, 657
 Ward, Rufus, 722
 Ward, Ruth Virginia, 336, 475
 Ware, Maxmillian, 694

Warfield, Eugenia Catherine Owens, 347
 Warfield, Harry Pearre, 359
 Warfield, Isabella M., 359, 510
 Warfield, Katherine Scholl, 360, 510
 Warfield Kenneth B., 359, 510
 Warner, Ellen Eliza Alexander, 383
 Warner, Heman, 383
 Warner, Hilah, 383
 Warren, Ann, 726
 Warren, Annie Henrietta Brockinton, 588
 Warren, Annie Laurie, 588
 Warren County, Illinois, 95
 Warren County, Kentucky, 80
 Warren, George, 424
 Warren, Hanoy Moor, 588
 Warren, Isabel, 424
 Warren, Marie Helen, 697
 Warsaw, Missouri, 146
 Washington College, 131, 138, 139
 Washington County, Maryland, 44, 82
 Washington County, Missouri, 111
 Washington County, Tennessee, 76, 149, 156, 157, 159, 162, 167
 Washington, D. C., 196
 Washington, General, 87, 90
 Washington and Lee, 131, 138, 158
 Waterman, George M., 429
 Waterman, Marguerite V., 429
 Waters, Barbara June, 773
 Waters, Dessie, 534
 Waters, Dorothy Lavern, 772
 Waters, Elsie Susanna, 341
 Waters, Emma Hoover, 341
 Waters, George Smith, 341
 Waters, Harry, 358
 Waters, Horace Lenard, 772
 Waters, John Franklin, 773
 Waters, John Wesley, 772
 Watson, Allen, 640
 Watson, Beverly Jean, 529
 Watson, Charles Edward, 639
 Watson, Frances Peake, 639
 Watson, Gretchen, 640
 Watson, Ida Bauer, 640
 Watson, Nancy Lee, 529
 Watson, Neil Edward, 639
 Watson, Sharon Lynn, 529
 Watson, Susannah, 127, 298
 Watson, William, 529
 Watson, William Ennis, 529
 Watt, Clarence, 716
 Watt, James Arthur, 717
 Watt, Jean Iris, 716
 Watts, Mildred, 391
 Wabash County, Illinois, 80
 Wayland, Adalbert Percy, 432, 616
 Wayland, Adein, 433, 619
 Wayland, Alma Lillian, 433, 617
 Wayland, Anna Catherine, 615, 772
 Wayland, Anna K., 314, 435
 Wayland, Annabel, 434, 619
 Wayland, Anne, 168, 172, 214, 244
 Wayland, Annie Velmer, 432, 615
 Wayland, Appilonia, 432, 616
 Wayland, Audley E., 314, 435
 Wayland, Benjamin, 172, 244, 315
 Wayland, Benjamin Franklin, 168, 169, 312, 431
 Wayland, Benjamin Jackson, 615, 771
 Wayland, Benjamin Jackson, Jr., 771
 Wayland, Benjamin Wesley, 169, 432, 616
 Wayland, Betty Lee, 243, 313
 Wayland, Bettie Louise, 616, 773
 Wayland, Blanche, 314, 434
 Wayland, Bobbie Jean, 771
 Wayland, Carrie Evelyn, 314, 435
 Wayland, Chadwick Chalmers, 619
 Wayland, Mrs. Charles, 167
 Wayland, Charles Franklin, 170, 432, 615
 Wayland, Charles Franklin, Jr., 615, 771
 Wayland, Chloe May, 433, 618
 Wayland, Clifford Hyder, 615, 772
 Wayland, Clyde Semones, 434, 619
 Wayland, Columbus Alexander, 313, 434
 Wayland, Columbus Grant, 244, 314
 Wayland, David Alexander, 244, 314
 Wayland, David G., 314, 435
 Wayland, David Lewis, 168, 214, 243
 Wayland, Doris Pauline Houston, 617
 Wayland, Dwight Allen, 314, 435
 Wayland, Edison Howe, 434, 619
 Wayland, Edith E., 314, 435
 Wayland, Elizabeth, 168, 214, 243
 Wayland, Elizabeth Ann, 168, 169, 243, 312, 313, 432
 Wayland, Elizabeth E., 243, 313
 Wayland, Elizabeth Gert-rude, 616, 774
 Wayland, Elizabeth Lee, (Betty), 168
 Wayland, Elizabeth Link, 132, 238, 312, 615
 Wayland, Ella Hope Rouser, 432
 Wayland, Elsie Irene, 314, 435
 Wayland, Eric Richard, 772
 Wayland, Ernest, 433, 617
 Wayland, Ernest, Jr., 617
 Wayland, Ernest Alexander, 434, 619
 Wayland, Ernest Tedford, 615, 772
 Wayland, Felix Grundy, 168, 169, 170, 243, 312
 Wayland, Fleta, 433, 617
 Wayland, Flora Ivor, 432, 615
 Wayland, Frances Ruth, 617
 Wayland, Freddie D., 433, 617
 Wayland, Gregory Sergeant, 772
 Wayland, Harold Virgil, 619
 Wayland, Harry R., 169
 Wayland, Harry Richard, 615, 772
 Wayland, Harve, 214, 244, 314, 435
 Wayland, Harvey, 168, 171, 243, 312
 Wayland, Hector Morrison, 433, 618
 Wayland, Hector Morrison, Jr., 618
 Wayland, Helen McIvor, 616, 774
 Wayland, Henry, 314, 435
 Wayland, Herman Houston, 615, 771
 Wayland, Herman Houston, Jr., 772
 Wayland, Howard Maynard, 616, 773
 Wayland, Hubert Early, 434, 619
 Wayland, Ida, 313, 434
 Wayland, James, 168, 243, 312
 Wayland, James C., 168, 171, 214, 243
 Wayland, James Guy, 433, 617
 Wayland, James Herrel, 432, 617
 Wayland, James Lewis, 617
 Wayland, James Monroe, 168, 243, 312, 313, 432
 Wayland, James Wilson, 243, 313
 Wayland, Jean, 618
 Wayland, Jennie Luttrell, 771
 Wayland, John Allen, 168, 171, 214, 243, 244, 314, 432
 Wayland, John Houston, 617
 Wayland, Katherine Elizabeth, 434, 620

- Wayland, Laura Ann, 244, 315
 Wayland, Laura M., 314, 435
 Wayland, Lennis Irene, 314, 435
 Wayland, Lester James, 434, 620
 Wayland, Lewis, 132, 167, 168, 172, 214, 232, 243, 312
 Wayland, Lewis, Jr., 167, 168, 171, 214, 243
 Wayland, Lewis Houston, 168, 312, 314, 432
 Wayland, Lillie Lewis, 314, 435
 Wayland, Lloyd Kelly, 169, 432, 616
 Wayland, Lula Bell, 313, 434
 Wayland, Malinda Magnolia, 169, 312, 433
 Wayland, Marion Lee, 772
 Wayland, Martha E. J., 171, 243, 313
 Wayland, Martha Hibernia, 244, 314
 Wayland, Mary, 168, 172, 214, 243, 244, 312
 Wayland, Mary Elizabeth, 432, 617
 Wayland, Mary Ethel, 432, 616
 Wayland, Mary Goodman, 771
 Wayland, Mary H. S., 171, 243, 313
 Wayland, Mary Levina, 244, 314
 Wayland, Mattie, 313, 434
 Wayland, Murta Mae, 432, 615
 Wayland, Nellie Lewis, 314, 435
 Wayland, Newell Jackson, 619
 Wayland, Nora, 314, 435
 Wayland, Ola, 313, 434
 Wayland, Oliver Newell, 433, 619
 Wayland, Richard, 617
 Wayland, Richard L. F., 171, 243, 313
 Wayland, Robert Allen, 433, 619
 Wayland, Robert Bailey, 619
 Wayland, Robert Philander, 169, 312, 433
 Wayland, Ruth Butler, 434, 619
 Wayland, Ruth Catherine, 616, 774
 Wayland, Sallie Adelia, 169, 313, 433
 Wayland, Samuel, 168, 243, 312
 Wayland, Sarah, 168, 243, 312, 617
 Wayland, Sarah Jane, 243, 314
 Wayland Springs, 172
 Wayland, Stephenia Carol, 772
 Wayland, Thomas Eugene, 617
 Wayland, Virginia Jane, 616, 774
 Wayland, Walter, 314, 435
 Wayland, William, 168, 214, 242
 Wayland, William Arthur, 432, 615
 Wayland, William David, 168, 169, 312, 432
 Wayland, William Frazier, 771
 Wayland, William Harvey, 168, 243, 314
 Wayland, William Lafayette, 169, 170, 243, 312
 Wayland, Williford, 616, 774
 Wayland, Zan, 314, 435
 Wayne, Lloyd Albert, 670
 Wayne, Pamela Colleen, 670
 Waynesboro News-Virginian, 116
 Waynesboro, Virginia, 112, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122,
 Weade, Henry, 117, 293
 Weade, Jane F., 117, 293
 Weaver, Carrie Leah, 369
 Weaver, Charles, 369
 Weaver, Charles Carleton, 389
 Weaver, Cora May, 389
 Weaverton, Maryland, 84
 Weber, Allen Frank, 578
 Weber, Elizabeth Griffin, 578
 Weber, Francis James, 577
 Weber, Frank, 578
 Weber, Ivan James, 578
 Weber, Virginia Lee, 771
 Webb, Alton Collier, 613
 Webb, Marilyn Sue, 613
 Webster, Annie T. Thomas, 456
 Webster, Arthur B., 456
 Webster, Helene Thomas, 456
 Weddle, Ernest, 690
 Weems, Captain P. V. H., 566
 Wegner, Clara, 2
 Wegner, Peter, 2
 Wehmhoff, George, 562
 Wehmhoff, Lester Henry, 562
 Wehmhoff, Ralph Wayne, 562
 Wehmhoff, Ruth Elaine, 562
 Wehn, Grace Marian, 694
 Weidely, Godfrey Albert, 563
 Weidely, Jo Anne, 563, 742
 Weidely, Sally LaFoe, 563, 742
 Weidely, Walter Albert, 563
 Weiland, Ludwig, 167
 Weimer, Rev. Jacob, 44, 204
 Weitzell, Jacob, 104, 232
 Weitzell, Johannes, 104, 232
 Welch, Carroll C., 528
 Welch, Clyde, 528
 Welch, James Timothy, 649
 Welch, Jerry Link, 528, 716
 Welch, John Carroll, 528, 716
 Welch, Leslie John, 649
 Welker, Betty Bell, 480
 Welker, George H., 480
 Wells, Frances, 745
 Weltz, Annie Summerville, 483
 Woltz, Barnell Bernard, 483
 Woltz, John Bush, 483
 Wenger, Ann Hilton, 699
 Wenger, Anna Pearl, 525
 Wenger, Carolyn Kay, 703
 Wenger, Jennie Ellen, 703
 Wenger, Joseph Lewis, 703
 Wenger, Joseph W., 703
 Wenger, Mildred Louise, 703
 Wenger, Robert Lewis, 703
 Wenger, Tracy, 699
 Wentz, Dr. A. R., 71
 Werderday, Vedah, 427
 Wesserin, Maria, 64
 West Augusta Guards, 131
 West, Constance Joy, 613
 West Goshenhoppen, 62
 West, Joe Harris, 586
 West Point, 192, 193, 194
 West, Ray Douglas, 613
 West, Thomas Ray, 613
 Weston, Neomi Effie Miller, 637
 Weston, Verna Elizabeth, 637
 Weston, William Miller, 637
 Wheeler, General Joe, 170, 312
 Weyel, August Ferdinand Albert, 626
 Weyel, Foster Link, 626
 Weyel, Frances Louise, 626
 Weyel, Mary Gastring, 626
 Weyel, Rudolph Louis, 626
 Weyel, Rudolph Louis, Jr., 626
 Whidden, Mary E., 441
 Whilacre, Paul, 678
 Whims, Charles A., 464
 Whims, Jeanette Kathryn, 464
 Whims, Ruth May O'Neal, 464
 Whisler, Bonnie, 682
 Whitacre, Bertha Cornelia Peacemaker, 627
 Whitacre, Eunice Hannah, 419, 600
 Whitacre, Harry Y., 627
 Whitacre, James Edward, 600
 Whitacre, Mrs. J. F., 304
 Whitacre, James F., 419
 Whitacre, James Mayo, 419, 599
 Whitacre, Julia Frances, 419, 600
 Whitacre, Letha Myrtle, 627

Whitacre, Marion Edward, 419, 600
 Whitacre, Mary Margaret, 419, 599
 Whitacre, Sarah Alice, 600, 764
 Whitaker, Barbara, 659
 Whitaker, William, 659
 White, Carrol Donihue, 341, 484
 White, Charles Lee, 616, 773
 White Clay Creek, 80
 White, Dorothy Elizabeth, 773
 White, Edward Judson, 616
 White, Edward Judson, Jr., 616, 774
 White, Glenn Heath, 616, 773
 White, Goodrich, 570
 White, Helen, 424
 White, Howard, 341
 White, Jack Edward, 773
 White, John C., 424
 White, Joseph Wayland, 616, 774
 White, Katherine Evelyn, 616, 774
 White, Lyla Kay, 714
 White, Lyle Robert, 714
 White, Wanda Rose, 616, 774
 White, William Allen, 180
 Whitesell, Harrison Morton, 520
 Whitesell, Wade O., 700
 Whitlock, Alice, 127, 412
 Whitlock, Aubrey, 127, 412
 Whitlock, Beulah, 579
 Whitlock, Marion, 127, 412
 Whitlock, Moorman, 127, 412
 Whitlock, Ruth, 522
 Whitman, Barbara Link, 764
 Whitman, Elizabeth Emily, 764
 Whitman, Stewart Lane, Jr., 764
 Whitmer, Anna Iris, 498
 Whitney, George, 489
 Whitney, Martha, 437
 Whitt, Rexford Blaine, 681
 Whitt, Sally May, 681
 Whittington, Bernard Nelson, 632
 Whittington, Bernard Nelson, Jr., 632
 Whittington, Jo Ann, 632
 Whittington, Joseph, 631
 Whittington, Joseph Sylvester, 632
 Whittington, Mamie Ring, 631, 632
 Whittington, Robert Sylvester, 631
 Whittington, Wilmer Arlene, 632
 Whitton, Charles, 730
 Whitton, Charles, Jr., 730
 Whitton, Edward, 730
 Whitton, Sandra Lynn, 730
 Whitton, Thomas, 730
 Wichita, Kansas, 194
 Widener, Peter A. B., II, 759
 Widener, Peter A. B., III, 759
 Wight, Frederick D., 440
 Wight, George, 440
 Wight, Mary Briggs, 440
 Wigington, Lucile Kathryn, 728
 Wiggins, Bertha, 398
 Wilberger, Betty Wayne, 705
 Wilberger, Edna D. Houff, 705
 Wilberger, Emmett L., 705
 Wilborn, Carl, 694
 Wilborn, Jack, 694
 Wilborn, Robert, 694
 Wilbur, Gloria June, 672
 Wilbur, John W., 489
 Wilbur, Margaret Catherine, 489, 672
 Wilbur, Ralph McCrady, 489, 672
 Wilbur, Rhoderick, Davis, 489, 672
 Wilbur, Sharon, 672
 Wilcox, Brigadier General C. M., 170
 Wiles, Gordon Wyatt, 605, 766
 Wiles, Ivan L., 605
 Wiles, Lawrence Addison, 605
 Wiles, Martha Link, 605, 766
 Wiles, Mary Louise Bell, 605
 Wiley, Eva A., 283, 389
 Wiley, Helen, 380
 Wiley, John Richard, 727
 Wiley, Leroy, 380
 Wiley, Paul Richard, 727
 Wiley, Rebecca Linder, 380
 Wiley, Roger Stover, 727
 Wilkins, Herbert, 717
 Wilkins, Marjorie Evelyn, 717
 Wilkins, Ralph Dale, 717
 Will, Don, 723
 William the Conqueror, 79
 Williams, Charles, 313
 Williams, David, 599
 Williams, Eliza Bell, 141, 142, 147, 213
 Williams, Frank, 386
 Williams, George Walton, 465
 Williams, Harold J., 594
 Williams, Harold J., Jr., 594
 Williams, Howard R., 477, 661
 Williams, Lois, 601
 Williams, Margaret Milligan Adger, 465
 Williams, Marjorie, 661
 Williams, Marilla Mary, 477, 661
 Williams, Martha Marie, 386, 560
 Williams, Martha Porter, 465
 Williams, Morris John, 477
 Williams, Norman Hill, 594
 Williams, Norval Hawkins, 386
 Williams Project, 81
 Williams, Ruth Anna, 386, 560
 Williams, Ruth Wayne, 599
 Williams, Sarah Pearl, 386, 560
 Williams, Verda, 477, 661
 Williamson, Adam, 742
 Williamson, Albert Hannibal, 388
 Williamson, Elinor Morrison, 592
 Williamson, John Wesley, 388
 Williamson, Nancy A., 742
 Williamson, Richard Arling, 742
 Williamson, Stephen Michael, 742
 Williamson, William Bethel, 592
 Willis, Catherine, 605
 Willis, Felix, 605
 Willis, Gertrude Cournelia, 494
 Willis, Irene, 694
 Willows, The, 82
 Willow Spout, 107, 113, 115, 117, 126, 175
 Willow Spout Toll Gate, 107
 Wills Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, 101
 Wills, Martha, 501
 Wills, William H., 501
 Wilmington, Delaware, 66, 80
 Wilson, Alberta, 600
 Wilson, Alexander S., 736
 Wilson, Aline Blanche Scott, 642
 Wilson, Barbara, 724
 Wilson, Edith Hayes, 575
 Wilson, Effie, 581
 Wilson, Elizabeth Beers, 575
 Wilson, Fleta, 581
 Wilson, Gertrude, 581
 Wilson, James, 404
 Wilson, Jean, 658
 Wilson, Jerome Oliver, 658
 Wilson, John 600
 Wilson, Joseph Henry, 642
 Wilson, Margaret Frances, 642
 Wilson, Mary, 741
 Wilson, Patricia Jean, 736
 Wilson, Paul E., 759
 Wilson, Ralph, 575
 Wilson, Richard Keith, 736
 Wilson, Robert Kenneth, 736
 Wilson, Rev. William, 75, 91, 107, 110, 113, 167, 173, 211, 212, 214, 233, 234, 236
 Wilson, William A., 736
 Wilson, William George, 736
 Wimpfen, Germany, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 14, 34
 Winchester Pike, 132
 Winchester, Virginia, 114, 131, 136

Wine, Bernice, 520, 705
 Wine, Bill, 521
 Wine, Charlotte Fay, 520, 704
 Wine, Cordelia, 521, 706
 Wine, David, 537
 Wine, Effie E., 697
 Wine, Ellen Lances, 520, 705
 Wine, Emmett C., 697
 Wine, Harold Hudson, 521, 705
 Wine, Jack, 521
 Wine, Jesse Barth, 365, 520
 Wine, Joan Carlie, 704
 Wine, John W., 364, 725
 Wine, John Wendall, 521, 706
 Wine, Mrs. Julia Link, 94, 725
 Wine, Katherine, 525
 Wine, Kenneth Lanier, 365, 521
 Wine, Leona Beatrice, 697
 Wine, Margaret Catherine, 365, 520
 Wine, Maxine, 520, 705
 Wine, Nelson P., 725
 Wine, Nelson Palmer, 365, 521
 Wine, Nora, 398
 Wine, Norma Hope, 521, 705
 Wine, Palmer Franklin, 521, 705
 Wine, Phillip Morton, 521, 705
 Wine, Richard Harold, 365, 521
 Wine, Richard Wayne, 521, 706
 Wine, Sadie Cecil, 365, 520
 Wine, Shelton Gardner, 521, 706
 Wine, Winston Barth, 520, 704
 Wine, Winston Barth, Jr., 704
 Winfield, Hurlburt Grant, 452
 Winfield, Jacob Louis Hasbrouk, 452
 Winfield, Townsend Julia, 452
 Winfield, Louise Gardner, 452, 639
 Wingate, Alta Arminta, 369, 531
 Wingate, Annis Pearl, 369, 531
 Wingate, Arthur Henry, 368, 530
 Wingate, Arthur Lee, 368
 Wingate, David Edison, 369, 531
 Wingate, David Kutchler, 531, 718
 Wingate, Doren, 530
 Wingate, Edwin Lee, 369, 531
 Wingate, Effie Viola, 369, 530
 Wingate, Elizabeth Ann, 716
 Wingate, Emma Zenna, 368, 531
 Wingate, Ethel May, 530, 717
 Wingate, Fern Ione, 530, 716
 Wingate, Giles Gilbert, 368, 530
 Wingate, John Lee, 531, 718
 Wingate, John Wesley, 368, 530
 Wingate, Josephine Irene, 531, 717
 Wingate, Lois Leigh, 531, 717
 Wingate, Lulu Leona, 369, 531
 Wingate, Marilyn Ardis, 531, 718
 Wingate, Martin Luther, 368, 530
 Wingate, Mary, 530
 Wingate, Mary Elinor, 716
 Wingate, Myrna Elaine, 717
 Wingate, Orval Milo, 530, 717
 Wingate, Ray Palmer, 530, 716
 Wingate, Rosa Mae, 369, 531
 Wingate, Wesley Orval, 717
 Wingen, Theresa, 13
 Winn, Catherine Jane, 556, 739
 Winn, Della Payne, 556
 Winn, Ella Irene, 400, 529
 Winn, Franklin Elmer, 579, 749
 Winn, Homer, 556
 Winn, Ivy Kathleen, 579, 749
 Winn, James Edwin, 400
 Winn, Marion, 556
 Winn, Richard William, 579, 749
 Winn, Robert Edward, 579, 749
 Winn, Ruth Emma, 400, 579
 Winn, William Edward, 400, 579, 749
 Winner, Jessie, 471
 Winner, Taylor, 471
 Winters, Betty Lou, 654
 Winters, Doris May, 654
 Winters, Eva Margretha, 70
 Winters, Jacob, 70
 Winters, Kenneth, 654
 Winters, Lillian, 651
 Wirriss, Catherine J., 651
 Wise, Eugene N., 704
 Wise, John William, 762
 Wise, Nancy Ellen, 704
 Wise, Robert Johnson, 762
 Wise, Virginia Marguerite, 762
 Wischart, James A., 731
 Wischart, Pamela Ann, 731
 Wischart, Roy P., 731
 Wiseman, Belle Frink, 710
 Wiseman, Crystal, 710
 Wiseman, William, 710
 Withrow, Elizabeth, 267
 Witt, Dora, 405
 Witt, Edala P., 500
 Witt, Joseph F., 405
 Witt, Katherine, 405
 Wolf, Florence, 484
 Wolf, Norma Jean, 663
 Wolf, Rush, 319
 Wolfe, Barbara Jean, 473, 656
 Wolfe, Phyllis Ann, 473, 656
 Wolfe, Ronald Theron, 473, 656
 Wolfe, Theron D., 473
 Wollner, Duane Everette, 727
 Wollner, George, 727
 Wollner, Patricia Jean, 727
 Womelsdorf, 16, 25
 Wood, Carrol Rollins, 737
 Wood, Carrol Rollins, Jr., 737
 Wood, John, 80
 Wood, Joseph, 71
 Wood, Major Gen. Leonard, 467
 Wood, Ralph, 38, 67, 68
 Wood, Robert, 58
 Woodard, J., 541
 Woodard, Pansy Alice, 541
 Woods, Harry, 509
 Woods, Walter, 689
 Woodsboro, Maryland, 49, 60, 72, 74, 164
 Woodsborough, Maryland, 58, 132
 Woodson, John Walter, 492, 676
 Woodson, Walter Eldridge, 492
 Woodward, Albert Watson, 298, 412
 Woodward, Alexander Miller, 411, 592
 Woodward, Alice Jane, 297, 410
 Woodward, Alicinda, 298, 411
 Woodward, Anna Brown, 411, 591
 Woodward, Anna Catherine, 298, 411
 Woodward, Anne Montgomery, 591, 758
 Woodward, Ashby Williams, 298, 412
 Woodward, Caleb, 127, 236, 298
 Woodward, Catherine Jane, 128, 236, 299
 Woodward, Charles, 298, 299, 411, 412
 Woodward, Crissie Jane, 758
 Woodward, David Patterson, 127, 236, 299
 Woodward, Edward B., 411, 591
 Woodward, Edward, Jr., 591, 758

Woodward, Eleanor Phillips, 298, 411
 Woodward, Elizabeth, 299, 412
 Woodward, Elizabeth H., 298, 411
 Woodward, Evelyn Hanger, 127, 236, 298
 Woodward, Frances Henry, 412, 592
 Woodward, Frances Lelia, 591, 757
 Woodward, Gertrude, 298, 411
 Woodward, Hannah Hanger, 127, 236, 298
 Woodward, Harmon, 411, 591
 Woodward, Harmon, Jr., 592, 758
 Woodward, Harmon Rish, 758
 Woodward, Harry Beers, 411, 591
 Woodward, Harry Beers, Jr., 591, 757
 Woodward, James Gardner, 297, 410
 Woodward, James Hamilton, 298, 412
 Woodward, Jennie, 298, 411
 Woodward, John, 127, 411
 Woodward, John (Jack), 298, 411
 Woodward, John Hanger, 127, 236, 298
 Woodward, John McChesney, 297, 410
 Woodward, John Rhodes, 412, 592
 Woodward, Joseph, 298, 411
 Woodward, Joseph Barnes, 591, 757
 Woodward, Joseph Baylor, 298, 411
 Woodward, Joseph Nicholas, 126, 236, 297
 Woodward, Katherine, 297, 410, 411, 592
 Woodward, Lelia Augusta, 297, 410
 Woodward, Lola Hanger, 298, 412
 Woodward, Mary Eliza, 297, 410
 Woodward, Mary Elizabeth, 128, 236, 299
 Woodward, Peter Hanger, 127, 236, 298
 Woodward, Porter McChesney, 298, 412
 Woodward, Samuel M., 110, 126-128, 233, 236
 Woodward, Samuel Miller, 592, 758
 Woodward, Samuel Morris, 297, 410
 Woodward, Samuel Morris, II, 298, 411
 Woodward, Susan Watson, 412, 592
 Woodward, Susannah Watson, 127, 411
 Woodward, Thomas Doak, 297, 410
 Woodward, Thomas Doak, Jr., 410, 591
 Woodward, Thomas Edward, 298, 411
 Woodward, Thomas Hale, 758
 Woodward, William Burnett, 297, 410
 Woodward, William Ephriam, 127, 236, 298
 Woodward, William Gamble, 411, 591
 Woodward, William Gamble, Jr., 591, 758
 Woodward, William Gibbons, 298, 412
 Woolsey, Frank, 531
 Woolsey, Pearl, 531
 Worms, Germany, 17
 Wright, C. J., 693
 Wright, Clinton, 684
 Wright, Eleanor, 400, 579
 Wright, Helen, 400, 513, 579
 Wright, Henry Clay, 703
 Wright, Howard, 473
 Wright, Joan Christine, 711
 Wright, Mabel, 684
 Wright, Martha Louise, 473, 656
 Wright, Martin Luther, 704
 Wright, Medford, 711
 Wright, Ocie B., 711
 Wright, Ollie M., 466
 Wright, Sarah, 400, 579
 Wright, Violetta Wheeler, 711
 Wright, W. L., 400
 Wright, Warren, 703
 Wright, William, 400
 Wright, William C., 400, 579
 Wright, William Henry, 473
 Wurttemberg, 8, 17, 34, 35, 62
 Wyatt, Constance, 605, 767
 Wyatt, George E., 423
 Wyatt, John Burt, 424, 605
 Wyatt, John Link, 605, 767
 Wyatt, Katherine Evans, 424, 605
 Wyatt, Martha, 424, 605
 Wyatt, Mary Louise, 424, 605
 Wyatt, Phillip, 605, 767
 Wyatt, Warder H., 423
 Wyman, Ann Lindley, 672
 Wyman, Everett, 672
 Wynne, George W., 607
 Wynne, Lucille, 607
 Wynne, Margaret, 588
 Wynne, Susie Lee Miller, 588
 Wynne, William Josiah, 588
 Yancey, Annie Robertson, 408, 588
 Yancey, Charles Kincaid, 408, 588
 Yancey, Henry Alexander, 122, 295, 408, 588
 Yancey, Henry Alexander, Jr., 589
 Yancey, John, 746
 Yancey, John Hanger, 407, 588
 Yancey, Margaret Perry, 746
 Yancey, Marjorie Elizabeth, 746
 Yancey, Thomas J., 407
 Yarborough, Martin, 105
 Yarborough, W. T., 130, 415
 Yeager, Alfred Eliza, 422
 Yeager, Daniel, 422
 Yeager, Edwin Earl, 422
 Yeager, Geraldine Irma, 584
 Yeager, Joseph, 584
 Yeager, Katherine Reasor, 584
 Yeager, Robert William, 584
 Yeager, Ruth Minerva, 422
 Yeager, Virginia Lee, 584
 Yeates, Baker William, 754
 Yeates, Martha Anne, 754
 Yore, Allen, 477
 Yore, David, 477
 Yore, Lester, 477
 Yore, Nadine, 477
 Yore, Theresia, 477
 Yorktown, 73
 Young, Charles, 338, 479, 663
 Young, Christine, 735
 Young, David Edwin, 551, 735
 Young, Donald Charles, 663
 Young, Edna Elizabeth, 519
 Young, Edwin S., 551
 Young, Elsie, 338, 479
 Young, Esther Ida, 378, 549
 Young, Eugene Moreau, 378
 Young, Howard, 584
 Young, James, 85
 Young, James Hopple, 597
 Young, Jessie Link, 378, 549
 Young, John, 531
 Young, John D., 50
 Young, John Timothy, 735
 Young, Julia Ann, 432
 Young, Justin I., 338, 479
 Young, Leona Marie, 531, 717
 Young, Lucian D., 411
 Young, Margaret, 85
 Young, Marion, 429, 663
 Young, Mary Louise, 625
 Young, Miriam Cole, 551, 735
 Young, Noah, 338
 Young, Pauline, 479, 663
 Young, Vera Mae, 495
 Young, William, 753
 Young, Yvonne, 753
 Yount, David E., 696
 Yount, Kenneth, 696
 Yount, Mary A. Miller, 696

Y

Yancey, Albert, 140, 302

Z

- Zallmeister, Jacob, 3
 Zallmeister, Margaretha, 3
 Zartman, Janis Martha, 650
 Zigler, John Hiram, 708
 Zilles, Dorothy, 650
 Zilles, George, 650
 Zilles, Joyce, 650
 Zilles, Leonard, 650
 Zilles, Norma Jane, 650
 Zilles, Paul, 650
 Zilles, Robert, 650
 Zimmerman, Annie, 503
 Zimmerman, Catherine, 318
 Zimmerman, Charles Henry, 503
 Zimmerman, Charlotte Rebecca, 249
 Zimmerman, George, 282
 Zimmerman, Henry O., 503
 Zimmerman, Lester, 571
 Zimmerman, Robert L., 499
 Zimmerman, Robert L., Jr., 499, 680
 Zimmerman, Shirley Marie, 766
 Zion Presbyterian Church, 45
 Zirkle, Cecil A., 483
 Zirkle, Sidney A., 483
 Zscheile, Carl August, 549
 Zscheile, Carl Eugene, 549, 733
 Zscheile, Elizabeth Therese, 732
 Zscheile, Frederick Paul, 549
 Zscheile, Frederick Paul, Jr., 549, 731
 Zscheile, Frederick Paul, III, 732
 Zscheile, Jessie Virginia, 549, 733
 Zscheile, Richard, 732
 Zumstein, Franklin, 512
 Zumstein, Frederick Allen, 511
 Zumstein, Grace Marie, 512, 691
 Zumstein, Jane White, 512, 691
 Zurnalt, Nora Belle, 352
 Zweily, Alvin Eugene, 650
 Zweily, Barbara Beth, 649
 Zweily, Clara, 470, 650
 Zweily, Claude, 470, 650
 Zweily, Doris Arlene, 650
 Zweily, Earl, 470, 649
 Zweily, Frank, 470, 650
 Zweily, Hattie, 470, 650
 Zweily, Jacob, 470
 Zweily, Joan Hazel, 649
 Zweily, Kathryn Winona, 649
 Zweily, Kenneth, 650
 Zweily, Lucille, 649
 Zweily, Marian, 649
 Zweily, Raymond, 649
 Zweily, Reuben Leroy, 470, 649
 Zweily, Walter William, 649



